

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

A 563924

GENERAL LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.

THE

Hagerman Collection

OF BOOKS RELATING TO

HISTORY AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

BOUGHT WITH MONEY PLACED BY

JAMES J. HAGERMAN OF CLASS OF '61

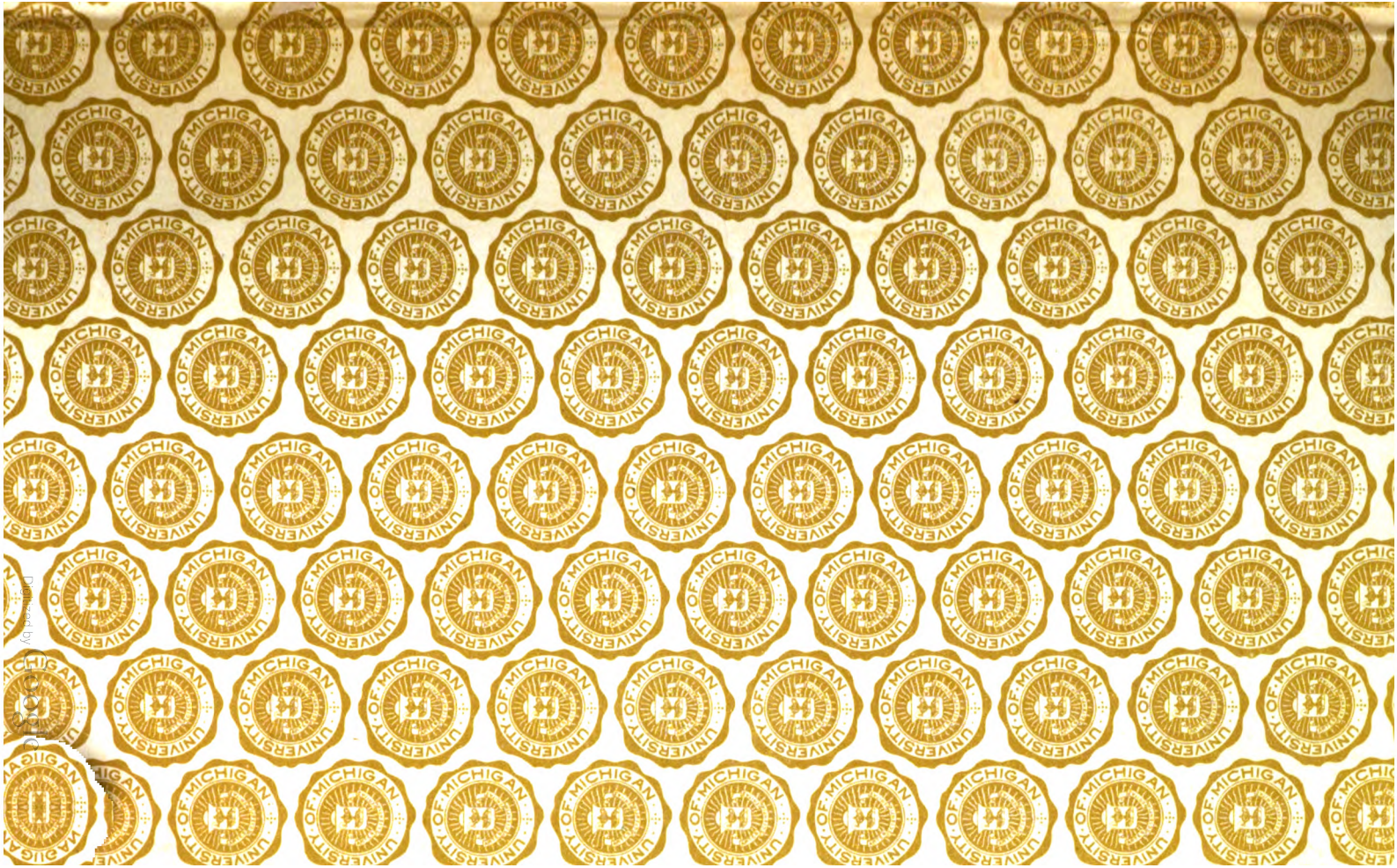
IN THE HANDS OF

Professor Charles Kendall Adams

IN THE YEAR

1883.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

350.944
G79

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

Statutes at Large,

VOL. XXIV.

BEING THE

INDEX

FROM

MAGNA CHARTA

TO THE

End of the Eleventh Parliament of GREAT BRITAIN,
Anno 1761.

U.S

BY

DANBY PICKERING, of GRAY's INN, Esq;

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

Statutes at Large,

FROM

MAGNA CHARTA

TO THE

End of the Eleventh Parliament of GREAT BRITAIN,

Anno 1761.

CAREFULLY COLLATED AND REVISED.

VOL. XXIV.

BEING THE INDEX.

By DANBY PICKERING, of Gray's-Inn, Esq;
Reader of the Law Lecture to that Honourable Society.

CAMBRIDGE,
Printed by J. ARCHDEACON, Printer to the UNIVERSITY;
for CHARLES BATHURST, at the Cross-Keys, opposite St. Dunstan's
Church in Fleet-Street, London; 1769.

CUM PRIVILEGIO.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

[redacted] Collection

THE PREFACE.

MANY things which are now accepted as antient common law, or the general cuſtom of the realm, were undoubtedly, in their original, parliamentary conſtitutions, and are extant as ſuch in the ſeveral collections of old laws: the limitation of time of memory, according to legal ſignification, being reduced by the ſtatute of *Weſtminſter the firſt*, to the beginning of the reign of King *Richard* I. ſo that whatever exiſted before that time was taken to be before time of memory, or without a known beginning, and what is ſince that time, is ſaid, in a legal ſenſe, to be within time of memory; it follows as a conſequence in law, that all anterior ſtatutes, not pleadable as acts of parliament, but deriving their force from uſage only, were naturally excluded the ſtatute book, which could not properly begin earlier than from the reign of King *Richard* I. The laws concerning aſſiſes and the foreſt, appear to have been improved under his reign; but thoſe conſtitutions, fallen into diſuſe, or abrogated by others, and unwarranted by any authentic memorial of ſtatutes made in his life time, have not obtained the authority of acts of parliament; and the rather, as

Digitized by Google

in the opinion of thoſe times, ſubſequent laws, made on the ſame ſubject, and on conſideration of former acts, were ſuppoſed to abrogate them, in all particulars varied or omitted; and accordingly, when the voice of the nation called upon *Henry* I. on his acceſſion, for reſtitution of King *Edward's* laws, and the ſame was immediately granted by his charters, *Lagam regis Edwardi vobis reddo*, —— yet to preſerve the laws relating to military tenures, was added, —— *cum illis emendationibus quibus eam pater meus emendavit.* This charter was confirmed by King *Stephen*, and King *Henry* II. and moſt likely by *Richard* I. but the violations of theſe charters, amongſt other grievances of the times of King *John*, his abſolute refuſal of the barons demands of a confirmation, and of redreſs, produced that confederacy, in conſequence of which his charter was at length obtained at *Runingmede:* the copy of that charter and the charter of the foreſt, as contained in *Mat. Paris*, is obſerved to differ from that in the *Lambeth* library, and in Dr. *Wilkins's Anglo-Saxon* laws, which was printed from the *Red Book* of the exchequer: this charter falls ſhort of the charter of *Henry* I. and yet is fuller than that we now have of *Henry* III. But though the charters of King *John* ſeem to have been paſſed in a parliamentary way, yet it was in times of ſuch confuſion, that they were not deemed to have obtained a full ſettlement, till the time of King *Henry* III. when the *Great Charters* were enacted by a full and ſolemn parliament. That Prince aſcended the throne in the tenth year of his age; and the firſt year of his reign, King *John's* charters, with occaſional

Digitized by Google

caſional alterations, were confirmed in parliament; they were again confirmed in the ſecond year of *Henry* III. and in a plea of the fifth of *Henry* III. the *Great Charter* is cited as a ſtatute. *Fitzh.* tit. *Mortdaunc.* 53. It was again confirmed in parliament, the eighth of *Henry* III. and in the ninth year of his reign, and about the nineteenth of his age, his charters were again ſolemnly enacted in parliament, when the lords ſpiritual and temporal, knights, freeholders, and other ſubjects, gave the King a ſubſidy for his grant of thoſe liberties.

THE greateſt authorities have condemned the councils by which that Prince, on his coming of age, cauſed the charters he had formerly granted, to be cancelled, as void by reaſon of his infancy, and being in ward, at the time of granting them; a pretence ineffectual to avoid laws confirmed in parliament, and which ſerved only to lay the foundation of all his future troubles: nor could theſe charters be juſtly conſidered as extorting from the crown its lawful prerogative; for in effect they only reſtored to the people their antient laws, and it is a firſt principle, that the King in his royal and political character, eſpecially in the higheſt act of royalty, that of aſſenting to laws, is neceſſarily preſumed to be above all compulſion or incapacity: theſe charters were again confirmed the twenty firſt of *Henry* III. the thirty eighth of *Henry* III. and the forty ninth of *Henry* III. There ſeems greater weight in the objection, that the power of diſtraining the King, mentioned in King *John's* charter, and in that of the forty ninth of *Henry* III. implies a ſoleciſm in government, by

Digitized by Google

creating *imperium in imperio.* But the voluntary confirmation in the fifty ſecond year of *Henry* III. by the ſtatute of *Marlebridge*, Ch. V. after his ſon's victory over the earl of *Leiceſter* and his party, at the battle of *Eveſham*, deſtroys all pretence of conſtraint; beſides confirmations in peaceable times, in the twenty fifth of *Edward* I. the twenty ſeventh of *Edward* I. the twenty eighth of *Edward* I. the twenty ninth of *Edward* I. the thirty fourth of *Edward* I. after the pope's abſolution of the King from all his former conceſſions; and repeated in above thirty acts of parliament: but the legal hiſtory of theſe charters has been traced with ſo great accuracy and learning by Mr. *Blackſtone* in his introduction to the charters themſelves, that nothing material can be added on that ſubject.

AN inquiry into the origin and conſtitution of parliaments, particularly that of the houſe of commons; the different manner of paſſing bills, at different periods of time; how far ſtatutes paſſed in times of tumult, or by Kings whoſe title was deemed voidable, have the force of a law, has become a voluminous work, greatly exceeding the limits of a preface: but it may be aſſumed, that the concurrent conſent of the three branches of the legiſlature, the King for the time being, the lords, and the commons, forms the ſupreme and abſolute power of the ſtate to make new laws, to alter, repeal, or enforce the old; and that without the concurrence of all thoſe three parts, no ſuch law can be made: but though many of the antient ſtatutes are variouſly penned, and ſometimes as if the King alone had enacted them,

Digitized by Google

them, yet if they are not ſo framed as to denote an excluſion of either of the other branches, and have been always allowed as acts of parliament, they ſhall be preſumed to have paſſed originally by authority of parliament; before the time of *Edward* III. they ſeldom had any preamble, or made any mention of either the lords or commons, though they appear, by writs of ſummons, to have been preſent: many ſtatutes, uniformly received as ſuch, are extant only in antient books and memorials, and are not found of record in the ſtatute-roll; yet nevertheleſs have in all times had the reputation and authority of acts of parliament; for the courts take judicial notice of all general acts of parliament, within time of memory, which are not to be tried by the record, but by the court, *ex officio*; though it is otherwiſe of particular or private acts of parliament.

THOSE in the time of *Edward* I. ſeem as if they were drawn up into the form of a law, in the firſt inſtance, and ſo aſſented to by the King and parliament; but from about the beginning of the reign of *Edward* III. they were not in the firſt inſtance drawn up in the form of acts of parliament, but in that of a petition, to which the King anſwered in thoſe times, according to his pleaſure, ſometimes reſpiting the matter, ſometimes aſſenting to part only, ſometimes abſolutely, and ſometimes with qualification; from theſe petitions, and the anſwer thereto, the act itſelf was drawn up, by advice of the judges and others of the King's council, and entered on the ſtatute-roll; and the tenor, affixed to proclamation writs, ſent

Digitized by Google

ſent to the ſheriffs of the ſeveral counties; in the ſecond of *Henry* V. the commons exhibited a petition to the King for the purpoſe of aſſerting their right to have ſuch acts drawn up conformably to their ſenſe, without alteration, and that they ſhould be engroſſed before the end of parliament: and towards the end of the reign of *Henry* VI. the method was taken of introducing bills, in the firſt inſtance, in the form of an act of parliament, the indorſement thereon ſhewed their paſſing the ſeveral houſes, and the royal aſſent, which has ever ſince been given or denied, abſolutely and entirely to the whole of all bills exhibited in parliament.

It would be equally tedious and uſeleſs in this place to enter into the detail of ſtatutes objected to for want of full parliamentary authority; becauſe in many of them, it is apparent in the ſtatute itſelf, or in ſome other ſtatute where it is ſo declared, or the reader is referred to ſome authority where the matter is decided, as amongſt other inſtances, in the ordinance of the twentieth of *Edward* I. ſtatute the ſecond, commonly called *Butler's*, and the fifth of *Richard* II. ſtatute the ſecond, cap. 5. the commons never aſſenting, is pointed out in the marginal notes.

A critical reviſal of ſtatutes could not be brought within the compaſs of a preface, even ſuppoſing that the excellent obſervations on antient ſtatutes, by the honourable Mr. *Barrington*, had left any thing to be added by others on the ſubject; the reader will there be enabled, according

Digitized by Google

ing to a late noble writer's idea of a legiſlator, to diſcover the ſpirit of thoſe laws, to trace its progreſs from the firſt rough ſketches to the more perfect draughts; from the firſt cauſes or occaſions that produced them, through all the conſequences that they produced.

THE reaſons which induced other editors of the ſtatutes to adhere to the old tranſlation, were of too great weight to be departed from in the preſent edition, particularly the publick uſe for ages, and actual recital of it in many ſubſequent acts of parliament: Some marginal corrections have been made, and alſo reference to ſome authorities that ſeemed to afford a commentary on the particular ſtatute: the inſerting all the publick acts of parliament that were ever allowed as ſuch, and in print, which was at firſt thought on, would have proved in experience, uſeleſs, and inconvenient; but many, though deemed antiquated, have been added in this edition, on account of either their publick or conſtitutional importance.

THE editor humbly hopes that the publick will pardon the delay with which this work has been attended, he aſſures them that it was in no wiſe occaſioned by negligence, but through unavoidable interruptions, and his great pains and labour to render the INDEX as full and accurate as it was in his power, for which purpoſe he has exerted his utmoſt endeavours, and relies on their known candour.

AN

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A N

I N D E X

TO THE

Statutes at Large,

FROM

MAGNA CHARTA

TO THE

End of the Eleventh Parliament of GREAT BRITAIN,

Anno 1761.

BY

DANBY PICKERING, of GRAY'S INN, Esq;

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE INDEX TO Mr. PICKERING's Edition of the STATUTES at LARGE.

Abatement.

WRIT of dower, *Unde nihil habet*, ſhall not be abated by endowment of any other than the tenant, before the writ purchaſed. *Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 49. *vol.* 1.

—— of writ of treſpaſs in any of the King's courts, unleſs the plaintiff ſwears the goods taken worth 40 *s.* at leaſt, and that the plaint of beating is true. *Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *ſtat.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall not be of an appeal for want of freſh ſuit, if made within one year and a day. *Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *ſtat.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

—— of a writ may be amended during the circuit of juſtices in *Eyre*. *Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſtat.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

—— of a writ of nuſance, by alienation, like writ granted againſt him that levied the nuſance. *Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſtat.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

Writ of raviſhment of ward ſhall not abate by the death of any of the parties, but reſummons may be againſt the heir or executor, &c. *Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſtat.* 1. *c.* 35. *vol.* 1.

—— of an aſſize, by non-tenure, by entry, or by miſnaming of town, &c. *Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſtat.* 1. *c.* 48. *vol.* 1.

View not to be granted after abatement of the firſt writ, where there has been a view thereupon. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſtat.* 1. *c.* 48. *vol.* 1.

—— of a writ of waſte by the death of the plaintiff, 20 *Ed.* 1. *ſtat.* 2. *vol.* 1.

—— of a writ brought as ſole tenant, for jointenancy found by aſſize, 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſtat.* 1. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall not be for clerks miſtake of letter or ſyllable, 14 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

—— by exception of non-tenure, ſhall be for that parcel only, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſtat.* 5. *c.* 16. *vol.* 2.

—— ſhall not be for villenage, if the party avers he was free the day of the writ purchaſed, 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 2.

—— by plea that the contract was made in another county than is contained in the writ, 6 *R.* 2. *ſtat.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

—— ſhall not be of a ſtatute merchant, once ſhewn in C. B. though the proceſs be after diſcontinued, 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

—— of writs of aſſize, *&c.* where the lords, *&c.* of franchiſes, or a ſheriff, named as diſſeiſors, are found to be no diſſeiſors, 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 26. *vol.* 3. 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

—— for want of addition in writs, indictments, *&c.* 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3. 5 *Eliz. c.* 23. § 13. & 14. *vol.* 6.

Writs of ſummons to parliament, *teſte* the King's lieutenant, ſhall not abate by the King's return into *England*, 8 *H.* 5. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

—— ſhall not be of writs purchaſed by or againſt the wardens of *Rocheſter* bridge, by the death or removal of

Digitized by Google

ſome of them, 9 *H.* 5. *ſtat.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 3.

Certain ſuits depending ſhall not abate for acceptance of knighthood, 4 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

—— ſhall not be of proceſs before juſtices of peace, of aſſize, &c. by grant of a new commiſſion, or advancement to a name of dignity, 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 7. § 2, 3, 4, 6. *vol.* 5.

—— ſhall not be of an attaint by the death of one of the plaintiffs, or nonſuit, nor by the death of any of the petit jury, ſo that two of them be living, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 21. *vol* 4.

—— ſhall not be of any actions by reaſon of the poſſeſſion being executed to the uſe, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. § 15. *vol.* 4.

—— ſhall not be of indictments for want of the words *vi et armis*, &c. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 5.

—— ſhall not be of any ſuit between parties by the demiſe of the King, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 5.

—— ſhall not be, after iſſue, for want of form, falſe Latin, variance, &c. 18 *Eliz. c.* 14. *vol.* 6.

—— ſhall not be of a writ of error to reverſe a fine, &c. by the death of the anceſtor, but the heir may purſue the ſame, 27 *Eliz. c.* 9. § 4. *vol.* 6.

—— ſhall not be of any action, &c. brought in the name of the clerk of the peace againſt the inhabitants of an hundred, by his death or removal, but the ſucceſſor may proceed, 27 *Eliz. c.* 13. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Commiſſioners of bankrupts, notwithſtanding the death of the bankrupt, may proceed to execution, &c. 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 15. § 17. *vol.* 7.

And the commiſſion does not abate by the demiſe of the King, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 45. *vol.* 16.

—— ſhall not be of proceſs for want of return days *Paſch.* 1660. nor for uſing the ſtiles of uſurpation before 5 *May* 1660. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 7.

The not coming of the chancellor or treaſurer, &c. ſhall not cauſe abatement in error in the *Exchequer*, 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 2. *vol.* 8.

—— ſhall not be by death of either party between the verdict and judgement, ſo as judgement be entered within two terms after ſuch verdict, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 8.

Plea to an information not to abate by the demiſe of the King, unleſs the defendants, within five months, deſire to plead again, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 18. § 7. *vol.* 9.

—— ſhall not be by death of either party after an interlocutory judgement, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 10.

Action ſhall not abate by the death of one or more plaintiffs or defendants where there are ſurvivors, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 7. *vol.* 10.

No abatement in ſuits for partition, nor plea in abatement to be admitted, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 31. § 3. *vol.* 10. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 11.

No proceſs iſſuing out of a court of equity, nor commiſſion of aſſize, writ of *Habeas corpus*, *Certiorari*, &c. ſhall abate by the demiſe of the King, 1 *An. ſtat.* 1. *c.* 8. § 5. *vol.* 10.

No dilatory plea to be received without proof that the fact is true. 4 *An. c.* 16. § 11. *vol.* 11.

See *Diſcontinuance of Proceſs*, & *Jeofails.*

Abatement in Lands, &c. ſee *Diſſeiſin.*

Abbey & *Abbot*, ſee *Monaſteries.*

Abdication of King James *declared, and that* W. & M. *were King and Queen.* 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 2. § 7. *vol.* 9.

Aberbrothock.

A duty on ale and beer granted to the town, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 17.

Aberdeen.

The records of the commiſſary court deſtroyed by fire to be ſupplied by any extract, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 14. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 15.

A duty upon ale continued to the town, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 16.

Abbet-

Digitized by Google

Abbettors. See *Acceſſory.*

Abjuration.

Deerſtealers that cannot find ſureties, after a year and a day's impriſonment, ſhall abjure the realm, 9 *H.* 3. *ſtat.* 2. *c.* 10. *Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 1.

Perſons abjured not bailable, *Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

Foreſtallers, on the fourth conviction ſhall abjure the town. *Ordin. for bakers*, &c. *c.* 10. *incert. temp.* 1 *vol.* 393. 394.

Ancient proviſions concerning the abjuration of felons, clerks, &c. *Art. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10 & 15. *vol.* 1. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 1, 2. *vol.* 4. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 5.

Abjured perſons, taken out of ſanctuary, may be hanged, 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

Popiſh recuſants, not conforming in 3 months after conviction, how to abjure the realm, 35 *El. c.* 1. & *c.* 2. § 8, 9, 10. *vol.* 6.

Sanctuaries aboliſhed, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 25. § 34. *vol.* 7. 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 28. § 7, *vol.* 7.

Perſons denying a lawful oath, ſhall, for the third offence, abjure the realm, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 12. *vol.* 8.

Abjuration Oath. See *Oaths.*

Acceſſory & Principal,

Acceſſory ſhall not be outlawed in appeal until the principal is attainted, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall be kept until the principal is attainted, *De Offic. Coron.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſtat.* 2. *vol.* 1.

On falſe appeal, if the appellor is not able, the abettors ſhall pay damages, and be impriſoned a year, *Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

Acceſſories to the taking away women againſt their will, to be deemed principals, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4.

Indictment may be tried in the county wherein he was acceſſory to a felony committed in another, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 24. § 3 & 4. *vol.* 5.

No acceſſories in any offence contained in the act againſt *Egyptians*, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 4. § 8. *vol.* 6.

Acceſſories in petit treaſon, murder, robbery, not to have clergy, 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

Nor acceſſories to horſeſtealing, 31 *El. c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Acceſſories in felony, &c. not removeable by *Habeas Corpus*, within, 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 21. *vol.* 8.

Acceſſories to robbing any dwelling-houſe, *&c.* ſhall not have benefit of clergy, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 9. § 1. *vol.* 9.

Buyers or receivers of ſtolen goods ſhall be deemed acceſſories after the fact, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 9. § 4. *vol.* 9. and may be puniſhed as for a miſdemeanor, though the principal is not convicted, 1 *Ann. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 10. 5 *Ann. c.* 31. § 5 & 6. *vol.* 11. -- may be tranſported for 14 years, 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 13.

Where the principal felon has his clergy, *&c.* the acceſſory may be proceeded againſt, 1 *Ann. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 10.

Acceſſories to piracy may be puniſhed as pirates, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 10. *vol.* 10. *deemed principals*, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24.

Acceſſories to ſtealing black lead, and receivers, deemed guilty of felony, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 1. 3.

Receivers of ſtolen lead, iron, *&c.* may be convicted without the principal, and felon, convicting the receiver, pardoned, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 1. & 8. *vol.* 20.

See tit. *Felons & Felony.*

Account & Accountant.

The King's accountants to be impriſoned for default, *St. Scacc.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Guardians in focage ſhall account, 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

Bailiffs accountant, not having lands, to be attached by their bodies to render account. *St. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 1.

Accountants to be committed in

Digitized by Google

execution for their arrears, *St. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Proceſs of outlawry granted againſt accountants, *St. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Executors ſhall have a writ of account, *St. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 1.

Where the plaintiff ſuggeſts that the defendant has been found in arrears upon an account, the juſtices may examine witneſſes, *&c.* 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

--- Commiſſions ſhall go to examine the accounts of ſheriffs, &c. paſſed in the exchequer, 6 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Accountants for diſmes, not chargeable to other men's ſuits in the exchequer, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

Penalty on auditors, &c. concealing rent, &c. or not accounting for debts to the King, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. § 23, 24. *vol.* 5.

Actions of account to be brought within ſix years, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 16. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Action of account given againſt executors, and to jointenants, and tenants in common, 4 *Ann. c.* 16. § 27. *vol.* 11.

See tit. *Adminiſtration, Exchequer, Debt to the King, Receivers.*

Accountant General in Chancery.

—— appointed, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 32. § 3. *vol.* 15.

—— to ſtand in the place of the maſters and uſher, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 32. § 4. *vol.* 15.

Securities in the names of the maſters and uſher, transferred to him, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 32. § 5 & 7. *vol.* 15.

--- he is not to meddle with the ſuitors money, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 32. § 8. *vol.* 15.

Counterfeiting his hand made felony, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 32. § 9. *vol.* 15.

Salary given to the accountant general and his clerk, inſtead of fees, and the charges of his office to be paid out of the intereſt of the ſuitors money, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 15.

For other matters, ſee *Chancery, Felony, Forgery.*

Accounts.

--- to be taken of prize goods, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 14. 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 8.

--- of public monies, 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 8. 2 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 9. 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 11. *vol.* 9. 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 23. *vol.* 9. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 11. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 9. 1 *Ann. ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 10. 1 *Ann. ſt.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 10. 9 *Ann. c.* 13. *vol.* 12.

--- of money given for relief of indigent officers, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 8.

--- of the debts of the army, 1 *Ann. ſt.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 10. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 14.

In what manner accounts of money due to the army are to be kept, and the paymaſters to account with the executors of each officer and ſoldier, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 48 & 60. *vol.* 23.

Accuſations.

Suggeſtions made to the King ſhall be referred to the chancellor and treaſurer to be proved, and then proceſs of law made out, 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 2.

Falſe ſuggeſtions to be puniſhed by impriſonment, 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

No man ſhall be put to anſwer without preſentment or lawful proceſs, 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

No appeals ſhall be purſued in parliament, 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

Anonymous accuſations of high treaſon made felony, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5. Repealed 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, ſee *Informations.*

Actions on the Caſe.

—— ſhall be granted rather than any ſhould depart the King's courts without remedy, *Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 50. *vol.* 1.

—— for ſuing in the admiralty, where there was remedy at common law, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

—— for procuring the party to be indicted in a foreign county, an acquittal, with treble damages, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. § 4. *vol.* 3.

—the

Digitized by Google

— the ſame proceſs therein as in treſpaſs or debt, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. § 4. *vol.* 3. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.

— againſt the ordinary for citation out of the dioceſe wherein the party inhabits, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 4.

Actions Popular.

— the plaintiff may by replication aver colluſion in recovery or bar in a former action pleaded, unleſs the ſame has been tried, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 20. *vol.* 4.

— a releaſe of a common perſon pending the ſuit, not available, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 20. *vol.* 4.

— ſhall be commenced within three years after the offence for the King, and within one year for another perſon, 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

Other limitations of actions popular, 7 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4. 18 *El. c.* 5. *vol.* 6. 27 *El. c.* 10. *vol.* 6. 31 *El. c.* 5. *vol.* 6.

— the informer ſhall not compound without conſent of the court, 18 *El. c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 6.

An informer miſbehaving to ſtand on the pillory, &c. 18 *El. c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 6. 27 *El. c.* 10. *vol.* 6.

The defendants in ſuits on penal ſtatutes may appear by attorney, 29 *El. c.* 5. § 21. *vol.* 6.

— extends only to natural born ſubjects, or free denizens, 31 *El. c.* 10. § 20. *vol.* 6.

None reſtrained by order of court, ſhall purſue a popular action, 31 *El. c.* 5. § 1. *vol.* 6.

Actions on penal ſtatutes ſhall be laid in the proper county, 31 *El. c.* 5. § 2. Offences againſt the ſtatute of uſury, the cuſtoms, &c. excepted, § 2. *vol.* 6.

Common informers ſhall bring their action within one year, and the crown within two years after the offence committed, 31 *El. c.* 5. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Certain penal ſtatutes on which the ſuit ſhall be at the quarter-ſeſſions or aſſizes, or leet, 31 *El. c.* 5. § 7. *vol.* 6.

Informations that may be proſecuted in the county, ſhall be proſecuted there, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

All offences againſt penal ſtatutes ſhall be laid in the proper county, except for defrauding the cuſtoms, &c. 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, ſee Coſts, Information.

Action Burnel, 11 Ed. 1. vol. 1.

Addition.

All writs, &c. where proceſs of outlawry lies, ſhall be void for want of addition, otherwiſe of ſurpluſage, 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

Defendants addition ſhall be inſerted in writs of *excommunicato capiendo*, unleſs for hereſy, &c. 5 *El. c.* 23. § 13 & 14. *vol.* 6.

Penalty on ſheriff levying iſſues on him that has no addition, 27 *El. c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Adjournment.

Aſſizes of *Novel Diſſeiſin*, &c. may be adjourned for difficulty, *Mag. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

Proceſs ſhall not be loſt by adjournment of the C. B. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Suits by *Niſi Prius* may be adjourned, 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

— Of aſſizes and *Niſi Prius* on account of the parliament, 9 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Adjournment of terms ſhall not invalidate a fine, &c. 1 *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 6.

Admeaſurement of Dower, and Paſture.

Guardian ſhall have a writ of admeaſurement of dower, *St. Weſtm* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Proceſs in admeaſurement of dower and paſture ſhortened, *St. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

The writ of *Secunda ſuperoneratione* and damages therein, &c. given, *St. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Digitized by Google

Administration and Administrators.

The ordinary shall be bound to pay the debts of an intestate as far as the goods extend, in such sort as executors, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 19. *vol.* 1.

—— shall commit administration to the next and most lawful friends, who shall sue, answer, and account, as executors, 31 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

Fees for granting administration, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

—— shall grant administration to the widow of the intestate, or to the next of kin, or to both at his disposal, and where divers in equal degree request it, he may elect to which, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 3, 4. *vol.* 4.

—— shall take an inventory by indenture between him and the administrator, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 4.

Persons fraudulently obtaining administration or goods of an intestate shall answer as executors of their own wrong, 43 *El. c.* 8. *vol.* 7.

—— shall not be granted to recusants convicted, 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 5. § 22. *vol.* 8.

Where an executor or administrator has obtained judgment on verdict, the administrator *de bonis non* may have a *Scire facias* for execution thereon, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Directions for the distribution of intestates estates, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 8.

No distribution till after one year, and with regard to creditors, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 10. § 8. *vol.* 8.

Estates *pur autre vie* may go to administrators, and be assets in their hands, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 12. *vol.* 8.

Administrator not chargeable upon any special promise, without writing, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 4. *vol.* 8.

A husband shall not be compelled to distribute his wife's estate, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 25. *vol.* 8.

Administrators of executors, and executors of their own wrong, answerable to creditors, 39 *Car.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 8. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 24. § 12. *vol.* 9.

Administrators shall not be cited to account other than by inventory, but at the instance of a minor, or creditor, or next of kin, 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 17. § 6. *vol.* 8.

The brothers and sisters of the intestate dying without wife or child, shall have equal shares with the mother, 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 17. § 7. *vol.* 8.

Shares claimed by the administrator, by custom, shall be distributed, 1 *Jac.* 2. *c.* 17. § 8. *vol.* 8.

Administrators to persons in the dock-yards granted to the ordinary of the diocese where they die, and their wages shall not be deemed *bona notabilia*, 4 *Ann. c.* 16. § 26. *vol.* 11.

Administrators of colonels, &c. to give preference in payment to soldiers, &c. 12 *Ann. st.* 1. *c.* 13. § 7. *vol.* 13.

Distribution shall be made of estates *pur autre vie*, whereof there is no special occupant, and which are undevised, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 9. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, see *Executors* & *Inventory.*

Administration cum Testamento annexed.

—— to be granted and the will to be performed, as usual, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 10. § 9. *vol.* 8.

Admiral and Admiralty.

The admiral shall not hold plea of things done on land, but only of things done on the sea, 13 *R.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

—— shall not hold plea of matters arising in the body of the county, or of wreck, nor of death or maim, but in ships beneath the bridges of great rivers, or to arrest ships there, &c. 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

--- the party wrongfully sued there shall recover double damages, and penalty of ten pounds to the King, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

—— shall not take any money, &c. of those that go to *Iseland*, *Newfoundland*, or *Ireland*, to fish, on forfeiture of

Digitized by Google

of treble value, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6.

Piracy, &c. shall not be tried by the admiral, &c. but as felonies committed within the realm, and before persons, &c. appointed by the King's commission, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

What other offences may be tried by the admiral, 5 *Eliz. c.* 5. § 30. *vol.* 6. altered and amended by 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 10. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 22.

Sentences definitive of the delegates upon appeal in marine causes, shall be final, 8 *El. c.* 5. *vol.* 6.

The statute against cottages shall not extend to places where the admiral ought to have jurisdiction, 31 *El. c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Process may be issuedout of the admiralty to seize ships and masters offending, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 8.

The office of lord high admiral may be executed by commissioners, 2 *W.* & *M. st.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 9.

Suits for seamens wages, within the statute of limitations, 4 *Ann. c.* 16. § 17. *vol.* 11.

Powers given to the commissioners of the admiralty and navy, for punishing disturbers, &c. preventing the imbezilling of naval treasure or stores, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 13.

Proceedings, &c. in the admiralty may be certified beyond the seas, in Latin, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 3. *vol.* 16.

The registers of all the courts of admiralty shall transmit copies of seamens letters of attorney, to the treasurer of *Greenwich* hospital, which shall be good evidence, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 13 & 14. *vol.* 19.

Powers of the admiralty relating to courts martial, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 19.

Admiralty may grant commissions to privateers, in what manner prizes taken by them shall be condemned, distributed, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 2. & 32. *vol.* 21. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 22.

Admiralty may make articles of war, &c. for the government of the marine forces on shore, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, see, tit. *Prizes*, *Safe-conduct*, *Seamen*, *Wreck*.

Ad quod damnum.

Persons purchasing a new park, and men of religion amortising lands, must sue out a writ of *Ad quod damnum*, 27 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Persons injured by inclosures of highways, after a writ of *Ad quod damnum*, may appeal to the quarter-sessions, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 16. § 6. *vol.* 10. See *Highways*.

Advertisements.

Duty of twelve pence on every advertisement in the news papers, 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 101. *vol.* 12. additional duty 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 22.

Penalty of 50*l.* on persons advertising a reward with no questions asked, for the return of things stolen or lost, and on the printer, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. *vol.* 20. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 21.

See *Stamps*.

Advowson.

None of the King's clerks shall receive presentment of a church which is in debate, without special licence of the King, upon pain to lose the same, &c. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 1.

A reversioner shall not be put out of possession by presentation during the particular estate, nor an heir within age, nor an ecclesiastical person during vacation, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Plenarty, of the defendants own presentation, shall be no plea to a writ brought within six months, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 1.

The writ to demand the advowson of the tythes granted, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 1.

Usurpation by one coparcener upon another shall not bar their turn to present, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 5. § 5. *vol.* 1.

Advowsons do not pass by the King's grant of land or a manor with the

Digitized by Google

the appurtenances unleſs expreſſed, though it has been otherwiſe among other perſons, 17 *Ed.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

No view ſhall be granted, in a writ of advowſon, unleſs when there are ſeveral churches of the ſame Saint in one town, &c. *Stat. De viſu terræ, &c. vol.* 1. 399.

All perſons having advowſons ſhall have their preſentments freely, and where the pope makes proviſion of the ſame, the King ſhall preſent, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 2.

The limitation in 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. not to extend to writs of right of advowſon, 1 *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 6.

The advowſon of vicarages belonging to rectories impropriate, renounced by Queen *Mary*, ſhall be enjoyed by the crown, &c. 1 *El. c.* 4. § 25. *vol.* 6.

The preſentation to benefices belonging to papiſts, given to the two univerſities, 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 5. § 18 & 19. *vol.* 7. 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 9. 12 *Ann. ſt.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 13.

Days in bank in writs of right of advowſon, on ſhortening *Mich. Term.* 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 6. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Conveyances of advowſons, impropriations, &c. to truſtees appointed by the long parliament, made for compoſition of pretended delinquency, made void, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 8.

Patrons of pariſh churches, united, ſhall preſent by turns, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 68. *vol.* 8.

No uſurpation ſhall diſplace the patron's intereſt, and where partition is made to preſent by turns, each ſhall be ſeiſed of a ſeparate eſtate, and preſent accordingly, 7 *Ann. c.* 18. *vol.* 11.

The ancient rights of patronage in *Scotland* reſtored, 10 *Ann. c.* 12. *vol.* 12.

Colleges holding more advowſons than half the number of fellows, not capable of taking any more, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 5. *vol.* 17.

Grants of advowſons by papiſts, unleſs for a valuable conſideration to a proteſtant purchaſer, and deviſes of advowſons by papiſts made void, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 5. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee *Lapſe*, *Papiſts*, *Preſentment*, *Quare impedit*, *and Simony*.

Affidavit.

The chancellor of the duchy of *Lancaſter* may grant commiſſions to take affidavits there, &c. 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 8.

Like authority given to the chancellor, &c. of the county palatine of *Durham*, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 26.

Affidavits in the courts at *Weſtminſter* may be taken before commiſſioners appointed by the lord chief juſtice, &c. or during the circuit, before a judge of aſſize, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

Affidavit required of burial in woollen, 30 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. § 4, 5. *vol.* 8. Where there is no juſtice, &c. it may be taken before the parſon, &c. 32 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Affidavit required to prove a dilatory plea in abatement, 4 *Ann. c.* 16. § 11. *vol.* 11.

Affidavit required to hold defendant to bail, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. § 2. *vol.* 15.

Affidavit may be made before a magiſtrate here, of a debt owing in the plantations, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 16.

Affidavit of the debt to be made by creditors petitioning for a commiſſion of bankruptcy, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 23. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Stamps*.

Affirmation, ſee *Quakers*.

African Company and Trade.

Twenty ſhillings payable to the crown for each of the ſhares of ſtock, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 15. § 11. *vol.* 9.

General permiſſion to trade to *Africa*, paying 10 *per cent.* 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 10.

The agreement between the *African* company and their creditors made effectual, 10 *Ann. c.* 27. *vol.* 12.

Traders

Digitized by Google

Traders to *Africa* incorporated, and the company's settlements, &c. vested in them, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. *vol.* 20.

Time given to settle the old company's debts, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 49. *vol.* 20.

The new company, with consent of the commissioners for trade, &c. may raise military forces, and erect courts of judicature, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 5 & 6. *vol.* 20.

The fort of *Senegal* and its dependencies vested in the company, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 26.

Age.

Nonage of the disseisors heir, shall not delay the demandant in a writ of entry upon disseisin in the *Per. St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 47. *vol.* 1.

Nonage of the plaintiff shall not delay the taking an inquest in *Mortdancester, St. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Age shall not be allowed the vouchee in *Cui in vitâ, St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 40. *vol.* 1.

For execution against an heir, see *Execution and Recognizances.*

For other matters, see *Infant.*

Agreements.

To be in writing, &c. 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 8. See *Frauds,* &c.

Aggregate Fund. See *Funds.*

Agistment in a Forest. See *Forest.*

Agnus Dei. See *Rome.*

Aids.

Pur faire fitz Chivalier, &c. regulated, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 36. *vol.* 1. 25 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 5. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

Free-will aids, &c. granted to the King shall not be taken for a custom, 25 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The King will take no aids, &c. but by the common assent of the realm, 2 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1. 14 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Aid of the King.

On what grants the grantee shall have it, *St. de Big.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 3. *c.* 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 1.

He that prays aid of the King shall have but four writs of search, and there shall be no delay for the great seal or privy seal, 14 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

Where the King grants lands, without title found, the disseisee shall have a special assise; and if the grantee pray in aid of the King, the chancellor shall issue a *procedendo,* 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

In actions against the King's purveyors for taking cattle, &c. without paying for them, the defendant shall not have aid of the King, 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

In what manner the court of augmentations should make satisfaction where the King was bound to warranty, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. § 58. *vol.* 5. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. § 6. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, see *Search.*

Aiel and Besaiel. See *Mortdancester.*

Alamodes. See *Silk.*

Alderney. See *Guernsey.*

Ale and Alehouses.

There shall be one measure of ale, &c. namely, the quarter of *London. Mag. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 1.

Ale and beer shall be sold according to the price of barley and oats, and three gallons without cities and towns at the same price as two gallons, within. *Stat. Assisa panis & Cervisiæ.* 51 *H.* 3. *st.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 2. *Stat. Judicium Pillorie.* 51 *H.* 3. *st.* 6. *vol.* 2. *Ordin.* for brewers, &c. *incert. temp. c.* 6. 1 *vol.* 392.

The justices, &c. shall set the price, &c. 13 *R.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 8. 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 5. *vol.* 4.

Patents of surveyor of beer, &c. made void, and annexed to corporations, &c. 12 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

Justices

Digitized by Google

Juſtices of peace enabled to ſuppreſs alehouſes, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 2. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4.

Alehouſes ſhall be licenſed by the juſtices, and all others ſuppreſſed, except during fairs, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 25. *vol.* 5.

Keepers of alehouſes not to ſuffer tipling, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 7.

The prices of ale, &c. 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 7.

The juriſdiction of the univerſities, &c. ſaved, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 9. § 6. 4 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 5. § 10. *vol.* 7. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 15. *vol.* 21.

The penalties of ſelling ale, &c. to an unlicenſed alehouſe, 4 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

Penalties of tipling and drunkenneſs, 4 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 5. 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 7. 1 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

Offenders, not paying the penalty, may be ſet in the ſtocks, 4 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 5. § 2. 4. *vol.* 7. No reſtraint of eccleſiaſtical juriſdictions, 4 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 5. § 8. *vol.* 7.

Alehouſe-keepers offending diſabled for three years after conviction, 7 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 10. 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 7.

One witneſs, or oath of party confeſſing, ſufficient againſt others, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 7.

Penalties of keeping an alehouſe, &c. without licence, 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 7.

Offenders, not paying the penalty, to be whipped, 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 7.

Alehouſes kept in the time of fairs, excepted, 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 3. § 6. *vol.* 7.

Public houſes prohibited to uſe plate, except ſpoons, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 3.

Retailers of ale to ſell it only in veſſels of a ſtandard meaſure marked by the mayors of corporations, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 10.

Ale licences to be ſtamped before new recognizances are taken, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 56. *vol.* 14.

Licences to be granted at public meetings of the juſtices only, to alehouſe-keepers, retailers of brandy, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 10, 11. *vol.* 16. In *September* 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 4. *vol.* 21.

Form of conviction for keeping an alehouſe, &c. without licence, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 15. *vol.* 17.

Penalty on alehouſe-keepers harbouring perſons againſt whom proceſs has iſſued, for offences againſt the laws of cuſtoms or exciſe, after notice in the Gazette of their abſconding, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 30 & 31. *vol.* 17.

Penalty for exerciſing other trades beſides that of alehouſe-keeper, &c. during the licence, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 18. *vol.* 18.

Houſes or gardens for muſic or dancing not to be kept without licence, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 2. *vol.* 20.

Juſtices being brewers, malſters, diſtillers, or victuallers, reſtrained from granting licences, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 12. *vol.* 21.

Reſtrictions of licences for alehouſes, 1 *Ann. ſt.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 10. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 21. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 21. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 21.

Recognizances to be regiſtered, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 5. *vol.* 21. Pariſhioners allowed to be witneſſes, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 17. *vol.* 21.

Penalty on publicans permitting journeymen, &c. to game in their houſes, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 14. *vol.* 22.

Alehouſes obliged to quarter ſoldiers, by the annual acts for that purpoſe, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 23. *c.* 8. § 16. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee Beer and Ale, Exciſe, Stamps, Victuals.

Alienation without Licence.

Feoffee ſhall not hold of the vendor but of the chief lord, 18 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The King's tenant in chief reſtrained from aliening without licence, fines for the ſame, &c. 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1. 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12 & 13. *vol.* 1. 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. § 12. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8.

Digitized by Google

H. 8. *c.* 1. § 3, 5, 15. *vol.* 5. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 13. *vol.* 5.

Fines for alienation taken away, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 1. *vol.* 8.

Aliens.

The King shall have the escheat of lands of aliens born, whose ancestors were not of his allegiance. *Prærog. Reg.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1. The farmers thereof shall pay to the parson, &c. 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

The King's children inheritable in *England*, wheresoever they be born; and the children of others, whose fathers and mothers were at the time of their birth of the King's allegiance, if the mothers passed the sea by licence of their husbands, 25 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 2. *vol.* 2.

So where they were born in the King's foreign dominions, 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

Or born out of the King's dominions of natural-born subjects, 7 *Ann. c.* 5. *vol.* 11. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 16.

Aliens not to import certain manufactures, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

Aliens prohibited to take benefices or to farm the same, without the King's licence, 3 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2. 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

Bretons not made denizens to depart the realm on pain of death, 3 *H.* 5. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

No alien to use any handicraft in *England*, other than as servants to some of the King's subjects, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 9. § 9. *vol.* 4. No stranger being a common baker, brewer, surgeon, or scrivener, shall be accounted handicraftsmen, 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4.

No foreigner shall buy horns within 24 miles of *London*, 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3. 7 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 7.

An alien made denizen shall pay the same customs as before, 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 2. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4. altered and explained by 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 8.

Restraint of aliens buying leather, 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. 5 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 4. *vol.* 4.

Regulations of the apprentices, journeymen and servants of alien artificers, and of the wares made by them, 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. *vol.* 5.

Exceptions as to strangers dwelling in the universities of *Oxford* or *Cambridge*, or the Sanctuary of *St. Martin's le Grand* in the city of *London*, 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 11. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. § 9. *vol.* 4.

An *Englishman* sworn subject to a foreign prince shall pay aliens customs, but returning and dwelling again in *England* shall pay only *English* customs, 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

Strangers made denizens to conform to the laws, and a proviso for that purpose to be inserted in their patents, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. § 7 & 9. *vol.* 5.

Restraint of the number of foreign servants, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. § 8 & 10. & 12. *vol.* 5.

Leases of houses or shops to aliens not denizens made void, and a penalty of 5 *l.* on the lessor and lessee, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. § 13. *vol.* 5.

Aliens shall not be hatters, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 17. § 4. *vol.* 7. Aliens shall not be merchants or factors in the plantations, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Goods not to be carried from one port in *England* to another, in vessels of aliens not denizened, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 6. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 32. § 9, 13, 14. *vol.* 8.

What are to be deemed aliens goods, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 8, 9. *vol.* 8.

Children of aliens under the age of twenty one, shall not enter goods for import or export, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 10. *vol.* 8.

Foreigners using the trade of dressing flax, &c. to enjoy the privilege of subjects, taking the oaths, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 15. § 3, 4. *vol.* 8.

Natural subjects may inherit and make their title by ancestors born beyond sea, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. *vol.* 10.

Digitized by Google

Aliens not to enjoy a place of truſt, or take a grant of lands from the crown, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. § 3. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 10.

Goods imported in *Britiſh* built ſhips being the property of foreigners to pay aliens duty, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 20. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Apprentices*, *Archery*, *Artificers*, *Books*, *Chancery*, *Cuſtoms*, *Drapery*, *Fiſh*, *Medietate linguae*, *Merchants*, *Money*, *Naturalization*, *Parliament*, *Pewterers*, *Plantations*, *Ships*.

Allegiance.

None that faithfully ſerve the King for the time being ſhall be attainted therefore of treaſon or any other offence, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Allom.

An additional duty laid beſide that in the book of rates, 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 50. *vol.* 9.

Duties payable on exportation continued by 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 8. *vol.* 14.

Almanacks. See *Stamps.*

Alms-houſes.

Lands given for alms being aliened may be recovered by the donor, 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 41.

The quarter-ſeſſions how to order cottages on the waſte or other buildings for their poor, 43 *El. c.* 2. § 5. *vol.* 1.

How churchwardens, &c. may purchaſe houſes, &c. to lodge or employ the poor, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 4. *vol.* 17.

What alms-houſes or hoſpitals are exempted from the land tax, but not their tenants or leſſees, and other queſtions how far they are exempted or ought to be charged, to be determined by the commiſſioners, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 22, 23, 24, 25, 26. *vol.* 26.

Ambaſſadors.

The act for amoving papiſts from *London*, &c. not to extend to the menial ſervants of foreign ambaſſadors, 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. § 5. *vol.* 9.

All proceſs againſt any public miniſter, &c. void, 7 *Ann. c.* 12. § 3. Puniſhment of perſons ſuing ſuch proceſs, 7 *Ann. c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 11.

No trader entering into the ſervice of a foreign miniſter, &c. to take advantage of this act, nor other ſervant, unleſs regiſtered, 7 *Ann. c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 11.

All violations of their privileges excepted out of the act of pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 11. *vol.* 19.

Aſſeſſments to the land tax for their houſes, &c. to be paid by their landlords, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 43. *vol.* 26.

Amber.

Duties on amber beads, amber rough, and amber oil, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Amendment.

No fines to be taken for fair pleading, 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Errors in record owing to the miſpriſion of clerks, of a letter or a ſyllable, may be amended, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

Records not to be amended in any term after judgment given and inrolled, 11 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

May be amended as well after judgment given as before, 9 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2. Confirmed, but not to extend to *Wales*, or outlawries, 4 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. and alſo except appeals and indictments of treaſon, &c. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. § 2. & 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 15. *vol.* 3.

Defendant in error may allege diminution or variance, and it ſhall be amended, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 3.

Writs of error varying from the record, &c. may be amended, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 14.

Defects of form in orders of juſtices, relating to the duties on malt and leather, may be amended at the ſeſſions, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 10. *vol.* 14.

Defects of form in order of juſtices, may be amended at the ſeſſions, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee *Feofails and Records.*

Amer-

Digitized by Google

Amerciaments,

---- shall be according to the proportion of the fault, and saving his contenement, &c. and none shall be assessed but by his peers, &c. *Mag. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

---- for not lawing his dog in forest is 3 *s. Ch. de Forest.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

None but the chiefs or justices in *Eyre* may amerce for default of summons, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 1.

Townships shall not be amerced by justices in *Eyre*, for that all of 12 years old came not, (except enquests for the death of man,) if a sufficient number come, *St. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

He that is vouched to warranty shall not be amerced before justices in *Eyre* for not appearing, except the first day of the coming of the justices, *St. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 1.

Nothing shall be taken for fair-pleading, 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

—— shall be for reasonable cause, according to the quantity of his trespass, saving his freehold, &c. and by his peers, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

Disseisors in *London* shall be amerced before two barons of the exchequer, 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

Fines for trespass shall be reasonable, 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Fines shall be taken in the presence of the pledges, 38 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Amerciaments, &c. for insufficient returns, &c. shall be set on the bailiffs of franchises, and not on the sheriffs, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 9. *vol.* 4.

Excessive fines and unusual punishments declared illegal, 1 *W.* & *M. st.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 9.

All grants of fines of particular persons before conviction illegal, 1 *W.* & *M. st.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, see *Default, Estreats, and Fines.*

America, see *Plantations.*

Amoveas manum.

----- shall be granted where it is found by the inquests that nothing is held of the King whereby he ought to have the custody, &c. 29 *Ed.* 1. *Stat. de Escheatoribus. vol.* 1.

Ammunition. See *Gunpowder.*

Ampthill.

Certain manors, &c. shall be annexed to and called *The Honour of Ampthill*, and shall be in the order, &c. of the court of augmentations, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 37. *val.* 5.

Anabaptists. See *Nonconformists, Recusants.*

Anchovies.

---to pay 5 *l. per cent.* more than in the book of rates, 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

---their importation not prohibited by 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 24. § 14. *vol.* 10.

Ancient Demesne.

A remedy where lords, &c. are named as disseisors in writs to defraud them of their franchise, 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 26. *vol.* 3.

A penalty on defendants making default by collusion to put them out of their jurisdiction, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 26. *vol.* 3.

Anglesea.

The inhabitants of *Anglesea*, &c. excepted as to customs imposed by 1 *El. c.* 11. § 12. *vol.* 6.

In what towns excise offices shall be kept for *Anglesea*, 1 *W.* & *M. st.* 1. *c.* 24. § 14. *vol.* 9.

Power given to adjourn the quarter sessions for administring the oaths, 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 26. § 8. *vol.* 13.

Annates. See *First Fruits.*

Annuities.

Fee-farm rents, &c. chargeable for maintenance of schools, &c. to be paid as usual, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. § 14. *vol.* 8.

Annuities

Annuities for life with ſurvivorſhip charged on the exciſe, 4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 3. *vol.* 9.

Annuities for lives charged, 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. *vol.* 9. For one, two, or three lives, 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 20. § 34. *vol.* 9.

Changed into certain intereſts for 96 years, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 5. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 9. 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 5 & 24. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 7. *vol.* 10.

Annuities of 3 *per cent.* granted on the bankers debt, redeemable on payment of a moiety of the principal, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. § 15. *vol.* 10. 2 & 3 *Ann.* *c.* 15. *vol.* 11.

Annuities granted for 89 years upon the exciſe, &c. 1 *Ann.* *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 10. For 99 years, 2 & 3 *Ann.* *c.* 3. 3 & 4 *Ann.* *c.* 2. 4 *Ann.* *c.* 6. 5 *Ann.* *c.* 19. 6 *Ann.* *c.* 5 & 11. *vol.* 11.

Annuities granted to the bank in lieu of exchequer bills, 7 *Ann.* *c.* 7. *vol.* 11.

Lottery annuities granted for 32 years, 8 *Ann.* *c.* 4. § 13, 14. *vol.* 12.

Annuities for 32 years granted on the coal duty, &c. 8 *Ann.* *c.* 7. § 28. *vol.* 12.

Annuities granted payable at the bank, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12, 19, 21. § 11. *vol.* 13. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 16. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 18.

Time limited for annuitants for life, claiming their annuities, 1 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 36. § 16. *vol.* 13.

Annuities granted in lieu of lottery orders, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13.

Certain annuities to be paid at the bank, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 50. *vol.* 13.

Lottery annuities made payable at the bank, 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 13. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 12. *vol.* 16.

Aſſignments of orders for annuities made good by indorſement, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. § 8. *vol.* 14.

The bearers of certain pay-tickets unſubſcribed, &c. ſhall be deemed the proprietors of certain annuities, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 14.

Annuities granted on the duty upon plate redeemable, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 28 & 38. *vol.* 14.

Annuities chargeable on the civil liſt revenues, 7 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. § 32. *vol.* 14.

Annuities of 3 *l. per cent.* granted to the ſufferers by a *French* invaſion in the iſlands of *Nevis* and *St. Chriſtophers*, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. § 43. *vol.* 14.

Annuities redeemed, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 5. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 5. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 14. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 15. *vol.* 16.

Proviſions for the more eaſy aſſigning redeemable annuities, by indorſements, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 15. -- Counterfeiting orders, felony, *ibid.* § 4.

Annuities granted to the bank reduced, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 15.

Civil liſt annuities redeemed, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 15.

A deduction of ſix pence in the pound continued on all annuities, penſions, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 15.

Annuities at 3 *per cent.* on a lottery, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 15.

Lottery tickets 1726. remaining in the exchequer to be applied for diſcharging orders for the ſufferers at *Nevis* and *St. Chriſtophers*, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3. § 9. *vol.* 13.

Annuities on the coal duties, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 15.

Annuities perpetual payable at the exchequer, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 16.

Annuities on the ſtamp duties, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 16.

Annuities on the ſinking fund, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 17. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 18. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 19. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 20. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 20. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 21. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9 & 10. 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 25.

----- to be enjoyed free of taxes, 4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 3. § 26. 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 3. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 5. § 8. *vol.* 9. 1 *Ann.* *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 10. 2 *Ann.* *c.* 3. § 17. 3 *Ann.* *c.* 2. § 7. 4 *Ann.* *c.* 6. § 25. 5 *Ann.* *c.* 19. § 19. *vol.* 11. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 28. *vol.* 14. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. § 21. *vol.* 17.

Annuities

Digitized by Google

Annuities on the duties on ſpirituous liquors, 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 18.

Where an annuitant for life does not claim for 2 years, the reverſioner may receive the annuity, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 27. *vol.* 18.

Bank annuities on the additional duty on wine, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 5. *vol.* 18.

Annuities for lives granted to the contributors to a lottery, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 38. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 64. *vol.* 18.

Annuities on the duties on glaſs and diſtilled ſpirituous liquors, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 32. *vol.* 18.

Annuities on the duty upon houſes, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 46. *vol.* 19.

—— on the duties upon coaches, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 19. *vol.* 19.

—— on the laſt ſubſidy, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 2. § 11. *vol.* 19.

Annuities on the public debts reduced, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 17. *vol.* 20.

Times of payment of annuities, &c. not anticipated by the alteration of the ſtile, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 6. *vol.* 20.

Annuities payable at the bank and *South Sea* houſe, conſolidated, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 20. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 1. § 66. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 12. *vol.* 21.

Annuities granted on the ſtamp duties, and ſurplus of licences for retailing ſpirituous liquors, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 31. *vol.* 22.

Annuities granted on the additional duties on offices, penſions, houſes and windows, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 35.

—— on additional ſubſidy and on additional duties on coffee and chocolate, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 19.

Annuities 1757. added, with the proprietors conſent, &c. to the 3 *per cents* conſolidated, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 22.

Annuities granted on the perpetual duties on malt, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7.

Annuities 1759. conſolidated, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 22.

Annuities granted to any of the royal family, exempt from taxes, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 23.

See tit. *Eaſt India Company*, *Executors*, *Funds*, *Felony*, *Forgery*.

Anſtruther Eaſter.

A duty of exciſe granted to the town on beer and ale for twenty five years, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 19.

Anſwers in Chancery. See *Chancery*.

Apothecaries.

A recuſant convict diſabled to exerciſe the trade of an apothecary, &c. 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 5. § 8. *vol.* 7.

Apothecaries exempted from parochial offices, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 9. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 1. *vol.* 15.

—— excepted out of the acts laying duties on ſpirituous liquors, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 12. *vol.* 17. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 12. *vol.* 18.

See *Phyſicians*.

Apparel.

None ſhall wear any cloth but ſuch as is made in *England*, 11 *Ed.* 3 *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Perſons of low degree prohibited to wear fur, 11 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Apparel and diet of ſervants, 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

—— of artificers and yeomen, 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

—— of eſquires and gentlemen, 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

—— of merchants, citizens, &c. 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

—— of knights, &c. 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

—— of clerks, 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

—— of ploughmen, &c. of mean eſtate, 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

What liveries are unlawful, and who may wear the King's, 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 7. 20 *R.* 2. *c.* 1, 2. 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 21. 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2. 8 *H.* 5. *c.* 3. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. 8 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. 12 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3. 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 12.

Digitized by Google

19 *H.*7. *c.* 14. *vol.*4. *Repealed*, 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

What apparel men and women of every vocation, are allowed and prohibited, 3 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 5. 22 *Ed.* 4. *c.*1. *vol.* 3. 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. 7 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 2. 8 *El.* *c.* 11. § 5. 13 *El*, *c.* 19. *vol.* 6. 39 *El.* *c.* 18. § 45. *vol.* 7.

Seller of apparel, &c. of foreign manufacture, to any that has not three thousand pounds *per annum*, unless for ready money, or on twenty eight days payment, to be without remedy for the money, and all *securities* for the same, made *void*, 5 *El.* *c.* 6. *vol.* 6.

All former statutes concerning apparel repealed, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 25. § 45. *vol.* 7.

Appeals.

A *woman* shall have no appeal for the death of any other than of her *husband*, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 1.

In appeal against the accessory, the *exigent* shall stay until the principal is attainted, 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

An appeal of murder effectual that declares the deed, the year, the day, the hour, the time of the King, the town where, &c. if sued within the year and day, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Malicious appellors and their abettors shall restore the damages sustained by the party appealed, according to the discretion of the justices, and be imprisoned, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1: *st.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

Appellees shall be brought to the same gaols where the appealors are kept, *St. pro Appellat.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 2. *vol.* 1.

All appeals of things done within the realm shall be tried at the *Common Law*, and of things done without the realm before the *Constable and Marshal*, and no appeals shall be pursued in *Parliament*, 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

Appeals laid in a place where there is no such, &c. made void, 7 *H.* 5. *c.* 1. 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 3.

On appeals of persons in foreign counties, process shall be awarded to the sheriff of the county where he is supposed to be, &c. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. 10 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

Appellees, on appeal laid in a place where there is no such, may have a writ of conspiracy against their indictors, &c. 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 3.

A person acquitted of murder, &c. shall be detained or bailed till the year and day be passed, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Acquittal or attainder at the King's suit, no bar of appeal, unless clergy be had, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Appellants may commence their appeal before the sheriff and coroners, or at the King's Bench, or gaol delivery, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Where battle lieth not, the appellant may pursue the appeal by attorney, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Where the stroke is in one county, and the death in another, the appeal may be sued in the county where the party died, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 24. § 3. *vol.* 5.

Appeals of felony, &c. not amendable in error, &c. within, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 14.

See *Accessory*, *Amendment*, *Approver*, *Rape*.

Appeals from Spiritual Courts. See *Bishops*, *Court of Delegates*, *Ecclesiastical courts* & *Rome*.

Appeals to Sessions. See *Poor*.

Appearance.

No officer to make an *entry* of the plaintiff's *appearance in person*, where he doth not, under the penalty of 40 *s.* the like if an attorney does not record his *warrant*, the same term the *exigent* is awarded, or before, 10 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

After appearance entered, bonds given

Digitized by Google

given for that purpose, discharged, 13 *Car.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 8.

A defendant not *appearing* within four days after the *return* of process, &c. the plaintiff may enter a common appearance, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. § 1. *vol.* 15.

In *equity*,—the defendant not appearing, and absconding, the plaintiff's bill may be taken *pro confesso*; and where the defendant, being brought into court, refuses to *enter* his appearance, &c. the court may, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 1, & 2. *vol.* 16.

A defendant, being served with a *copy* of process, &c. must *appear* within eight days after the *return*, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, see *Bail*, *Outlawry*, *Warrant of Attorney*.

Apples.

—— sold by *water measure*, to be heaped, &c. 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 10.

An additional duty of 2 *s.* a bushel to be paid on apples imported, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. § 46. *vol.* 14. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 11. *vol.* 15. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, see *Fruit*.

Apportionment. See *Tenure.*

Appraisers and Appraisement.

A debtor by statute-merchant shall have no remedy for selling his goods, in execution, at an *under-value*, because he might have sold them before; and those who appraise them too high, shall take them at such price, *Statute of Acton Burnel*, 11 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Apprehenders of Felons.

Apprehenders of *highwaymen* shall have a reward of 40 *l.* on their conviction, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 8. *vol.* 9. —extended to robberies in *London*, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 8. *vol.* 14.

Apprehenders of burglars, &c. shall have a certificate, once assignable, exempting them from parochial offices in the place where the felony was committed, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. § 2. *vol.* 10.

—— and a farther reward of 40 *l.* 5 *An. c.* 31. § 1. *vol.* 11.

A reward of 40 *l.* to persons apprehending clippers, &c. of the coin, upon certificate of conviction, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 9. *vol.* 9.

—— or of persons taking money to help others to stolen goods, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 9. *vol.* 14.

And 40 *l.* to discoverers of runners of foreign goods, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 7, 8, 9. *vol.* 14.

For other matters, see *Pardons*, & *Sheriffs*.

Apprentices.

None to put their children apprentices to trades unless they have 20 *s.* a year in land, 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 17. *vol.* 2.

But nevertheless, the citizens of *London* may take apprentices according to the *custom*, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 3.

The citizens of *Norwich* may take any to be an apprentice, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 11.— So may the makers of worsteds, &c. in *Norfolk*, 12 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Aliens not to take any apprentice that is not a subject born, other than their own son or daughter, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 9. § 11. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4.

The foes of wardens of companies for admitting apprentices limited, 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

—— not to be restrained by oath or bond from setting up their trade, 28 *H.* 8 *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

Who may be apprentices, and to what trades, 5 *El. c.* 4. § 25. *&c. vol.* 6.

None may use any mystery, &c. heretofore used in the realm, but such as have served seven years apprenticeship, 5 *El. c.* 4. § 31. *vol.* 6.

Cloth maker, &c. having three or more apprentices shall keep one or more journeymen, &c. 5 *El. c.* 4. § 33. *vol.* 6.

A justice of peace, mayor, &c. may commit persons refusing to be

Digitized by Google

apprentices, 5 *El. c.* 4. § 35. *vol.* 6.

Juſtices of peace may redreſs complaints between maſters and apprentices, 5 *El. c.* 4. § 35. *vol.* 6. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 12. *vol.* 11. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 19.

None bound to enter into apprenticeſhips, but ſuch as are under twenty one years of age, 5 *El. c.* 4. § 36. *vol.* 6.

Apprentice bound, under age, is compellable to ſerve, 5 *El. c.* 4. § 42. *vol.* 6.

Apprentices may be taken by owners of ſhips, and traders in fiſhing, 5 *El. c.* 5. § 12. *vol.* 6.

Hatmakers not to take more than two apprentices at a time, but may employ his own child, &c. not to extend to makers of hats with worſted yarn in *Norwich*, 8 *El. c.* 11. § 8, 9. *vol.* 6.

Churchwardens and overſeers, with aſſent of two juſtices, may bind *poor* children *apprentices*, 43 *El. c.* 2. § 5. 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 25. § 23. 7 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 3. 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 28. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. § 22. *vol.* 7. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 5. *vol.* 10. and in like manner pariſh-boys bound apprentices may be *turned over* to the *ſea ſervice*, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 6. *vol.* 11.

Apprentices, &c. liable to penalties for hunting, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 23. § 10. *vol.* 9.

Apprentices to freemen of *London* to pay at their binding 2 *s.* 6 *d.* for the uſe of the orphans, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 10. § 6. *vol.* 9.

Apprentices diſcovering clippers and coiners made *free*, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 12. *vol.* 9.

Pariſh-boys, at the age of *ten* years, may, by the churchwardens and juſtices, be put apprentice to the *ſea ſervice*, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 1. 3. *vol.* 11.

The boys age to be inſerted in the indenture, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 1. *vol.* 11.

The maſter to be paid 50 *s.* for the boys neceſſary cloathing, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 11.

Indenture to be ſent to the collector of the port to which the maſter belongs, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 5. *vol.* 11.

And entered and indorſed, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 5. *vol.* 11.

Certificates of the names and ages of ſuch apprentices, to be tranſmitted to the lord high admiral, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 5. *vol.* 11.

Such apprentices not to be impreſſed till they attain their age of eighteen years, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 11.

Protections to be given them till ſuch age, 2 & 3 *Ann. c.* 6. § 5.---No perſons of the age of eighteen ſhall have ſuch protection, who have been in any *ſea ſervice* before the *time* they bound themſelves apprentices, 4 *An. c.* 19. § 17. *vol.* 11.

Perſons voluntarily binding themſelves to the ſea ſervice, protected from being impreſſed for three years, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 15. *vol.* 11.

Maſters intitled to wages of *able ſeamen*, when their apprentices are impreſſed, or voluntarily enter into the ſervice, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 17. *vol.* 11.

Maſters of veſſels of thirty to fifty ton burthen, obliged to take *one* apprentice, and one *more* for the next *fifty* tun, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 8. *vol.* 11.

And to give an account to the collector of the port to which they belong of their names and number, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 9. *vol.* 11.

Their number, names, ages, and dates of indentures to be inſerted by the cuſtom-houſe officers in the cocquets, on the ſhips going out, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 14. *vol.* 11.

Apprentices to be conveyed by the churchwardens, &c. to the ports to which their maſters belong, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 10. *vol.* 11.

Counterparts of their indentures to be tranſmitted to the churchwardens of the pariſhes from whence they are bound, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 11. *vol.* 11.

A re-

Digitized by Google

A regiſter of the maſters, and the number and burthen of their ſhips, with the owners and apprentices names, and from what places ſent, to be kept, and copies thereof tranſmitted to the quarter-ſeſſions, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 13. *vol.* 11.

No maſter of a ſhip ſhall be *obliged* to take any ſuch apprentice under the age of *thirteen*; or who ſhall not appear qualified as to health and ſtrength of body for that ſervice: on death of ſuch maſter, his repreſentative may turn over the apprentice to another maſter that has not his required *compliment*, 4 *Ann. c.* 19. § 16. *vol.* 11.

The maſter of every apprentice put out for five years, ſhall pay a duty to the crown of ſix pence for every twenty ſhillings of every ſum of fifty pounds or under; and one ſhilling of every twenty ſhillings of all ſums above fifty pounds, 8 *Ann. c.* 9. § 32. 9 *Ann. c.* 21. § 7. *vol.* 12.

The full value of any thing, not being money, given to the maſter, to be anſwered for the duty, 8 *Ann. c.* 9. § 45. *vol.* 12.

The ſum given with an apprentice, to be inſerted in the indenture, &c. on forfeiture of double the ſum, 8 *Ann. c.* 9. § 35. *vol.* 12.

Indentures wherein the full ſum received is not charged, &c. made void, 8 *Ann. c.* 9. § 39. *vol.* 12.

Indenture to be ſtamped, &c. and if not, made void, 8 *Ann. c.* 9. § 36, 37, 38, 39. *vol.* 12.

——not to be admitted in evidence, unleſs oath made of the ſums really paid, &c. 8 *Ann. c.* 9. § 43. *vol.* 12.

Maſters omitting to pay the duty, forfeit 50*l.* 9 *Ann. c.* 21. § 66. *vol.* 12.

The ſtatute taking away benefit of clergy from thoſe who ſteal in an houſe to the value of 40*s.* not extended to apprentices under 15 years of age, 12 *Ann. ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 13.

Perſons of the age of 15. may bind themſelves to ſerve in *America* for 8 years, acknowledging their conſent and ſigning ſuch contract before magiſtrate, &c. 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 13.

Further time given for payment of apprenticeſhip duties, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 6. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 18. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 6. *vol.* 17. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 5. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 4. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 77. *vol.* 22. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23 § 7. *vol.* 23.

Maſters omitting to pay the duties, ſhall forfeit double the rates before charged, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 24. *vol.* 18.

Apprentices paying the duty in the maſters default, ſhall recover the money with coſts, and be diſcharged, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 25. *vol.* 18. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 45. § 6. *vol.* 19.

Apprentices, with whom no more than 5*l.* was paid, on complaint of ill-uſage, &c. may be diſcharged by two, &c. juſtices of the peace, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 19.

Penalties on non-payment of apprenticeſhip duties to be diſcharged on payment of double duties, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 45. § 5, 6. *vol.* 19.

Exerciſing trades, not having ſerved an apprenticeſhip, pardoned, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 26, 27. *vol.* 19.

Apprentice by deed, &c. though not *indented*, being firſt duly *ſtamped*, is intitled to a ſettlement where he was bound, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 22.

For Apprentices of Alien Handicraftſmen, ſee *Aliens*.

For other matters, ſee *Cutlers*, *Charitable uſes*, *Greenland Hats*, *Leather*, *Poor*, *Seamen*, *Stamps*, *Watermen*, *Worſteds*.

Appropriation and Impropriation.

On the appropriation of churches the poor and vicar are to be provided for, 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

And a ſecular perſon ordained vicar perpetual, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

Appropriations, &c. renounced by the Queen, 2 & 3 *P.* & *M. c.* 4. Reſumed by the crown, 1 *El. c.* 4. § 25. *vol.* 6.

Digitized by Google

Grants of impropriations made as compositions for pretended delinquency during the late usurpation made void, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 8.

Owners of impropriations may unite the same to the parsonage or vicarage of the parish church where the same do lie, without any licence of mortmain, &c. 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 7. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, see Vicars.

Appropriation of Supplies.

4 & 5 *Ann. c.* 12. 5 *Ann. c.* 19, 27. 6 *Ann. c.* 5, 11. 7 *Ann. c.* 8. *vol.* 11. 8 *Ann. c.* 13. 9 *Ann. c.* 6, 23. 10 *Ann. c.* 26. *vol.* 12. 12 *Ann. st.* 1. *c.* 11. 1 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. 7 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 14. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. 1 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 15. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 16. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. *vol.* 17. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 18. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. *vol.* 19. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 47. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 20. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. 26. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. 3 *Geo.* 3 *c.* 17. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23.

Approvement.

Every freeman, in his own lands, &c. in a *Forest*, may make mills, arable, &c. without inclosing, and not to the annoyance of any. *Chart. de Forest.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

Lords may approve their wastes leaving sufficient common for their tenants, *Stat. Merton*, 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2. *Stat. Extent. Manerii*, 4 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 1. *vol.* 1.

A grant of murage to inclose a town is forfeited by taking more than was granted, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 31. *vol.* 1.

Purprestures on the King shall be removed, *Stat. de Bigamis*, 4 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

—— may be as well against neighbours as against tenants, unless where they have a special grant certain, &c. but they shall not maintain an assize where it was for the necessary inlarging a courtelage, &c. and where the fences, &c. are thrown down in the night by persons unknown, the neighbouring towns shall be distrained for the repair and damages, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 46. *vol.* 1.

Treble damages given upon these statutes, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 5.

Lords and tenants, &c. may by consent inclose any part of the common for planting and preserving timber or underwood: and parishes may purchase a right of inclosure for the employment of their poor, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. *vol.* 21.

The recompence to be made on inclosure of common, is to be paid to the persons respectively interested, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. *vol.* 22.

Destroyers of inclosures, &c. how punished, see Common, Inclosures, Trees.

Aqua vitæ. See *Brandy.*

Arbitrement. See *Award.*

Archbishops. See *Bishops.*

Archery.

All men under the age of forty years shall have bows and arrows, and use shooting, 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4. All men under the age of sixty years shall, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 5.

Aliens not to convey bows or arrows beyond sea, nor use shooting in long bows, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 9, 10. *vol.* 5.

See *Arms, Bows, &c.*

Arch-

Digitized by Google

Archdeacons.

—— to compound for their firſt-fruits, in the ſame manner as rectors and vicars do by the 1 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6. 6 *An. c.* 27. § 6. *vol.* 11.

Archdeaconry of Richmond. See *Richmond.*

Arms.

To all parliaments and treaties every man ſhall come peaceably without force and arms, *St. de Defenſ. part. arm.* 7 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

All men ſhall have arms according to their ability, and view of arms ſhall be made twice in the year, *St. Wint.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

What arms ſhall be worn at tournements, *St. Armor. Incert. Temp. vol.* 1. 398.

No perſon, except great lords, &c. to walk armed in the city after *Curfeu*, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 5. *vol.* 1.

No man ſhall come before the juſtices or go or ride armed, 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

To levy war againſt the King in his realm, treaſon, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Launcegays prohibited, and riding armed, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 13. 20 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Servants and labourers ſhall uſe bows and arrows on *Sundays*, &c. and not bear other arms, 12 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

The cognizance of contracts touching deeds of arms and of war, belongs to the conſtable of *England*, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Bearing arms at courts, fairs, churches, &c. in *Wales* prohibited, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 23. *vol.* 2. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 4.

No perſon that has not lands, &c. to the yearly value of one hundred pounds, to uſe or keep any croſs-bow, hand-gun, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 5.

Every perſon bound to a certain rate of armour, &c. 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c.* 2. *vol.* 6.—Repealed, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 25. § 46. *vol.* 7.

Imbezelling the King's armour, ordnance, ammunition, &c. made felony, 31 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

Armour may be exported, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 10.

Exportation of armour may be prohibited by proclamation, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 12. *vol.* 8.

Deputy lieutenants may grant warrants to ſearch for and ſeize arms in the houſes of dangerous perſons, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 14. *vol.* 8.

None to import arms, ammunition, &c. without licence from the King, 1 *Jac.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 8.

Proteſtant ſubjects not to be deprived of arms, 1 *W. & M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 9.

Exportation of arms, ſaltpetre, &c. may be prohibited by proclamation, or order of council, and ſhipping the ſame, after ſuch prohibition, incurs forfeiture, and 100 *l.* penalty for every C. weight, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 21. *For other matters*, ſee, *Deer*, *Game*, *Militia*, *Papiſts*, *Recuſants.*

Army. See *Soldiers*

Arrack. See *Brandy.*

Arreſt.

All perſons to be ready on Hue and Cry to arreſt felons, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Arreſt within liberties, of a ſtranger, ſhall incur double damages and be grievouſly amerced to the King, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 35. *vol.* 1.

None arreſted for treſpaſs againſt the peace by going armed in the city, &c. to be diſcharged without award of the mayor, &c. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 5. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall arreſt prieſts or clerks doing divine ſervice, 50 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 5. 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2. 1 *Mar. ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 6.

What fees may be taken by ſheriffs

Digitized by Google

riffs officers on arreſt, bail, &c. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 3. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Any one may arreſt a perſon having unlawful arms, and carry him before a juſtice, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 16. *vol.* 5.

After arreſt, &c. if the plaintiff delays or diſcontinues his ſuit, he ſhall pay the defendant his coſts, &c. 8 *El.* *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 6. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Arreſting any one at the ſuit of another, without their aſſent, &c. ſhall incur ſix months impriſonment, and treble coſts, &c. to the party arreſted, and ten pounds to the perſon in whoſe name, &c. 8 *El.* *c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Sheriff granting a warrant before he receives the writ, liable to damages, &c. 43 *El.* *c.* 6. *vol.* 7. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 53. *vol.* 14.

No perſon arreſted to be carried to a tavern, &c. or charged for any wine, &c. without his free conſent, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 20. § 9. *vol.* 8. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 16.

Service of proceſs on the *Sunday* ſhall be void, except in caſe of treaſon, felony or breach of the peace, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 8.

The day and year to be entered on the writ and on the warrant, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 21. § 4. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 42. *vol.* 10. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 54. *vol.* 14.

No arreſt under 10 *l.* in a ſuperior court, nor under 40 *s.* in an inferior court, but to be ſerved perſonally with a copy of the proceſs, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 15.

Arreſts not to be upon any proceſs, unleſs oath be made of the debt, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 15. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 16. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 19. Extended to *Wales*, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 16.

Priſoners not to be carried to gaol, &c. in leſs than 24 hours, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. unleſs they refuſe to name a proper houſe, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 6. *vol.* 16.

Sheriffs, mayors, &c. ſhall grant ſpecial warrants for apprehending offenders, at the requeſt of the ſolicitors of the cuſtoms or exciſe, and be indemnified, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 32, 33. *vol.* 17.

Seamen in the King's ſervice privileged from arreſts for debts under 20 *l.* 1 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 15. *vol.* 15. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 3. *vol.* 17.

Soldiers or marines not liable to arreſts for a debt of leſs than 10 *l.* 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 64. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 37. *vol.* 22.

Men impreſſed according to the directions of the act not to be taken out of the ſervice but for a criminal matter, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 20. *vol.* 22.

Seamen not to be taken out of the ſervice by any proceſs, except a real debt of 20 *l.* or ſome criminal matter, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 28. *vol.* 22.

Soldiers, muſtered, &c. privileged from arreſts, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 65. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 38. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Priſoners and Proceſs.*

Arreſts of Felons, how rewarded. See *Apprehenders of Felons.*

For other matters, See *Account*, *Ambaſſadors*, *Attornies*, *Bail*, *Bankrupt*, *Brandy*, *Coſts*, *Hue and Cry*, *Judgements*, *Murder*, *Night-walkers*, *Parliament*, *Priſon and Priſoners*, *Proceſs*, *Sheriffs*, *Staunaries*, *Suits.*

Arrows.

Arrow heads ſhall be well tempered and pointed with ſteel, 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

Patten-makers ſhall not uſe aſp, that arrows may be more cheap, 4 *H.* 5. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

Arſon. See *Burning.*

Articles of Religion.

Every eccleſiaſtical perſon ſhall ſubſcribe to the articles, and declare his

Digitized by Google

his aſſent thereunto, 13 *El. c.* 12. § 1. *vol.* 6. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8.

Maintaining doctrine againſt the articles, liable to deprivation, 13 *El. c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Articuli ſuper Chartas, A confirmation of the Great Charter, &c. 28 Ed. 1. ſt. 3. vol. 1.

Articuli Cleri, De diverſis Libertatibus Clero conceſſis, 9 Ed. 2. ſt. 1. vol. 1.

Artificers.

Artificers reſtrained to the ſame price and wages as before, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 15. *vol.* 3. Repealed 5 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6. 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 7.

Handicraftſmen to uſe but one myſtery, but workwomen, brewers, &c. as before, 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2. Repealed 5 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

Foreign artificers to take an apprentice born here, not to have more than two journeymen, unleſs born here, and in *London* to be ſubject to the wardens, &c. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. *vol.* 5.

Bakers, brewers, ſurgeons, and ſcriveners, not to be accounted handicraftſmen, 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4.

All ſtrangers, which ſhall be made denizens ſhall be bound by all the laws and ſtatutes of this realm, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. *vol.* 5.

Artificers, &c. conſpiring, as to the price or manner of their work, forfeit ten pounds for the firſt offence, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 15. *vol.* 5. 5 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

Handicraftſmen may work in towns where they are not free, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 15. § 4. Repealed 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 20. § 3. *vol.* 5.

What perſons artificers may employ, and what apprentices they may take, 5 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6

Dealers in buying and ſelling *Welſh* cloth ſhall pay their ſheermen, &c. ready money, on pain of loſing their privileges, 8 *El. c.* 7. § 6. 14 *El. c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Perſons convicted of enticing any artificer or manufacturer, to go into a foreign country, ſhall be fined and impriſoned for three months, and not exceeding 100 *l.* for the firſt offence, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27 *vol.* 14.— increaſed to 500 *l.* and twelve months impriſonment for the firſt offence, &c. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 20.

And ſuch artificer not returning within ſix months after warning, ſhall be incapable of taking any legacy, &c. forfeit all his lands, &c. and be deemed an alien, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27. § 3. *vol.* 14.

And artificers under contracts to go beyond ſea, refuſing to give ſuch ſecurity as the ſtatute requires, may be committed by a juſtice of the peace, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27. § 4. *vol.* 14.

Offences committed againſt 5 *Geo.* 1. in *Scotland*, to be proſecuted in the court of juſticiary or circuits there, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27. § 5. *vol.* 14.

For other matters, ſee *Aliens, Labourers, Leather, and Trades.*

Aſhes.

An additional duty of 8 *s.* on every barrel of pot-aſhes imported, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 39. *vol.* 9.

6 *s. per* laſt on wood or ſoap aſhes, 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

German pearl aſhes may be imported paying cuſtom as pot aſhes, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 30. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Plantations*, & *Pot-aſhes.*

Aſſeſſments. See *Bridges, Highways, Land-tax, Paving, &c.* & *Poor.*

Aſſault.

Malicious ſtriking whereby there is blood ſhed in any of the King's houſes may be tried before the lord ſteward of the houſhold, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

Aſſaulting a privy counſellor in the ex-

Digitized by Google

execution of his office, felony without clergy, 9 *An. c.* 16. *vol.* 12.

Aſſaulting others with offenſive weapons and intent to rob, puniſhed by tranſportation for ſeven years, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 16.

See *Church*, *Felony*, *Palaces*, *Parliament*.

Aſſets.

Truſt of lands in fee-ſimple ſhall be aſſets by deſcent, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 10, 11. *vol* 8.

Eſtate *pur auter vie* ſhall be aſſets in the hands of a ſpecial occupant, or of an executor, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 12. *vol.* 8. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 9. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee *Executor*, *Heir*, *Plantations*.

Aſſignment.

The aſſignee of a reverſion, &c. intitled and liable to the ſame conditions, covenants, &c. as the grantor was, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 34. *vol.* 5.

Aſſignment of eſtates of freehold, or leaſes, not to be made without deed or writing ſigned by the party, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 8.

See *Bills of Exchange*, *Bail*, *Bank*, *Bankrupts*, *Replevin*.

Aſſiſe.

Aſſiſes ſhall be taken in the counties once a year, *Mag. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall be adjourned to the bench *propter difficultatem*, *Mag. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

—— of *Darrein Preſentment* ſhall be taken before the juſtices of the bench, *Mag. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Aſſiſes and *Darrein Preſentments* may be taken in Advent and Lent, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 51. *vol.* 1.

In aſſiſe of *Novel Diſſeiſin*, &c. the diſſeiſee ſhall recover damages againſt the diſſeiſor or his alienee, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Aſſiſes of *Novel Diſſeiſin*, &c. and writs thereupon given in *Wales*, *Stat. Wall.* 12 *Ed.* 1. 1 *vol.* 150. 151.

Aſſiſes ſhall lie of common of turbary, pawnage, eſtovers of wood, &c. *St. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall lie againſt a tenant for years and his feoffee, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 1.

A defendant pleading a falſe plea ſhall be adjudged a diſſeiſor, and ſhall pay double damages, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 1.

—— on proof by record of a former recovery, &c. a certificate of aſſiſe lies, and double damages, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 1.

Two juſtices of aſſiſe ſhall be aſſigned who ſhall aſſociate knights of the county, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 1.

Aſſiſes of mortdanceſter may be adjourned into the bench, *St. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 1.

Aſſiſes of *Darrein Preſentment* ſhall be determined in their proper counties, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 1.

After execution on a ſtatute-merchant, the creditor may maintain an aſſiſe, &c. *St. de mercator.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1.

In aſſiſes, jointenancy ſhall not be pleaded by bailiffs, and being alledged falſely, the demandant ſhall recover, with damages, *Stat. de conjunct. feoffatis.* 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Tenants in aſſiſe of *Novel Diſſeiſin* may plead by attorney or bailiff, *Stat. Ebor.* 12 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Writs of nuſance may be purſued in either bench or in the county, in nature of aſſiſe, 6 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices of aſſiſe ſhall hold their ſeſſions in principal towns, 6 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. The chancellor and juſtices ſhall appoint where, 11 *R.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

Aſſiſe of rents iſſuing out of lands in divers counties, ſhall be taken *in confinio comitatus*, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

Writs of aſſiſe in a franchiſe where the

Digitized by Google

the lord, &c. is falsely named as a disseisor, abateable, 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 26. *vol.* 3.

A copy of the panel shall be delivered to the defendant six days before the session of the justices, that he may inform the assisers of his title, 6 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

In assise, the sheriff shall not be named disseisor or tenant where he is not so, and such writ shall be quashed, 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

The plaintiff, in assise may abridge his plaint, of any part whereunto a bar is pleaded, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4.

For other matters, see Abatement, Discontinuance, Disseisin, Essoin, Limitation, Records.

Assise of Bread. See *Bread.*

—— *of Fewel.* See *Fewel.*

—— *of the Forest.* See *Forest.*

Associates. See *Justices of Assise.*

Association.

Association for the security of King *William*'s person established, and required of all persons in office, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 9.

Made void, 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 22. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Assurance. See *Insurance.*

Assumpsit.

—— to charge one on marriage, or for the debt, &c. of another, or an executor in his own right, or to be performed after a year, must be in writing, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 4. *vol.* 8. See *Frauds.*

Attachment.

Persons taken upon an attachment for a contempt, &c. not to be discharged without a lawful *Supersedeas*, 13 *Car.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 8.

On a *Certiorari* to remove orders of justices into the King's bench, the party who ought to pay costs, on oath made of demand, &c. shall have an attachment granted against him by the court, for such contempt, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, see Conspirators, Liberties, Process.

Foreign Attachment.

No stock in the bank liable to any foreign attachment, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 47. *vol.* 9.

—— the like of *East India* stock, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 74. *vol.* 9.

—— the like of *South Sea* stock, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 42. *vol.* 12. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 12. *vol.* 14.

Attainder.

Alexander late archbishop of *York*, *Robert de Veere* late duke of *Ireland*, *Michael de la Pole* late earl of *Suffolk*, *Robert Treshlian* late justice, *Thomas Brombre*, knight, and others, attainted, 11 *R.* 2. *c.* 1, 2, 3. — confirmed, 20 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. — repealed, 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 12, 13. revived and confirmed, and the attainders of 21 *R.* 2. reversed, 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 3, 4, 5, & 9. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 22. *vol.* 2.

The attainder of *Owen Glendour* confirmed notwithstanding any error, &c. without prejudice to his heirs in tail, 9 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

—— of *John Cade*, 29 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

—— of *Elizabeth Barton* and others for conspiring, by false miracles, &c. to impeach the King's divorce, and last marriage with *Anne Bullen*, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4.

Attainder of treason at common law shall be of the same force as by act of parliament, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. *vol.* 5.

Queen *Katharine Howard* attainted for her incontinent life, and her complices, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. *vol.* 5.

Debts accruing to the King by attainder, &c. may be declared for generally, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. § 73. *vol.* 5.

Attainder of Sir *William Sherrington*, a great coiner, confirmed, 2 & 3 *Ed.*

Digitized by Google

Ed. 6. *c.* 17. His pardon and reſtitution, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. *vol.* 5.

—— of *Thomas* lord *Seymour*, for attempting to get into his hands the King's perſon and government, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 18. *vol.* 5.

—— of the duke of *Northumberland*, *Thomas Cranmer* archbiſhop of *Canterbury*, and others, 1 *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 6.

—— of the earl of *Weſtmorland*, and others, for open rebellion in the north, &c. confirmed, 13 *El. c.* 16. 18 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

—— of lord *Paget*, and others confirmed, 29 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

No record of attainder of treaſon ſhall be reverſed after the execution of the party, 29 *El. c.* 2. *vol.* 6.

Confirmation of the attainder of Sir *Francis Engleſield*, 35 *El. c.* 5. *vol.* 6.

Attainder of the traitors in the gunpowder treaſon, 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 7.

—— of *Oliver Cromwell*, and others, for the murder of King *Charles* I. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 8.

Pains, penalties, and forfeitures of certain regicides, &c. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 8.

Reverſal of the earl of *Strafford's* attainder, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 8.

Attainder of *Thomas Doleman*, and others, not rendering themſelves by a day, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

For baniſhing the earl of *Clarendon*, 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 8.

Attainder of the duke of *Monmouth*, being in open rebellion, 1 *Jac.* 2, *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

—— of Sir *John Fenwick*, one of the witneſſes being withdrawn, 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 9.

—— of the traitors in the aſſaſſination plot, unleſs they render themſelves, and for continuing others in cuſtody, 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 9. 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 13. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 10.

—— of the pretended prince of *Wales*, 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 10.

—— of lord *Bolinbroke* unleſs he render himſelf by a day certain, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 13. Enabled to take certain manors, &c. according to a ſettlement by a private act, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 40. *vol.* 15.

—— of the duke of *Ormonde*, unleſs he render himſelf by a day certain, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 13.

—— of the earl of *Mar*, and others, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 13.

—— of the earls of *Mariſchal*, *Seaforth*, and others, unleſs they render themſelves by a day certain, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 42. *vol.* 13. Diſability of the earl of *Seaforth* to take or inherit removed, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 16.

—— of *Tho. Forſter*, junior, and *Will. Mackintoſh*, eſquires, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 53. *vol.* 13.

—— of *Plunket*, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 15.

—— of *George Kelley*, alias *Johnſon*, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 15.

—— of *Francis* lord biſhop of *Rocheſter*, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 15.

—— of the earl of *Kellie*, and others for rebellion, unleſs they render themſelves before 12 *July*, 1746. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 18.

For other matters, ſee Forfeiture, Treaſon.

Attaint.

An attaint ſhall be granted in plea of land, or of any thing touching freehold, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 38. *vol.* 1. 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 7, *vol.* 2.

Two juſtices ſworn ſhall be aſſigned to take attaints, &c. but thrice in the year at the moſt, 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 1.

If the former jurors do not appear after the grand diſtreſs returned, it ſhall not delay taking the verdict of attaint, *Stat. de vicecom.* 14 *Ed.* 2. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall be granted as well upon the principal as the damages in a writ of treſpaſs, and the attaint may be taken notwithſtanding the damages not paid, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

No

Digitized by Google

No eſſoin or protection ſhall be allowed in attaint, but five days in the year ſhall be given before the juſtices of the common bench, and a *Niſi prius*, &c 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

Attaint ſhall be granted in plea of treſpaſs, whether moved by writ, or without writ, before juſtices of record, if the damages exceed 40 *s.* 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall be granted as well upon a *bill* as upon a writ of treſpaſs without having regard to the quantity of the damages, 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

—— ſhall be granted as well on plea *real* as perſonal, to the poor without fine, and to all other by eaſy fine, 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

He in the reverſion ſhall have an attaint upon a falſe verdict found againſt the particular tenant, 9 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Upon a falſe verdict given before the mayor, &c. of *Lincoln*, an attaint may be brought and tried by a jury of the *county* impanelled by the *ſheriff*, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 2. 3 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

The plaintiff in attaint ſhall recover his coſts and damages againſt the jurors, defendants, &c. 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

No perſons to be impanelled on juries in attaint where the plea concerns land of 40 *s.* a year, or perſonal to the amount of 40 *l.* that have not freehold of the yearly value of 20 *l.* 15 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

A foreign plea, found againſt any of the defendants in attaint, ſhall be peremptory, 15 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

If there is not a ſufficient number in the county who have lands of 20 *l.* a year, the ſheriff ſhall return thoſe who have the moſt ſufficient value under that ſum, 15 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

The yearly value of 20 *l.* freehold, not extended to cities and boroughs, 15 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

Tenants in gavelkind in *Kent*, of the value of 20 *l.* a year, may be impanelled upon attaints, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

An attaint may be ſued in *London* by *bill* in the *huſtings*, and the mayor, &c. may award a precept to ſummon a jury of citizens who are worth 100 *l.* &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 21. *vol.* 4.

Perſons convicted in attaint forfeit 20 *l.* &c. and diſabled to be jurors before any temporal judge, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 21. *vol.* 4.

Proceedings in attaint regulated, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 24. 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 3. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 3.

Perſons worth 400 marks in goods may be impanelled in attaints in in *London*, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 5.

Attaints in *London* ſhall be tried there only, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 5.

See *Abatement*, *Challenge*, *Eſſoin*, *Excommunication*, *Juries*, *Niſi prius*, *Outlawry*.

Attornies and Solicitors.

Freemen owing ſuit to the county, tything, hundred, wapentake, or to the lord's-court, may do the ſame by attorney, *St. Merton*, 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 10 *vol* 1. 5 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. 15 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

No barretors to be attornies in county courts, *St. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 33. *vol.* 1.

In aſſize, &c. if the tenant appears, he ſhall not be eſſoined, and if he does not make his attorney, the aſſiſe ſhall be taken by default, *St. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 42. *vol.* 1.

Attorney may be made in ſuits wherein an appeal lieth not, and the party being attainted ſhall have like pain as if he had been preſent at the judgement given, *St. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

A writ for admitting one to be his attorney given in *Wales*, *St. Walliæ*, 12 *Ed.* 1. *vol.* 1. 154.

Any perſons may make general attorneys to implead, &c. for them during the circuit, *St. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.*

Digitized by Google

Ed. 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 14.

Perſons dwelling beyond ſea, that have lands, &c. in *England* ſhall make fine in the exchequer for writs to make general attornies, &c. *ſt. de libert. perquirend*, 27 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 1.

Perſons not able to travel, and dwelling in remote counties, &c. may have like writ out of the chancery, *St. de libert. perquirend*, 27 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. § 5. *vol.* 1.

Tenants in aſſiſe may make attornies and may plead by their bailiffs as heretofore, *St. York*, 12 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The lord Chancellor, judges, and barons may admit attornies in their reſpective courts, but ſuch power denied to their clerks and ſervants, *Stat. Carl. de Finibus*, 15 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Perſons out of the realm by the king's licence may make general attornies in writs of premunire, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

Such general attornies may make other attornies under them, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

All attornies ſhall be examined by the juſtices, and by their diſcretions inrolled, and being of good fame ſhall be ſworn truly to ſerve in their office, and eſpecially to make no ſuit in a foreign county, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 18. *vol.* 2. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 16.

——being notoriouſly found in any default ſhall forſwear the court, and never after be received in any court of the King, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 18, *vol.* 2. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 16.

No officer of a lord of a franchiſe ſhall be attorney in any plea within the ſame, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 19. *vol.* 2.

All judges may examine the attornies before they receive the defendants to wage their law, 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Perſons infirm, &c. on examination, may make attornies to reverſe an erroneous outlawry, 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 13. *vol* 2. — may be reverſed by attorney in all caſes except in treaſon and felony, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 9.

No under-ſheriff, ſheriff's clerk, bailiff, &c. ſhall be attorney in the King's courts while in office, 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

Privilege to make attornies given to certain abbots in wapentakes, &c. 3 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. confirmed, 9 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 3. 33 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

General attornies to defend his right may be made by *John* duke of *Bedford*, being in the King's ſervice in *France*, 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

All perſons religious, regular or ſecular, may make their attornies in every hundred, wapentake, &c. during the King's pleaſure, 15 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

An attorney forfeits 40*s.* for not entering his warrant in or before the ſame term the *exigent* is awarded, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

There ſhall be but ſix common attornies in *Norfolk*, ſix in *Suffolk*, and two in *Norwich*, 33 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

Appellants, where battail lies not, may make their attornies, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

A petit juror, may make his attorney in attaint, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 8. *vol.* 4.

An attorney muſt enter his warrant in court the ſame term when the iſſue is entered, to avoid error, on pain of ten pounds and impriſonment, in the diſcretion of the judges, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 30. *vol.* 5. 18 *Eliz.* *c.* 14. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Attornies, lawyers, &c. pleading a forged deed, &c. for their client, not being privy to the forging the ſame, ſhall not be puniſhable, 5 *Eliz.* *c.* 14. § 15. *vol.* 6.

Defendants in ſuits on penal ſtatutes, being bailable, may appear by attorney, 29 *Eliz.* *c.* 5. § 22. *vol.* 6.

But this extends only to ſubjects and

Digitized by Google

and free denizens, and not to aliens, &c. to make ſuch attornies, 31 *Eliz. c.* 10. § 20. *vol.* 6.

No recuſant convict may practice as attorney, &c. 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 5. § 8. *vol.* 7.

No attorney ſhall be allowed for any fee, &c. paid to counſel, &c. without a ticket ſigned by ſuch counſellor, &c. 7 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 7.

An attorney wilfully delaying his client's ſuit, or charging more than he laid out, ſhall be liable to treble damages, and ſhall be diſcharged from being an attorney any more, 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 7.

—— to deliver a bill ſigned, before they charge the client with their fees, 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 7.

—— not to commence any action for fees till a month after delivery of their bills, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 23. *vol.* 16.

—— may be ordered to be taxed, &c. though no ſuit depending, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 23. *vol.* 16. —but this act ſhall not extend to any bill of fees, &c. between one attorney and another, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 6. *vol.* 17.

None ſhall be admitted as attornies, &c. but ſuch as have been brought up in the ſame courts, &c. 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 7.

—— to ſerve a regular clerkſhip, and before admittance to be examined, ſworn, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 16. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. *vol.* 19. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 75. *vol.* 22.

—— not to ſuffer another to follow a ſuit in his name, on pain of 20 *l.* 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 7.

But a ſworn attorney of one court, may with conſent of an attorney of another court, ſue writs, &c. in his name, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 10. *vol.* 16.

But ſworn attornies permitting *others*, are to be rendered incapable, on conviction, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 17. *vol.* 16. — to forfeit 50 *l.* 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 12. *vol.* 19.

Perſons convicted of barretry, ſubornation, &c. and practiſing as attornies in any court of law or equity in *England*, the judge of ſuch court, on complaint and ſummary examination, may cauſe him to be tranſported, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. § 4. *vol.* 15.

The name of the plaintiff's attorney muſt be written or indorſed on all proceſs, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 22. *vol.* 16.—12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 4. *vol.* 17.

Any perſon ſuing any proceſs, as an attorney, &c. without being admitted, inrolled, &c. forfeits 50 *l.* and diſabled to bring any action to recover his diſburſements, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 24. *vol.* 16. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 12. *vol.* 19.

This act not to extend to the ſix clerks office in chancery, curſitors, the ſilacers, attornies and clerks in the exchequer, duchy court, ſolicitors of the treaſury, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 26, 27, 28. *vol.* 16. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 13. *vol.* 19.

Attornies, ſolicitors and proctors, while they continue to practice, incapacitated to act as juſtices of the peace, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 16.

No attorney ſhall take more than 5 *s.* for copy of proceſs of ſuperior court, and 1 *s.* of inferior court, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 2. *vol.* 16.

—— iſſuing *ſpecial* writs in ſmall ſuits, forfeits 10 *l.* 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 5. *vol.* 16.

Attornies of the ſuperior courts, being qualified, &c. may be admitted in inferior courts, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Attornies may uſe common abbreviations in their bills, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 5. *vol.* 17.

Perſons unqualified acting in county courts forfeit 20 *l.* 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 7. *vol.* 17.

Quakers having ſerved a clerkſhip, &c. may be inrolled on their affirmation, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 8. *vol.* 17.

No attorney while he is in priſon, or within the rules, &c. to commence any ſuit in his own name or another's

Digitized by Google

another's, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 9. *vol.* 17.

Affidavit to be made of the articles and ſervice of clerks to attornies, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 3. *vol.* 19. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 6. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 5. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 4. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 76. *vol* 22.—perſons omitting indemnified, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 23.

Unqualified perſons not to act as attornies, or in the name of one, at ſeſſions, penalty 50*l.* 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 12. *vol.* 19.

No clerk of the peace, under-ſheriff, &c. to act as attornies at the ſeſſions for the county, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 14. *vol.* 19.

Solicitors who have been inrolled, &c. in equity, may, on examination, be admitted attornies without fee or ſtamp, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 15. *vol.* 20.

—— ſubject to the proceſs of the court of conſcience for *Weſtminſter*, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 1. *vol.* 20.

Attornies charged for money of their clients embezzeled, not releaſed by the inſolvent act, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. §. 23. *vol.* 21. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 23.

—— not to be commiſſioners of the land-tax without poſſeſſing 100*l.* a year, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 87. *vol.* 22. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 90. *vol.* 26.

For other matters, ſee Certiorari, Coſts, Habeas Corpus, Stamps, and Warrants of Attorney.

Attorney General.

—— not obliged to be reſiant in the ſhire where he is a juſtice of the quorum, 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. § 2.

—— ſhall be paid his fees by equal portions, in the terms of *Eaſter* and *St. Michael*, 10 *H.* 6. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 3.

—— ſhall have conuſance of fines, levied, &c. of lands within the ſurvey of the court of augmentations, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. §. 5, 6. *vol.* 5.

Attornment.

All perſons claiming under a common recovery may avow without attornment, 7 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

Attornment upon a *fine*, entered without the parties appearance, &c. utterly void, 23 *El. c.* 3. § 5. *vol.* 6.

All grants and conveyances ſhall be good without attornment of tenants, 4 *Ann. c.* 16. § 9. *vol.* 11.

Attornment of tenants except to a mortgagee, &c. void, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 11. *vol.* 17.

Auditor of the King. See *Debt to the King.*

Auditor of the receipt of exchequer, ſee *exchequer.*

Augmentations.

—— A court of augmentations erected, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 27. *vol.* 4. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. *vol.* 5. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 5. 1 *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 10. 1 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

Reſervations in church leaſes for the augmentation of poor livings eſtabliſhed, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 8.

Aulnage.

The ſubſidy diſcharged for three years on cloths of ſmall value, 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 19. *vol.* 2.

—— may be let to farm, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 24. *vol.* 2.

Aulnage duties, after expiration of leaſe of ſixty years, to the duke of *Richmond* ſhall be no longer payable, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 2. *vol.* 10.

See *Drapery.*

Avowry.

Recoverers in a common recovery and their heirs and aſſigns, may avow for rent, 7 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 4.

An avowant recovering in replevin ſhall have coſts, 7 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 3. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 4.

The lord may avow upon the land held of him, without naming his tenant, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 4.

The avowant muſt allege ſeiſin within 50 years, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 5.

Writs

Digitized by Google

Writs ſhall go to inquire of the ſum in arrear, and the value of the diſtreſs, on nonſuit of the plaintiff, or verdict, or judgment on demurrer againſt him, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 2, 3. *vol.* 8.

17 *Car.* 2. extended to *Wales* and the counties palatine, 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

They who diſtrain for rent or ſervices may avow generally, without ſetting forth their title, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 22. *vol.* 17.

Aurum Reginae.

——that it ſhall not run upon the grant made by the commons, 15 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 6. 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

Authors, ſee *Books.*

Award.

Perſons agreeing to refer their diſputes to arbitrators, may have ſuch award made a rule of any of his Majeſty's courts, and enforced by proceſs of contempt, unleſs the arbitration ought to be ſet aſide for the arbitrator's miſbehaviour, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 10.

For other matters, ſee *Reference.*

Bacon and Pork.

BAcon and pork may be *exported*, when the price of bacon does not exceed ſix pence the pound, and pork, ſix pounds ten ſhillings the barrel, at the port of lading, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 11. *vol.* 8.—may be exported though they do exceed ſuch prices, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. § 4. *vol.* 8.

——the *importation* thereof declared a nuſance, and prohibited, 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 8.

——may be *exported* to any parts in amity with the King, duty free, 3 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 8. *vol.* 9.

A duty of 4 *d.* on every pound of bacon *imported*, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 2. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 9.

The allowance of 5 *s.* a barrel on ſalted pork *exported*, reduced to 1 *s.* 6 *d. per* barrel, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 16. *vol.* 16.

The allowance of 5 *s.* a barrel, *revived*, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 16.

Badgers of Corn.

Badgers of corn, &c. without foreſtalling, may be allowed by three juſtices of the peace of the county where he dwells, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. § 7. *vol.* 5.

——ſuch licence to be granted only at general quarter-ſeſſions, to houſholders, for no longer than one year from the date, &c. 5 *El.* *c.* 12. 13 *El.* *c.* 25. § 20. *vol.* 6.

Bail and Mainprize.

Pledges of the King's debtor ſhall not be diſtrained while the principal is able, and if he fails, ſhall be ſatisfied out of his rents, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Bail of a clerk offending ſhall be diſcharged by render of his body, though he would not anſwer by reaſon of his privilege, *Stat. Marlb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 1.

In murder, inqueſt ſhall be taken, &c. notwithſtanding the writ *de odio et Atia* for replevying, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 11. *Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 1.

Priſoners who were before *outlawed*, thoſe who have *abjured*, *provors*, thoſe taken with the *manour*, breakers of *priſon*, known thieves, houſe burners, *excommunicate* taken at the biſhop's requeſt, or for *treaſon*, &c. in no wiſe bailable:—but thoſe indicted of larceny before the ſheriff, or of light ſuſpicion, or *petty larceny* not above 12 *d.* *appellee* after the death of the *provor*, to be let out on ſufficient bail for which the ſheriff anſwerable, and without reward, on pain of fine and impriſonment, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 15, *vol.* 1. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Digitized by Google

In *Ceſſavit*, the tenant ſhall not be barred, if before judgment, he pay the arrears and finds ſufficient *ſurety*, 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Bailiffs, receivers, &c. accountants, to be impriſoned, and if they flee, outlawed, and not repleviſable, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Sureties for a debtor by ſtatute merchant, on his default, ſhall be liable to the ſame execution, *Stat. de Merc.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Where a ſtranger prays to be received on a collateral title, he ſhall find ſufficient ſureties to anſwer the demandant, *Stat. de defenſ. Jur.* 20 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1. 13 *R.* 2. *c.* 17. § 2. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices of aſſize, &c. ſhall inquire of and puniſh thoſe who have let out by replevin priſoners not repleviſable, &c. *Stat. de Fin.* 27 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. 18 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. § 32. *vol.* 1.

The warden of the foreſt ſhall loſe treble damages if he will not bail an offender for vert or veniſon, unleſs he was taken with the maner, or indicted, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

The marſhal of the King's-bench, or of the houſehold, not to bail felons, 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

The bail anſwerable for delay of appearance of the defendant, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 2.

Bail ſhall not be taken for one in execution, but on an *Hab. Corp.* or *Certiorari*, he ſhall be remanded until, &c. 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

He who ſues to defeat an execution on a ſtatute-ſtaple, ſhall find ſureties to the King and to the party, 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 3.

No one to ſue a *ſubpœna* until he find ſurety for the coſts, &c. 15 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

Sheriffs and other officers ſhall let on ſufficient bail, all perſons in their cuſtody, upon the *meſne proceſs* in actions, 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 3. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Every juſtice may bail perſons arreſted on malice, or light ſuſpicion of felony, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4.

Such bail to be taken by *two* juſtices, one *quorum*, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4.

Both juſtices to be preſent together at the time of bailing, and to certify, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 13. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Bail of felons, &c. in *London*, *Middleſex*, towns corporate, &c. to be as heretofore, but muſt be certified, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 13. § 6. *vol.* 6.

No *Habeas Corpus*, or *Certiorari* for ſuch priſoner unleſs ſigned by the C. J. or one of the judges of the court, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 13. § 7. *vol.* 6.

Appearance by attorney to an *action qui tam*, without being required to put in bail, 29 *Eliz.* *c.* 5. § 21. *vol.* 6.

Bail ſhall be put in to anſwer the condemnation, &c. before allowance of any writ of error, or reverſal of any outlawry, &c. 31 *El.* *c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 6. 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 7. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 9. *vol.* 8.

Superſedeas of good behaviour, &c. void, unleſs both ſureties are worth 5 *l.* a piece, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 8. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Falſe ſureties procured to obtain *ſuperſedeas*, puniſhable by the judges, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 8. § 4, 5. *vol.* 7.

Perſons indicted ſhall not be allowed a *certiorari* without ſureties to pay the coſts, &c. 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 8. § 6, 7. *vol.* 7.

—— acknowledged in another's name, felony, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 26. § 2. *vol.* 7. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 4. § 4. *vol* 9.

Where the cauſe of action is not expreſſed in the proceſs, bail ſhall not be required in more than 40 *l.* 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

Arreſts upon *Capias utlagatum*, attachments of contempt, privileges, &c. excepted, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 8.

Perſons comitted, unleſs for felony or treaſon, expreſſed in the warrant,

Digitized by Google

rant, may be bailed, in vacation time, by any of the judges, &c. 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Perſons committed for treaſon or felony and not indicted the next term to be bailed, 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 7. *vol.* 8.

—— exceſſive not to be required, 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 9.

Commiſſions may be granted by the courts at *Weſtminſter*, to take bail in the country, and there juſtify, &c. 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 4. *vol.* 9.

Bail may be taken by a judge of aſſize, 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 9.

On a *capias utlagatum* bail may be taken, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Bail for a priſoner, retaken, may have a writ of detainer, 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Bail bonds to the ſheriff, &c. may be aſſigned to the plaintiff, 4 *An. c.* 16. § 20. *vol.* 11.

Special bail not requiſite in cauſes in the ſuperior courts under 10*l.* nor in inferior courts under 40*s.* nor without affidavit, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 15.

Juſtices of peace required to bail officers of cuſtoms and exciſe, who may have killed perſons in reſiſting them, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 35. *vol.* 17.

The court of *King's Bench* and *Juſticiary* in *Scotland*, not reſtrained from bailing perſons committed for felonies againſt the laws of cuſtoms or exciſe, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 38. *vol.* 17. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 12. *vol.* 18.

For other matters, ſee Cheſter, Certiorari, Eccleſiaſtical Courts, Error, Felony, Habeas Corpus, Sheriffs, Silk, Stannaries, Wales.

Bailiffs and Bailiwicks.

Bailiffs not to hold pleas of the crown, *Mag. Ch.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

No bailiff, &c. ſhall hold plea of Foreſt for Vert, &c. *Stat. Foreſt*, 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

Bailiffs of franchiſes to account at the *Proſer* in the exchequer, *Monday* after *St. Michael*, &c. *Stat. de Scacc.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Bailiffs withdrawing and not accounting, ſhall be attached, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 23. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Bailiffs arreſting perſons for matters out of their juriſdiction, to pay double damages, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 35. *vol.* 1.

No diſtreſs to be taken but by bailiffs ſworn, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 37. *vol.* 1. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

Bailiffs of franchiſes ſhall follow the Hue and Cry with horſe, &c. *Stat. Winton.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol* 1.

—— Bailiwicks not to be let to ferm at over great ſums, 28 *Ed.* 1. *Stat.* 3. *c.* 14. *Stat. Linc.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *Stat.* 2. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

An indenture ſhall be made between the ſheriff and the bailiff of a liberty, of every *Return*, each to ſet his name thereto, &c. *Stat. de York*, 12 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

An averment may be made againſt falſe returns of bailiffs of liberties, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

—— to have ſufficient lands in the bailiwick, 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9. 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

There ſhall be but one bailiff errant in one county, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices of aſſize, &c. may inquire of and puniſh offences of bailiffs, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1. 20 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

Bailiffs of ſheriffs, unleſs of inheritance, ſhall not be in the ſame office within three years, 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

—— ſhall not be attornies, 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

No ſheriff to let to ferm his bailiwick, 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

Digitized by Google

Bailiffs of liberties are to be attendant on the juſtices, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 7. *vol.* 4.

—— ſhall be *fined* for their inſufficient *returns*, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 9. *vol.* 4.

—— may enjoy their offices above one year, and for the time granted them, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 15. *vol.* 4.

All ſtatutes againſt bailiffs for undue execution, &c. extended to bailiffs of liberties, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 14. *vol.* 4.

Bailiffs of liberties, &c. to take the oaths, 27 *El. c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 6.

The buying or farming the office of under-ſheriff, &c. to forfeit 500 *l.* 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 10. *vol.* 13.

For accounts of Lords Bailiffs, ſee *Account.*

For other matters, ſee *Malt*, *Sheriffs.*

Bakers.

Not to conſpire to ſell bread at certain prices, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 15. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, ſee *Bread*, *Certiorari.*

Ballaſtage.

Any perſon may take ballaſt in the ſhelps near the *Thames*, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 18. *vol.* 4.

Unlading of ballaſt, &c. in any haven or river running to a port, to forfeit 5 *l.* 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. §6. *vol.* 5. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 18.

Prices to be paid for ballaſtage in the *Thames* to the corporation of *Trinity Houſe*, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 1. *vol.* 16. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 17. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 18.

Penalty on ballaſt-men delivering ſhort quantities, not obſerving orders, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 3, &c. *vol.* 16.

Maſters of ſhips may carry chalk, dung, compoſt, &c. as ballaſt, on entry at the ballaſt-office, and licence, and payment of the duties, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 14, &c. *vol.* 16.

See *Bricks*, *Briſtol*, *Yarmouth.*

Balloting.

For juries, ſee *Juries.*

Ball Soap. See *Soap.*

Balſam.

Balſam of *Peru* and *Tolu* may be imported from the *American* Plantations, 7 *Ann. c.* 8, § 12. *vol.* 11.

Bambridge (Thomas)

—— incapacitated to enjoy the office of warden of the *Fleet*, or any other, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 16.

Baniſhment.

No freeman ſhall be exiled, &c. but by lawful judgment of his peers, or by the law of the land, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 1.

See *Abjuration.*

Bank of England.

Incorporated by the name of *the governor and company of the bank of* England, enabled to purchaſe, ſue, implead, &c. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 20. *vol.* 9.

—— not to trade with their *ſtock*, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 27. *vol.* 9.

May deal in bills of exchange, in buying or ſelling bullion, goods pledged and forfeited to them by not redeeming, or the produce of their lands, &c. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 28. *vol.* 9.

Their obligations aſſignable by indorſment *toties quoties*, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 29. *vol.* 9.

Amerciaments, &c. againſt them may be detained by the officers of the exchequer out of the annual fund, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 31. *vol.* 9.

Subſcribers to a loan, (other than the bank of *England*) to be incorporated by the name of *the governor and company of the national land bank*, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 31. § 11, 13. *vol.* 9.

Enlargement of the capital ſtock of the

Digitized by Google

the bank of *England*, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 10. 7 *An. c.* 7. *vol.* 11. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 12. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 18.

During the continuance of the bank of *England* there ſhall be no other corporation, &c. in the nature of a bank, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 28. *vol.* 10. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. § 13. *vol.* 26.

——no company united in partnerſhip, &c. exceeding ſix in number, ſhall take up money on their bills payable on demand, or under ſix months, 6 *An. c.* 22. § 9. 7 *An. c.* 7. § 61. *vol.* 11. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 44. *vol.* 13. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 5. *vol.* 18. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. § 13. *vol.* 26.

Bank ſtock and intereſt thereof exempted from taxes, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 31. *vol.* 10. 7 *An. c.* 7. § 62. *vol.* 11. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 16. *vol.* 13.

No contract for buying or ſelling bank ſtock to be valid, unleſs *regiſtered* within ſeven days in the books of the bank, and actually *transferred* within fourteen days, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 34. *vol.* 10.

No act of the corporation to ſubject the particular ſhare of any member to forfeiture, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 35. *vol.* 10.

Felony to counterfeit the common ſeal, or any bank note, &c. or to alter or raſe any indorſement thereon, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 36. *vol.* 10. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. § 6. *vol.* 15. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 11. *vol.* 18.

The bank ſhall make their dividends every ſix months, 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 4. *vol.* 10.

—— ſhall not be compelled to make dividends but by order of a general court, 12 & 13. *W.* 3. *c.* 12. § 14. *vol.* 10. 7 *An. c.* 7. § 65. *vol.* 11.

Money called in by the bank for circulating exchequer bills, to be taken as ſtock for qualifying directors, &c. 6 *An. c.* 32. *vol.* 11.

The bank may call in money from their members, and on non payment of their ſhares, after notice in the Gazette, may ſtop their dividends and transfers, 7 *An. c.* 7. § 72. *vol.* 11. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 38. *vol.* 13.

—— to circulate and pay exchequer bills, during, &c. 9 *An. c.* 7. *vol.* 12. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 15. *vol.* 13.

None to be governor or director of the bank and *Eaſt India* company at the ſame time, 9 *An. c.* 7. § 11.

Like clauſe for the *South Sea* company, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 61.

Power given to the bank to lend money to the treaſurer of the navy on *South Sea* ſtock, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. § 10.

Proportion of the exciſe duty on beer, and duty on ſpices, &c. appropriated to the bank, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 13.

Redemption of bank annuities, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 5. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2 *c.* 8. § 22. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 16.

Reduction of the bank annuity, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13.

Annuities granted to the bank upon the coal duties, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 8.

—— deficiencies in the produce to be made good out of the ſinking fund, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. § 9. *vol.* 15. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 8. *vol.* 16.

Annuity of 50000*l.* free from taxes granted to the bank, charged on the ſurplus of additional duties on ſoap, paper, &c. redeemable by parliament, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 16.

The bank to continue a corporation until the annuities, &c. granted by parliament are redeemed, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 33. *vol.* 16. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 13. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 32. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 28. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 33. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 15. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 59. *vol.* 18. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 55. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 45. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 2. § 36. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 14. *vol.* 19. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 11. *vol.* 20. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 31. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. § 39. *vol.*

Digitized by Google

21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.*19. § 51. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 22. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 23. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.*10. 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.*12. *vol.* 25.

Servants of the company breaking their truſt, &c. guilty of felony without clergy, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.*13. § 12.

Directors may chuſe a chairman to ſupply the abſence of the governor, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.*13 § 13. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 22.

Additional annuity redeemable granted to the bank for payment of exchequer bills cancelled, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6.

General court of the bank may proceed without taking the oaths, &c. unleſs required by nine or more of the proprietors, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.*4. § 21.

The corporation of the bank further continued in conſideration of ſums paid for the current ſervice of the year, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 26.

For Annuities transferred from South Sea *company*, ſee South Sea *company*.

See *Annuities*, *Chancery*, Eaſt India *company*, *Exchequer*, *Execution*, *Felony*, *Parliament*, *Soap*.

Bankers.

No perſons acting as bankers to be a company or in partnerſhip, exceeding ſix in number, during the continuance of the bank of *England*, 6 *An.* *c.* 22. § 9. 7 *An.* *c.* 7. § 61. *vol.* 11. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.*8. § 44. *vol.* 13. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.*13. § 5. *vol.*18. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 26.

Bankrupts.

The lord chancellor, or keeper, lord treaſurer, lord preſident, lord privy ſeal, &c. upon complaint, ſhall take order with bankrupts bodies lands and goods, for the payment of their debts, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.*4. *vol.* 5.

Any merchant, or other, uſing trade, bartery, &c. living by buying and ſelling, ſubject or denizen, that departs the realm, keeps his houſe, abſents himſelf, ſuffers himſelf to be arreſted for debt, &c. not due, or to be outlawed, or yields himſelf to priſon, &c. with intent to defraud or hinder a juſt creditor, ſhall be deemed a bankrupt, 13 *Eliz.* *c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 6.

The lord chancellor, on complaint in writing, may aſſign commiſſioners, &c. who are authorized to order the body, goods, and lands, freehold or copyhold, for ſatisfaction of creditors in equal portion, 13 *Eliz.* *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 6. 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.*15. § 3. 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.*19. § 3, 4. *vol.* 7.

The vendee of a copyhold ſhall compound with the lord of the manor for his fine, &c. before he enters or takes any profit, 13 *Eliz.* *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 6.

The commiſſioners, on requeſt, ſhall declare to the bankrupt, how they have beſtowed his eſtate, and pay him the overplus, 13 *Eliz.* *c.* 7. § 4. *vol.* 6. 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.*15. § 15. *vol.*7.

The commiſſioners may ſummon and examine all perſons ſuſpected of knowing or concealing a bankrupt's goods, debts, &c. 13 *Eliz.* *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Perſons refuſing to ſwear, or to diſcover, &c. ſhall forfeit double the value concealed, to be levied and diſtributed by the commiſſioners amongſt the creditors, 13 *Eliz.* *c.* 7. § 6, 7. *vol.* 6.

And if there be an overplus, the moiety of ſuch forfeitures ſhall be paid to the Queen, the other to the poor, &c. 13 *El.* *c.* 7. § 8. *vol.* 6.

Bankrupt not ſurrendering himſelf after five proclamations, &c. to be out of the Queen's protection; and others concealing him to be fined by the lord chancellor, 13 *Eliz.* *c.* 7. § 9. *vol.* 6.

A creditor, not ſatisfied his whole debt, to have his remedy for the reſidue, as before this act. 13 *Eliz.* *c.* 7. § 10. *vol.* 6.

Com-

Digitized by Google

Commiſſioners may ſell lands that come to the bankrupt before ſatisfaction made to the creditors, 13 *Eliz.* *c.* 7. § 11. *vol.* 6.

Lands ſold *bona fide*, before bankruptcy, and not to the uſe of the bankrupt himſelf, &c. not within this act, 13 *Eliz.* *c.* 7. § 12. *vol.* 6.

Any perſon uſing trade, &c. that ſhall fraudulently procure himſelf to be arreſted, or his goods, &c. to be attached, or makes any fraudulent grant of his eſtate, &c. whereby his creditors may be defeated or delayed, or being arreſted, ſhall thereon lie in priſon ſix months, ſhall be adjudged bankrupt, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 15. § 2. *vol.* 7.

Ang creditors may ſhare with the reſt, within four months after the commiſſion ſued, and until diſtribution, contributing to the charges, &c. 1 *Jac.* 1 *c.* 15. § 4. *vol.* 7.

Eſtates, &c. of a bankrupt conveyed to any of his children, &c. or debts transferred into others names, unleſs upon marriage, &c. liable to diſpoſal of the commiſſioners, &c. 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 15. § 5. *vol.* 7.

——not appearing on notice thrice at his houſe, may be proclaimed a bankrupt, and on five proclamations, not appearing may be apprehended, &c. 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 15. § 6. *vol.* 7.

Commiſſioners may examine the offender, as to his eſtates, &c. on interrogatories, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 15. § 7. *vol.* 7.

On refuſal to anſwer fully, &c. they may commit him, until he ſhall conform, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 15. § 8. *vol.* 7.

For perjury to the value of ten pounds, to ſtand on the pillory, &c. 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 15. § 9. *vol.* 7.

Such perſons as refuſe, on ſummons, to appear and anſwer to interrogatories, may be committed until they ſhall ſubmit, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 15. § 10. *vol.* 7.

Witneſſes ſent for to be allowed their charges, and liable to the penalties of 5 *Eliz.* for perjury, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 15. § 11. *vol.* 7.

Forfeitures by force of this act to be recovered, &c. by creditors only, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 15. § 12. *vol.* 7.

Debts due to the bankrupt may be aſſigned with like remedies, &c. 1 *Jac.* 1 *c.* 15. § 13. *vol.* 7.

Not to prejudice any debtor of the bankrupt, for payment to him made *bona fide* before he knew that he was become bankrupt, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 15. § 14. *vol.* 7.

The commiſſioners in any action, &c. may plead the general iſſue, and give the ſtatute in evidence, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 15. § 16. *vol.* 7.

After commiſſion ſued and dealt in, if the bankrupt dies, the commiſſioners may nevertheleſs proceed in execution, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 15. § 17. *vol.* 7.

All former ſtatutes againſt bankrupts ſhall be largely and beneficially conſtrued for the aid of the creditors, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 7.

Every perſon uſing trade, &c. the trade or profeſſion of a *ſcrivener*, who ſhall obtain any *protection* other than lawful privilege of parliament, or exhibit any bill, &c. to compel his creditors to accept leſs than their juſt debts, or procure longer days of payment, or being arreſted for a debt of 100*l.* ſhall not pay or compound the ſame within ſix months, or upon any arreſt for debt ſhall lie in priſon two months or more, or being arreſted for a debt of 100*l.* ſhall *eſcape* out of priſon, or procure his enlargement by common or *hired bail*, ſhall be a bankrupt from the time of the firſt arreſt, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 7.

The commiſſioners may examine the bankrupt's *wife* for diſcovery of his eſtates, and on refuſal, &c. ſhe is liable to the ſame penalties, as others are in like caſes, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 19. § 6. *vol.* 7.

Digitized by Google

Bankrupt concealing goods to the value of 20*l.* fraudulently, &c. or not ſhewing caſual loſs, whereby he became diſabled, on indictment and conviction, to be ſet on the pillory, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 19. § 7. *vol.* 7.

——the commiſſioners may authorize to break open the *bankrupt's* houſe, doors, cheſts, &c. and to ſeize and order the body, goods, &c. 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 19. § 8. *vol.* 7.

The bankrupts goods ſhall be divided *rateably*, notwithſtanding any *judgement*, &c. whereon execution was not executed before he became bankrupt, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 19. § 9. *vol.* 7.

His goods, &c. liable notwithſtanding an *extent*, where the bankrupt was not originally debtor to the King, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 19. § 10. *vol.* 7.

Goods in a bankrupt's poſſeſſion as owner, &c. ſhall be liable, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 19. § 11. *vol.* 7.

Bankrupts eſtate in tail, &c. unleſs remainder is in the King by his grant, may be ſold by deed, inrolled within ſix months, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 19. § 12. *vol.* 7.

Conditional eſtates granted by a bankrupt, may be redeemed by the commiſſioners and ſold, &c. 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 19. § 13. *vol.* 7.

——no purchaſer for valuable conſideration, ſhall be impeached unleſs the commiſſion be ſued within five years after he became bankrupt, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 19. § 14. *vol.* 7.

All ſtatutes againſt bankrupts extended equally to aliens as denizens, or natural born ſubjects, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 19. § 15. *vol.* 7.

Adventurers, &c. in the *Eaſt India* company, *Guinea* company, or *Royal Fiſhing Trade*, not to be deemed traders within any ſtatute for bankrupts, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 8.

The judgement that Sir *John Wollenholme* was a bankrupt in reſpect of ſuch ſtock, declared to be againſt law and reverſed, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 8.

—— purchaſers under that commiſſion not to be impeached, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 6. *vol.* 8.

No members of the *bank* liable to be deemed bankrupts, in reſpect of their ſtock only, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 47. *vol.* 10. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 43. *vol.* 13.

Like exemption of *Eaſt India* company, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 74. *vol.* 10.

Like exemption of *South Sea* company, 9 *An.* *c.* 21. § 42. *vol.* 12. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 12. *vol.* 14.

Bankrupt not ſurrendering himſelf within thirty days after notice, &c. and truly diſcovering his effects, &c. ſhall ſuffer as a felon, without benefit of clergy, 4 *An.* *c.* 17. § 1. *vol.* 11.

Lord chancellor may enlarge the time for bankrupt's ſurrendering, &c. not exceeding ſixty days, 4 *An.* *c.* 17. § 2. *vol.* 11.

Commiſſioners authorized to ſend for any perſons, and to examine them on oath, or affirmation, &c. as to bankrupts eſtates, act of bankruptcy, &c. and on refuſal without lawful cauſe, &c. and tender of reaſonable charges, may be committed until they ſubmit, &c. but not obliged to travel above twenty miles, 4 *An.* *c.* 17. § 3. *vol.* 11.

Bankrupts may be committed by warrant of juſtices, &c. to the county gaol where taken, until removed by commiſſioners warrant, 4 *An.* *c.* 17. § 4. *vol.* 11.

On their ſubmiſſion to be examined, &c. ſhall have benefit of this act as if they had voluntarily ſurrendered, 4 *An.* *c.* 17. § 5. *vol.* 11.

If they incur felony by this act, their eſtate to be divided amongſt the creditors, 4 *An.* *c.* 17. § 6. *vol.* 11.

Bankrupts conforming to this act, ſhall be allowed 5*l.* per cent, out of the eſtate got in by his diſcovery,

Digitized by Google

not to exceed 200 l. and ſhall be diſcharged from all debts due at the time he became bankrupt, 4 *An.* c. 17 § 7. *vol.* 11.

If the neat proceed of the bankrupt's eſtate does not amount to pay eight ſhillings in the pound, he ſhall be allowed no more than what the aſſignees, &c. think fit, 4 *An.* c. 17. § 8. *vol.* 11.

Perſons concealing bankrupts eſtates, forfeit 100 *l.* and double the value concealed, &c. 4 *An.* c. 17. § 9. *vol.* 11.

Perſons diſcovering bankrupts eſtates within ſixty days after the time allowed him to ſurrender, &c. ſhall be allowed 3 *l.* per cent out of the neat produce thereof, 4 *An.* c. 17. § 10. *vol.* 11.

Debtors to bankrupts on mutual accounts, ſhall not be obliged to pay more than the balance, to be adjuſted by the commiſſioners, 4 *An.* c. 17. § 11. *vol.* 11.

No advantage granted by this act to any bankrupt that has advanced above 100 *l.* on the marriage of any of *his* children, unleſs he proves that he had at that time ſufficient to pay his full debts, 4 *An.* c. 17. § 12. *vol.* 11.

Commiſſioners to appoint three meetings within the thirty days, 4 *An.* c. 17. § 13. *vol.* 11.

Perſons ſued, &c. may plead the general iſſue, 4 *An.* c. 17. § 7. 14. *vol.* 11.

Perſons who have loſt 100 *l.* by gaming, &c. within twelve months before bankruptcy, to have no benefit of the act, 4 *An.* c. 17. § 15. *vol.* 11.

Perſons who were bankrupts before 10 *March* 1705, ſurrendering themſelves, &c. to have the benefit, &c. of this act, 4 *An.* c. 17. § 17, 18. *vol.* 11.

No diſcovery by bankrupt ſhall intitle him to the benefit of this act, unleſs certificate be ſigned by the commiſſioners of his having conformed, &c. and allowed by the lord chancellor, &c. 4 *An.* c. 17. § 19. *vol.* 11.

No expences to be allowed for eating or drinking of the commiſſioners, on pain of diſability, 4 *An.* c. 17. § 20. *vol.* 11.

This act to continue for three years, 4 *An.* c. 17. § 16. *vol.* 11. continued for five years by 7 *An.* c. 25. § 4. *vol.* 11. in part continued for ſeven years by 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 12. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 24. *vol.* 14.

Bankrupts who ſhall carry away, imbezel, &c. any goods to the value of 20 *l.* or books of accounts, notes, &c. with intent to defraud the creditors, to ſuffer as felons without benefit of clergy, 5 *An.* c. 22. § 1. *vol.* 11.

No bankrupts to be diſcharged from their debts, &c. unleſs four fifths in number and value of creditors ſign a certificate, &c. 5 *An.* c. 22. § 2. *vol.* 11.

Securities, &c. given by bankrupt to a creditor to induce him to ſign ſuch certificate, &c. wholly void, 5 *An.* c. 22. § 3. *vol.* 11.

Notice to be given in the *London Gazette* of the iſſuing commiſſions, &c. 5 *An.* c. 22. § 4. *vol.* 11.

Commiſſioners may appoint one or more aſſignees, &c. who may be removed, &c. 5 *An.* c. 22. § 5. *vol.* 11.

Aſſignees may compound with debtors to the bankrupt, 5 *An.* c. 22. § 6. *vol.* 11.

No commiſſion to be awarded on petition of ſingle creditor, unleſs his debt be 100 *l.* or of two creditors for leſs than 150 *l.* &c. 5 *An.* c. 22. § 7. *vol.* 11.

No farmer, grazier, &c. nor receiver of taxes to be deemed within the ſtatutes of bankrupts, 5 *An.* c. 22. § 8. *vol.* 11.

This act to continue for two years, 5 *An.* c. 22. § 9. *vol.* 11. revived for ſeven years by 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 12. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 24. *vol.* 14. continued for one year, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 29. *vol.* 15.

Digitized by Google

13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27. *vol.* 15. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 16.

Deſcription of a bankrupt in 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 19. *Perſons uſing trade, &c. who ſhould not pay or compound a debt of* 100*l. within ſix months after arreſt, &c. ſhould be bankrupt from ſuch arreſt, &c.* repealed ſo far as relates to the deſcription, &c. 10 *An. c.* 15. § 1. *vol.* 12.

Diſcharge of a bankrupt ſhall not extend to his partner or one jointly bound with him, &c. 10 *An. c.* 15. § 3. *vol.* 12.

Creditors of a bankrupt whoſe debts are payable at a future day, ſhall be admitted to their proportion, &c. diſcounting, &c. at the rate of 5*l.* per cent. 7 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 31. § 1. *vol.* 14.

Bankrupt ſhall be diſcharged in the ſame manner, as if ſuch debts had been due before he became bankrupt, 7 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 31. § 2. *vol.* 14.

No ſuch creditor to join in ſuing a commiſſion, &c. before his debt becomes due, 7 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 31. § 3. *vol.* 14. — this laſt clauſe is repealed by 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 22. *vol.* 14.

Bankrupt not ſurrendering himſelf within forty two days after notice, &c. and conforming to the ſtatutes by diſcovering, &c. or embezzleing goods to the value of 20*l.* or concealing books of account, &c. ſhall ſuffer as a felon without benefit of clergy, and his eſtate be divided amongſt the creditors, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 1. *vol.* 16.

The commiſſioners within the forty-two days, ſhall appoint not leſs than three meetings, the laſt to be on the forty ſecond day, with notice in the *London Gazette, &c.* 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Lord chancellor may enlarge the time for bankrupts ſurrendering, &c. not exceeding fifty days from the end of the forty two days, by order made ſix days at leaſt before the time he was to have ſurrendered, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 3. *vol.* 16.

Bankrupt to deliver up his accounts, &c. upon oath, or affirmation, &c. and to attend and aſſiſt the aſſignees, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 4. *vol.* 16.

Bankrupt may inſpect the accounts and ſhall be free from reſtraint during his examination, if he was not in cuſtody at the time of his ſubmiſſion, &c. and if arreſted afterwards ſhall be diſcharged, and officer detaining him, ſhall forfeit 5*l.* a day to ſuch bankrupt, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 5. *vol.* 16.

Bankrupt in cuſtody at the time, &c. to be brought before the commiſſioners at the expence of the eſtate, &c. and if in *execution*, the commiſſioners to take his diſcovery, &c. in the priſon, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 6. *vol.* 16.

Bankrupt diſcovering, &c. to be allowed out of the neat proceed 5*l. per cent.* ſo that it does not exceed 200*l.* and the creditors are paid 10*s.* in the pound, and if they are paid 12*s.* 6*d.* in the pound, the bankrupt ſhall be allowed 7*l.* 10*s.* per cent, not exceeding 250*l.* in the whole, and if the creditors are paid 15*s.* in the pound, he ſhall be allowed 10*l. per cent*, not exceeding 300*l.* and ſuch bankrupt ſhall be diſcharged from all debts due at the time he became bankrupt, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 7. *vol.* 16.

If the neat proceed of eſtate diſcovered by bankrupt does not amount to 10*s.* in the pound, he ſhall be allowed what the aſſignees and commiſſioners think fit, not exceeding 3*l. per cent*, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 8. *vol.* 16.

Future effects ſhall be liable of bankrupts who ſhall have been diſcharged by any inſolvent act, &c. unleſs the effects, &c. are ſufficient to pay 15*s.* in the pound, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 9. *vol.* 16.

Certificate of bankrupts conforming, &c. to be ſigned by four fifths in number and value of the creditors for not leſs than 20*l.* reſpectively,

Digitized by Google

ly, and bankrupt to make oath or affirmation, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 10. *vol.* 16.

Securities, &c. to induce creditors to ſign certificates ſhall be wholly void, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 11. *vol.* 16.

No benefit of this act to bankrupt who has given above 100*l.* on the marriage of any of his children, unleſs on proof of ſufficient effects to pay all his debts at that time; or who has loſt at gaming, &c. 5*l.* in one day, or 100*l.* in one year before he became bankrupt, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 12. *vol.* 16.

Bankrupt, after his certificate allowed, ſhall be diſcharged from any execution, &c. for debt due at the time he became bankrupt, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 13. *vol.* 16.

Judges or juſtices, &c. may grant warrants to apprehend bankrupts not conforming, &c. gaolers are to give notice to the commiſſioners; and bankrupts goods, books, &c. may be ſeized in any priſon, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 14. *vol.* 16.

Bankrupt, ſo apprehended, on his conforming, &c. may have the benefit of this act, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. § 15. *vol.* 16.

Bankrupt and others not anſwering the interrogatories of commiſſioners may be impriſoned until they ſubmit, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 16. *vol.* 16.

The warrant of commitment ſhall ſpecify ſuch queſtion, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 17. *vol.* 16.

If an *habeas corpus* is brought on ſuch commitment, the judge may recommit the priſoner, until he ſhall conform, &c. though the form of the warrant were inſufficient, unleſs it appear that he had anſwered all lawful queſtions, &c. and gaoler, for eſcape, ſhall forfeit 500*l.* 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 18. 36. *vol.* 16.

Gaoler for refuſing to produce his priſoner to a creditor, &c. ſhall forfeit 100*l.* 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 19. *vol.* 16.

Perſons making diſcovery of bankrupt's effects, to be allowed 5 *l per cent* thereout, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 20. *vol.* 16.

Perſons concealing, &c. to forfeit 100*l.* and double the value to the creditors, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 21. *vol.* 16.

Creditors on bonds, notes, &c. payable at a future day, may petition for commiſſions, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 22. *vol.* 16.

No commiſſion to be granted unleſs the debt of ſingle petitioner amounts to 100*l.* or of two creditors petitioning amounts to 150*l.* or of three creditors, amounts to 200*l.* on oath or affirmation, and bonds given to prove bankruptcy, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 23. *vol.* 16.

Where creditors have made a colluſive compoſition with the bankrupt, they ſhall forfeit, &c. and the commiſſion ſhall be ſuperſeded and another granted to the other creditors, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 24. *vol.* 16.

The charge of ſuing the commiſſion to be paid by the petitioners, and reimburſed out of the bankrupts effects, and creditors ſhall be admitted without paying contribution, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 25. *vol.* 16.

Notice of meeting, &c. to be given in the *Gazette*, and creditors living remote may prove their debts by affidavit, or affirmation made before a maſter extraordinary, &c. and by letter of attorney, atteſted, &c. vote in the choice of aſſignees, who ſhall keep accounts for the inſpection of creditors, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 26. *vol.* 16.

No creditor to vote for aſſignees, whoſe debt does not amount to 10*l.* 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 27. *vol.* 16.

Mutual credits with the bankrupt, to be ſettled according to the balance of the account, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 28. *vol.* 16.

Perſons ſwearing to debts falſely, forfeit double the ſum to the other creditors, and liable to the ſtatutes made againſt perjury, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 29. *vol.* 16.

Com-

Digitized by Google

Commiſſioners may appoint aſſignees for ſecuring bankrupts effects who may be removed by the creditors at their meeting, and others choſen, and for not delivering up the effects to the new ones, the firſt aſſignees, on notice, &c. ſhall reſpectively forfeit 200*l.* to the creditors, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 30. *vol.* 16.

Notice of removal of aſſignees, and appointment of others, in whom the effects are veſted, &c. to be given in the *Gazette*, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 31. *vol.* 16.

Creditors, before chuſing aſſignees, may appoint the manner of paying the monies got in, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 32. *vol.* 16.

After four months, and within 12 months, from the commiſſion, aſſignees to give 21 days notice in the Gazettee, and creditors may come then and prove their debts, receive their dividends, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 33. *vol.* 16.

Aſſignees, with conſent of creditors, may ſubmit diſputes to arbitration, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 34.

——and compound debts, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 35. *vol.* 16.

Bankrupt, after his certificate allowed, &c. ſhall attend and aſſiſt the aſſignees in ſettling accounts, &c. and be paid 2*s.* 6*d.* a day, and refuſing, &c. may be committed until he ſhall conform, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 36. *vol.* 16.

Final dividend to be made within 18 months, unleſs there is a ſuit depending, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 37. *vol.* 16.

No ſuit in equity to be commenced without conſent of a majority of the creditors, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 38. *vol.* 16.

Bankers, brokers and factors, liable to the ſtatutes concerning bankrupts, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 39. *vol.* 16.

No farmer, grazier or drover of cattle, or receiver general of taxes ſhall be within any ſtatutes concerning bankrupts, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 40. *vol.* 16.

Proceedings may be entered on record by direction of lord chancellor, and may be ſearched, and copy of ſuch record of certificate, &c. ſhall be evidence to diſcharge bankrupts from actions, &c. unleſs creditor proves it was fraudulently obtained. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 41. *vol.* 16.

No ſchedule to be annexed to any aſſignment of the bankrupts perſonal eſtate from the commiſſioners to the aſſignees, and every commiſſioner taking above 20*s.* for each meeting or ordering any expence, &c. ſhall be diſabled, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 42. *vol.* 16.

Commiſſioners to take the oath, &c. and enter a memorial thereof, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 43. 44. *vol.* 16.

Commiſſions not to abate by demiſe of the King, and renewals to be for half fees, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 45. *vol.* 16.

Fees of ſolicitors, &c. employed under commiſſions to be ſettled by a maſter in chancery, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 46. *vol.* 16.

Certificates of bankrupts before 14 *May* 1729, on conforming, &c. confirmed, and proceedings againſt them diſcharged, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 47. 48. *vol.* 16.

This act to continue in force for three years from 24 *June* 1732. and then to the end of the next ſeſſion, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 49. *vol.* 16. *further continued by* 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 57. § 8. *vol.* 20. *further continued to* 29 Sept. 1771. *and thence to the end of the next ſeſſion*, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. § 1. *vol.* 26.

Creditors *bona fide* of bankrupts ſhall not be liable to refund to the aſſignees monies received in the courſe of trade, &c. before *notice* of inſolvency, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 1. *vol.* 18.

Creditors on bottom-ree bonds, policies of inſurance, &c. ſhall be admitted

Digitized by Google

admitted as if the contingency had happened, and the bankrupt discharged from the debt accordingly, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 2. *vol.* 18.

Offences made felony by 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.*24. *vol.*14. or 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.*30. *vol.*16. excepted out of the general pardon. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 23. *vol.* 19.

Certificates signed by fictitious creditors, unless the bankrupt shall disclose the fraud, &c. shall be void, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 57. § 9. *vol.* 20.

Letter of attorney from a creditor in foreign parts, attested by a notary publick, sufficient evidence to authorize his signing certificate, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 57. § 10. *vol.* 20.

Bankrupt not obtaining his certificate, shall have no benefit of the insolvent act, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 22. *vol.* 21. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. § 30. *vol.* 23.

Trader, &c. having privilege of parliament, if he shall not pay or compound a debt within two months after original sued, &c. shall be a bankrupt and liable to a commission, &c. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. § 1. *vol.* 26.

This act not to extend to debts contracted before 8 *March* 1764, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. § 2.

Such trader, &c. committing any act of bankrupcy after the last day of this session, liable to a commission, &c. notwithstanding his privilege, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. § 3. *vol.* 26.

Persons intitled to privilege not subject to arrest, except in cases made felony, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. § 4. *vol.* 26.

For other matters, see *Cambrick, Debt and Debtors.*

Banks.

No town or freeman distrainable to make banks, &c. but such as of old time and of right, have been accustomed, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

—— to be defended and bounded as in the time of King *Henry* grandfather to the now King. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

Cutting down *Pow-dike*, &c. in *Marshland* in *Norfolk* and *Ely*, made felony, 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4. 2 & 3 *Ph. & Mar. c.* 19. *vol.* 6.

Justices of peace in *Norfolk* may take order, in sessions, for repair of sea banks in that county, 7 *Eliz. c.* 24. *vol.* 6. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

Commissions to be granted by the lord chancellor from time to time, &c. for maintaining sea banks, &c. in *Norfolk* and *Suffolk*, 7 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 20. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

Maliciously breaking down sea banks, banks of any river, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 5. *vol.* 14. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 5. *vol.* 22.

Persons removing any piles or other materials used for security of sea-banks, forfeit 20*l.* to be levied by distress, &c. and for want of such, six months imprisonment, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 5. *vol.* 17. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 5. *vol.* 22.

Persons cutting starr or bent from the sand-hills on the north-west coasts, &c. forfeit 20*s.* for the first offence, and for the second offence to be committed to the house of correction, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 6. *vol.* 18.

For other matters, see *Bedford Level, Felony, Sewers.*

Banns of Matrimony. See *Marriage.*

Baptism.

The child of every popish recusant to be baptized within a month after its birth by a lawful minister, &c. on penalty of 100*l.* 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 5. § 14. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, see *Births and Christenings, Register.*

Barbers and Surgeons.

The barbers and surgeons of *London* made one company and incorporated, and all members, admitted to surgery, exempt from bearing arms, watch,

Digitized by Google

watch, or inqueſts, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 42. § 1. *vol.* 5.

No barber in *London* ſhall uſe ſurgery, nor any ſurgeon of *London* uſe barbery, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 42. § 3. *vol.* 5.

None ſhall be a barber in *London* but a freeman of that company, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 42. § 4. *vol.* 5.

Four maſters ſhall be choſen, two expert in ſurgery, two in barbery, with authority to puniſh offences, &c. penalty of 5 *l.* a month on perſons offending, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 42. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Barbers and ſurgeons to pay lot and ſcot as accuſtomed, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 42. § 6. *vol.* 5.

Any perſon may keep a barber or ſurgeon as his ſervant, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 42. § 7. *vol.* 5.

Barbers aprons imported to pay a duty of 8 *d.* the piece each, more than charged in the book of rates, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

The incorporation of barbers and ſurgeons diſſolved, and the ſurgeons of *London* made a ſeparate corporation, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 1. *vol.* 18.

By-laws of the united company relating to ſurgery, continued until repealed, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 4. *vol.* 18.

Freemen of the united company, not admitted ſurgeons, made a corporation, under a different name, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 12. *vol.* 18.

By-laws of the united company not relating to ſurgery, continued until repealed, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 16. *vol.* 18.

Company of barbers to enjoy, as before, all privileges, &c. except as to ſurgery, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 18. *vol.* 18.

See *Phyſicians.*

Bargains and Sales.

No eſtate of inheritance or freehold ſhall paſs by bargain and ſale, unleſs by writing indented, ſealed, and inrolled within ſix months next after the date, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. § 1. *vol.* 4.

Not to extend to corporate towns, &c. where they have uſed to inrol deeds, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. § 2. *vol.* 4. 5 *El.* *c.* 26. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Cuſtomary inrolment or bargains and ſales by huſband and wife in *London*, &c. confirmed, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 22. *vol.* 5.

Inrolments in *Lancaſter*, *Cheſter*, and *Durham*, may be made before the Juſtices of aſſizes, &c. 5 *El.* *c.* 26. *vol.* 6.

In all deeds of bargain and ſale inrolled in purſuance of this act, of fee-ſimple eſtates, the words *grant bargain and ſale* ſhall amount to expreſs covenants to the bargainee and his heirs, that the bargainer was ſeized, &c. 6 *An.* *c.* 35. § 30. *vol.* 11.

A copy of the inrolment ſigned and proved, &c. of the ſame effect, as if the original had been produced, to maintain a plea of the deed with a *profert in curia*, 10 *An.* *c.* 18. § 3 *vol.* 12.

Bargains and ſales of lands in *London*, inrolled in the *Huſtings* of the city, by virtue of the act for widening certain ſtreets, &c. ſhall have the operation of a fine or recovery, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 10, &c. *vol.* 23.

For regiſtering conveyances in Middleſex *and* Yorkſhire, ſee *Regiſter.*

Barilla or Saphora

—— to pay two ſhillings and ſix pence for every hundred weight imported, &c. more than is charged in the book of rates, &c. 2 *W.* & *M.* *ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 46. *vol.* 9.

Bark.

No regrating or engroſſing any oaken bark, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 22. § 19. *vol.* 7.

Oaken trees to be barked, not to be felled but between the firſt day of *April* and the laſt day of *June*, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 22. § 20. *vol.* 7.

Barley. See *Corn*, *Malt.*

Baron and Feme.

A wife ſhall have an appeal for the death of her huſband, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 1.

The

Digitized by Google

The heir of the wife ſhall not be barred by their deed, where no fine was levied in the King's courts, *Stat. Glou.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

—— they ſhall not vouch by eſſoin, *Stat. Gloc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

On judgment againſt the huſband by default, the wife ſhall have a writ of entry *cui in vita*, &c. and not be put to a writ of right, and may be received, before judgment to defend her right, &c. *Stat. Weſtm* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Of women carried away with the the goods of their huſbands, the King ſhall have the ſuit for the goods, and if a wife willingly elopes and continues with an advouterer, ſhe ſhall forfeit her dower, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 34. *vol.* 1.

A woman's ſuit on the alienation of her huſband ſhall not be delayed by the nonage of the heir that ought to warrant the land, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 40. *vol.* 1.

Diſcontinuance, &c. by the wife of her jointure lands, &c. made by her huſband, avoided by the heir, &c. unleſs made with his conſent, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 20. *vol.* 4.

Married women intitled to ſue, &c. allowed ſix years to ſue after diſability removed, beſide the time limited, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 8. *vol.* 5.

Leaſes by huſband and wife of the wife's inheritance, ſhall be valid, provided ſhe is party to the ſame, &c. and that the rent be reſerved according to her eſtate of inheritance therein, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. § 1, 2, 3, 7. *vol.* 5.

The huſband's only act of the wife's land ſhall not make a diſcontinuance or prejudice her or her heirs, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. § 6. *vol.* 5.

Women ſhall be barred, notwithſtanding the ſtatute 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. § 6. by their recovery or deed inrolled according to the cuſtom of *London*, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 22. *vol.* 5.

The huſband ſhall not be charged with any penalty for his wife's not receiving the ſacrament, during the marriage, 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 4. § 40. *vol.* 7.

A married woman, convict of recuſancy, &c. ſhall forfeit two thirds of her jointure, &c. and diſabled to adminiſter, &c. 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 5. § 10. *vol.* 7.

The wife of a bankrupt may be examined for diſcovery of his eſtates, &c. 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 19. § 6. *vol.* 7.

A married woman convicted of being at unlawful conventicle, the penalty may be levied on huſband cohabiting with her, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 16. *vol.* 8. See 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 9.

A married woman dying, her eſtate ſhall not be diſtributable by 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 10. § 3. *vol.* 8. but adminiſtration ſhall be granted to the huſband, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 25. *vol.* 8.

See *Adminiſtration*, *Appeal*, *Cambrick*, *Copyhold*, *Eſſoins*, *Fines*, *Heir*, *Leaſes*, *Nonconformiſts*, *Recuſants*, *Rent*.

Barons. See *Peers.*

Barons of the Exchequer. See *Exchequer.*

Barras. See *Buckrams.*

Barrators

—— not to be ſuffered, &c. and ſhall be puniſhed at the ſuit of the King, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 33. *vol.* 1.

Barrels. See *Beer*, *Meaſures*, *and Vinegar.*

Baſtard and Baſtardy.

Perſons born before the intermarriage of their parents to be deemed baſtards, notwithſtanding the *canon* law, *Stat. Merton*, 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

The trial of baſtardy pleaded againſt one born beyond the ſea, ſhall be by certificate of the biſhop of the place where the demand is, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

On certificate of iſſue joined, &c. proclamation ſhall be made in chancery before any writ awarded to the ordinary

Digitized by Google

ordinary to certify baſtardy, 9 *H.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 3.

Biſhop's certificate into a court of record ſhall be in the King's name, *teſte* the biſhop, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 5.

Children of prieſts, born in marriage, ſhall be legitimate, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5. 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 25. § 50. *vol.* 7.

The two next juſtices of peace to the pariſh where baſtard was born, may charge the reputed father or mother for the maintenance, and on default, commit them, &c. 18 *El. c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 6. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

Lewd women, who have baſtards which may be chargeable to the pariſh, may be committed by the juſtices of peace to the houſe of correction, 7 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 4. § 7. *vol.* 7.

Mother of a baſtard child, endeavouring to conceal its death, ſo that it may not appear whether it was born alive or not, ſhall ſuffer as in caſe of murther, unleſs proof by one witneſs at leaſt, that it was born dead, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 27. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

Iſſue of baſtardy, on marriages ſolemnized before juſtices of the peace, during the troubles, ſhall be tried by jury, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 2. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 8.

Juſtices may order maintenance of baſtard to be levied on the goods, &c. of putative father, &c. run away, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 19. *vol.* 8.

Putative father of a baſtard may be apprehended immediately, and committed to priſon, unleſs he gives ſecurity to indemnify the pariſh, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 16.

Baſtards of vagrant women, ſhall not be ſettled in the place where born, but at the ſettlement of the mother, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 25. *vol.* 18.

Bath.

The dean and chapter of *Wells* to be the ſole chapter of the biſhoprick of *Bath* and *Wells*, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 5.

—— for paving and lighting the ſtreets and regulating the chairmen and the watch, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 17. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 65. *vol.* 22.

—— for erecting an hoſpital there, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 17.

Penalties in the horſe race act incurred in *Somerſetſhire*, given to the hoſpital at *Bath*, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 6. *vol.* 17.

Battle.

The champions oath in a writ of right, 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 41. *vol.* 1.

Battle and the great aſſize does not lie of lands in *Wales*, *St. Wall.* 12 *Ed.* 1. *vol.* 1. 144. &c.

In what caſes battle and the grand aſſiſe may be joined, *St. de Magnis Aſſiſis et Duellis, incerti temp.* 1 *vol.* 405.

The defendant ſhall not wage battle in an appeal of rape, 6 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2

Bawdy Houſes.

On oath made by two inhabitants, before a juſtice of peace, of bawdy houſe, &c. the charges of proſecution to be paid by the pariſh, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 5, 6, 7. *vol.* 20. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 21.

Perſon managing the ſame, to be deemed the keeper, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 8. *vol.* 20.

Evidence may be given by any inhabitants, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 9. *vol.* 20.

See *Certiorari*, *Conſtable*.

Bays. See *Drapery*.

Beads. See *Bugles*.

Beans. See *Corn*.

Beaumaris in the county of Angleſea.

The juſtices may adjourn the quarter ſeſſions of *Angleſea* for the convenience of ſuch as ſhall take the oaths to his Majeſty, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 26. § 8. *vol.* 13.

Beau-

Digitized by Google

Beaupleader.

—— no fine to be taken for it, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 11. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 8. 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Beaver Skins.

The duties upon beaver-ſkins imported ſhall be computed as if they had been valued in the book of rates at two ſhillings and ſix pence per ſkin, and according thereto ſhall pay ſix pence per ſkin to be applied to the additional impoſt, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 13. *vol.* 14.

A drawback of a moiety of the duties, &c. ſhall be allowed on exportation within the time allowed by law, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 14. *vol.* 14.

—— being of the product of the *Britiſh* plantations, ſhall be imported directly into *Great Britain*, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 24. *vol.* 14.

The former duties on beaver-ſkins repealed, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. § 1. *vol.* 26.

A duty of one penny for every beaver-ſkin imported from any of his Majeſty's dominions in *America*, and ſeven pence for every beaver-ſkin or piece exported, and one ſhilling and ſix pence for every pound of beaver wool exported, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 26.

The new duties to be applied, &c. as the former, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 26.

No drawback allowed on exportation, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. § 4. *vol.* 26.

For other matters, ſee *Skins*.

Bedford Level.

Adventurers made a corporation, and enabled to act, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 17. 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 8.

Taxes to be aſſeſſed by the governor, &c. by a gradual acre-tax of different ſorts and values of land, &c. 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 8.

Repeal of a clauſe in 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 17. § 38. concerning the dividing of commons, 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 8.

Conſervators of *Bedford Level* diſcharged of a debt to the duke of *Bedford*, and earl of *Lincoln*, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 21.

Executors of Sir *C. Orby* and *T. Orby Hunter*, diſcharged from paying 100*l. per Ann.* to the conſervators of *Bedford Level*, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 21.

Proprietors of lands in the north level enabled to raiſe money to diſcharge their debt, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 21.

Taxes on *Bedford Level* regulated, and directions given for the draining it, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 21.

Maliciouſly deſtroying the works in *Bedford Level*, felony without clergy, and 100*l.* penalty for maliciouſly ſtopping up any drain in *Bedford Level*, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 49. *vol.* 21.

A fund eſtabliſhed for payment of the bonds of the conſervators of *Bedford Level*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 21.

Conſervators of *Bedford Level* impowered to ſell inveſted lands, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 22. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 23.

For draining certain lands in the ſouth level between *Brandon River* and *Sam's Cut Drain*, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 22. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Marſhes*.

Beds. See *Upholſters*.

Beech Wood. See *Fewel*.

Beef.

Beef may be exported when it does not exceed the price of five pounds the barrel, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 11. *vol.* 8.

Beef imported, except from the iſle of *Man*, not exceeding ſix hundred head yearly, may be ſeized, &c. 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 3. 32 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 2, 3. *vol.* 8.

Ships importing it forfeited, 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 5, &c. *vol.* 8.

Perſons neglecting to ſeize forfeit 100*l.* and thoſe conſpiring to evade ſeizures, incur a *Præmunire*, 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 4, 10. *vol.* 8.

Digitized by Google

Any perſon may export it, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. § 4. *vol.* 8.

And to alien friends duty free, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 8. *vol.* 9.

Allowance for ſalted beef exported reduced to one ſhilling and ſix pence *per* barrel, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 16. *vol.* 16.

The allowance of 5 *s.* *per* barrel on ſalted beef exported, &c. revived, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 16.

Beer and Ale.

Ale ſhall be ſold according to the price of barley, &c. 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 1. Ordinance for bakers, brewers, &c. *c.* 6. *incert. temp.* 1 *vol.* 392.

—— not to be exported without giving ſecurity to import clap-board, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 5. 35 *El.* *c.* 11. *vol.* 6. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

Every perſon brewing ale or beer to be ſold, with corrupt or mingled hops, to forfeit the value, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 7.

Beer may be exported when malt does not exceed 16 *s.* the quarter, importing clap-board, 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 11. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

None ſhall ſell ale or beer to an alehouſe keeper not having licence, but for his houſehold, under penalty of ſix ſhillings and eight pence a barrel, 4 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

Retailers not to be moleſted for ſelling ale or beer at higher prices than heretofore appointed, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 12. *vol.* 8. 1 *W.* & *M.* *ſt.* 1. *c.* 24. § 8. *vol.* 9.

A temporary permiſſion to export beer and ale, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 8.

Beer, ale, cyder, and mum, may be exported with a drawback of the exciſe, 1 *W.* & *M.* *ſt.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 9.

Melaſſes not to be uſed in brewing, 100 *l.* penalty, 1 *W.* & *M.* *ſt.* 1. *c.* 24. § 17. *vol.* 9.

Beer and ale to be ſold by all retailers in ſealed meaſures, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 10.—Not to extend to the univerſities, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 15. § 10. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 19. *vol.* 10.

Melaſſes and other unwholeſome ingredients prohibited to be uſed in brewing, each offence 20 *l.* 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 5. § 34. *vol.* 10. 12 *An.* *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. § 32. *vol.* 13.

Brewer, &c. not to uſe broom, wormwood, &c. inſtead of hops, on pain of 20 *l.* for each offence, 9 *An.* *c.* 12. § 24. *vol.* 12.

An additional duty of 3 *s.* a barrel on beer above 6 *s.* the barrel, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 23.

The price of ſtrong beer and ale may be reaſonably advanced, without ſubjecting the vender to proſecution, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. § 1. *vol.* 25.

Penalty of 50 *l.* for mixing ſtrong beer, ale, &c. fraudulently with other liquors, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 25.

Clauſe in 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. to regulate the exportation of ale or ſtrong beer, repealed, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. § 3. *vol.* 25.

Beer, &c. ſhipped for exportation and afterwards relanded, to be forfeited, and 50 *l.* for every caſk, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. § 4. *vol.* 25.

	s.	*d.*
Barrels above ſix ſhillings pay	1	3
12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 2. *vol.* 8.		
And	1	3
12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 16. *vol.* 8.		
And	0	9
4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 9.		
And	0	9
5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 20. § 10. *vol.* 9.		
And	0	9
4 *An.* *c.* 6. § 7. *vol.* 11.		
And	0	3
8 *An.* *c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 12.		
And	3	0
1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 23.		
Barrels of 6 *s.* or under, pay	0	3
12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 3. *vol.* 8.		
And	0	3
12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 17. *vol.* 8.		
And	0	3
4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 9.		
And	0	3
5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 20. § 10. *vol.* 9.		

And

Digitized by Google

s. d.

And ——— 0 3
4 *An.* c. 6. § 8. *vol.* 11.
And ——— 0 1
8 *An.* c. 7. § 1. *vol.* 12.
Barrels imported pay —— 3 0
12 *Car.* 2. c. 23. § 8. *vol.* 8.
And ——— 3 0
12 *Car.* 2. c. 24. § 22. *vol.* 8.
And ——— 3 0
4 *W.* & *M.* c. 3. § 2. *vol.* 9.
And ——— 3 0
5 *W.* & *M.* c. 7. § 27. *vol.* 9.
And ——— 3 0
5 *W.* & *M.* c. 20. § 10. *vol.* 9.
And ——— 3 0
4 *An.* c. 6. § 10. *vol.* 11.

For other matters, see *Brewers*, *Coopers*, *Exciſe*, *Gauging*, *Stamps*, *Victuallers*.

Bees Wax. See *Wax.*

Beggars. See *Vagrants.*

Behaviour. See *Peace.*

Bell-metal. See *Metal.*

Benefices. See *Churches.*

Benefit of Clergy. See *Clergy.*

Benevolences.

—— none to be charged with them, 1 *R.* 3. c. 2. *vol.* 4.

—— no commiſſions of this nature but by authority of parliament, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. c. 4. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Bengals. See *Silks.*

Benburſt in Berkſhire.

Remedy for the inhabitants of the hundred of *Benburſt* to levy money recovered againſt them on the ſtatute 27 *El.* c. 13. of hue and cry, 39 *El.* c. 25. *vol.* 6.

Bent.

Perſons cutting bent on the north-weſt coaſts, forfeit 20 *s.* for the firſt offence, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. § 6. &c. *vol.* 18.

Berwick.

Merchandiſes carried into, or brought out of *Scotland*, to be cuſtomed at *Berwick* or *Carliſle*, 22 *Ed.* 4. c. 8. § 1. *vol.* 3.

Freemen of *Berwick* ſhall have the farm of the fiſheries there, 22 *Ed.* 4. c. 8. § 2. *vol.* 3. —the act not to extend to or prejudice the biſhop of *Durham*, 22 *Ed.* 4. c. 8. § 3. *vol.* 3.

Confirmation of a charter granted to the mayor and burgeſſes, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 28. *vol.* 7.

—— included in all acts of parliament where the kingdom of *England* is mentioned, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 42. § 3. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee *Corn*, *Leather*, *Militia*, *Mortuaries.*

Beſaiel. See *Coſenage.*

Beverly Beck.

—— to be cleanſed and deepened by the corporation of *Beverly*, by duty of 4 *d.* for every chaldron of coals, &c. 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. *vol.* 15.

Bever Wool

—— imported, &c. to pay duty of 15 *s.* a pound, except wool combed in *Ruſſia*, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. c. 4. § 38. *vol.* 9.

Bewdly

—— made part of the county of *Worceſter*, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c. 26. § 116. *vol.* 5.

Bible,

—— and common prayer to be tranſlated into the *Welſh* tongue, 5 *El.* c. 28. *vol.* 6.

Bigamy.

Bigamus ſhall not be allowed his clergy, 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. c. 5. *vol.* 1.

Bigamy ſhall be tried by the ordinary, and not by a jury, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. c. 2. *vol.* 2.

—— certificate into a court of record ſhall be in the King's name, *teſte* the biſhop, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 2. § 3. *vol.* 5.

Bigamus ſhall have the ſame benefit of clergy as others, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 12. § 16. *vol.* 5.

To marry a ſecond huſband, or wife, the former being living, ſhall be felony, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 11. *vol.* 7

See *Felonies.*

Digitized by Google

Bigg

—— exported, to be allowed the same *præmium* as on exportation from *Scotland*, 5 *An. c.* 29. § 10. *vol.* 11.

Billeting of Soldiers. See *Soldiers.*

Billets. See *Fewel.*

Billingſgate,

—— its market to be free and open every day (except *Sundays*) for all ſorts of fiſh, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 24. § 1. *vol.* 10.

No fiſherman, &c. to pay any other toll, &c. than what is mentioned in this act, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 24. § 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. *vol.* 10.

Fiſh bought in *Billingſgate* market may be ſold in any other, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 24. § 8. *vol.* 10.

Penalty of 10 *l.* on any perſon demanding toll or ſample of ſea fiſh contrary to the ſtatute 5 *El. c.* 5. one moiety to the King, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 24. § 10. *vol.* 10.

Fiſh not to be bought there, to be divided into ſhares, and afterwards retailed, or in behalf of other fiſhmongers, under the penalty of 20 *l.* 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 24 § 11, 12. *vol.* 10.

No fiſh ſhall be ſold more than once within *Billingſgate* market, &c. and none to ſell there except free fiſhermen, &c. 9 *An. c.* 26. § 3. *vol.* 12.

No fiſh to be ſold within the limits, &c. before three in the morning from *Lady-day* to *Michaelmas*, and five from *Michaelmas* to *Lady-day*, 9 *An. c.* 26. § 5. *vol.* 12.

For other matters, ſee *Coals, Fiſh.*

Bills of Exchange and Promiſſory Notes.

Bills of exchange, &c. not required to be ſtamped, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Inland bills of exchange of 5 *l.* or upwards for value received, may be proteſted for nonpayment, after acceptance, and three days after it is due, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 10.

Proteſt, or notice thereof to be given in 14 days to the party, in default liable to coſts, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 2. *vol.* 10.

Where an inland bill is loſt or miſcarries, the drawer being indemnified, ſhall give another, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Promiſſory notes may be aſſigned or indorſed, and an action maintained thereon, as on inland bills of exchange, 3 & 4 *An. c.* 9. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 11.

Inland bills of exchange may be proteſted for non-acceptance, 3 & 4 *An. c.* 9. § 4. *vol.* 11.

No acceptance of ſuch bills to be ſufficient unleſs the ſame be underwritten, and proteſt and notice within 14 days, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 9. § 5. *vol.* 11.

No ſuch proteſt neceſſary, unleſs ſuch bill is drawn for 20 *l.* or upwards, 3 & 4 *An. c.* 9. § 6. *vol.* 11.

Such bill eſteemed a payment of a debt, if the party receiving the ſame does not take his due courſe to obtain it, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 9. § 7, 8. *vol.* 11.

To continue three years, 3 & 4 *An. c.* 9. § 9. *made perpetual* 7 *An. c.* 25. § 3. *vol.* 11.

Bills of exchange wrote on the ſame piece of paper with a letter, to be rated at the poſt-office as diſtinct letters, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 51. *vol.* 14.

Bills, &c. ſent from the poſt-office in *London*, to foreign parts, being wrote on the ſame ſheet of paper, to be allowed at the price of the letter, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 52. *vol.* 14.

Forging any bill of exchange, promiſſory note, indorſement, acceptance, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 1. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 16. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 1. *vol.* 17.

See *Felonies.*

Bills.

—— *of Fees,* ſee *Attornies.*

—— *of Exceptions,* ſee *Exceptions.*

Births and Chriſtenings.

Penalty of 500 *l.* on perſons ſetting up offices of inſurance on marriages, births,

Digitized by Google

births and chriſtenings, &c. 10 *An.* *c.* 26. § 109. *vol.* 12.

For other matters, ſee *Regiſter*.

Biſcuits. See *Bread.*

Biſhops.

Archbiſhops, biſhops, &c. need not come to the ſheriffs turn, unleſs ſpecially required thereat for ſome other cauſe, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

Houſes, manors, &c. of prelates, &c. ſhall not be ſubject to purveyance, &c. without their conſent, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

All elections ſhall be free, without diſturbance, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. 9 *Ed.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 2. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Biſhops, &c. ſhall be aided where perſons having no right, preſent to their churches, while the dignity, &c. was vacant, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The eſcheats of biſhop's tenants attainted of felony, in time of vacation, belong to the King, *Stat. de Prærog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

Biſhop's temporalties not to be ſeized into the King's hands without cauſe, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4 *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

The temporalties of biſhops, in time of vacation, ſhall be uſed without waſte, &c. and may be farmed by the dean and chapter, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

The chancellor, treaſurer, &c. may let to farm the temporalties of biſhops, in vacation, to the King's uſe, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The temporalties of biſhops, being peers, ſhall not be ſeized into the King's hands for contempts on writs of *quare non admiſit*, &c. but only a reaſonable fine, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Biſhops ſhall not meddle by ſequeſtration, &c. with benefices given to aliens, 3 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 2.

——may puniſh prieſts for incontinency, 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

Election of an archbiſhop or biſhop ſhall be by licence from the King, under the great ſeal, and letter miſſive to the dean and chapter, &c. naming the perſon they ſhall elect, and for default of election, &c. the King ſhall nominate a biſhop by his letters patents, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. § 4. *vol.* 4.

Biſhop elect to be conſecrated, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. § 5. *vol.* 4.

Election valid, and the perſon intitled to temporalties, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. § 6. *vol.* 4.

Penalty of *præmunire* for not electing or not conſecrating a biſhop named, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. § 7. *vol.* 4. —*Repealed*, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 8. § 9. *vol.* 6.—*Revived*, 1 *El.* *c.* 1. § 5. 8 *El.* *c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

Biſhop may preſent two parſons to the King to appoint one of them to be his ſuffragan, who may have two benefices, &c. 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4. —*Repealed*, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 8. *vol.* 6. —*Revived*, 1 *El.* *c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

The King authorized to make biſhops by his letters patents, 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.—*Repealed*, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 8. *vol.* 6.

Biſhops diſcharged from levying of tenths, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 22. *vol.* 5.

The chapter of *Litchfield* ſhall be the chapter of the biſhop of *Litchfield* and *Coventry*, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 30. *vol.* 5.

The dioceſes of *Cheſter* and *Man* added to the province of *York*, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 31. *vol.* 5.

The dean and chapter of *Wells* ſhall be the chapter of the biſhop of *Bath* and *Wells*, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 5.

The newly erected biſhops of *Cheſter*, *Glouceſter*, *Peterborough*, *Briſtol*, and *Oxford*, ſhall pay their tenths in the court of firſt-fruits, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed*, 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 4. *vol.* 6.—*Revived*, 1 *El.* *c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

Election of biſhops to be made only by the King, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 5. —*Repealed*, 1 *El.* *c.* 1, 8 *El.* *c.* 1 *vol.* 6

Digitized by Google

Commiſſioners to deviſe the form of making biſhops, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed*, 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 6.—*Repealed*, 1 *El. c.* 2. *vol.* 6. 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 25. § 48. *vol.* 7.

The biſhoprick of *Durham* re-eſtabliſhed, 1 *Mar. ſt.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 9.

The Queen impowered to take lands of vacant biſhopricks in exchange for impropriations, &c. 1 *El. c.* 19. *vol.* 6.

Alienations by biſhops made void, 1 *El. c.* 19. § 5. *vol.* 6.

The manner of electing and conſecrating biſhops, confirmed, 8 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

Biſhop, &c. ſhall have remedy for dilapidations againſt the aſſignee by fraud of his predeceſſor, 13 *El. c.* 10. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Deprivation of biſhops, &c. confirmed againſt ſecret appeals, &c. 39 *El. c.* 8. *vol.* 7.

Eſtabliſhment of the biſhoprick of *Norwich* againſt a concealed title, 39 *El. c.* 22. *vol.* 7.

Biſhops diſabled from conveying their lands to the crown, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 7.

—— may exerciſe eccleſiaſtical juriſdiction, &c. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, ſee *Baſtard*, *Cuſtos Rotulorum*, *Eccleſiaſtical Courts*, *&c. Elections of Biſhops*, *&c. Excommunication*, *Firſt-Fruits*, *Hoſpitals*, *Ireland*, *Leaſes*, *Marriage*, *Ordination*, *Præmunire*, *Probate of Wills*, *Receivers*, *Recuſants*, *Service and Sacraments*, *Vicars*, *Waſte*.

Black Act. See *Felonies*.

Black Lead. See *Felonies*, *Lead Mines*.

Black Mail.

Taking any conſideration, &c. commonly called *Black mail* for protecting another or his chattels, &c. ſhall be felony without clergy, &c. 43 *El. c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 7.

Blackney Haven. See *Fiſh*.

Blackwell Hall.

Cloth ſealed muſt not be ſearched in *Blackwell Hall* market during the time of ſuch market, 4 & 5 *Ph. & c.* 5. § 26. *vol.* 6.

Northern cloths brought to *London* for ſale ſhall be brought to *Blackwell Hall* to be ſearched dry, and out of market-time, 39 *El. c.* 20. § 12. *vol.* 7.

The market at *Blackwell Hall* reſtored to the clothiers, and the factors there, &c. regulated, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 10.

A table thirty yards in length, &c. to be provided in *Blackwell Hall* for meaſuring medley broad-cloth, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 15. § 3. *vol.* 13.

The buyer to give notice, &c. to the ſeller when the cloth is to be wetted, and if he does not attend, the buyer may proceed to prove the cloth, and the keeper of *Blackwell Hall* to meaſure the ſame, and his certificate thereof ſhall be the rule of payment to the buyer, and a conviction of the party offending, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 15. § 4. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, ſee *Drapery*.

Blandford Forum in Dorſetſhire.

For rebuilding the town, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 16.

Blankets and Coverlets

May be made in any place in ſuch ſort as they were lawfully uſed to be made, 4 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 2. § 16. *vol.* 7.

Blaſphemy and Profaners.

Penalty of 10 *l.* on ſtage-players, &c. profanely uſing the name of God, &c. 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 7.

Perſons educated in the Chriſtian religion denying the Trinity, &c. on conviction, diſabled to hold any office, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 32. *vol.* 10.

Blenheim-houſe.

The honour of *Woodſtock*, &c. granted to the duke of *Marlborough*, in reward of the victory at *Blenheim*, and a penſion of 5000 *l. per ann.* ſettled on his family, 3 & 4 *An. c.* 6. 5 *An. c.* 3 & *c.* 4. *vol.* 11.

—— built at the expence of the crown,

Digitized by Google

crown, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. § 34. *vol.* 13.

Bloomſbury-market.

The miniſter of the new church there how provided for, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 16.

Blubber. See *Whale.*

Boats. See *Watermen.*

Bocking. See *Braintree.*

Bolſters and Pillows. See *Upholſters.*

Bona Notabilia. See *Probate of Wills.*

Bonds. See *Obligations.*

Bone Lace.

Foreign bone lace, &c. not to be imported, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 8.

—— may be exported cuſtom-free to *Scotland*, *Ireland*, or the *Plantations*, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 15. *vol.* 10.

All acts which prohibit the importing bone lace repealed, 5 *An. c.* 17. *vol.* 11.

—— manufacturers excuſed from the duty upon hawkers and pedlars, 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, ſee *Manufactures.*

Books.

Foreigners may import any books and ſell them by retail or otherwiſe, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 9. § 12. *vol.* 4.—*Repealed by* 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. § 1. *vol.* 4.

No one to buy to ſell again printed books, ready bound, imported from beyond ſea, under penalty of 6*s.* 8*d.* 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. § 2. *vol.* 4.

No one to buy books by retail, imported by any ſtranger, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. § 3. *vol.* 4.

On complaint of the price of books exceſſively increaſed, the ſame ſhall be qualified, by the lord chancellor, lord treaſurer, two chief juſtices, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. § 4. *vol.* 4. 8 *An. c.* 19. § 4. *vol.* 12. *which is repealed by* 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 3. *vol.* 17.

Perſons printing, &c. any opinion contrary to the ſix articles, to be burnt, 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.—*Repealed* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

Service-books to be provided in churches at the charge of the pariſhioners, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. § 8. *vol.* 5.

Popiſh books, miſſals, legends, &c. ſhall be aboliſhed, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5.

Book of common prayer, &c. eſtabliſhed, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed by* 1 *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 6. *which is repealed by* 1 *El. c.* 2. *vol.* 6. *and* 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 28. § 48. *vol.* 7. *and made perpetual as to part by* 5 *An. c.* 5. *vol.* 11.

Book of common prayer eſtabliſhed with additions, &c. 1 *El. c.* 2. *vol.* 6.

Book of common prayer, &c. to be tranſlated into *Welſh*, and be in every church in *Wales*, 5 *El. c.* 28. *vol.* 6. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 27. *vol.* 7.

The importing, buying and ſelling of popiſh books containing ſuperſtitious matter, in any language, prohibited, and other ſuperſtitious books in *Engliſh*, on forfeiture of 40*s.* for every book, 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 5. § 25. *vol.* 7.

Books, &c. containing doctrine heretical, ſeditious, offenſive, &c. prohibited to be imported, printed, publiſhed, ſold, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 2. *vol.* 8.

No private perſon to print any book, &c. unleſs entered with the regiſter of the company of ſtationers, except books of common law, ſtatutes, hiſtory, ſtate, divinity, ſciences, &c. which ſhall be licenſed by the lord chancellor, &c. or principal ſecretaries of ſtate, or lord archbiſhop, &c. the univerſities to licenſe other books printed in their limits, but not without conſent of perſons to whom the right of printing them doth properly belong, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Every licenſer to have a copy of the book licenſed, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 4. *vol.* 8.

Books ſhall be imported at *London* only without ſpecial licenſe of the archbiſhop, &c. and no pack to be opened until archbiſhop, &c. inſpect, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 5. *vol.* 8

No copies of books, &c. to be imported, &c. whereof any others hav

Digitized by Google

patents for ſole printing, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 6. *vol.* 8.

Printers of books to put their names, and the author's, if required by the licenſer, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 7. *vol.* 8.

Perſons not freemen of *London*, or members of the ſtationers company, &c. not to ſell books in *London*, &c. without licenſe from the biſhop, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 8. *vol.* 8.

No *Engliſh* books to be printed or imported from beyond ſea, no alien to import or vend any, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 9. *vol.* 8.

None to erect any printing preſs, &c. but upon notice to the ſtationers company, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 10. *vol.* 8.

Number of maſter printers to be only twenty, beſides the King's and univerſities, and four maſter-founders of letters, with ſecurity to be given, not to print other books than, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 11. *vol.* 8.

None to keep more than three printing preſſes, without licenſe from the archbiſhop, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 12. *vol.* 8.

One that has been maſter, or upper warden of his company may have three apprentices, and no more, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 13. *vol.* 8.

Journeymen printers, &c. to be employed, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 14. *vol.* 8.

Meſſenger, by warrant from a ſecretary of ſtate, &c. may ſearch for books, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 15. *vol.* 8.

Printers, &c. puniſhable by three years diſability for the firſt offence, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 16. *vol.* 8.

A printed copy of every book to be ſent to the King's library, and to each of the two univerſities, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 17. 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 2, 3. *vol.* 8.

Not to prejudice the univerſities privilege of licenſing there, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 18. *vol.* 8.

No ſearch in the houſe of any peer, or others not uſing trade, &c. but by warrant of ſecretary of ſtate, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 19. *vol.* 8.

Bookſeller being free of the company, &c. may import books that were printed ten years before, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 20. *vol.* 8.

Not to prohibit ſale of books, &c. in *Weſtminſter* hall, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 21. *vol.* 8.

Not to prejudice the right of printing granted to any perſons by the King's patent, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 22, 23, 24. *vol.* 8.

This act to continue for two years from 10 *June* 1662. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 25. *vol.* 8. *Continued by* 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 8. 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8. *and farther continued for ſeven years from* 24 *June* 1685. *by* 1 *Jac.* 2. *c.* 17. § 15. *vol.* 8. *and continued for one year longer by* 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 24. § 14. *vol.* 9.

Univerſity printers to deliver one copy to the King's library, and to the vice-chancellor of each univerſity, and two others for the publick libraries there, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Authors of books and their aſſigns to have the ſole right of printing them for 14 years from the day of publiſhing, and others printing the ſame, &c. without their conſent, forfeit the books, &c. and one peny for every ſheet, 8 *An. c* 19. § 1. *vol.* 12.

Copies to be entered before publication in the regiſter book of the company of ſtationers, for inſpection, and the clerk of the company to give a certificate thereof, &c. 8 *An. c.* 19. § 2, 3. *vol.* 12.

The archbiſhop of *Canterbury*, the lord chancellor, &c. to ſettle the price of books, upon complaint made that they are unreaſonable, with coſts, &c. 8 *An. c.* 19. § 4. *vol.* 12. *this clauſe is repealed by* 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 3. *vol.* 17.

Nine copies of each book to be delivered to the warehouſe-keeper of the company of ſtationers for the uſe of the royal library, the univerſities, &c.

Digitized by Google

&c. 8 *An. c* 19. § 5, 6. *vol.* 12.

This act not to hinder the importation, &c. of books in Greek, Latin, or any foreign language, printed beyond sea, 8 *An. c.* 19. § 7. *vol.* 12.

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of this act may plead the general issue, &c. 8 *An. c.* 19. § 8. 10. *vol.* 12.

This act not to extend to the right of the universities, 8 *An. c.* 19. § 9. *vol.* 12.

After the 14 years, the right of printing, &c. to return to the author, if living, for other 14 years, 8 *An. c.* 19. § 11. *vol.* 12.

Author of any pamphlet, &c. to lose all property therein, if the stamp duty, &c. is not paid, &c. 10 *An. c.* 19. § 112. *vol.* 12.

Pamphlets to have the printer or publisher's name printed thereon on penalty of 20 *l.* 10 *An. c.* 19. § 113. *vol.* 12.

The duty of 30 *l. per cent. ad valorem* laid on books, &c. imported, by 10 *An. c.* 19. § 33. *vol.* 12.—*repealed by* 12 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 12.

Drawback of the duty on paper allowed for books in the Greek, &c. languages, printed at *Oxford* or *Cambridge*, &c. 10 *An. c.* 19. § 63. *vol.* 12. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 6. *vol.* 22.

All duties *ad valorem* for bound books imported, taken away, and instead thereof shall pay 14 *s. per* hundred, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. § 6. *vol.* 15.

The property of an edition of *Thuanus*'s history secured to *Buckley* and his assigns for 14 years, the nine copies to be delivered for the publick libraries, &c. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 16.

The property of historical and other prints vested in the inventor for 14 years, the proprietor's name to be affixed, and others pirating the same to forfeit the plates, &c. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 16.

Penalty of 5 *l.* and double the value, &c. on importing for sale books first written and printed in this kingdom, and reprinted abroad, except books not printed or reprinted in this kingdom within twenty years, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 1. *vol.* 17.

Not to extend to books inserted in other larger tracts, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 2. *vol.* 17.

This act to continue in force for seven years, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 4. *vol.* 17.—*continued by* 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 47. § 1. *vol.* 19.—*further continued by* 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 1. *vol.* 21. *and by* 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 5. *vol.* 23.

The sole right of publishing his art of short-hand secured to *John Byrom*, master of arts, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 18.

For other matters, see *Printing*, *Stamps*.

Book of Rates, 12 Car. 2. c. 4. § 6. vol. 8.

Additional Book of Rates, 11 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 2. vol. 15.

Booths.

Burglary in a booth, &c. in a fair or market, felony without benefit of clergy, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 9. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Owners how chargeable to the land-tax, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 121, 122. *vol.* 19.

Borders of Scotland. See *Northumberland.*

Boroughs. See *Corporations.*

Botargo or Cavear,

—— may be imported, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 24. § 14. *vol.* 10.

Bottomry. See *Insurance.*

Boultel Reins,

—— imported to pay a duty of 10 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value, &c. more than in the book of rates, 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Bows and Bow-staves.

Four bow-staves shall be imported with every ton of merchandize from *Venice*, &c. 12 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Ten bow-staves for every butt of malmesey, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4. 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4. 13 *El. c.* 14. *vol.* 6.

Archery

Digitized by Google

Archery to be uſed by all able men, 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 5.

The price of bows limited, 22 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3. 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 6. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed as to prices by* 8 *El. c.* 10. *vol.* 6.

Bow ſtaves diſcharged of cuſtom, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4.

Shooting in croſs-bows by thoſe who have not 200 marks land, prohibited, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4. 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

Croſs-bows and hand-guns prohibited, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. *vol.* 4. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 5.

Shooting hail-ſhot, &c. prohibited, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed by* 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 13. § 3. *vol.* 9.

Every bowyer in *London*, &c. ſhall keep fifty bows of elm, &c. 8 *El. c.* 10. *vol.* 6.

Merchant ſtrangers from the eaſt, &c. to import bow-ſtaves, 13 *El. c.* 14. *vol.* 6. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

See *Archery.*

Box Wood. See *Wood.*

Bracelets. See *Necklaces.*

Braintree and Bocking in Eſſex,

Miſdemeanors of ſpinners there how puniſhed, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 7. § 4. *vol.* 7.

Brandy, Arrack, and other Spirits.

Brandy imported, a ſtrong-water, and chargeable with a duty of 8 *d. per* gallon, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 9.

French brandy imported of ſingle proof, to pay 30 *l. per* tun, &c. additional duty, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 4. *vol.* 9.—*this clauſe is repealed by* 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Duty on low wines or ſpirits of the firſt extraction diſtilled for ſale within this kingdom, with allowance on exportation, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 4. 4 *An. c.* 12. 5 *An. c.* 19. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. § 8. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 16.

Exciſe upon brandy, &c. from *Guernſey*, &c. oath required that they are the manufacture thereof, otherwiſe adjudged to be *French*, 2 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 12. *vol.* 9.

Diſtiller ſetting up any brewing veſſel, &c. without giving notice to exciſe office, to forfeit 20 *l.* for each veſſel, &c. 3 *W.* & *M. c.* 15. § 1.

Penalty of 5 *s.* each gallon on diſtillers concealing ſpirits, &c. 3 *W.* & *M. c.* 15. § 2.

Other duties on brandy, and in what manner to be collected, &c. 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 5.

Imported in veſſels of leſs than 60 gallons, forfeited, 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 8.

Repeal of the prohibition of importing foreign brandy, 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 2. § 2.

Duty on low wines, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 30.

Low wines, &c. to be drawn from drink not mixed with moloſſes, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 7.

Diſtilled liquors not to be retailed without licence, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 18. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 10.

Brandy, &c. imported in ſhips under 15 tuns burden forfeited, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 20. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11.

Diſtillers permitted to retail brandy without licence, 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 14.

Brandy unduly imported forfeited, 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 14. § 2.

Regulations for ſecuring the duties upon ſpirits, 4 *An. c.* 12. § 4.

All perſons permitted to diſtil brandy from *Britiſh* malt or cyder, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. § 9.

Low wines not to be carried coaſtwiſe without a certificate, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 17.

Rum not to be imported in caſks under 20 gallons, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 2. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 4.

All dealers in brandy, &c. to enter their warehouſes, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 11.

Brandy,

Digitized by Google

Brandy, &c. not to be imported in ships less than 30 tuns burthen, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 29. not in ships less than 40 ton, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18.

Foreign brandy to be kept separate from *British*, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 11.

Foreign brandy not to be received without a permit, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 13.

Foreign excisable liquors may be seised by any officer of the customs or excise, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 24.

No brandy to be exposed to sale but in an entered place, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30.

A duty on spirits and on retailers licences, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17.

Retailers of brandy, &c. to be licensed in the same manner as alehouse-keepers, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 10. *vol.* 13.

Excise on foreign brandy, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 3.

Not to alter the duties payable on rum, &c. of the *American* Plantations, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 9.

10 *l.* penalty on hawking brandy, &c. about the streets, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 11. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 13.

Duty on arrack ascertained, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14.

Duties on retailers of brandy, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 8.

—— made part of the aggregate fund, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 17.

Aqua vitæ in *Scotland*, excepted, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 22. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 26.

Wages not to be paid in spirituous liquors, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 11.

Brandy, &c. offered to sale without a permit, may be stopped, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 20.

Brandy, &c. in small parcels in hovering ships, forfeited, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 22.

Offender convicted and not paying the penalty may be committed to the house of correction, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 9.

Occupiers of houses where brandy, &c. is retailed, deemed retailers, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26.

Rescuing unlawful retailers of brandy, &c. or assaulting informers, transportation, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 2.

Hawkers of brandy, &c. may be apprehended by any persons, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 5.

Rum of the *British* plantations may be landed and warehoused before payment of the excise, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 2. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12.

Duties on retailers of brandy, &c. altered, 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8.

Penalty on retailing without licence, 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 9. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 9.

Retailers of malt spirits in *Scotland*, excepted, 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 13.

Penalties to be regulated by the laws of excise, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 16.

Offenders to be whipped in the house of correction, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 17.

Additional duty on distilled spirituous liquors, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 24. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40.

Melasses spirits excepted, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 27.

Duty on distillers for retail licences, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39.

Penalty on tippling in distillers shops, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 4.

Additional duty of 20 *s.* yearly on licences to retail, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 5.

Debts for spirituous liquors under 20 *s.* not to be recovered, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 12.

Spirituous liquors not to be retailed in gaols, workhouses, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 13.

Regulations for preventing frauds in distillers, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 18. &c.

Assembling, &c. to rescue offenders, felony, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 28.

Distillers, &c. not to act as justices in matters relating to the distillery.

Digitized by Google

ſtillery, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 22. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 12.

Penalties of 10 *l.* on retailers not to be mitigated below 5 *l.* 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 9.

Licences to retail may be granted where the houſes are not rated to church and poor, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 10.

The duty of 20 *s. per* ton on brandy, &c. made part of the aggregate fund, by 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. declared to have continuance, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 3.

No ſpirituous liquors imported in caſks of leſs than 60 gallons to be entered for exportation, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21.

Wheat, &c. prohibited to be made uſe of in diſtillation for a limited time, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. & 15.

Foreign exciſeable liquors to be entered within 30 days after the report of the ſhips lading, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 5.

Not to extend to ſpirits of the *Britiſh* plantations, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 6.

Additional duties on ſpirits, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9.

If the price of wheat exceeds 48 *s.* the quarter, for two market days in *London*, the King by proclamation may prohibit the diſtillation, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 5.

Penalty of 50 *l.* for uſing above the proportion of wheat in diſtillation, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 15.

Duties on ſpirits from the plantations, &c. to be repaid on the exportation thereof, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28.

An additional drawback on *Britiſh* ſpirits drawn from melaſſes, exported, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 13.

Additional duties on ſpirituous liquors, 2 *Geo* 3. *c.* 5

	Single Brandy, Spirits, or *Aqua vitæ*. *l. s. d.*	Double Brandy, Spirits, or *Aqua vitæ*. *l. s. d.*	
Clauſes charging every gallon of brandy imported with —	0 0 4	0 0 4	12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 11.
And — —	0 0 4	0 0 4	12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 25.
And — —	0 0 6	0 1 0	4 & 5 *W.* & M. *c.* 3. § 2.
And — —	0 0 6	0 1 0	5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 10.
And — —	0 2 0	0 4 0	4 *An. c.* 6. § 12. & 13.
And — —	0 1 0	0 2 0	6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 3.
And — —	0 1 0	0 2 0	33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 1.
And — —	0 0 6	0 1 0	2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. § 1.
	0 6 2	0 11 8	
And every gallon of Spirits made with wine and cyder imported with —	0 0 2		12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 10.
	0 0 2		12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 24.
	0 0 2		8 *An. c.* 7. § 1.
	0 0 6		
And every gallon of ſtrong waters or *Aqua vitæ* home made with — —	0 0 1		12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 7.
	0 0 1		12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 21.
	0 0 1		8 *An. c.* 7. § 1.
And — —	0 1 3		33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 2.
And — —	0 0 3		2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. § 2.
For every gallon of low wines or ſpirits, if from foreign materials, or any mixture therewith — —	0 0 4		12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 2.
And — —	0 0 2		4 *An. c.* 12. § 2.
And — —	0 1 3		33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 4.
And — —	0 0 3		2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. § 4.
If from drink brewed of malted corn — —	0 0 1		12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 3.

And

Digitized by Google

	l.	s.	d.	
And —— ——	0	0	5	33 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. § 2.
And — ——	0	0	1	2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. § 2.
If from brewers wash or tilts, or any mixture therewith	0	0	1	12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 4.
And — ——	0	0	5	33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 2.
And —— ——	0	0	1	2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. §
If from any other *Engliſh* materials, or mixture therewith	0	0	1½	12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 5.
If from cyder or any other *Britiſh* materials, except thoſe before mentioned, or any mixture therewith ——	0	0	6¾	33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 6.
And —— ——	0	0	1¾	2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. § 6.
For every gallon of ſpirits from any foreign or imported materials, or any mixture therewith —— ——	0	0	8	33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 5.
And —— ——	0	0	3	2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. § 5.
For every gallon of ſpirits from cyder or any *Britiſh* materials except thoſe before mentioned —— ——	0	1	1¾	33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 7.
And —— ——	0	0	2	2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. § 7.

For other matters, ſee *Alehouſes, Annuities, Apothecaries, Brokers, Churchwardens, Coffee, Cuſtoms, Diſtillers, Excize, Gauging, Ships.*

Braſiers.

Braſs, &c. to be wrought of fine metal, and not to be ſold by undue weight, &c. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. 4 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 4.

Braſs, &c. carried to any port to be conveyed beyond ſea, forfeited, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 37.

Tinkers to be licenſed by two juſtices, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 21. *Repealed by* 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 25. § 42.

An additional duty of 5 *l. per cent.* on wrought braſs imported, 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2.

Copper, &c. of *Engliſh* ore only, may be exported, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 17. Duty-free, 7 *An. c.* 8. § 8. 12 *An. c.* 18.

Foreign copper may be exported, and a drawback allowed, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 26. § 19. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27.

Enticing artificers in braſs, &c. to go out of the kingdom, incurs fine not exceeding 100 *l.* for the firſt offence, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27.

For other matters, ſee *Copper, Felons, Metal, Pewterers, Tin, Wire.*

Braſs Wire and Thread. See *Wire.*

Braſen Noſe College. See *Stepney.*

Bread.

The aſſiſe of the ſeveral ſorts of bread ſhall be according to the price of corn, *Aſſiſa Panis, &c.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *Ord. pro Piſtor. incerti temp. c.* 1. vol. 1. 390.

The penalties of offending againſt the aſſiſe, *Judic. Pillor.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 6. *Ord. pro Piſtor. c.* 2. vol. 1. 391.

The ſtatute of *Aſſiſa panis,* &c. 51 *H.* 3. ſo far as relates to the aſſiſe of bread, repealed, and the ſame to be made according to the table in 8 *An. c.* 18.

Mayors and aldermen, &c. may ſet the aſſiſe of bread, with reſpect to the price of grain, &c. 8 *An. c.* 18. § 1.

No perſon to ſell any other bread than ſuch as allowed, &c. 8 *An. c.* 18. § 2.

Penalty

Digitized by Google

Penalty on not marking bread as directed, &c. 8 *An. c.* 18. § 3. &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 26. § 4. &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 17. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 1. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46.

For the due making of bread and to regulate the price and aſſiſe thereof, and puniſhment of perſons who ſhall adulterate bread, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. & 11.

Saving of the rights of the univerſities, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 45.

For other matters, ſee Certiorari, Mills.

Breakers of Leagues and Truces. See *Safe Conduct and Truce Breakers.*

Breaking Priſon. See *Priſon.*

Brewers.

—— the aſſiſe of beer to be kept by them, *Aſſiſa panis, &c.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 1.

Penalties of offending againſt the aſſiſe, *Judic. Pillor.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 6.

No brewer of ale or beer for ſale ſhall uſe the myſtery of a cooper, nor make any barrels, &c. but they ſhall be marked, &c. by coopers, &c, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 4.

The prices of beer and ale may be aſſeſſed by juſtices of peace, mayors, head-officers, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 5.

Brewer may keep a cooper in his houſe to amend and hoop his barrels, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 10 & 12.

Brewer chargeable with the quantity of worts miſſing, 1 *W.* & *M.* *ſt.* 1. *c.* 24. § 6.

No private perſon to brew where there is a common brewer, except he has brewed within a year, and ſhall pay exciſe, 3 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 1.

Common brewers not to uſe any melaſſes, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 34. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. § 32.

Brewers, &c. not to act as juſtices relating to the diſtillery, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 22. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 12.

For other matters, ſee Ale, Beer, Coopers, Eccleſiaſtical Perſons, Exciſe, Gauging, Hops, Victuals.

Bribery. See *Cuſtoms, Exciſe, Juries, Parliament, Univerſities, Wool.*

Bricks and Tiles.

The manner of preparing, making, and dimenſions of bricks and tiles in *London*, &c. 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 35. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. 3 *Geo* 2. *c.* 22.

Duty of 8 *s. per* thouſand added, &c. on pantiles imported, 4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 2.

No more than ſeven hundred and an half of bricks, to be carried at one load in *London*, &c. in carts whoſe wheels are bound with iron, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6.

Bricks and tiles may be carried as ballaſt, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29.

Proprietors how obliged to take off the ſoil, when any ground is dug up for making of bricks, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 3.

Bridges.

None ſhall be diſtrained to make bridges but ſuch as of old time and of right have been accuſtomed, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 15.

Rocheſter bridge, 9 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 18. § 14.

—— at *Burford* and *Culhamford* near *Abingdon*, 9 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 11. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 28.

The lord chancellor to appoint receivers of the tolls of *Stanes* bridge, 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 9.

Juſtices of peace may make rates for the repairs of bridges, &c. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 18.

Wardens of *Rocheſter* bridge to be elected, &c. 18 *El. c.* 17. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 18. § 14.

The inhabitants of *Glouceſter* and *Monmouthſhire* ſhall repair *Chepſtow* bridge, 18 *El. c.* 18. 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 23.

For amending bridges and highways near *Oxford*, 18 *El. c.* 20. 35 *El. c.* 7. § 26.

For repairing *Cardiff* bridge, 23 *El. c.* 11. *Repealed by* 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 18. § 10.

For repairing *Rocheſter* bridge, 27 *El. c.* 25.

For

Digitized by Google

For *Newport* and *Carlion* bridges in *Monmouthſhire*, 39 *El. c.* 23.

For erecting a bridge at *Wilton* in *Herefordſhire*, 39 *El. c.* 24.

For repairing *Eden* bridge and *Preſtbeck* bridge in *Cumberland*, 43 *El. c.* 16.

For repairing the bridge at *Upton upon Severn*, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 24.

For the repair of highways and bridges, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12.

For building bridges in *Cheſhire* and *Lancaſhire*, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 13.

Bridges in the county of *Monmouth*, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 14.

For repairing the bridge at *Bridgewater*, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 12.

Juſtices of the peace may make rates for repair of bridges, 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 18.

Preſentments for not repairing bridges, not to be removed by *Certiorari*, 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 18. § 5.

The inhabitants, being credible perſons may be witneſſes, 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 18. § 13.

For building *Stanford* bridge in *Yorkſhire*, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10.

For building *Fulham* bridge, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 36. 1 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18.

For repairing *Windſor* bridge, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15.

For building *Weſtminſter* bridge, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29.

For repairing the bridge at *Lanark*, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20.

No money to be expended in the repair of bridges without the preſentment of the grand jury, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 13.

For maintaining *Staines* bridge, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25.

Juſtices of peace may purchaſe adjoining grounds for enlarging bridges, &c. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33.

For building a bridge at *Dorcheſter*, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24.

For building a bridge at *Shepperton* on the *Thames*, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22.

For building a bridge on the *Thames* at *Hampton Court*, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37.

For building a bridge over the *Ribble*, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36.

For building a bridge at *Sandwich*, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 55.

For improving, widening, and enlarging *London* bridge, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40.

Deſtroying, &c. the bridge or any of the works felony, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 6.

The city to make good deficiency in the poor's rates, and land-tax occaſioned by pulling down houſes, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 19.

For building a bridge croſs the *Wye*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 73.

For building a bridge croſs the *Thames* at *Blackfriers* in *London*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 86.

For building a bridge over the *Lea* at *Jeremy's Ferry*, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 59.

For building a bridge over the *Thames* at *Old Brentford*, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 63.

Fifteen thouſand pounds to be paid into the chamber of *London* for rebuilding the bridge, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20.

Wilfully damaging the bridge or any of the works felony without clergy, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 6.

For enlarging and improving the north eaſt avenue of *London* bridge, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30.

For other matters, ſee Certiorari, Cinque Ports, County Rates, Felonies, Highways, Norfolk.

Bridlington, alias *Burlington*.

Its piers how repaired, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 29. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 49. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 16. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10.

Bridport, vel *Burport*.

For making cables, &c. there, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 12.

Its

Digitized by Google

Its haven and piers how reſtored, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11.

Briefs.

Charity-money how collected, accounted for, &c. and abuſes in relation to ſuch charities prevented, 4 *An. c.* 14.

For other matters, ſee *Stamps.*

Brimſtone,

—— may be imported, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 21.

—— additional duty on import thereof of 4*s.* 8*d. per* hundred weight, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 51.

Briſtles,

—— imported to pay an additional duty of 5*l. per cent.* value, 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2.

Briſtol.

Silver how to be touched and marked in *Briſtol*, &c. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 14. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 4.

The under-ſheriff, &c. of *Briſtol* ſhall continue in office in like manner as in *London*, 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 18.

Penalty of 4 *l.* on caſting ballaſt in *Kingrod* road, &c. leading to *Briſtol*, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 2.

Corn ſhipped in the *Severn* to be brought to *Briſtol*, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 9.

In what caſes *Briſtol* merchants may uſe ſtrangers bottoms, 1 *El. c.* 13. § 5. *vol.* 5.

The ſtreets of *Briſtol* how cleanſed, paved, lighted, and watched, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 47.

Brokers in *Briſtol* how admitted and regulated, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31.

For other matters, ſee *Gold and Silver, &c.*

Broad Arrow,

No perſon within the colonies of *New Hampſhire*, the *Maſſachuſet's Bay*, &c. ſhall mark any pine tree with the broad arrow, except the King's ſurveyor, &c. on penalty of 5 *l.* &c. 9 *An. c.* 17.

Perſons having in their cuſtody any ſtores marked with the broad arrow ſhall incur the penalties of concealing, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 3.

Broad Pieces,

—— counterfeiting them, &c. before 21 *February* 1733, high treaſon, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26.

See *Money.*

Brokers, Pawn-brokers, &c.

No brokers ſhall be in *London* but thoſe who are admitted and ſworn by the mayor and aldermen, &c. *Stat. Civit. Londin.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 5. *vol.* 1. 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 7. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 32. *vol.* 10. 6 *An. c.* 16. § 4. *vol.* 11.

No pawn, ſale, &c. to a broker in *London*, &c. ſhall alter the property of goods wrongfully taken, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 21. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Broker on demand ſhall manifeſt what goods are come to his hands, on forfeiture of double the value, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 21. § 7. *vol.* 7.

Broker, &c. that takes above 5*s.* for procuring the loan of 100 *l.* for a year, and ſo ratably, &c. ſhall forfeit 20 *l.* &c. 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 17. § 3. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. § 5. *vol.* 7. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 16. § 2. *vol.* 13.

No broker, not being a trading goldſmith, &c. may buy or ſell any bullion, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 7. *vol.* 9.

—— taking above 2*s.* 6*d. per cent.* for brokage, &c. of ſtocks, ſhall forfeit 20 *l.* with coſts, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 60. *vol.* 10. 10 *An. c.* 19. § 121. *vol.* 12.

—— to pay 40*s.* to the chamberlain of *London* on their admittance, and alſo 40*s.* yearly, 6 *An. c.* 16. § 4. *vol.* 11.

—— buying or ſelling ſhares in unlawful undertakings, forfeit 500 *l.* and rendered incapable, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 21. *vol.* 14.—*extended to* America *by* 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. *vol.* 17.

—— ne-

Digitized by Google

—— negotiating contracts for ſtock knowing that the ſeller is not poſſeſſed thereof at the time, &c. forfeit 100*l*. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 1. *vol.* 14.

All contracts for ſtock to be truly entered in the brokers book on penalty of 50 *l*. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 9. *vol.* 14.

Retailer of ſpirituous liquors taktaking any pawn, &c. to forfeit 40 *s*. &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 12. *vol.* 20.

Pawning goods, &c. without leave of the owner, forfeit 20 *s*. &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 3. *vol.* 22.

Pawnbroker to make entry of goods pawned, and give a duplicate, if required, on penalty of 5 *l*. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 4. *vol.* 22.

Pawnbroker to allow ſatisfaction for damage done to goods by his default or neglect, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 22.

Perſons taking in pawn linen or apparel intruſted to others to waſh or mend, forfeit double the ſum lent, and reſtore the goods, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 6. *vol.* 22.

Suſpected perſons offering goods to pawn, may be detained, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 7, 8. *vol.* 22.

Juſtice, upon oath of the owner of goods unlawfully pawned, may iſſue a warrant to ſearch the houſe, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 9. *vol.* 22.

Goods pawned for a ſum not exceeding 10 *l*. may be recovered within two years, on complaint before a juſtice, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 10. *vol.* 22.

Pawn, unredeemed for two years, is forfeited, and may be ſold, ſubject to account for the overplus, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 11, 12. *vol.* 22.

Pawnbrokers, &c. trading in gold or ſilver plate, to take out a licence for which they are to pay 5 *l*. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 2. *vol.* 22.

For Brokers in Briſtol, ſee *Briſtol*.

For other matters, ſee *Bankrupt*, *Cattle*, *Inſurance*, *Uſury*.

Broom, and Furze, &c.

Perſons taking away broom, furze, &c. may be apprehended, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8

Furze, &c. not to be burnt upon heaths between the ſecond day of *February* and the 24th of *June*, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 23. § 11. *vol.* 9.

Perſons convicted of ſetting fire to furze, &c. in chaces or foreſts, to forfeit not leſs than 40 *s*. or more than 5 *l*. &c. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Burning*.

Bromley College,

Exempt from the land-tax, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c*, 3. § 22. *vol.* 22.

Broughton in Lancaſhire.

Cog-ware, &c. coarſe cloths made at *Broughton*, &c. not to pay aulnage, or liable to be ſearched nor ſealed, &c. 7 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 7.

Brugiata. See *Drugs*.

Brunſwick,

—— the hereditary prince, naturalized, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4 & 5. *vol.* 26.

Bruntiſland.

A duty of two pennies *Scots* upon ale there, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 14. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 19.

Buckinghamſhire.

—— for repairing the roads there, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9 *vol.* 17.

—— power given to the juſtices to raiſe money for paying the debts contracted for building the gaol, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 17.

Buckrams, Canvas, and Barras.

No cuſtom payable for canvas to pack wool in, 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 2.

Buckrams imported to pay 5 *l. per cent.* value, &c. additional duty, 4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Barras, canvas, and buckrams, not chargeable with duties granted by 10 *An.* 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 13.

Buff Hides,

To pay 2 *s. per* piece additional duty, 4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9. 9 *An. c.* 11. § 1. *vol.* 12.

For other matters, ſee *Leather and Skins*.

Digitized by Google

Buggery. See *Felonies without Clergy.*

Bugles and Beads,

——eighteen months allowed from the entry for their exportation, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 9. § 13. *vol.* 11.—*Enlarged to three years by* 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 10. *vol.* 14.

Buildings.

Builders leaving their work before it is finiſhed, without lawful cauſe, &c. incur a month's impriſonment, and forfeit 5 *l.* with coſts, &c. 5 *El. c.* 4. § 13. *vol.* 6.

No new buildings to be erected within three miles of *London* or *Weſtminſter*, or inmates, &c. 35 *El. c.* 6, *vol.* 6.

Directions for rebuilding the city of *London*, 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 8.

Party-walls wholly of brick or ſtone through all the ſtories, &c. to be within the bills of mortality, 6 *An. c.* 31. § 4. 7 *An. c.* 17. § 8, 9, 10. *vol.* 11.

New buildings in *London* to be carried two foot and a half above the garret-floor, and to have no timber corniſh, &c. 6 *An. c.* 31. § 4. *vol.* 11.

Chimney-jambs and backs, of what breadth and thickneſs, &c. to be, 7 *An. c.* 17. § 10. *vol.* 11.

Brick or ſtone-work in the fronts or party-walls, not to bear upon timber, 7 *An. c.* 17. § 12. *vol.* 11.

Door-frame or window-frame of wood, not to be ſet nearer to the outſide face of the wall than four inches, 7 *An. c.* 17. § 13. *vol.* 11.

Notice to be given by perſons intending to pull down party-walls to the owner of the next houſe, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 1. *vol.* 15.

Workmen to certify to the quarter ſeſſions that ſuch wall is defective, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 1. *vol.* 15.

A copy of the certificate to be delivered to the owner of the houſe adjoining, and in caſe of his not appealing, or neglect, &c. the firſt builder may enter and ſhore the ſame, and build up a new party-wall, and ſue for the proportion of the expence, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 2. *vol.* 15.

No door-caſe, window, &c. to be in party-walls, on penalty of 50 *l.* 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 3. *vol.* 15.

The firſt builder may pull down both the old timber walls, and build a new brick one, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 4. *vol.* 15.

Water to be conveyed from the tops of houſes, &c. by party-pipes, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28, § 5. *vol.* 15.

Second builder making uſe, &c. of the firſt builder's party-wall, forfeits 50 *l.* 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 7. *vol.* 15.

Builders who had neglected to build according to the ſtatutes, making good the defects, with coſts, &c. before the 29 *September* 1727, &c. not liable to penalties, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 8. *vol.* 15.

For widening and opening ſtreets, &c. within the city of *London* and liberties, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 23.

Party-walls for the future to be two bricks and a half thick in the cellar, &c. the girders of adjoining houſes not to be oppoſite, &c. on penalty of 50 *l.* 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 24. *vol.* 23.

Part-owner of an houſe gone to decay, deſirous to rebuild the ſame, on refuſal of the other parties to join, &c. may apply for a jury to fix the value, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 25. *vol.* 23.

The expence of a party-wall pulled down and rebuilt according to this act, &c. ſhall be computed at 7 *l. per* rod, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 26, 27. *vol.* 23.

The court of aldermen, &c. may order a ſufficient hoard to be put up before any houſe, &c. preſented to be ruinous, and order the owner to repair, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 28. *vol.* 23.

For better regulating buildings and to prevent miſchiefs by fire, &c. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 26.

For building on Commons, ſee *Approvement. For other matters,* ſee *Fire.*

Digitized by Google

Bullion. See *Gold.*

Bulls. See *Rome.*

Burglary and Shoplifting.

No perſon ſhall have his clergy who is indicted of burglary, &c. and on his arraignment ſtands mute, or challenges above twenty perſons, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 2. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. *vol.* 5. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 10. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5.

Or is attainted where the goods were carried which were ſtolen in another county, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 3. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 10. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5.

Perſons committing burglary, the owner, &c. being in another part of the houſe, or aſleep, or in a tent or booth in a fair or market, ſhall not have benefit of clergy, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 5. 18 *El.* *c.* 7. *vol.* 6.

Perſons robbing any dwelling houſe, ſhop, &c. to the value of 5 *s.* though no perſon be therein, ſhall loſe the benefit of clergy, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 9. *vol.* 9. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 10.

Houſe-breakers, &c. diſcovering two more felons, intitled to pardon, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. § 5. *vol.* 10.

Apprehenders of burglars, &c. intitled to a further reward of 40 *l.* &c. 5 *An.* *c.* 31. *vol.* 11.

Stealing to the value of 40 *s.* in a dwelling-houſe, &c. though it be not broken, &c. and no perſon be there, ſhall be debarred the benefit of clergy, 12 *An.* *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 13.

Not to extend to apprentices under the age of fifteen years, 12 *An.* *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 13.

Entering into an houſe without breaking it, or being there committing felony, and breaking it in the night to get out, ſhall be burglary, 12 *An.* *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 13.

For tranſportation of burglars, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 14.

For other matters, ſee *Apprehenders of Felons, Felonies, Pardon, Tranſportation.*

Burials

—— of popiſh recuſants out of the church or church-yard, not being excommunicate, forfeit 20 *l.* 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 5. § 15. *vol.* 7.

None ſhall be buried but in woolen, 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8.—*Repealed,* and further proviſions made to inforce burying in woolen, 30 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 8.

Church-yards to be incloſed with walls to make burial places, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 66. *vol.* 8.

Miniſter to keep a regiſter book, at the pariſh charge, and enter all burials, &c. 30 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. § 7. *vol.* 8.

No burials to be in the churches erected by this act, and the commiſſioners to aſcertain what ſhall be paid for burials, &c. in the church-yard, 10 *An.* *c.* 11. § 31. *vol.* 12.

For other matters, ſee *Affidavit, Coaches, Regiſter.*

Burning.

Threatening by bills, &c. to burn a houſe, if money be not laid in a certain place, and after burning ſuch houſe, ſhall be high treaſon, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.—*Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

Wilful burning any dwelling-houſe, or barn wherein any grain or corn ſhall be, ſhall not have benefit of clergy, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 3. *vol.* 4.

Burning a frame of timber prepared for making an houſe ſhall be felony, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5. 1 *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

Burning a cart laden with coals, &c. or wood prepared for coals, &c. forfeit 10 *l.* to the King and treble damages, &c. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 5.

Burning barns or ſtacks of corn in the *northern* counties, felony without benefit of clergy, 43 *El.* *c.* 13. *vol.* 7.

Wilfully burning ricks of corn, hay, &c. or barns, &c. in the night-

Digitized by Google

time, felony, &c. but the party may elect to be tranſported for ſeven years, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 8.

Burning heath, ling, &c. in *Sherwood* foreſt, in the county of *Nottingham*, to forfeit 10*s.* &c. 5 *An. c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 11.

Burning woods, underwoods, &c. made felony, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 48. § 4. *vol.* 13.

Setting fire to any houſe, barn, or out-houſe, or hovel, mow, or ſtack of corn, ſtraw, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 1. *vol.* 15.

The hundred chargeable for the damage ſuſtained by burning houſes, barns, corn, &c. againſt this act 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 7. *vol.* 15. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 2. *vol.* 22.

Perſons ſetting mines of coal on fire to ſuffer as felons without benefit of clergy, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 6. *vol.* 17.

Burning of houſes, ſtacks of corn, &c. mines of coal, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 12, 24. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee *Broom*, &c. *Felonies*, *Fire*, *Marſhes*.

Burning in the Hand. See *Clergy*.

Burport.

For making cables, &c. there, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4.

Burrowſtouneſs.

A duty of exciſe granted to the town, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 18.

Bury St. Edmund.

For erecting workhouſes, maintaining the poor, and paving the ſtreets there, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 19.

Buſhels. See *Meaſures and Weights.*

Butchers.

Butcher convicted of ſelling unwholſome meat, ſhall be amerced, the ſecond time ſhall be adjudged to the pillory, &c. *Ordinance for Bakers*, &c. *c.* 7. *Statuta incert. temp.* 1 *vol.* 392.

—— ſhall not kill beaſts within the walls of *London*, or in any walled town or in *Cambridge*, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4.

—— ſhall not kill calves between the firſt of *January*, and the firſt of *May*, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4.

—— prohibited to keep a tanhouſe, 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

Butchers meat to be ſold by the pound, and the prices limited, 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.

—— may ſell by weight or otherwiſe, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 5.

—— ſhall not buy cattle and ſell them alive, on forfeiture of double the value, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 19. *vol.* 5. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 8.

—— ſhall not gaſh, &c. any hide, on forfeiture of 20 *d.* and for every hide putrified, offered to ſale 3 *s.* 4 *d.* 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 22. § 2. *vol.* 7.

—— ſhall not kill any calves under five weeks old, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 22. § 3. *vol.* 7.—*Repealed by* 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 19. § 13. *vol.* 8.

—— not to expoſe meat on *Sunday*, 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 7. 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 8.

—— not to ſell in any market within ten miles of *London* to another butcher any fat cattle or ſheep, dead or alive, 5 *An. c.* 34. § 2. *vol.* 11.

—— may ſell any dead calves, ſheep or lambs to another butcher, 7 *An. c.* 6. *vol.* 11.

—— gaſhing, &c. hides, to forfeit 2 *s.* 6 *d.* &c. 9 *An. c.* 11. § 11. *vol.* 12.

For other matters, ſee *Cattle*, *Foreſtallers*, *Leather*, *Tanner*, *Victuals*.

Butlerage.

The King's butler ſhall purvey on the view of good men who ſhall atteſt it, &c. *Statute of Eſtreats*, 16 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall take no more wine than appointed, &c. on forfeiture of double damages, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 21. *vol.* 2.

—— ſhall

Digitized by Google

——shall take his wine within ten days, &c. 43 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

No citizen of *London*, inhabitant of cinque-ports, or other person being free of butlerage, &c. shall custom the wines of others, 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 6. *vol.* 4.

Prizage wines not charged with any custom, imposed by 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 15. *vol.* 8.

Butlerage, &c. due on importation of wines not to be lessened by 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 7. *vol.* 14.

For other matters, see *Customs*, *Wines*.

Butter and Cheese.

The lord chancellor may licence the exportation of butter and cheese to any place besides the staple, 3 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

A wey of cheese shall contain 32 cloves, 9 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

—— may be exported to any realm in amity, without licence, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. § 1. *vol.* 3.

The King may restrain the same at his pleasure, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 3.

Butter and cheese shall not be bought to be sold again, except by retail, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 21. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. *vol.* 5.

—— shall not be exported without lawful authority, on forfeiture of the vessel, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 2, 3. *vol.* 6.

Buyers, exporters, &c. of butter, cheese, &c. to be licensed, for one year, &c. 5 *El.* *c.* 12. 13 *El.* *c.* 25. § 20. *vol.* 6.

The statutes of 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 21. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. shall not extend to dealers in butter, &c. in *London*, *Westminster*, or *Southwark*, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 22. § 6. *vol.* 7.

—— unless restrained by the justices in sessions, &c. from buying butter and cheese in that county, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 22. § 7. *vol.* 7.

A kilderkin of butter shall contain 112 lb. besides the cask, &c. shall not be mixed, repacked, &c. and sellers shall deliver the full quantity, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 8.

—— may be exported, paying the duty, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. § 4, 5. *vol.* 8.

No butter or cheese shall be imported, 32 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 9. *vol.* 8.

Sellers of butter and cheese discharged from the penalty of 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 26. after the buyer has bought and approved the same, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 9.

The seller afterwards changing it, &c. forfeits 20 *s.* each firkin, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 9.

The weighers shall receive the butter and cheese of the *London* cheesemongers, &c. and shall ship the same, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 7. § 4. &c. *vol.* 9.

For weighing and packing butter in the city of *York*, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27. *vol.* 14.

For weighing and packing butter in *New Malton* in *Yorkshire*, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 18.

Grease butter may be imported from *Ireland*, free, &c. for 5 years, 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 25.

For other matters, see *Cattle*, *Forestallers*.

Buttons.

Foreign buttons made of hair prohibited, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Foreign hair buttons to pay a duty of 10 *l.* *per cent.* value, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. *vol.* 9.

—— prohibited, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 10. *vol.* 9.

No buttons to be made of cloth, serge, &c. or of wood only and turned, &c. 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 10. 8 *An.* *c.* 6. *vol.* 12. 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13. 7 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 14.

Buyers of stolen Goods. See *Accessary*.

Buying and selling of Offices. See *Offices*.

Buying and selling of Titles. See *Champerty*.

By-Laws.

By-laws made in *London*, restrain-

Digitized by Google

ing freemen of *London* from going to other markets, &c. void, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.

No maſter or wardens of fellowſhips, &c. ſhall make any new ordinances, without the conſent of the chancellor, treaſurer, chief juſtices, or both the judges of aſſize, &c. and no ſuch bodies corporate ſhall make any act to reſtrain any perſon from ſuing to the King or to any of his courts, &c. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

Commiſſioners may make by-laws for regulation of hackney coaches or chairs, &c. 9 *An. c.* 23. § 16. *vol.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 57. § 1. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, ſee Corporations, Plantations.

Cables, Halſers, Cordage, and Cable-yarn.

FOR the making of cables, &c. at *Burport*, in *Dorſetſhire*, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4.

Perſons making cables, &c. of old and over-worn ſtuff, containing above ſeven inches compaſs ſhall forfeit four times the value; and if of leſſer aſſize, and tarred, ſhall forfeit the treble value, &c. 35 *El. c.* 8. *vol.* 7.

A duty of 5 *s.* on every hundred weight of cable-yarn imported, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 33. *vol.* 9.

Like duty on every hundred weight of cordage ready wrought, imported, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 40. *vol.* 9.

No drawback allowed on exportation of foreign cordage, or cable-yarn, 6 *An. c.* 19. § 13. *vol.* 11.

Cadiz.

The payment of conſulage, &c. there, enforced, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 17.

Calais.

Proviſion for the repair of the beacons and other works there, 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 2.—*Repealed by* 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.—*Revived by* 10 *H.* 6. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

The revenues of the place ſhall be applied to the repairs, 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

For the payment of the quit-rents there, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 16. *vol.* 4.

Calendar.

For regulating the commencement of the year, and correcting the calendar, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 20.

The election of officers, &c. to be on the ſame natural day of this year only as before, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 1. *vol.* 20.

The times for opening and incloſing commons, payment of rents, &c. that depend on any moveable feaſt, are to be according to the new calendar, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 20.

See *Days in Bank.*

Callicoes.

The duty on each piece of callico imported to be rated according to the admeaſurement in this act, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 11. *vol.* 9.

An additional duty after the rate of 15 *l. per cent.* value, on callicoes ſtained, &c. in the *Eaſt Indies*, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 10.

The wear of *India* callicoes ſtained, &c. there, prohibited, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 10. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 14.

Callicoes whereof the materials were ſtained, &c. before the making, to be deemed ſtained, &c. callicoes, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 14. *vol.* 10.

Additional duty of 15 *l. per cent.* value on all *white* callicoes imported, 3 & 4 *An. c.* 4. § 8. *vol.* 11.

—— perpetuated and made part of the aggregate fund, 7 *An. c.* 7. § 26. *vol.* 11. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 13.

A duty of 3 *d. per* yard on all callicoes ſtained, &c. in *Great Britain*, 10 *An. c.* 19. § 69. *vol.* 12. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 6. *vol.* 13.

Callicoes not exceeding one-eighth of a yard of yard-broad, ſhall pay as yard-broad, 10 *An. c.* 19. § 99. *vol.* 12.

Perſons printing callicoes, &c. at any

Digitized by Google

any other place than their usual residence, to enter the same, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 36. § 21. *vol.* 13.

Painted callicoes, &c. found in any place unmarked with a stamp, &c. shall be forfeited, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 15. *vol.* 14.

The time for sale of white callicoes, &c. enlarged to three years, 7 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 21. § 11. *vol.* 14.

Stuffs made of cotton, yarn, &c. manufactured in *Great Britain*, if the warp be intirely linen, allowed to be worn, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, see *India Goods*.

Calves. See *Cattle*.

Cambrick.

Additional duty of 2 *s.* 10 *d.* on each whole piece, &c. of foreign cambrick imported, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 18.

No cambrick to be worn under penalty of 5 *l.* the wearer discovering the seller, shall be discharged, and the seller liable, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. *vol.* 18. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 19.

No cambricks, &c. to be imported till proof that they are a subject's property, and security shall be given to export them in three years, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 4. 6. *vol.* 18. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 22.

Penalty on the wife may be levied on the goods of the husband, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 4. *vol.* 19.

Manufactory of cambrick established at *Winchelsea*, and regulated, and the subscribers incorporated, &c. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 26.

See *Felonies*, *Linen*.

Cambridge.

A rent given to the knights of the shire instead of their wages, and the inhabitants of the county discharged of the same, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. *vol.* 5.

The town of *Cambridge* shall be paved, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 5.

The vice-chancellor and mayor may act as justices for the county without the landed qualification, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 16. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 15. *vol.* 18.

The land tax how to be raised there, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 120. *vol.* 22. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 122. *vol.* 26.

For other matters, see *Universities*.

Candles and Chandlers.

	s.	*d.*
Clauses charging every hundred weight of tallow candles imported, with 2 *W.* & *M. sess.* 2. *c.* 4 § 37. *vol.* 9.	10	0
And every pound imported, with —— —— 8 *An. c.* 9. § 1. *vol.* 12.	00	0½
And —— —— —— 9 *An. c.* 6. § 11. *vol.* 12.	00	0½
And every pound made in *Great Britain*, with —— 8 *An. c.* 9. § 1. *vol.* 12.	00	0½
And —— —— —— 9 *An. c.* 6. § 11. *vol.* 12.	00	0½
And every pound of wax-candles imported, with 8 *An. c.* 9. § 1. *vol.* 12.	00	4
And —— —— —— 9 *An. c.* 6. § 11. *vol.* 12.	00	4
And every pound made in *Great Britain*, with —— 8 *An. c.* 9. § 1. *vol.* 12.	00	4
And —— —— —— 9 *An. c.* 9. § 1. *vol.* 12.	00	4

Candles may be exported when the price does not exceed 5 *s.* the dozen pound, paying the rates in this act, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 11. *vol.* 8.

—— may be exported, though they exceed that price, paying the duty, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. § 4. *vol.* 8.

A duty of 10 *s.* on every hundred weight of candles imported, and so in proportion, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. sess.* 2. *c.* 4. § 37. *vol.* 9.

—— may be exported custom-free, 3 *W.* & *M. c.* 8. *vol.* 9. 8 *An. c.* 9. § 24 & 26. *vol.* 12.

On exportation of foreign candles imported, one moiety of the duties to be repaid, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 16. *vol.* 10

Digitized by Google

An additional duty of 4 *d.* for every pound weight, &c. on wax-candles, and of an halfpenny on every pound weight of tallow candles, either imported or made here, 8 *An. c.* 9. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 12.

Candles imported to be subject to the customs, &c. 8 *An. c.* 9. § 4. *vol.* 12.

Candles made in *Great Britain* to be subject to the excise, &c. 8 *An. c.* 9. § 5. &c. 9 *An. c.* 6. § 11. 9 *An. c.* 21. § 7. *vol.* 12.

Chandler before he begins to make a course of candles to declare to the officers the number of sticks, sizes, &c. on forfeiture of 10 *l.* 10 *An. c.* 26. § 106. *vol.* 12.

—— not to begin a course without notice first given, unless within the statute hours, 10 *An. c.* 26. § 107. *vol.* 12.

Makers of candles, except compounders, using any melting house, &c. without a particular entry, forfeit 100 *l.* 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 23. *vol.* 15.

Statute hours in which excise-officers may enter, search, &c. penalty for obstructing, &c. 100 *l.* 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 24, 25, 26. *vol.* 15.

—— making candles without notice, forfeits 50 *l.* 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 27, 28, 29. *vol.* 15.

—— mixing candles or removing them before they are weighed, &c. forfeits 100 *l.* 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 30. *vol.* 15.

Officers may seize candles, soap, &c. on reasonable suspicion that they were clandestinely made, imported, &c. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 30. *vol.* 20.

Foreign candles, &c. unshipped before entry, or relanded after shipped for exportation, forfeited and the vessels, &c. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 31. *vol.* 20.

Persons harbouring or concealing such candles, &c. forfeit the goods, &c. and 50 *l.* for every C. wt. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 32. *vol.* 20.

Officers, suspecting such candles, &c. to be concealed, may by warrant, on oath, &c. search any place, &c. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 34. *vol.* 20.

No drawback on candles, &c. made in *Ireland*, &c. and re-exported, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 36. *vol.* 20.

Mariners taking candles, &c. on board, without the master's knowledge, their wages may be stopped, and on conviction applied in payment of the penalty, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 8. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, see *Certiorari*, *Lights*.

Canes and Rattans.

An additional duty of 1 *l.* 5 *s.* on every thousand of walking canes, and of 5 *s.* on every thousand of rattans imported, and so in proportion, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Canoneers,

—— may take one or more apprentices, who shall be bound, &c. in the same manner as by the custom of *London*, 5 *El.* *c.* 5. § 12. *vol.* 6.

Canons.

The clergy, &c. not to enact, execute, &c. any canons without the King's assent and licence, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 4. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. § 2. *vol.* 5. — *Repealed by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 8. — *Revived by* 1 *El.* *c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

The King may assign 32 persons to examine, continue, or abridge the canons, as they shall adjudge, with the King's assent, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. § 2. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 5.

No canons shall be executed which are contrary to the King's prerogative or to the laws, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 4.

Canons, &c. already made, not repugnant to the King's prerogative, the laws, &c. may be used as before, until otherwise determined, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. § 7. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. § 4. *vol.* 4.

The canons of 1640 or other *ecclesiastical*

Digitized by Google

eccleſiaſtical laws not allowed by parliament, &c. not confirmed, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 8.

See *Convocation.*

Canterbury.

Privileges granted to the citizens excluſive of foreigners, except as to victual, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 18. *vol.* 5.

A workhouſe erected there, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 15.

Canvas. See *Buckram.*

Capias. See *Outlawry.*

Capias Utlagatum.

Perſons taken upon a *Capias Utlagatum* not to be diſcharged without a lawful *Superſedeas*, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, ſee *Outlawry.*

Capiatur pro Fine,

—— the writ and proceſs thereupon taken away, and inſtead thereof 6*s.* 8*d.* to be paid on ſigning judgement, and allowed as increaſe of ſo much coſts to the plaintiff, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 12. *vol.* 9.

Capite.

Tenures *in capite*, and conſequents thereof taken away and turned into free and common ſocage, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 8.

Caps. See *Hats.*

Captains. See *Soldiers.*

Cardiff Bridge. See *Bridges.*

Cards and Dice.

Playing cards and dice not to be imported, 3 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 3. 10 *An.* *c.* 19. § 167. *vol.* 12.

A duty of 6*d.* for every pack of cards, 9 *An.* *c.* 23. § 39. *vol.* 12.

A duty of 5*s.* for every pair of dice, 9 *An.* *c.* 23. § 39. *vol.* 12.

Makers of cards and dice to give notice of the places where they make them on forfeiture of 50*l.* and to permit the officers to take an account on forfeiture of 10*l.* and not to remove them till marked, on forfeiture of the cards, &c. and treble value, 9 *An.* *c.* 23. § 41. *vol.* 12.

No cards or dice to be ſold or uſed in any gaming houſe, before marking, on penalty of 5*l.* for every pack, &c. 10 *An.* *c.* 19. § 162. *vol.* 12.

Perſons making cards, &c. without notice, forfeit them, and all materials, &c. beſides the former penalties, and removing the materials forfeit double the duty, 10 *An.* *c.* 19. § 166. *vol.* 12.

Ivory, bone, &c. uſed for any game to be deemed dice, &c. 10 *An.* *c.* 19. § 168. *vol.* 12.

Officers may enter places where cards are made, &c. or any public gaming houſe, to ſee that they are duly marked, &c. on forfeiture of 10*l.* 10 *An.* *c.* 19. § 169. *vol.* 12.

Cards or dice may be removed, without marking, on ſecurity given for exporting them, &c. 10 *An.* *c.* 19. § 170. *vol.* 12.

The duties made perpetual, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13.

Proſecutions on bonds for exporting cards and dice, limited to be within two years, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. § 48. *vol.* 14.

Perſons tearing off the mark on playing cards, or new ſpotting any dice which have been ſold, &c. forfeit 10*l.* 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 55. *vol.* 14.

Card-makers at entering their cards to give bond in a penal ſum of treble the duties, to pay within ſix weeks, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 57. *vol.* 14.

—— to have an allowance for prompt payment, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 58. *vol.* 14.

On affidavit of any private place for making cards or dice, officers by warrant may break open doors, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 59. *vol.* 14.

An additional duty of 6*d.* on each pack of cards, and 5*s.* on each pair of dice, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 1. *vol.* 21.

—— to be under the management of the commiſſioners for ſtamp-duties,

Digitized by Google

ties, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 21.

Powers, &c. of the former acts extended to the additional duties, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 4. &c. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, see Stamps.

Carliſle.

The ſtatute of *Carliſle*, of fines, 15 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Aſſiſes for *Cumberland* to be held in *Carliſle*, 14 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

Carmenia Wool

—— to pay an additional duty of 4 *d. per lb.* 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Carolina in America. See *Plantations, and Rice.*

Carpets,

—— to pay an additional duty of 5 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Carpetmeals

—— exempt from aulnage, ſearch, &c. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 7.

Carriage.

The King's officers ſhall not take the horſes, &c. of any man for carriage, except they pay the accuſtomed price, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 21. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 32. *vol.* 1. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 5.

The owner of every cart taken for the King's houſhold to be allowed 4 *d. per* mile, and for the wars, &c. 3 *d. per* mile, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 6.

No cart, carriage, &c. to be taken for the King's houſhold without the owners free conſent, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 13. *vol.* 8.

Carriages, &c. to be provided for his Majeſty's uſe, but not enforced to travel above a day's journey, and to be paid ready-money, &c. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. 1 *Jac.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 8.

Carriages, &c. to be provided for his Majeſty's navy and ordnance, the owners to be paid ready-money at the rate of 1 *s. per* mile for every load of timber, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 20. 1 *Jac.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 8. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 24. § 1. *vol.* 9. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 13. § 1. *vol.* 10.

The juſtices at the next quarter ſeſſions after every *Eaſter* day, to ſettle the rates of all land carriage of goods by any common carrier, &c. taking above the rate to forfeit 5 *l.* 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 12. § 24. *vol.* 9. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 3. *vol.* 19.

Commiſſioners for regulating the navigation of the *Thames* and *Iſis*, to rate the price of water carriage for all goods to and from *London* weſtward to *Cricklade*, &c. perſons taking above the rates to forfeit 5 *l.* &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 9. *vol.* 20.

Juſtices of the city of *London* to aſſeſs annually the rates for carriage of goods, &c. by any licenſed carts, carrs, &c. not exceeding the diſtance of three miles, and to annex reaſonable penalties on breach of ſuch rules, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 3. *vol.* 22.

The rates for carriages, &c. on the march of ſoldiers, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 40. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 25. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, see Game, Holy days, Purveyance.

Carts.

Carts in *London* to have wheels the breadth of ſix inches in the felley, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. § 19. *vol.* 9.

Inhabitants within the weekly bills uſing their carts as well off as upon the pavement, brewers, ſcavengers, &c. may uſe wheels narrower than ſix inches in the fellies, &c. 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 12. § 16. *vol.* 9.—*Repealed by* 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 1. *vol.* 18.

No carter, &c. ſhall ride on his cart within the bills of mortality, not having ſome perſon on foot to guide the ſame, on forfeiture of 10 *s.* &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 57. § 8, 9. *vol.* 13.

No cart travelling for hire to be drawn by more than three horſes, on forfeiture to the ſeizor of all the horſes above that number, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 1. *vol.* 14.

No

Digitized by Google

No carts in *London*, &c. whose wheels are bound with iron streaks, shall carry at one load more than 12 sacks of meal, &c. nor more than one chalder of coals, on forfeiture of one of the horses, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 14.

The act 5 *Geo.* 1 *c.* 12. extended to all carts, &c. whether travelling for hire, or not for hire, &c. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 6. *vol.* 17.

Not to extend to such as do *not* travel for *hire*, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 18.

The number of three horses settled by the former acts, enlarged to four, 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 18.

Carts, &c. in *London*, &c. may be drawn by three horses, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 2, 3. *vol.* 18.

Name of the owner of every cart in *London*, &c. to be placed thereon and numbered, and registered with the commissioners for hackney coaches under penalty of 40 *s.* 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 4, 5, 6. *vol.* 18. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 1, 2. *vol.* 22.

Cart wheels, being full six inches broad, may be bound with iron, without rose-headed nails, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 7. *vol.* 18.

Penalty on carter, &c. riding on his cart in *London*, &c. extended to within ten miles thereof, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. § 8, 9. *vol.* 20.—*Made general by* 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 7. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 9. *vol.* 22.

Carts, &c. with broad wheels (nine inches) may be drawn by any number of horses not exceeding five, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 4, 5, 6. *vol.* 21.

Empty carts, &c. obstructing the streets, or highways, except while they are loading, &c. forfeit a sum not exceeding 20 *s.* 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 5, 7, 8. *vol.* 22.

No carts, &c. to ply for hire in the streets leading to *Westminster* bridge, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 6. *vol.* 22.

Every cart, &c. carrying goods for hire, shall be deemed a common stage, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 13. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, see *Highways*, *Holidays*.

Casks. See *Beer*, *Coopers*.

Cassena. See *Drugs*.

Castle Guard.

Purveyance for a castle shall not be taken of the chattels of any one not of the town where the castle is, but shall forthwith be paid for, and if he is of the same town, shall be paid within forty days, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 19. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

No constable, &c. shall distrain any knight to give money for keeping his castle, if he will do it in person, or by another sufficient man, or while he is serving in the King's wars, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 1.—*Altered by* 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. 13 *Car.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 8.

Castles.

The King's castles, &c. shall be rejoined to the bodies of counties, 13 *R.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

Cathedrals. See *Churches*.

Catlings,

—— to pay an additional duty of 18 *d. per* gross, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Cattle.

No spiritual person shall buy to sell again any cattle, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 5. *vol.* 4.

No butcher shall kill any calf calved between the first day of *January*, and the first of *May*, on forfeiture of 6 *s.* 8 *d.* 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

Butchers shall kill no wainlings under two years old, 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.

No farmer, &c. to keep above 2000 sheep, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4.

No person in *Wales* to buy cattle out of fair or market, unless he can bring witness of whom and where he bought the same, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 105. *vol.* 4.

Maliciously cutting out the tongue of

Digitized by Google

of any tame beaſt, ſhall forfeit treble damages, &c. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 5.

No cattle ſhall be bought but in open fair or market, and not re-ſold there alive on forfeiture of the double value, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 5.

Any one may buy cattle out of a market, for his own uſe, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 5.

Butchers may buy cattle out of a market, but not ſell them again alive, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 19. § 3, 4. *vol.* 5. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 8.

No perſon to re-ſell cattle within five weeks after he bought them, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. § 9. *vol.* 5.

Cattle, &c. may be removed from one port to another, with licence, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. § 12. *vol.* 5. 5 *El. c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Common drover, licenſed by three juſtices, may buy and ſell cattle as accuſtomed, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. § 16. *vol.* 5. 5 *El. c.* 12. § 3. &c. *vol.* 6.

A cow ſhall be kept for every three ſcore ſheep, and a calf reared for 120 ſheep, 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 6. 7 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 7.

A cow ſhall be kept for ten beaſts fed, and for two kine a calf reared, 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Not to extend to beaſts fed to be conſumed in the owner's houſe, 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 3. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Exporting ſheep, &c. alive, forfeiture of goods, &c. for the firſt offence, the ſecond offence felony, 8 *El. c.* 3. *vol.* 6.

Exporting any ſheep, wool, &c. made felony, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 8.—*Repealed ſo far as relates to the making it felony,* 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 28. § 4. *vol.* 9.

A duty of 20 *s.* for every head of great cattle imported, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 13. *vol.* 8.

Importation of cattle (except from the iſle of *Man*) declared to be a common nuſance, and they may be ſeized, &c. 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7, 32 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

Oxen may be exported, paying duty 1 *s.* each, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. § 4. 6. *vol.* 8. 3 *W.* & *M. c.* 8. *vol.* 9.

Malicioufly killing cattle in the night-time made felony, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Treble damages for maiming cattle, &c. in the night-time, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 8.

For preventing frauds in buying and ſelling cattle in *Smithfield*, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 19. 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. 1 *Jac.* 2. *c.* 17. § 10. *vol.* 8.—*Expired.*

Engliſh cattle intermixed with *Iriſh* may be ſeized as *Iriſh*, 32 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 11. *vol.* 8.

Scots cattle liable to no other duties than *Engliſh* cattle, 5 *An. c.* 8. *article* 6. *vol.* 11.

Stealing cattle, or killing them with intent to ſteal any part of the carcaſe, &c. made felony without benefit of clergy, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 17. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 18.

His Majeſty to make regulations for preventing the ſpreading of the diſtemper among the cattle, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 18. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 19. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 54. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 20. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 22.

Tanners to give notice to the officer of exciſe before they bring any raw hides into their tan-yard, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 24. *vol.* 19.

His Majeſty impowered to prevent the killing of cow calves, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 26. *vol.* 19.

—— to make regulations for the ſelling and driving cattle, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 27. &c. *vol.* 19.

His Majeſty impowered to make orders to reſtrain the driving cattle from one place to another, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 22.

Saleſmen, &c. employed to buy or ſell cattle for others, not to buy or ſell on their own account, other than for proviſion in their own family, on for-

Digitized by Google

forfeiture of double the value, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 11. *vol.* 22.

Free importation of all cattle from *Ireland* allowed for five years, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 1. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, see *Butchers, Diſtreſs, Drovers, Felonies, Foreſts, Horſes, Sheep, Swine, Treſpaſs, Woods, Wool.*

Cat-water. See *Harbours.*

Cauſeys. See *Highways.*

Cavear. See *Botargo.*

Cenſor of the College of Phyſicians. See *Phyſicians.*

Certificate.

On proof by record, &c. that an aſſiſe heretofore paſſed between the ſame parties, &c. a certificate thereof doth lie, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 1.

Clerks of aſſiſe, &c. ſhall certify into the King's bench the names of ſuch as are outlawed, attainted, or convicted of felony, and the clerk of the crown ſhall certify them to the juſtices, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 5.

No certificate out of *Wales, Cheſter, Lancaſter*, nor *Durham*, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Certificates from eccleſiaſtical perſons into a court of record ſhall be in the King's name, *teſte* the biſhop, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. § 7. *vol.* 5.

Poor perſons going into another pariſh to work in harveſt, &c. ſhall carry with them a certificate from the pariſh to which they belong, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 8. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 1. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 10. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 13. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 8. *vol.* 16.

Certificate from the clerk of the crown ſhall be ſufficient proof that the perſon indicted has before had benefit of clergy, &c. 3 & 4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 9 § 7. *vol.* 9.

Perſons apprehending an highwayman, &c. ſhall have the reward, &c. producing a certificate of his conviction, under the hand of the juſtices, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 8. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 9. *vol.* 9. 10 & 11 *W* 3. *c.* 23. § 2, 3, 4. *vol.* 10. 5 *An.* *c.* 31. § 1. *vol.* 11. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 8. *vol.* 16.

Bankrupt not intitled to certificate unleſs the commiſſioners, &c. ſign the ſame that he has in all things conformed himſelf to the directions of the act, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 10. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, see *Bankrupt, Baſtard, Felonies, Poor.*

Certiorari.

If on *Certiorari*, &c. it is returned that the priſoner is in execution, he ſhall be remanded to priſon and continue there until agreement made with the plaintiff, 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

On *Certiorari* for removal of indictment for felony, writs of *Capias* ſhall be awarded, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. 10 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

No *Certiorari*, &c. ſhall be granted to remove any priſoner out of a gaol, or any recognizance, except the writ be ſigned by the chief juſtice, or in his abſence, one of the judges, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 13. § 7. *vol.* 6.

Certiorari ſhall not be allowed before the party indicted has given ſecurity to pay the coſts, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 8. § 7. *vol.* 7.

No *Certiorari*, &c. ſhall remove a ſuit commenced in an inferior court, unleſs delivered, &c. before iſſue or demurrer joined, ſo as the ſame be not joined within ſix weeks after the arreſt or appearance, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 23. § 2. *vol.* 7.

No *Certiorari* to be ſued again after the ſuit has been remanded, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 23. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Nor where the demand exceeds not five pounds, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 23. § 4. *vol.* 7. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. § 3. *vol.* 15.

Not to extend to ſuits wherein foreign plea, not triable there, is pleaded, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 23. § 7. *vol.* 7.

No

Digitized by Google

No *Certiorari* ſhall ſuperſede any proceeding on the ſtatutes of exciſe, or inland duties, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 36. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 50. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 14. *vol.* 8. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 7. § 27. *vol.* 9. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 21, 22. *vol.* 14. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. § 42. *vol.* 15.

No *Certiorari* to remove indictments, &c. for the highways, &c. out of the county wherein, &c. but on proof that the right to repair the ſame may come in queſtion, and ſecurity given accordingly, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 8. 3 & 4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 12. § 23. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 33. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 10.

No *Certiorari* to remove a conviction of deer-ſtealing, without ſecurity given to pay the proſecutor full coſts, &c. 3 & 4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 10. § 6. *vol.* 9. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 1. *vol.* 14.

No *Certiorari* to remove conviction of deſtroying game, &c. unleſs the party convicted give ſecurity to pay coſts in the ſum of 50 *l.* &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 23. § 7. *vol.* 9. 5 *An.* *c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 11.

No *Certiorari* to remove any indictment, &c. to be granted in term-time, but upon motion and ſecurity given for trying the iſſue, &c. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 11. § 2. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 9.

Certiorari may be granted in vacation by any of the judges of the K. B. on like ſecurity, &c. 5 & 6 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 9.

No *Certiorari* to remove a judgement of the ſeſſions for tithes, unleſs the title of ſuch tithes, &c. ſhall be in queſtion, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. § 7. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 34. § 4. *vol.* 9.

No *Certiorari* allowed to remove any proceedings, &c. on the act for laying duties on hides, &c. 9 *An.* *c.* 20. § 47. *vol.* 12.

—— nor proceedings of commiſſioners for licenſing coaches, 9 *An.* *c.* 23. § 15. *vol.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 57. § 6. *vol.* 13.

—— nor order of ſeſſions on the malt act, 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. § 37. *vol.* 13.

—— nor convictions on the act to prevent diſturbances by ſeamen, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 25. § 15. *vol.* 13.

—— nor order of ſeſſions on the act for regulation of the woollen manufacture, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 6. *vol.* 15.

—— nor proceedings on the act for better regulation of attorneys, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 25. *vol.* 16.

—— nor orders of ſeſſions without a recognizance of 50 *l.* to proſecute with effect, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 16.

—— nor any proceedings on the act for puniſhing ſuch perſons as ſhall wilfully pull down turnpikes, &c. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 16. *vol.* 16.

—— nor conviction on the act againſt gaming, but upon 100 *l.* ſecurity, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 7. *vol.* 17.

—— nor proceedings on the act for aſſeſſing county rates, &c. unleſs moved for in the firſt week of the next term, upon the merits, &c. and 100 *l.* ſecurity to proſecute with effect, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 21. *vol.* 17.

—— nor other proceedings of juſtices, &c. unleſs applied for within ſix calendar months, and on ſix days notice to ſuch juſtices, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 17.

—— nor on orders of juſtices for regulating houſes of correction, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 31. *vol.* 18.

—— nor on conviction of profane ſwearing or curſing, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 8. *vol.* 18.

—— nor on convictions on the act for preſervation of havens, navigable rivers, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 5. *vol.* 18.

—— nor on proceedings on the act to prevent frauds and abuſes in the admeaſurement of coals in *Weſtminſter*, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 23. *vol.* 18.

—— nor on proceedings on the act for

Digitized by Google

for more eaſy recovery of the wages of certain ſervants, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 6. *vol.* 19.

—— nor on conviction of perſons receiving materials, &c. delivered to artificers to be manufactured, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 9. *vol.* 20.

—— nor on proceedings on the laws againſt the clandeſtine importation of ſoap, candles and ſtarch, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 33. *vol.* 20.

—— nor on the act for recovery of ſmall debts in the county court of *Middleſex*, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 4. *vol.* 20.

—— nor on indictment for keeping a diſorderly houſe, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 10. *vol.* 20.

—— nor on convictions on the act for preventing frauds and abuſes by perſons employed in the manufacture of clocks and watches, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. § 4. *vol.* 21.

—— nor on conviction of receiving, &c. ſtolen lead, iron, bell-metal, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 7. *vol.* 21.

—— nor on conviction of offenders againſt the act to improve, &c. *London* bridge, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 39. *vol.* 21.

—— nor on conviction of offenders againſt the act for preſervation of fiſh, &c. in the *Thames*, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 13. *vol.* 22.

—— nor on conviction of alehouſe-keepers for permitting journeymen to game, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 20. *vol.* 22.

—— nor on orders of the lieutenants, &c. in the militia, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 58. *vol.* 22.

—— nor on convictions on the act for the due making of bread, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 36. *vol.* 22.

—— nor on proceedings on the act for regulation of laſtage and balaſtage in the *Thames*, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 24. 27. *vol.* 22.

—— nor on conviction of offenders againſt the act for widening ſtreets, &c. in the city of *London*, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 31. *vol.* 23.

—— nor on convictions of offenders againſt the act to prevent theſts and frauds by perſons navigating bum boats, &c. on the *Thames*, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. § 11. *vol.* 25.

For other matters, ſee *Bail*, *Counties Palatine*, *Habeas Corpus*, *Indictment*.

Ceſſavit

—— lies againſt leſſee, after two years, and if he does not, before judgement, pay the arrears, &c. he ſhall be barred, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

—— lies in like manner for ceſſer of ſervices, and may be maintained by the heir of the lord againſt the heir or aſſignee of the tenant, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 1.

—— lies in like manner to recover lands given in alms, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 41. *vol.* 1.

Ceſtertians. See *Monaſteries*.

Ceſtuy que Uſe. See *Uſes*.

Chairs. See *Coaches*.

Challenge of Jurors.

On recovery of land, in mortmain, by default, each lord may challenge the jurors, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 32. *vol.* 1.

If jurors are challenged on behalf of the King, a cauſe certain ſhall be aſſigned and enquired of, &c. *Ordin. for Inqueſts*, 33 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4. *vol.* 1.

No indictor ſhall be put in inqueſts, if he is challenged for that cauſe, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Riens deins le gard ſhall be no challenge upon any iſſue to be tried in *London*, 7 *H.* 7. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

In attaint there ſhall be no challenge for lack of ſufficiency of goods or lands, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 21. *vol.* 4.

No perſon arraigned for petit treaſon or felony ſhall be admitted to any peremptory challenge above the number of twenty, 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 6. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 11. *vol.* 5.

Challenge of a juror for want of freehold of the yearly value of forty ſhil-

Digitized by Google

ſhillings ſhall be allowed on trial of ſuch treaſons, felonies, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 23. § 2. *vol.* 5.

Peremptory challenge ſhall not be allowed in any caſes of high treaſon, or miſpriſion of high treaſon, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 23. § 3. *vol.* 5. — *Altered by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 10. *vol.* 6.

No challenge for the hundred ſhall be admitted in any perſonal action, if two ſufficient hundreders appear, 27 *El. c.* 6. § 5. *vol.* 6.

In actions wherein the life or death of *ceſtuy que vie* may come in queſtion, it ſhall be a good challenge to any juror that the greateſt part of his real eſtate is held by leaſe or copy for lives, 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Perſons indicted for ſtealing goods in ſhops, &c. who ſhall peremptorily challenge above the number of three and twenty, ſhall be debarred from the benefit of clergy, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. § 1. *vol.* 10.

Juror may be challenged at the ſeſſions, &c. for the city of *London* who is not an houſeholder there, and has eſtate, &c. to the value of 100 *l.* 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 19. *vol.* 16.

No challenge to be taken to any panel of jurors, for want of a knight's being returned, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 20.

See *Juries.*

Chamberlain.

The King's chamberlain ſhall have a reaſonable fine of ſpiritual perſons, earls, &c. holding a barony, &c. when they do their homage, others that do not hold by a barony, &c. ſhall pay their upper garment or the price thereof, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 42. *vol.* 1.

The great chamberlain and the King's chamberlain ſhall be placed in the houſe of lords, after the lord privy ſeal, above all others of the ſame degree, &c. 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. § 5. *vol.* 4.

Chamberlain and Chamber of London.

See *London.*

Champerty.

The King's officers ſhall not maintain pleas, &c. *St. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 1.

The King's clerk ſhall not accept a preſentation to a church in conteſt, *St. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 1.

Officers in courts ſhall not accept of any thing in conteſt, *St. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 49. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall maintain pleas, nor give nor take any thing in plea, but no perſon ſhall be prohibit to have counſel, &c. *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1. 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

Champertors are they that move, or cauſe ſuits, and ſue at their coſts, to have part thereof, &c. 33 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

—— to be puniſhed by three years impriſonment and ranſom, *Stat. Champert.* 33 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1.

The value of the lands to be forfeited by both buyer and ſeller of pretenſed titles, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, ſee *Maintenance.*

Champion.

A demandant's champion in a writ of right not compellable to ſwear to the ſeiſin of his lord, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 41. *vol.* 1.

Chancery and Chancellor:

The chancellor, &c. to follow the King, 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The oath of the maſters and of the curſitors, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *vol.* 2.

The chancellor and treaſurer ſhall examine erroneous judgements given in the exchequer, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2. — *Altered by* 31 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6. 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8.

Whoſoever is grieved againſt theſe ſtatutes, &c. ſhall have relief in chancery, 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

Any one compelled to anſwer for his freehold, &c. before the council of any lord, the lord chancellor ſhall give him remedy, 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

Upon

Digitized by Google

Upon an untrue ſuggeſtion made in the chancery againſt any man, the chancellor may award damages, 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Commiſſioners diſtrained to return commiſſions which never came to their hands ſhall be relieved by the chancellor, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

No perſon ſhall ſue forth a *Subpœna* until he find ſurety for the defendant's damages and coſts, if he does not verify his bill, 15 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

Alien artificers, wronged in executing this act, may complain to the lord chancellor, &c. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 9. *vol.* 4.

The ſix clerks of the chancery may marry and hold their office, 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4.

The lord chancellor may paſs things without fees, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 9. *vol.* 4.

The authority of a lord keeper the ſame as of a lord chancellor, 5 *El. c.* 18. *vol.* 6.

Lord chancellor, &c. acting contrary to the act for regulating the privy council, &c. to forfeit 500 *l.* for the firſt offence, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 10. § 6. *vol.* 7.

Public office, fees, &c. of the maſters of chancery, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *Appendix*, 23 *vol.* 393.

The office of chancellor may be executed by commiſſioners, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 21. § 2. *vol.* 9.

One commiſſioner may hear motions, but not make decrees, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9.

On diſmiſſing bills, the plaintiff to pay full coſts, and no abſtract of the bill to go with the commiſſion for taking the anſwer, but in lieu thereof the ſworn clerks in chancery to have a term fee of 3 *s.* 4 *d.* and the fees for all ſmall writs made by them, 4 *An. c.* 16. § 23. *vol.* 11.

The maſters in chancery who had purchaſed their offices, indemnified upon their diſcovering what conſideration, &c. they paid, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 15.

Orders of the court for ſecuring the money of the ſuitors, confirmed, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 32. § 1, 2. *vol.* 15.

The ſuitors money to be paid into the bank, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 32. *vol.* 15.

An additional duty upon original writs, &c. for payment of the ſuitors in chancery, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. *vol.* 15. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 17. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 20.

Orders and decrees in chancery made by the maſter of the rolls declared valid, according to the courſe of the court, and ſubject to be reverſed, &c. by the lord chancellor, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 16.

Defendants in chancery not appearing, and abſconding to avoid proceſs, the plaintiff's bill, on order publiſhed in the Gazette, &c. to be taken *pro confeſſo*, and the court may iſſue a ſequeſtration, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 16.

Where defendants, brought into court by proceſs, refuſe to enter their appearance, the court may cauſe their appearance to be entered and proceed accordingly, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Such defendants, &c. to be ſerved with a copy of the decree, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 3, &c. *vol.* 16.

No ſuit in equity ſhall be commenced by aſſignees of bankrupt, without the conſent of the major part in value of the creditors, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 38. *vol.* 16.

Bills of fees, &c. under any commiſſion of bankrupt to be ſettled by a maſter in chancery, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 46. *vol.* 16.

Perſons ſued in chancery on the act againſt ſtock-jobbing obliged to anſwer on oath to bills for diſcovering ſuch contract, &c. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 16.

The court of chancery impowered to place out on ſecurities a part of the ſuitors money, for anſwering the charges of the office of the accountant general, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 17. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 32. *vol.* 26.

Digitized by Google

Additional ſtamp-duty to be applied to make good deficiency in the *Hanaper* office, and for augmenting the income of the office of maſter of the rolls, &c. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 20.

The maſter of the rolls and officers of the chancery to be aſſeſſed to the land-tax in the liberty of the rolls, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 48. *vol.* 22. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 49. *vol.* 26.

His Majeſty impowered to grant out of the revenue of the poſt-office, 5,000*l.* *per annum* to the lord chancellor, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. § 6. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Accountant General, Appearance, Bail, Briefs, Charitable Uſes, Conſimili Caſu, Cuſtoms, Eſcheats, Fiſh, &c. Idiots, Jews, Inſurance, Juſtices of Aſſize, Life-Eſtates, Marque & Repriſal, Marriage, Mortgage, Papiſts, Peace, Plays & Games, Safe-conduct, Seals, Sheriffs, Ships, Subpœna, Univerſities.*

Chandlers. See *Candles.*

Chantry Rents.

Grants of them made good, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 8. 10 *An. c.* 18. *vol.* 12.

For other matters, ſee *Monaſterics.*

Chapels. See *Churches.*

Chaplains.

The wages of chaplains and curates limited to ſix marks yearly, &c. 36 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2. — to nine marks, &c. 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3. — *Repealed by* 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 28. § 11. *vol.* 7.

Chaplains of the King, the Queen, his children, brethren, &c. may retain two benefices with cure, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 13. *vol.* 4.

Every archbiſhop and duke may have ſix chaplains, who may each retain two benefices with cure, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 14. *vol.* 4.

Every marquis and earl may have five chaplains, who, &c. 21 *H.* *c.* 13. § 15. *vol.* 4.

Every viſcount and other biſhop may have four chaplains, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 16. *vol.* 4.

The chancellor of *England,* and every baron and knight of the garter, may have three chaplains, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 17. *vol.* 4.

Every ducheſs, marchioneſs, counteſs, and baroneſs, being widows, may have two chaplains, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 18. *vol.* 4.

The treaſurer, and comptroller of the King's houſe, the King's ſecretary, and dean of his chapel, his amner, and the maſter of the rolls, may have each two chaplains; the C. J. of the K. B. one chaplain, and the warden of the five ports, for the time being, one chaplain, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 19. *vol.* 4.

Brothers and ſons of temporal lords, and of every knight, may take two benefices with cure as chaplains, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 20, 21. *vol.* 4.

Chaplains bound to exhibit letters under the ſign and ſeal, &c. teſtifying, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 22. *vol.* 4.

Every archbiſhop and biſhop may have two chaplains above the number before limited, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 24. *vol.* 4.

No perſon hereby to advance a greater number of chaplains to more benefices with cure, &c. than limited by this act, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 25. *vol.* 4.

Every of the judges of the K. B. &c. the chancellor of the exchequer, the King's attorney and ſolicitor general, may have one chaplain, having one benefice with cure, &c. who may be abſent, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. *vol.* 4.

The chancellor of the duchy of *Lancaſter,* the treaſurer of the King's chamber, his groom of the ſtole, &c. may retain each one chaplain, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, ſee *Churches, Eccleſiaſtical Courts, and Vicars.*

Charcoals. See *Coals.*

Charitable Corporation.

To compel *George Robinſon* and *John*

Digitized by Google

John Thompſon to diſcover the effects of the charitable corporation, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 16.

Commiſſioners appointed for determining claims of creditors of the charitable corporation, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 16.

Sir *Robert Sutton*, &c. not to depart the kingdom, &c. on pain of felony, and to deliver inventories of their eſtates, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 16.

To enlarge the time for *John Thompſon*, &c. to diſcover effects of the charitable corporation, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 16.

For further relief of the ſufferers by the charitable corporation, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. & *c.* 36. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 16.

Charitable Uſes.

If lands given for maintenance of alms, &c. are aliened, or ſuch alms are withdrawn, &c. an action lies for the donor or his heir to demand the land, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 41. *vol.* 1.

It is lawful to give land towards maintenance of any houſe of correction or for the poor, 35 *El. c.* 7. § 27. *vol.* 6. 39 *El. c.* 5. 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

Commiſſions may be awarded to enquire of gifts, &c. to charitable uſes, miſemployed, and to reform them, &c. 39 *El. c.* 6. 43 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

Not to extend to the univerſities, or to places where there are ſpecial viſitors or governors, or to prejudice the juriſdiction of the ordinary, 43 *El. c.* 4. § 2, 3, 4. *vol.* 7.

Orders of the commiſſioners to be certified into chancery, &c. 43 *El. c.* 4. § 8, &c. *vol.* 7.

The lords C. Juſtices, &c. and all commiſſioners for charitable uſes may enquire, &c. of all charities given for the benefit of poor priſoners, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 20. § 11. *vol.* 8. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 9, 10. *vol.* 22.

Stamp-duty not charged for money paid by pariſhes or public charities with any apprentice, 8 *An. c.* 9. § 40. *vol.* 12.

Perſons appointed to take out adminiſtration with the will, &c. of Mr. *Norton* of *Southwick*, deviſing lands to the poor, &c. and appointing the legiſlature his executors, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 16.

Perſons claiming under the ſaid will, not to plead the ſtatute of limitations againſt the claim of *Thomas Norton*, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee Alms-houſes, Apprentices, Briefs, Hoſpitals, Mortmain, Priſons, Tax.

Charles the Firſt.

His murtherers puniſhed, and a yearly faſt appointed, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 34. & *c.* 30. 13 *Car.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 8.

Charter.

Perſons preſuming to act as a corporation, &c. under any obſolete charter become void or voidable by nonuſer, or abuſer, or for want of making lawful elections, &c. ſhall incur a *Præmunire*, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18 § 18, &c. *vol.* 14.

Charter of Pardon. See *Pardon.*

Charter Houſe.

Five of the governors may act, &c. as a corporate meeting, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 1.

Chaſes. See *Parks.*

Chatham.

Foreign built ſhips to pay a further duty of 5 *s. per* ton, one moiety whereof to be for the uſe of the cheſt at *Chatham*, &c. 1 *Jac.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 8.

Commiſſioners appointed for purchaſing lands for better fortifying *Chatham*, &c. 7 *An. c.* 26. *vol.* 11.

Such lands veſted in truſtees for that purpoſe, &c. 8 *An. c.* 21. *vol.* 12. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. *vol.* 22.

Cheats.

Perſons obtaining another's money,

Digitized by Google

goods, &c. by any falſe *token*, or counterfeit *letter*, ſhall ſuffer impriſonment, pillory, &c. as the court, on conviction, ſhall adjudge, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 5.

Perſons convicted of obtaining money, goods, &c. by falſe *pretences*, &c. puniſhable by fine, and impriſonment, or by pillory, whipping or tranſportation, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 22.

Cheeſe and Cheeſemongers. See *Butter, Cattle.*

Chelſea.

The college erected and incorporated there, enabled to bring water from the river *Lee* to *London*, &c. 7 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 7.

Commiſſioners incorporated for ſupplying water from *Chelſea* waterworks, perſons pulling down the ſame, &c. liable to treble damages, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 14.

Out-penſioners of *Chelſea* hoſpital to be paid half-yearly in advance, without any other deduction than one ſhilling in the pound: all aſſignments, &c. made of ſuch penſion, before due, void to all intents, &c. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 21.

Cheminage.

None but a foreſter in fee, &c. ſhall take any cheminage, in a foreſt, of a cart 2 *d.* for the half year, &c. and in ſuch places only where it hath been uſed, *Chart. de Foreſt*, 9 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

Chepſtow.

French wines may be brought into *Chepſtow* in ſtrangers bottoms, 5 *El.* *c.* 5. § 47. *vol.* 6.

Chepſtow bridge repaired, 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 7.

Cheſt of Chatham. See *Chatham.*

Cheſter.

The juſtices, &c. of *Cheſter* ſhall account at the exchequer, the *Monday* after the feaſt of St. *Michael*, and the *Monday* after the *Utas* of *Eaſter*, *Stat. de Scacc.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *vol.* 1. —*Altered by* 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 8. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 23, 24, 25. *vol.* 13.

The county of *Cheſter* made a principality and ſeveral caſtles, &c. annexed thereto, 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 9. — *Repealed by* 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Proceſs of outlawry in other counties againſt perſons in the county of *Cheſter*, may be certified into the county of *Cheſter*, and proceeded upon there, 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 18. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices of peace and of gaol delivery, in *Cheſter* and *Wales*, to be appointed by the chancellor, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

Seſſions ſhall be kept in *Cheſter* twice in the year, as uſed in other ſhires, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 43. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 5.

The dioceſe of *Cheſter* united to the province of *York*, and diſſevered from that of *Canterbury*, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 31. *vol.* 5.

The county of *Cheſter* ſhall have two knights for the ſhire, and the city of *Cheſter* two burgeſſes, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 1. *vol.* 5.

No writ of courſe in nature of a protection ſhall be granted in the county palatine of *Cheſter*, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 5.

Huntington Lane near the city of *Cheſter* to be repaired, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. *vol.* 5.

Exigents, &c ſhall be awarded out of the K. B. and Com. Pl. againſt any perſon dwelling in *Cheſter*, &c. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5.

Fines may be levied, &c. of lands in the county palatine of *Cheſter*, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 28. *vol.* 5.

Recognizances acknowledged before the mayor of *Cheſter* ſhall be good, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 31. *vol.* 5.

Fines may be levied, &c. of lands within the county of the city of *Cheſter*, &c. and writ of error lies thereon before the high juſtice of the

ſaid

Digitized by Google

said county, 43 *El. c.* 15. *vol.* 7.

The widows and children of freemen of *Chester* to have their customary proportion of the personal estate, &c. 4 *W. & M. c.* 2. *vol.* 9.

The sheriff of the county of *Chester* to appoint seven tables, &c. at the costs of the candidates for taking the poll at elections of knights of the shire, 10 *An. c.* 23. § 7. *vol.* 12.—His oath, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 20. *vol.* 13.

In the court of assize in *Chester*, &c. in personal actions under 10 *l.* on original writ and service, &c. on defendant's nonappearance at the third court, plaintiff, &c. may enter appearance for him, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 16.

Writs of *Capias*, &c. in the court of session of *Chester*, may be made returnable at the first day of the next session, or on the first *Wednesday* of any month, in the vacations, &c. at the election of the plaintiff, &c. and the defendant shall appear, &c. on the day of such return, or within eight days after, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 35. *vol.* 19.

The annual meeting for election of mayor, &c. of the city of *Chester* to be held the *Friday* next after 20 *October* yearly, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 4. *vol.* 21.

For the Regulation of Silver in Chester, *see* Bristol.

For other matters, see *Counties Palatine*, *Gold*, *Inrolment*, *Lancaster*, *Mortuaries*, *Wales*.

Chichester,

How paved, 18 *El. c.* 19. *vol.* 6.

The water to be brought thither, 27 *El. c.* 22. *vol.* 6.

Chimnies.

Every small back for chimnies imported, to pay a further duty of 1 *s.* 2 *d.* 2 *W. & M. sess.* 2. *c.* 4. § 19. *vol.* 9.

Every large back, &c. 2 *s.* 4 *d.* 2 *W. & M. sess.* 2. *c.* 4. § 20. *vol.* 9.

China, &c.

An additional duty on all *China* or *Japan* ware imported, after the rate of 12 *l. per cent.* of the real value, to be ascertained by the sale at the candle, &c. and repaid on exportation, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 4. § 8, 9, 12. 6 *An. c.* 22. 7 *An. c.* 7. § 26. *vol.* 11. 7 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 21. § 10. *vol.* 14.

For other matters, see *East-India Company, and India Goods.*

Chirographer.

The fees for making a chirograf shall be 4 *s.* *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 44. *vol.* 1. 46 *Ed.* 3. *vol.* 2. *pag.* 195. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Chirographer shall write a table containing the contents of every fine to be set up in the common pleas, and at every assizes, and take for every such content of a fine 4 *d.* 23 *El. c.* 3. § 7. *vol.* 6.

See *Fines.*

Chirurgeons. See *Physicians.*

Chocolate. See *Coffee.*

Christenings. See *Births.*

(St.) Christophers. See *Nevis.*

Church.

The church of *England* shall be free, and have all her whole rights inviolable, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 1. 14 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1. 50 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2. 1 *W. & M. st.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 9.

The custody of vacant churches, &c. that belong to the King shall not be sold, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Fairs and markets shall not be kept in church-yards, *Stat. Winton.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

The great charters shall be read twice in the year in all cathedral churches, &c. 25 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 3, 4. *vol.* 1.

Trees in church-yards shall not be cut down, unless for the repair of the chancel or of the church, *Stat. Ne Rector prosternat, &c.* 35 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Digitized by Google

Thoſe who abjure the realm, protected while in the church or highway, *Art. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.—*Repealed by* 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 25. § 34. 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 28. § 6. *vol.* 7.

The King ſhall not unduly requeſt corrodies or penſions, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

The church of *England* being founded in eſtate of prelacy, by the King, his nobles, &c. elections to the dignities of the church ſhall be free, as they were founded, to the patrons, &c. nor be diſturbed by *proviſions*, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Any perſon who ſhall by words only quarrel, &c. in any church or church-yard, may be ſuſpended *ab ingreſſu eccleſiæ* by the ordinary, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 5.

Any perſon ſtriking another there, *ipſo facto* excommunicate, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 5.

And for ſtriking there with a weapon, &c. on conviction, to have one of his ears cut off, &c. or be branded, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. § 3. *vol* 5.

Such ornaments of the church and miniſters to be retained in uſe as were in the ſecond year of King *Edward* the Sixth, 1 *El. c.* 2. § 25. *vol.* 6.

Commiſſioners for the union, &c. not to treat of altering the liturgy, &c. of the eſtabliſhed church, 3 & 4 *An. c.* 7. § 12. *vol.* 11.

Part of the coronation oath to maintain the church of *England*, &c. and this act an eſſential part of the union, 5 *An. c.* 5. 5 *An. c.* 8. § 7. *vol.* 11.

All burglaries and robberies of churches, and ſtealing plate, utenſils, &c. belonging to the ſame, excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 16. *vol.* 19.

Church plate not chargeable with the duty, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 9. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Burials*, *Clergy*, *Eccleſiaſtical Courts*, *&c. Ireland*, *King*, *Liberties*, *Mortmain*, *Nonconformiſts*, *Plague*, *Service*, *Tithes*, *Vicar*, *Union of Churches*, *Univerſities*, *York*.

Churches.

For making the church of *Whitegate* in *Cheſhire* a diſtinct pariſh, and appointing a vicar there, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 32. *vol.* 5.

For building a church at *Melcombe Regis*, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 7.

The church of *Covent Garden* made parochial, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 37. *vol.* 8.

For building St. *Paul's*, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 61. 1 *Jac.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 8. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 10. Additional duties for carrying it on, 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 10. Declared to be finiſhed, 9 *An. c.* 22. § 9. *vol.* 12.

For building the church of St. *Ann Weſtminſter*, 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 8.

Of St. *James Weſtminſter*, 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 8. Enlarging the church-yard, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 19.

For repairing *Weſtminſter* abbey, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 10. 9 *An. c.* 22. § 2. 10 *An. c.* 11. § 32. *vol.* 12. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 20. *vol.* 16.

Statutes of cathedral and collegiate churches founded by King *H.* 8. uſed and practiſed ſince the reſtoration of King *Charles* 2d. to be valid, &c. ſubject to be altered, revoked, &c. by the Queen during her life, 6 *An. c.* 21. *vol.* 11.

For building 50 churches about *London*, 9 *An. c.* 22. 10 *An. c.* 11. *vol.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 23. 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 14.

Proviſion for poor churches in the weſt riding of *Yorkſhire*, by the incloſure of commons, 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 13.

For building St. *Mary Wolnoth*, 10 *An. c.* 11. § 33. *vol.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 23. § 5. *vol.* 13.

For building St. *Mary le Strand*, 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 13. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 15.

For finiſhing the tower of St. *Michael's Cornhill* in *London*, 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 13.

For

Digitized by Google

For St. *George's* chapel in *Yarmouth*, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 14.

Proviſion for the curate of St. *Catherine* cree church *London*, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 35. *vol.* 15.

Proviſion for the rector of the church at *Millbank*, in the pariſh of St. *Margaret*, *Weſtminſter*, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 15.

For the rector of *Spital Fields*, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 16.

Trinity chapel in *Leeds* made a perpetual cure, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 16.

The King may viſit the collegiate church of *Mancheſter* when the wardenſhip is held by the biſhop of *Cheſter*, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 16.

Wapping Stepney made a diſtinct pariſh, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 16.

Proviſion for the miniſter of *Stratford Bow*, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 16.

Limehouſe made a diſtinct pariſh, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 16.

Proviſion for the miniſter of *Bloomſbury*, and for rebuilding St. *Giles* in the fields, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 16.

For the miniſter of the new church at *Deptford*, 3 *Geo.* *c.* 33. *vol.* 16.

For rebuilding the church of *Graveſend*, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 16.

For rebuilding *Woolwich* church, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 16. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 17.

For rebuilding St. *George's* in *Southwark*, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 16.

For the maintenance of the miniſter of *Horſleydown*, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 16.

For making *Tiverton* chapel a perpetual cure, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 16.

For providing a maintenance for the miniſter of the church in *Old-ſtreet*, in the pariſh of St. *Giles Cripplegate*, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 16.

Bablac, church in *Coventry* made a pariſh church, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 16.

For rebuilding *Shoreditch* church, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 16. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 17.

For building *Gainſburgh* church, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 17.

For rebuilding St. *Olaves* church, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 17.

For making the chapel at *Abthorpe* in *Northamptonſhire* a pariſh church, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 17.

For rebuilding *All Saints* in *Worceſter*, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 17.

For rebuilding *Rotherhithe* church, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 17.

For rebuilding *Chriſt's* church in *Surrey*, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 17.

For payment of debts contracted by building St. *Nicholas* in *Worceſter*, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 17.

For building the church at *Ealing* in *Middleſex*, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 17.

For rebuilding St. *Catherine Coleman* in *Fenchurch-ſtreet*, *London*, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 17. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 18.

A chapel at *Sheffield* made a perpetual cure, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 17.

The chapelry of *Nether Knutsford* in *Cheſhire* made a ſeparate pariſh, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 17.

For making the chapel at *Market-ſtreet* in *Hertfordſhire* a perpetual cure, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 17.

For rebuilding St. *Botolph* without *Aldgate*, 14 *Geo.* *c.* 27. *vol.* 17.

For building *Bethnal Green* church, 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 18.

For finiſhing the church of St. *Margaret* in *Lynn*, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 18.

For building *Wednesfield* chapel near *Wolverhampton*, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 19.

For purchaſing an additional burying ground for St. *Andrew Holborn*, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 19.

For building a church at *Liverpoole*, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 19.

A ſtipend appointed to the rector of St. *George* in *Southwark* in lieu of tithes, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. *vol.* 20.

For rebuilding *Iſlington* church, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 20.

For building St. *George's* church in *Kingſwood*, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. *vol.* 20.

For rebuilding the church at *Stone* in *Staffordſhire*, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. *vol.* 21.

Digitized by Google

For building a church at *Manchester*, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 45. *vol.* 21.

For building a chapel at *Portsea*, 26 *Geo.* 2, *c.* 58. *vol.* 21.

For rebuilding *Aldersgate* church, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 94. *vol.* 21.

For building a chapel in *Wolverhampton*, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 21.

For rebuilding the church at *Guldeford* in *Surrey*, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 56. *vol.* 21.

For enlarging the church-yard of St. *Mary Newington Butts* in *Surrey*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. *vol.* 21.

For building a church in the island of *Portland*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 75. *vol.* 21.

For rebuilding St. *John Wapping*, 29 *Geo.* 2, *c.* 89. *vol.* 21.

Churchwardens.

Churchwardens, &c. shall be charged, on their oaths, to present offences committed against 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 9. to restrain tipling, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Churchwardens, &c. on actions brought against them concerning their office, may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence; such actions shall be laid in the county where, &c. and if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. the defendant shall have double costs, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 7.

Churchwardens, &c. shall levy the penalty of 20 *s.* for keeping an alehouse without licence, for the use of the poor, 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 7.

Dissenting teachers, &c. subscribing, &c. exempt from being churchwardens, 1 *W.* & *M. st.* 1. *c.* 18. § 11. *vol.* 9.

Parishioners, except alms-men, may be evidence against churchwardens, &c. for mispending the poor's money, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 11, § 12. *vol.* 9.

Churchwardens, &c. required to carry persons seized for hawking spirituous liquors, before a justice of peace, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 5. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, see Poor.

Cinamon. See *Spices.*

Cinders. See *Coals.*

Cinque Ports.

The barons of the *cinque* ports, and all other ports shall have their old liberties and customs, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1. 5 *El. c.* 5. § 44, 45. *vol.* 6.

The constable of *Dover* castle shall hold no foreign plea, unless it concerns the keeping of the castle, nor distrain the inhabitants to plead otherwise than according to their old franchises confirmed by the Great Charter, *Artic. super Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Wardens, &c. of the *cinque* ports to have the same authority as to common annoyances of bridges within the members thereof, as justices of peace have in counties, &c. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 6, 7. *vol.* 4.

Commissions for trial of piracy and other offences on the sea, within the jurisdiction of the *cinque* ports, shall be directed to the lord warden, or his deputy, &c. and thereon inquisition shall be made by the inhabitants, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 5, 6. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. § 5, 6. *vol.* 4. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 16. *vol.* 10.

Popish recusants, &c. going abroad from the *cinque* ports, &c. to serve any foreign prince, &c. the lord warden, &c. shall administer the oath, &c. and take a bond from such passenger, 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 4. § 42. *vol.* 7.

The lord warden of the *cinque* ports, &c. to put in execution, within the same, the laws of militia, in the same manner as the lieutenants of the counties, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 19. *vol.* 8. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 68. *vol.* 22.

Recommendations by the lord wardens of *cinque* ports, of members to serve in parliament, declared to be void, 2 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 9.

The officer, on return of a baron elected for one of the *cinque* ports, shall

Digitized by Google

ſhall pay two ſhillings, and no more to the clerk of the crown, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 10.

The officer of the *cinque* ports ſhall be allowed ſix days from receipt of the writ for delivery of the precept, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 10.

For other matters, ſee *Butlerage*, *Counties Palatine*, *Cuſtoms*, *Dover*, *Monaſteries*, *Salvage*, *Truce-breakers*, *Wool*, *Wreck*, *Yarmouth*.

Circuit Courts in Scotland. See *Scotland Courts.*

Circumſpecte agatis, 13 Ed. 1. ſt. 4. vol. 1.

Citation.

No perſon ſhall be cited before a ſpiritual judge, out of the dioceſe where he dwells, except for a ſpiritual offence, done, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.

The fees for the ſeal of a citation ſhall be only 3*d.* 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 6. *vol.* 4.

The ſeal of every biſhop, &c. ſhall have the King's arms engraven upon it, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 5.

Cities. See *Corporations.*

Civil Liſt. See *King.*

Clergy.

The bail of a clerk ſhall not be amerced, if the accuſed appear, tho' he claim privilege of clergy, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 1.

Clerks accuſed ſhall not be delivered without due purgations, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Bigamus ſhall not have benefit of clergy, *Stat. de Big.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

A clerk fleeing into the church for felony, ſhall not be compelled to abjure, *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

The privilege of the church ſhall not be denied to a clerk that has appealed or confeſſed felony, *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

Allegation of bigamy ſhall be tried by the ordinary's certificate, and not by a jury, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

A clerk convict of any treaſon or felonies not touching the King, ſhall be delivered to the ordinary, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

A clerk ſhall be arraigned of all his offences at once, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

The lands and goods of clerks convict to be forfeited and levied on their eſcaping out of priſon, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4.

The words *inſidiatores viarum & depopulatores agrorum* ſhall not be put in indictments to deprive clerks of their privilege, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

A clerk convict of treaſon not touching the King's majeſty, or a common thief, being delivered to the ordinary, ſhall be puniſhed and not make purgation, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4.

Perſons not in orders ſhall be allowed clergy but once, and ſhall be burnt in the hand, and if any perſon in orders demand his clergy he ſhall produce his letters, &c. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4. 5 *An. c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 11.

A layman murdering his maſter not to have clergy, 12 *H.* 7. *c.* 7. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Clergy taken away from thoſe, not being in orders, that commit murder or felony in churches, highways, &c. 4 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4.

The ordinaries authorized to degrade clerks guilty of felonies, and ſend them to the King's bench, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 6. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4.

It ſhall be felony for a clerk convict to break the priſon of the ordinary, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4.—*Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

Thoſe that are indicted of offences for which the benefit of clergy is not to be allowed, ſhall not have their clergy if they challenge above twenty perſons, ſtand mute, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 10. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5.

Perſons

Digitized by Google

Perſons convict of ſtealing goods in one county which they took by robbery, &c. in another county, not to have clergy, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Thoſe who are in holy orders ſubject to the ſame pains as others, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 7. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 8. *vol.* 5. *See* 1 *M. c.* 1. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Clerks of the peace, &c. ſhall certify ſhort tranſcripts of the convictions of felons to the clerk of the crown in the *King's Bench*, who ſhall certify them to other juſtices, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 5. Or to the judges in another county, where a perſon has had his clergy, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 9. § 7. *vol.* 9.

Clergy taken from perſons convict of ſtealing a horſe, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. § 2. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 10. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 33. *vol.* 5.

From murderers, horſe-ſtealers, houſe-breakers, robbers, &c. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 10. *vol.* 5.

A lord of parliament ſhall have clergy for the firſt offence, without burning and tho' he cannot read, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 14. *vol.* 5.

Bigamus ſhall be allowed his clergy, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 16. *vol.* 5. 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 7.

Clergy taken from the acceſſaries before the fact in petit treaſon, murder, and robbery in houſes and the highway, 4 & 5 *P.* & *M. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

Clergy taken from cut-purſes and pick-pockets, 8 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

A clerk delivered to the ordinary may be arraigned for a former offence, 8 *El. c.* 4. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Clergy taken away from offences of rape and burglary, 18 *El. c.* 7. *vol.* 6.

A clerk convict ſhall not be delivered to the ordinary, but after burning in the hand, ſhall be diſcharged, 18 *El. c.* 7. § 2. unleſs the juſtices think fit to detain him, not exceeding one year, § 3. *vol.* 6.

He that is allowed his clergy ſhall anſwer to other felonies, 18 *El. c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Taken away from acceſſaries to horſe-ſtealers before and after the fact, 31 *El. c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 6.

From robberies of houſes in the day time to 5 *s.* value, 39 *El. c.* 15. *vol.* 7.

Where clergy is allowed to a man, a woman ſhall be burned in the hand, and may be ſent to the houſe of correction, &c. not exceeding one year, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 7.

Perſons convicted of ſtealing cloth from the rack, or imbezilling the King's ſtores, to the value of 20 *s.* ſhall not have benefit of clergy, and may be tranſported for ſeven years, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

Perſons convicted of robbing a dwelling houſe, any or no perſon being therein, &c. to the value of 5 *s.* or ſtanding mute, &c. ſhall loſe their clergy, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 9. § 1. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 14. § 1. *vol.* 9. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 10.

Perſons indicted of any offence of which being convict, they would not have their clergy, if they ſtand mute, &c. ſhall not have it, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Women convict of crimes for which men have their clergy, on prayer, may have the ſame puniſhment as men, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 9. § 6. *vol.* 9.

Women to have benefit of clergy only once, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 24. § 13. *vol.* 9.

Convicts to have benefit of clergy without being required to read, &c. 5 *An. c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 11.

Perſons ſtealing to the value of 40 *s.* in a dwelling houſe, though the ſame be not broken, &c. ſhall be debarred the benefit of clergy, 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, ſee Apprentices, Burning, Challenge, Clerk of the Crown, Felons, Northumberland, Ships, Stabbing, Tranſportation.

Clergy-

Digitized by Google

Clergymen. See *Eccleſiaſtical Courts.*

Clerk of Aſſiſe.

No clerk of aſſiſe ſhall be of counſel with any perſon in that circuit, on forfeiture of 10 *l.* &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 6. *vol.* 5.

Clerks of aſſiſe, &c. ſhall certify into the King's Bench the names of ſuch as be outlawed, attainted, or convicted of felony, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 5.

Clerk of aſſiſe, &c. concealing, &c. any indictment, recognizance, fine, or forfeiture, &c. ſhall forfeit treble the value, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 22. § 9. *vol.* 8. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 24. § 4. *vol.* 9. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 12. *vol.* 13.

Where a perſon has had his clergy in another county, the clerk of aſſize, &c. ſhall certify it, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 9. § 7. *vol.* 9.

Clerk of aſſiſe ſhall take no fee for diſcharge of recognizance for appearance of a witneſs, and no more than 2 *s.* for drawing bill of indictment againſt the felon, &c. on forfeiture of 5 *l.* 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. § 7. *vol.* 10.

Clerk of aſſiſe, &c. drawing a defective bill to draw a new one *gratis*, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. § 8. *vol.* 10.

Clerk of aſſiſe, &c. recording the appearance of a perſon returned on a jury, when the party did not appear, may be fined by the judge, &c. not exceeding 10 *l.* nor leſs than 40 *s.* 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 3. *vol.* 16.

See *Juries.*

Clerk of the Crown.

—— ſhall take but 2 *s.* for entering the plea of ſeveral defendants, and for the *venire*, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

—— ſhall receive the certificates, tranſcripts, &c. of clerks of aſſiſe, &c. without fee, on forfeiture of 40 *s.* 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 6. *vol.* 5.

—— ſhall certify the names of convicts to the juſtices of gaol delivery, &c 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 4. *vol.* 5.

—— ſhall certify where one has had his clergy in another county, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 9. § 7. *vol.* 9.

—— to enrol only ſo much of the grant of felons goods, deodands, and other forfeitures, as may expreſs the grant and no more, and take no more than 20 *s.* for his fee, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 22. *vol.* 9.

See *Information, Parliament.*

Clerks of the Chancery. See *Chancery.*

Clerks of the Eſſoins. See *Eſſoins.*

Clerks of the Eſtreats. See *Eſtreats.*

Clerk of the Indictments. See *Indictments.*

Clerk of the Judgements. See *Judgements.*

Clerk of the Market.

—— to deliver annually his eſtreats touching his office, &c. into the exchequer, *Stat. of Eſtreats.* 16 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall do his office where he will as he was wont in times paſt, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 1.

The clerk of the market of the King's houſe ſhall do his office duly, and all falſe weights and meaſures ſhall be burned, &c. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

The clerk of the market ſhall have all his weights and meaſures of braſs, according to the ſtandard of the exchequer, and carry them with it at all times, &c. ſigned and marked, &c. 16 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

The King's clerk of the market may execute his office within the verge of the court, and in whatever place the King ſhall come to reſide, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. § 7. *vol.* 5.

—— ſhall execute his office only within the verge of the King's court, where it ſhall then reſide for the time being; and lords of franchiſes, &c. may exerciſe their authority as clerks of the market, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Clerks of the market, &c. allowing

Digitized by Google

ing other weight or measure than according to the standard of the exchequer, or refusing to allow such as are, &c. forfeit five pounds, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 19. § 4. *vol.* 7. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 4. *vol.* 8.

Taking or imposing unlawful fees, fines, &c. shall forfeit five pounds for the first offence, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 19. § 5. *vol.* 7. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 4. *vol.* 8.

—— to deliver yearly to the sheriff an estreat of all fines, &c. and to return a duplicate into the exchequer on forfeiture of 50 *l.* 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 22. § 7, 8. *vol.* 8.

—— and may be further amerced by the court of exchequer, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 12. *vol.* 13.

See *Ireland, Weights and Measures.*

Clerk of the Peace.

The *Custos rotulorum* shall appoint the clerk of the peace, to exercise the office while he shall continue *Custos rotulorum*, and with his assent to appoint a deputy, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 3. *vol.* 5.

The clerk of the peace shall record the presentments of popish recusants, without fee, on pain of 40 *s.* 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 5. *vol.* 7.

—— shall deliver yearly to the sheriff an estreat of all fines, &c. and return a duplicate into the exchequer, on forfeiture of 50 *l.* 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 22. § 7, 8. *vol.* 8.

—— shall be appointed by the *Custos rotulorum*, &c. for so long as he shall well demean himself, 1 *W.* & *M. st.* 1. *c.* 21. § 5. *vol.* 9.

—— may be discharged by the justices in general quarter sessions, on charge in writing of misdemeanor, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. st.* 1. *c.* 21. § 6, 7. *vol.* 9.

—— giving any reward, &c. for obtaining the office, forfeits double the value and disabled, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. st.* 1. *c.* 21. § 8. *vol.* 9.

—— to take an oath not to pay any reward, &c, 1 *W.* & *M. st.* 1. *c.* 21. § 9. *vol.* 9.

—— not to extend to the duchy of *Lancaster*, 1 *W.* & *M. st.* 1. *c.* 21. § 10. *vol.* 9.

—— shall take no fee for discharge of recognizance for appearance of a witness, and no more than 2 *s.* for drawing bill of indictment against the felon, &c. on forfeiture of 5 *l.* 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. § 7. *vol.* 10.

—— drawing a defective bill of indictment, &c. to draw a new one *gratis*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. § 8. *vol.* 10.

—— not returning into the *exchequer* his estreats, &c. besides former penalties, may be amerced by the court, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 12. *vol.* 13.

—— to certify yearly the rates for carriage of goods, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 3. *vol.* 19.

—— to enter the justices certificate of convictions relating to spirituous liquors, &c. which shall be evidence on information, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 17. *vol.* 20. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 11. *vol.* 21.

—— to register recognizances taken on granting licences to alehouses, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 5. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, see *Abatement, Attornies, Clergy, Clerk of the Crown, Debt, Game, Juries, Militia, Transportation, Wreck.*

Clerk of the Pells.

—— to inrol letters patent and letters of privy seal for issuing the King's treasure, and enter all receipts and issues at the exchequer, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 28. § 8. *vol.* 10.

For other matters, see *Exchequer.*

Clerk of the Petit Bag.

Penalty of 40 *l.* on his not receiving and filing an office or inquisition, 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. § 4. *vol.* 4.

Clerk of the Pipe. See *Clerk of the Remembrance.*

Clerk of the Recognizances. See *Statutes, Clerk*

Digitized by Google

Clerk of the Remembrance,

—— to ſit againſt the clerk of the pipe to ſee the diſcharges made in the pipe, &c. 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

The clerk of pipe and remembrance to be ſworn, to make a ſchedule of perſons diſcharged in their offices, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

—— ſhall cauſe the ſuit to ceaſe, upon a judgement of livery, &c. 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2. —*Altered by* 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, ſee *Remembrancer.*

Clerk of the Sewers. See *Sewers.*

Clerk of the Signet.

The King's grants ſhall be brought to the principal ſecretary, or clerk of the ſignet, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 1. *vol.* 4.

The clerk of the ſignet to make a warrant to the lord keeper of the privy ſeal, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 2. *vol* 4.

The clerk of the ſignet ſhall have certain fees for writing a warrant, &c. and taking more ſhall forfeit 10 *l.* 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 4. 8. *vol.* 4.

—— not to have fees for matters *entered* to be the King's private affairs or of his realm, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 11. *vol.* 4.

For other matters, ſee *Seals.*

Clerkenwell Green.

The highway leading from the eaſt ſide of *Clerkenwell Green* to St. *John's Street,* to be paved, 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 8. § 24. *vol.* 9. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 16.

Clippers. See *Counterfeiters.*

Clocks and Watches.

No caſe or dial plate, &c. for clock or watch ſhall be exported without the movement, &c. nor made up without engraving the maker's name, &c. on forfeiture thereof, and 20 *l.* 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 28. § 2. *vol.* 10.

Perſons employed in the manufacture of clocks and watches, pawning, imbezilling, &c. any of the materials, forfeit 20 *l.* for the firſt offence, &c. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Artificers, Certiorari.*

Cloth. See *Drapery*

Cloves. See *Spices.*

Coaches and Chairs.

Coachmakers dwelling in *London,* &c. ſhall be under the ſurvey of the maſter and wardens of the company of *Sadlers* in *London,* 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 30. *vol.* 7.

For licenſing 400 hackney coaches, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

For licenſing hackney coaches and ſtage coaches, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 22. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 18. § 31. *vol.* 9.

Commiſſioners appointed for licenſing 800 coaches and 200 chairs, 9 *An. c.* 23. *vol.* 12. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 13.

Ancient coachmen and chairmen and their widows, to be preferred in granting licences, 9 *An. c.* 23. § 4. *vol.* 12. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 13.

Commiſſioners enabled to make by-laws to regulate and bind coaches and chairs, &c. 9 *An. c.* 23. § 16, 17. *vol.* 12.

May licenſe 100 more chairs, 10 *An. c.* 19. § 158. *vol.* 12.

Commiſſioners, &c. not to intermeddle with elections, on forfeiture of 100 *l.* and diſability, 10 *An. c.* 19. § 182. *vol.* 12.

Commiſſioners may make by-laws, &c. to bind the renters, keepers, &c. of hackney coaches, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 57. *vol.* 13.

Mourning coaches ſhall not be driven to funerals, except they have a *number,* &c. on forfeiture of 5 *l.* 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 57. § 4. *vol.* 13.

A further addition of 100 licenſed chairs, not to exceed 400, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 15. *vol.* 15. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 3. *vol.* 18.

Every coach or carriage with four wheels, not licenſed by the commiſſioners, to pay an yearly duty of four pounds,

Digitized by Google

pounds, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 19.

Hackney coaches not to ply for hire in *Parliament ſtreet*, *Weſtminſter Bridge ſtreet*, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 6. *vol.* 22.

Inhabitants of the place where any offence is committed may be witneſſes, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 14. *vol.* 22.

Juſtices of peace of *Kent* and *Eſſex* may execute the laws relating to hackney coaches in their reſpective juriſdictions, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. § 2. *vol.* 26.

For other matters, ſee *Annuities*, *Certiorari*, *Holidays*, *Horſes*.

Coals.

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
Clauſes laying on every tun of foreign coals uſually ſold by weight, 8 *An. c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 12.	0	3	0
And —— —— 9 *An. c.* 6. § 8. *vol.* 12.	0	2	0
And every chalder of foreign coals uſually ſold by meaſure, —— 8 *An. c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 12.	0	4	6
And —— —— 9 *An. c.* 6. § 8. *vol.* 12.	0	3	0
And every chalder of ſuch or any other coal or culm imported into the port of *London*, if uſually ſold by meaſure. And every tun if uſually ſold by weight, —— —— 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 23. § 1. *vol.* 13.	0	3	0
And —— —— 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. § 1. *vol.* 14.	0	3	0
And every chalder of coals carried coaſtwiſe, if uſually ſold by meaſure 8 *An. c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 12.	0	3	0
And —— —— 9 *An. c.* 6. § 8. *vol.* 12.	0	2	0
And every ton of coal carried coaſtwiſe —— 8 *An. c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 12.	0	2	0
And —— —— 9 *An. c.* 6. § 8. *vol.* 12.	0	1	4
And every chalder of culm carried coaſtwiſe, if uſually ſold by weight, 8 *An. c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 12.	0	0	7 $\frac{2}{16}$ of a peny.
And —— —— 9 *An. c.* 6. § 8. *vol.* 12.	0	0	4 $\frac{2}{16}$ of a peny.
And every chalder of pit-coal-cinder carried coaſtwiſe, —— 8 *An. c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 12.	0	3	0
And —— —— 9 *An. c.* 6. § 8. *vol.* 12.	0	2	0

Keels, &c. that carry ſea coals at *Newcaſtle*, &c. from the land to the ſhips, ſhall firſt be meaſured and marked by the King's commiſſioners, on pain of forfeiture, 9 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 3. 30 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 8. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 9. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 8. *vol.* 17.

This act ſhall not annul the King's claim to a duty of two pence a chaldron at *Newcaſtle*, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. § 5. *vol.* 7.

This act not to prejudice the franchiſe, &c. of the hoaſtmen of *Newcaſtle*, &c. in ſelling, &c. coals, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 3. § 12. *vol.* 7.

Coals exported ſecretly without paying the duty, ſhall pay double the cuſtom and duty, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 9. *vol.* 8.

The chaldron to contain thirty ſix buſhels, and the lord mayor of *London*, and the juſtices of the peace, &c. may ſet the rates on retailing them, 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 36. § 2. *vol.* 9.

A duty of 12 *d.* by the chaldron, &c. given to the city of *London*, 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 36. *vol.* 8.

A further duty for a term of years on coals given to the city of *London* for improving, &c. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 38. *vol.* 8.

A further duty on coals of 4 *d.* for metage, 6 *d.* *per* chaldron, 6 *d.* *per* ton, for fifty years, for relief of the orphans of *London*, &c. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 10. § 10. *vol.* 9.—*Continued for*

a

Digitized by Google

a further term of thirty five years with like proviſions, &c. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 19.

A duty for five years on coals, &c. of 5 *s. per* chaldron, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 13. 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 10.

An allowance of ſeamen free from impreſſing, to coal ſhips according to their tunnage, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 18. § 19. *vol.* 9.

A duty for four years on cinders, &c. of 4 *s. per* chalder, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 28. 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 10.

Part of the duties upon coals, culm, and cinders, continued, 8 *An. c.* 4. 9 *An. c.* 6. § 8. *vol.* 12.—*Made perpetual and part of the S. S. fund, by* 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. *vol.* 14.

Coals, &c. carried from *Sterling* to *Dunbar*, &c. not liable to the duties impoſed by this act, 8 *An. c.* 4. § 39. 9 *An. c.* 6. § 10. *vol.* 12.

The over-ſea duty laid by 6 *An. c.* 22. of 3 *s. per* chaldron on coals exported in *Britiſh* bottoms, to ceaſe from 25 *December* 1710. 8 *An. c.* 13. § 15. *vol.* 12.

Coals ſhipped to be exported to pay 1 *s.* for every chalder, &c. 9 *An. c.* 6. § 5. *vol.* 12.

A duty on coals brought into the port of *London*, for building fifty new churches, 9 *An. c.* 22. *vol.* 12.

Againſt combinations of coal-owners, lightermen, maſters of ſhips and others to advance the price of coals, &c. 9 *An. c.* 28. *vol.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 26. § 1. *vol.* 13.

Coals exported, (except to *Ireland*, the *Iſle of Man*, or the plantations) in foreign bottoms to pay 5 *s.* the chalder, in *Britiſh* bottoms 3 *s.* the chalder, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 9. *vol.* 13.—*Made perpetual*, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 14.—*An additional duty*, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 28. *vol.* 22.

The coal buſhel to contain one *Winchęſter* buſhel and one quart, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 17. § 11. *vol.* 13.

Lottery annuities granted upon the coal duties, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. § 13. *vol.* 14.

—— the ſurplus diſpoſed of by parliament, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. § 42. *vol.* 14. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 15.

Coals carried from *Ellen-Foot* to *Bank End* not liable to the duty, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 14. § 14. *vol.* 14.

Dealers in coals may uſe their own lighters on the river *Thames*; the lighters to be entered, marked, and ſubject to the rules of the watermen's company, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 1, 2. *vol.* 16.

Dealers in coals acting as crimps, factors, &c. and maſters of ſhips imploying them to forfeit, 200 *l.* 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 3. *vol.* 16.

Receiving gratuities for contracts from fitters, &c. and ſelling one ſort of coals for another to forfeit 500 *l.* 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 4, 5. *vol.* 16.

Contracts and notes for coals to be entered and ſubſcribed, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 6, 7, 8. *vol.* 16.

Maſters of veſſels refuſing to give yearly accounts to the owners, forfeit 100 *l.* 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 9. *vol.* 16.

Dealers, &c. not delivering the allowance called *Ingrain* to forfeit 100 *l.* 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 10. *vol.* 16.

Coal ſacks and other meaſures to be marked, and of certain dimenſions, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 11, &c. *vol.* 16.

Penalty of 100 *l.* on maſters of coal ſhips keeping turn in delivering coals in the *Thames*, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 1. *vol.* 16.

Cocquets to be delivered by the maſter, &c. within four days after arrival of the ſhip, on penalty of 50 *l.* 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Firing collieries felony without clergy, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 6. *vol.* 17.

All coal contracts at *Billingſgate* to be ſigned and produced, &c. under penalty of 50 *l.* 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 6, 7. *vol.* 17.

Waggons at *Newcaſtle*, &c. to be meaſured and marked by the commiſſioners, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 8. *vol.* 17.

Digitized by Google

Damaging collieries of others by water, treble damages, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 17.

A drawback allowed of all the duties on coals uſed in fire engines for draining the tin and copper mines in *Cornwall*, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. § 3. *vol.* 17.

Three juſtices of peace may regulate the retail price of coals in any part of *England*, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 18.

A *land coal-meters office* to be erected for the city and liberty of *Weſtminſter*, managers appointed principal coal-meters, labouring coal-meters, metage, tickets, meaſures, &c. regulated, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 18. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 49. *vol.* 19. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 3, 4. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 57. § 12. *vol.* 20. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 22.

Veſſels wherein coals have been *exported*, not to be cleared outwards, until the cuſtoms due for the laſt voyage be paid, or a certificate produced, on penalty of 100 *l.* 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. *vol.* 19.

Penalty of 5 *s.* a chaldron, &c. on maſters of veſſels wherein coals, &c. were laden to be carried *coaſtwiſe*, &c. proceeding with the ſame *beyond ſeas*, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 3. *vol.* 19.

An additional duty of 4 *s.* a chaldron on coals exported, except to *Ireland*, the *Iſle of Man*, or the plantations, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 28. *vol.* 22.

Culm may be exported to *Liſbon* for fifteen years on payment of 1 *s. per* chalder duty, the exporter giving ſecurity for landing the ſame at *Liſbon* only, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 22.

Culm may be exported from *Milford*, on paying 1 *s. per* chaldron duty, and certificate, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee Annuities, Bank, Certiorari, Churches, Felonies, Fewel, Foreſts, Limitations, Plantations, Yarmouth.

Cobler. See *Shoemaker.*

Cochineal.

—— ſtatutes for the free importation of it, 6 *An.* *c.* 33. *vol.* 11. 12 *An.* *ſt.* 1. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 13. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 15. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 47. § 7. *vol.* 19. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 21.

Indico may be imported in foreign ſhips in amity with *Great Britain*, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 16. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 21.

A premium of 6 *d. per* pound, granted on plantation indico, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 19.

See *Plantations.*

Cocoa-nuts, paſte and ſhells. See *Coffee, &c.*

Coffee Houſes.

—— to be licenſed at the quarter-ſeſſions, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 15. *vol.* 8.

Coffee, Tea, and Chocolate.

The duty of 4 *d.* laid on every gallon of coffee, and 8 *d.* on every gallon of chocolate, ſherbet and tea, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 26, 27. *vol.* 8.

The exciſes repealed, and cuſtoms impoſed 1 *s. per* pound on tea and chocolate, 1 *W.* & *M.* *ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 9.

Additional duties granted on coffee, tea, chocolate, and ſpices, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 9. 3 & 4 *An.* *c.* 4. § 5. *vol.* 11. 10 *An.* *c.* 26. § 32. *vol.* 12.

Stones, dirt, &c. found among coffee, &c. to be deſtroyed, 10 *An.* *c.* 26. § 45. *vol.* 12.

Appropriation of the duties on coffee, &c. to the aggregate and general funds, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13.

Coffee to be exported in the original bale, or in ſome bale containing the ſame quantity, or not leſs than 400 weight, &c. except to the plantations or *Ireland*, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 10. *vol.* 14. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 21.

Roaſters of coffee, &c. making uſe of water, greaſe, butter, &c. to forfeit 20 *l.* 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 23. *vol.* 14.

So much of any act as allows the importing tea by licence repealed,

7 *Geo.* 1.

Digitized by Google

7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 12. *vol.* 14.

The former additional duties on coffee, tea, chocolate, &c. repealed, and inland duties granted inſtead thereof, 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 15.

No chocolate ready made, or cocoa paſte to be imported, on pain of forfeiting the ſame, &c. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. § 2. *vol.* 15.

Counterfeiting the ſtamp thereto, &c. 500 *l.* penalty and impriſonment, 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. § 22. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 13. *vol.* 15.

Warehouſe-keeper unduly delivering out coffee, &c. to forfeit 100 *l.* and diſabled, &c. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. § 29. *vol.* 15.

Officer or roaſter not attending forfeits 10 *l.* for the firſt offence, &c. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. § 34. *vol.* 15.

Sellers of brandy, &c. having more than ſix pound of coffee, &c. to be deemed dealers in the ſame, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 4. *vol.* 15.

Adulterating tea forfeits the ſame, and 100 *l.* 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 5. *vol.* 15.

No tea to be imported but from the place of its growth, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 8. *vol.* 15.

No dealer in cocoa-nuts to diſpoſe of leſs than 28 lb. at one time, and to enter the ſale, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 29. *vol.* 15.

Adulterating tea to forfeit 10 *l.* for every pound, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 11. *vol.* 16.

Importing cocoa-nut ſhells or huſks without the nuts, to be forfeited with the package, &c. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 12. *vol.* 16.

Coffee of the growth of the *Britiſh* plantations in *America* to pay only 1 *s.* 6 *d.* *per* pound, inland duty, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 16. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 1. *vol.* 20.

Commander, &c. landing in *America* coffee of foreign growth, except from *Great Britain*, ſhall forfeit the ſame and 200 *l.* &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 4. *vol.* 16.

Perſon making falſe oath or affirmation concerning the coffee, &c. to forfeit 200 *l.* &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 16.

The inland duty on tea granted 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. repealed, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 1. *vol.* 18.

A duty on tea of 1 *s.* *per* pound, and 25 *l.* *per cent.* on the price ſold for at the *Eaſt India* company's ſales, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 2. *vol.* 18.

Power of the commiſſioners and application of the duties, &c. as by the former act, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 3, 4. *vol.* 18.

No drawback for tea exported, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 5. *vol.* 18.

Commiſſioners may appoint officers to attend the publick ſales of tea, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 6, &c. *vol.* 18.

Eaſt India company may import tea from any parts of *Europe*, ſubject to the duties, taking a licence from the treaſury, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 10, &c. *vol.* 18.

Tea may be exported to *Ireland* and plantations in *America*, without paying the inland duties, &c. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 19.

All tea above ſix pound found in *Britiſh* veſſels arriving from foreign parts, except employed by the *Eaſt India* company, to be forfeited, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 21.

An additional inland duty of 1 *s.* *per* pound on coffee, and 9 *d.* *per* pound on chocolate, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 10. &c. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee *Annuity*, *Certiorari*, *Cuſtoms*, *Eaſt India Company*, *Exciſe*.

Coin and Coinage. See *Money*.

Colcheſter.

For erecting hoſpitals and workhouſes there, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 18.

Collectors of the profits of the water-works in *Colcheſter*, charged with the land-tax, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 69. *vol.* 22.

See *Drapery*.

Digitized by Google

Cole-seed.

—— imported to pay 4 *l. per* last, above the charge in the book of rates, 2 *W. & M. sess.* 2. *c.* 4. § 31. *vol.* 9.

Collectors of the Customs.

—— and others imployed in levying money by act of parliament, being sued by any but the King, may plead the general issue, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, see *Customs.*

College. See *Advowsons, Physicians, Recusants, Universities.*

Collusion. See *Actions Popular, Conusance of Pleas, Frauds.*

Commissions and Commissioners.

In all inquiries commissions shall be made to some of the justices of one of the benches, or of assise, or the peace, with others of the most worthy of the country, 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

The King's commission to the chancellor and others to examine, &c. the state of his courts, revenues, grants, officers fees, &c. 10 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

The said commission, &c. repealed, and persons procuring such, &c. being convict in parliament, adjudged guilty of high treason, 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

The chancellor shall relieve commissioners that are distrained to return commissions which they never received, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

The barons of the exchequer shall have power to discharge commissioners on their oaths of commissions which never came to their hands, 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

Commissioners to inquire into the demeanor of merchants strangers, in prejudice of the customs, 11 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

Suits before justices of assize, oyer and gaol-delivery, or peace, shall not be discontinued by a new commission, &c. 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 5.

Commissioners of peace and gaol-delivery for a town corporate, are not superseded by a new commission for the county, 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c.* 18. *vol.* 6.

No greater number of commissioners to be appointed for any office than usual, 4 *An. c.* 8. § 28. 6 *An. c.* 7. § 27. *vol.* 11.

Commissions do not cease upon the death of the King, 6 *An. c.* 7. § 8. *vol.* 11.

Times of the first meeting of commissioners for executing certain acts enlarged, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. & 37. *vol.* 22. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, see *Admiral, Chancery, Customs, Dedimus potestatem, Demise of the King, Excise, Forests, Insurance, Justices of Assise, Peace, and Nisi Prius.*

Commissioners of the Admiralty. See *Admiral.*

Commissioners of Charitable Uses. See *Charitable Uses.*

Commissioners for Ecclesiastical Causes. See *High-Commission-Court.*

Commissioners of the Customs.

—— to be appointed in every port, 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 4. § 11. *vol.* 8.

The customs may be put under one or more commissions, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 1. *vol.* 15.

The King impowered to increase the number of commissioners, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 2. *vol.* 15.

For other matters, see *Customs, and the several Sorts of Customable Goods.*

Commissioners of Excise. See *Excise.*

Commissioners of the Great Seal.

—— may execute the power, &c. of chancellor, and take place next after the peers and the speaker of the house of commons, unless any of them be a peer, 1 *W. & M. sess.* 1. *c.* 21. § 2. *vol.* 9.

One commissioner may hear motions, and make interlocutory orders, &c. but not to make decrees or put the

Digitized by Google

the great seal, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess.* 1. *c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, see *Chancery*.

Commissioners of the Land-tax. See *Land-tax*.

Commitment.

Justices of peace shall examine persons brought for felony or suspicion, &c. before they commit them, and put the same in writing within two days after, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c.* 10. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, see *Gaol*, *Habeas Corpus*, *and Prisoners*.

Common.

Lords of wastes, woods and pastures may approve against their tenants, on such approvement, the lords must leave sufficient to be inquired, &c. by the assise, *Stat. Merton*, 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

—— it shall be inquired of foreign pasture, and woods, what cattle the lord may have, &c. and what the lord may improve, &c. *Stat. Extent. Manerii*, 4 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. § 3, &c. *vol.* 1.

On writs *De secunda superoneratione pasturæ*, the justices on their admeasurement shall award damages, and the value of the cattle that overcharge shall be estreated into the exchequer, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Parson of a church may have a *quod permittat* against a disseisor of common or his heir, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 24. § 2. *vol.* 1.

An assise shall lie for common of turbary, fishing, or like commons appendant, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 1.

Lords may approve against their neighbours, leaving them sufficient common, and where it is not known who broke the fences, &c. the towns adjoining shall be distrained to levy them, &c. no assise for an usurper of common unless used beyond the time that an assise of *Mortdancester* hath lain, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 46. *vol.* 1. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 5.

An assise of common, &c. lies *in comitatu* where the tenements are to which it is appendant, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

No stoned horse to feed upon the common in certain counties, above the age of two years and not of the height of fifteen hands, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 5.

Repealed as to the fen-grounds, &c. in the counties of Cambridge, &c. 8 *El. c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Commons, &c. shall be driven yearly and unlikely foals shall be killed, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 6, 7. *vol.* 5.

Not to extend to the county of Cornwal, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. § 12. *vol.* 7.

The lord may inclose a fourth part of a wood against the commoners, &c. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. § 7. *vol.* 5.

Common woods inclosed may be kept several for seven years, after felling, &c. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. § 8. *vol.* 5.

The spring of woods shall be preserved in severalty two years more than by the former statute, 13 *El. c.* 25. § 18. *vol.* 6.

The lord inclosing, &c. shall during such time be excluded from common in the residue, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. § 10. *vol.* 5.

Lords of wastes may lay open all above three acres laid to a cottage, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 3. § 6. *vol.* 5.

Burning of ling and heath, &c. prohibited in certain counties in summer, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 7.

Persons convicted of setting fire to gosse, furze, &c. in chaces or forests to forfeit not less than 40 *s.* or more than 5 *l.* to be levied by distress and sale, &c. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, see *Admeasurement*, *Approvement*, *Calendar*, *Forests*, *Horses*, *Woods*.

Common Pleas,

—— shall be holden in a certain place, *Mag. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 11. and

Digitized by Google

not in the exchequer, 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall not be removed without adjournment, 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

For other matters, ſee *Chirographer, Exchequer, Fines.*

Common Prayer. See *Service and Sacraments.*

Common Recovery. See *Fine.*

Concealment.

No title to be impeached on pretence of concealment, unleſs the title of the crown appeared within ſixty years before that parliament, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, ſee *Baſtard, Cuſtoms.*

Condition.

Grantees of reverſions may take advantage of conditions, &c. againſt the leſſees of the ſame lands, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 34. § 1. *vol.* 5.

Leſſees may have like remedy againſt the grantees of the reverſion as they might have had againſt the grantors, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 34. § 2. *vol.* 5.

Conditional eſtates granted by a bankrupt may be redeemed by the commiſſioners, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 19. § 13. *vol.* 7.

Plaintiff may aſſign as many breaches of the condition of a bond, &c. as he pleaſes, and on the defendants paying the damages aſſeſſed, &c. execution may be ſtayed, and the judgement ſhall remain to anſwer any further breach, &c. 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 8. *vol.* 10.

Forfeitures to the King excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 33. *vol.* 10.

For other matters, ſee *Grants of the King.*

Conduits in London.

How to be made and repaired, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5.

Conge d'eſlire. See *Biſhops.*

Conies. See *Game.*

Confirmation.

—— of creations, grants, judicial acts, &c. by or during the reigns of *H.* 4. *H.* 5. and *H.* 6. 1 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

—— of fines and recoveries, &c. during the uſurpation of *Oliver Cromwell*, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 8.

—— of the acts of the former parliament, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. 11 & 14. *vol.* 8.

—— of proceſs, &c. of *Michaelmas term*, 1688. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 9.

—— of matters in collecting the public revenue, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 9.

—— of the laſt parliament, 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 9.

Conjuration.

—— made felony, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 5. 5 *El. c.* 16. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 7.—*Repealed* 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 17.

Penalty of impriſonment and pillory on pretending to conjuration, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 17.

Conſcience. See *Court of Conſcience, and Debt.*

Conſecration of Biſhops. See *Biſhops.*

Conſimili Caſu.

Where a writ is found in one caſe, and none in another requiring like remedy, the clerks of the chancery may agree on a writ, or adjourn the plaintiffs until the next parliament, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

Conſpirators.

Juſtices of aſſiſe, &c. ſhall inquire of and puniſh conſpirators, falſe informers, &c. *Artic. Super Chartas*, 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 10. 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1. 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

Conſpirators are ſuch as by oath, covenant or other alliance, aid each other in falſe indictment, maintenance of quarrels, &c. 33 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall

Digitized by Google

—— ſhall be attached by writ of conſpiracy, 33 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Exigent may be ſued againſt conſpirators, maintainers, &c. 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Indictors of others, without alledging the place where, &c. to render damages, &c. 7 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 3. 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 3.

Any ſervant in the King's chequeroll, &c. conſpiring to deſtroy one of the King's council, &c. adjudged guilty of felony, &c. 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

Conſpiring concerning the prices of victuals, labour, &c. forfeits 10 *l.* for the firſt offence, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 15. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, ſee Appeal, Council, Outlawry.

Conſtable.

No conſtable, coroner, &c. ſhall hold pleas of the crown, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

In every hundred and franchiſe two conſtables ſhall be choſen to make the view of armor and preſent defaults about the ſame, &c. *Stat. Winton.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2, *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

High conſtables may keep ſtatute ſeſſions, 5 *El. c.* 4. § 48. *vol.* 6.

Conſtable or inferior officer refuſing to execute the act againſt cutting corn growing, or other like offences, may be committed to the county gaol, &c. 43 *El. c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 7. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 2, *vol.* 8.

Conſtable, &c. being impleaded in any action for matters done in the execution of his office, may plead the general iſſue and give the ſpecial matter in evidence, and on verdict for the defendant, or nonſuit, &c. be allowed double coſts, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 7.

Conſtables, &c. ſhall be charged on their oaths to preſent the offences committed againſt the 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 9. to reſtrain haunting and tipling in inns, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Conſtable neglecting to puniſh offenders keeping an alehouſe, &c. without licence, ſhall be impriſoned or pay 40 *s.* 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Two juſtices of the peace, on a conſtable's death, &c. may appoint another until the lord hold a court leet, or the next quarter ſeſſions, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 15. *vol.* 8.

Conſtable refuſing to aſſiſt in executing the act for licenſing hawkers and pedlars, ſhall forfeit 40 *s.* &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 7. *vol.* 10.

Conſtables not returning a liſt of perſons fit for jurors, forfeit 5 *l.* &c. 3 *An. c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 11.

Conſtables and beadles to repair immediately upon notice to the place where any fire ſhall happen, and give their utmoſt aſſiſtance, &c. 6 *An. c.* 31. § 5. *vol.* 11.

Conſtables neglecting to aſſiſt in executing the acts againſt retailing ſpirituous liquors without licence, to forfeit 20 *l.* &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 7. *vol.* 17.

Conſtable wilfully neglecting to execute the act againſt profane ſwearing, to forfeit 40 *s.* &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 7. *vol.* 18.

No action to be brought againſt any conſtable, &c. acting in obedience to a juſtices warrant, until demand made of the copy of the warrant, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 44. § 6. *vol.* 20.

Conſtable on receiving notice from two inhabitants of any perſon keeping a diſorderly houſe, &c. ſhall go with them before a juſtice, and enter into recognizances, &c. to proſecute, &c. and neglecting his duty therein, forfeits 20 *l.* 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 5, 6, 7, *vol.* 20.

Eighty conſtables to be appointed yearly at a court leet for the city and liberty of *Weſtminſter*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17, *vol.* 21.

Conſtables are to provide waggons, &c. for the army, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 41. *vol.* 22,

—— and for the marines, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 25. *vol.* 22.

Digitized by Google

and for the militia, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 50. *vol.* 22.

Conſtables not to take money to excuſe from quartering ſoldiers, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 66. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 39. *vol.* 22. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. § 26. 66. &c. *vol.* 26.

High conſtable of *Weſtminſter* to obey the orders of the court leet, &c. and petty conſtables to be aſſiſting, on pain of being amerced not exceeding 40 *s.* 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 12. *vol.* 22.

Aged perſons exempted from ſerving as conſtables or as leet jurymen, &c. in *Weſtminſter*, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 13. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee Exciſe, Militia, Nonconformiſts, Weights.

Conſtable and Marſhal of England.

Pleas and ſuits which ought to be diſcuſſed at the common law, ſhall not be drawn before the conſtable and marſhal, but the court of the ſame conſtable and marſhal ſhall have that which belongs to the ſame, &c. as accuſtomed in the time of the King's progenitors, 8 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

To the conſtable pertains cogniſance touching deeds of arms and of war out of the realm, and of things that touch war within the realm, which cannot be determined by the common law, with other matters to the ſame pertaining, &c. and where they hold plea of any thing determinable by the common law, ſhall be reſtrained by *Superſedeas* under the privy ſeal, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

For other matters, ſee Appeals.

Conſulage.

The duty of conſulage on the freight of goods, &c. at *Liſbon* regulated, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 14.

For collecting the *Britiſh* conſulage on goods imported, &c. at *Cadiz*, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 17.

For collecting the conſulage on goods imported, &c. at *Leghorn*, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 17.

6

Conſultation. See *Prohibition.*

Contempts.

Taking a diſtreſs of another of his own authority without award of the King's court, ſhall be puniſhed by fine according to the treſpaſs, and full amends ſhall be made to thoſe who have ſuſtained loſs, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Like puniſhment for diſtraining out of his fee or juriſdiction, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Like puniſhment if the lord will not ſuffer the diſtreſs to be delivered, nor ſuffer ſummons, executions, &c. of the King's court to be done, but ſhall not pay a fine for diſtraining his tenant, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 3, 4. *vol.* 1.

Offenders againſt the great charters ſhall be puniſhed before the King, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Lodging at religious houſes, with the owner's requeſt, &c. ſhall be puniſhed by fine, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

A biſhop's temporalties ſhall not be ſeiſed for a contempt, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

They who diſobey the King's writ, &c. ſhall ſuffer fine, &c. 31 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Contempts excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 58, 59. *vol.* 19.

Continuance.

General days in bank in real actions, *Stat. Dies communes in Banco.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

General days in a writ of dower, 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 3.—*Altered by* 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. *vol.* 5. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 7.

What days ſhall be given in *Dower unde, &c. Darrein preſentment*, and *Quare impedit. Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

General continuance of ſtatutes, 1 *Car.* 1. *c.* 7. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

Continuance of judicial proceedings,

Digitized by Google

ings, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 8. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 9.

See *Confirmation.*

Contra formam Collationis

—— on the alienation of lands given to a religious houſe, *St. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 41. *vol.* 1.

Contracts. See *Bank, Frauds.*

Contribution.

Where execution has been had againſt ſome of the inhabitants of the hundred, &c. they ſhall have contribution againſt the reſidue, 27 *El. c.* 13. § 4, 5. *vol.* 6.

Conventicles. See *Nonconformiſts, Quakers.*

Convocation.

The clergy coming, &c. to the convocation ſhall have ſuch liberties as they who come to the parliament, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

—— ſhall alway be aſſembled by the King's writ, and ſhall not make, promulge, &c. any canons, without the King's licence, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. *vol.* 4.

See *Canons.*

Convoys and Cruiſers.

How appointed for the ſecurity of trade *during the war*, 6 *Annæ c.* 13. *vol.* 11.

Conuſance of Pleas.

Lords of ancient demeſne, &c. ſhall not loſe their conuſance by being named diſſeiſors in the writ, &c. 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Lords, &c. not to loſe their conuſance by defendants making default by colluſion, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 26. *vol.* 3.

Conway (Margaret).

How provided for, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. § 29. *vol.* 15.

Coopers.

No brewer of ale or beer to ſell ſhall uſe the myſtery of a cooper, nor make any barrels, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 4.

Veſſels for ale and beer ſhall contain ſuch a certain meaſure, &c. ſhall be made of ſeaſonable wood, and marked, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 2. 4. 14. *vol.* 4.

The price of barrels, kilderkins, firkins, &c. not to be enhanced, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 4. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 5.

The wardens of the myſtery of coopers ſhall ſearch and gage all veſſels in *London*, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 7. *vol.* 4.

The owners of veſſels not of full contents ſhall forfeit the ſame and 12 *d.* 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 8. *vol.* 4.

Mayors, &c. of other towns may act in like manner as the wardens of coopers in *London*, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 9. *vol.* 4.

A beer brewer may keep a cooper to hoop and mend his barrels, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 10. 12. *vol.* 4.

Any perſon diminiſhing veſſels ſhall forfeit 3 *s.* 4 *d.* &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 11. *vol.* 4.

Any cooper making veſſels under the aſſiſe, ſhall forfeit 3 *s.* 4 *d.* &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 13. *vol.* 4.

The ſtatute of 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. repealed as to the price of veſſels, which ſhall be rated by the mayors, &c. of every city, &c. 8 *El. c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

No veſſels to be hooped, &c. in the ſtreets within the bills of mortality, on penalty of 20 *s.* 2 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. § 4. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Beer, Brewers, Gauging.*

Copper.

Exportation of copper, bell-metal, &c. prohibited, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 37. *vol.* 5.

Copper imported to pay an additional duty of 7 *s.* 6 *d. per* hundred weight; copper part wrought as plates, &c. 12 *s.* 6 *d. per* hundred weight; copper fully wrought, 17 *s.* 6 *d. per* hundred weight, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Digitized by Google

All copper may be exported paying the lawful duties and cuſtoms, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c.* 17. *vol.* 9.

Imported copper may be exported, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 10. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 13. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 2. *vol.* 21.

Britiſh copper and braſs wire may be exported free, 7 *An. c.* 8. § 8. *vol.* 11.

No drawback to be allowed on the exportation of any copper but ſuch as was imported from the *Eaſt Indies* or the coaſt of *Barbary* only, 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 13.

Copper ore of the plantations to be brought to *Great Britain*, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 22. *vol.* 14. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Braſiers*, *Coals*, *Felonies*, *Metal*, *Mines*, *Money*, *and Pewterers*.

Copyholder and Copyholds.

It is to be inquired which of the *free tenants* do follow the court of the county, and which not, and what falls to the *lord* after the death of ſuch *free tenant*; — it is alſo to be inquired of *cuſtomary tenants*, how many, what land each holds, what works, cuſtoms, rents, &c. and which of them may be *taxed* at the *will* of the *lord*, and which not, *Stat. Extent. Manerii*, 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. § 8, 9. *vol.* 1.

One having *copyhold* of the yearly value of 26 *s.* 8 *d.* may be impanelled in the ſheriff's turn, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 4.

Grants of *copyholds* held of the diſſolved monaſteries, according to the *cuſtom*, &c. made good, 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 11. *vol.* 4.

Several manors belonging to the late abbey of *Walſingham* may be granted by copy of court roll in fee ſimple, &c. by the ſtewards, &c. which ſhall be good againſt the King, &c. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 5.

So much of *Hounſlow-Heath* as is the King's inheritance, and is meet for tillage, paſture, &c. ſhall be of the nature of *copyhold* land, &c. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. *vol.* 5.

The ſtatute for chantries collegiate ſhall give no *copyhold* land to the King, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. § 39. *vol.* 5.

The intereſt of *copyholders* omitted in an office found for the King, ſhall be ſaved, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 8. § 3. *vol.* 5.

Grants by copy of court roll of *Barton's* lands by the duke of *Somerſet*, confirmed, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

Copyholder, &c. refuſing to aſſiſt againſt an unlawful aſſembly of above twelve ſhall forfeit for his life only, 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 6.

Copyhold lands of a bankrupt may be ſold, but the purchaſers ſhall compound with the lord of the manor for the accuſtomed fines, &c. 13 *El. c.* 7. § 3. 11. *vol.* 6.

The Queen may make grants by copy of court-roll of the lands of fugitives, 14 *El. c.* 6. *vol.* 6.

The copyhold of popiſh recuſants convict departing five miles from their place of abode, forfeited for their life, &c. to the lord, and if he be a recuſant convict, &c. to the Queen, 35 *El. c.* 2. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Decrees made in the *Exchequer-chamber* and *Duchy court* concerning the King's copyhold tenants confirmed, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 7.

Copyholds ſhall have like reſtitution in caſes of forcible entry, &c. as freeholds, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 7.

Services of copyholds ſaved, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 7. *vol.* 8.

Grants of copyholds in the *duchy* of *Cornwal* confirmed, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 8.

Commiſſioners of ſewers may for non-payment of any lot aſſeſſed on copyhold lands, decree the ſame from the owners, &c. and ſuch decrees ſhall be executed as decrees concerning freehold lands are, 7 *An. c.* 10. § 1. *vol.* 11.

The buyers of ſuch copyholds to agree

Digitized by Google

agree with the lord for the accuſtomed fines and to be admitted, &c. 7 *An. c.* 10. § 2. *vol.* 11.

Feme coverts and infants may be admitted to copyhold eſtates by their attorney or guardian: in default of their appearance the lord may appoint a guardian, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. § 1. *vol.* 15.

Fines of feme coverts, &c. may be demanded by the lord's bailiff, &c. and if not paid, &c. the lord may enter and receive the profits until he is ſatisfied, &c. and then ſhall deliver up poſſeſſion, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. § 2, 3. *vol.* 15.

Guardians or huſbands paying fines, may reimburſe themſelves out of the rents, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. § 4. *vol.* 15.

No forfeiture to be incurred by infants or feme coverts for not appearing or refuſing to pay fines, or controverting the legality of fines not warranted by the cuſtom, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. § 5, 6. *vol.* 15.

No perſon who holds by copy of court-roll ſhall be intitled thereby to vote for knights of the ſhire, the vote of ſuch perſon ſhall be void and he ſhall forfeit 50 *l.* &c. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 19.

The aſſignees of copyholds, &c. of inſolvent debtors to compound with the lord and to be admitted tenants, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. § 14. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Advowſon*, *Common*, *Regiſter*, *Stamps*.

Coral and Coral Beads.

—— to pay an additional duty of 20 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value, and ſo in proportion for any quantity, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Cordage. See *Cables*.

Cordwainers. See *Shoemakers*.

Corn and Grain.

There ſhall be one meaſure of corn through the realm, that is to ſay, the quarter of *London*, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 1.

Jury ſworn to inquire the price of wheat, barley and oats, and the aſſiſe and weight of bread, 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 1. & 6. *vol.* 1. *Ordin. pro piſtor. incerti temp. c.* 1, 2. *vol.* 1. 390, 391.

Toll of corn ſhall be taken at the mill by the raſe and not by the heap, *Ordin. pro piſtor. c.* 4. 1 *vol.* 391.

No manner of grain ſhall be ſold by the heap or cautle, except oats, malt and meal, *Ordin. pro piſtor. c.* 9. *vol.* 1. 393. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

Purveyors ſhall take corn according to the uſual meaſure, 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. 36 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

The buſhel of wheat to be at ten pence, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

No corn to be exported but to *Calais* and *Gaſcoign*, 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 2.

There ſhall be but eight buſhels of corn ſtriked to the quarter, 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2. 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 10. *vol.* 3. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

All the King's ſubjects may export corn, but his council may reſtrain it, 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2. 4 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

Corn may be *exported* out of the realm, without licence, &c. when wheat is at 6 *s.* 8 *d.* and barley at 3 *s.* the quarter, or other prices mentioned, &c. 15 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 7. 1 *El.* *c.* 11. § 11. 5 *El.* *c.* 5. § 26. 13 *El.* *c.* 13. 35 *El.* *c.* 7. § 23. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 26. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. § 3. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. § 24. *vol.* 7. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 11. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 2, 3, 4. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 8.

Corn not to be *imported* into the realm when the quarter of wheat does not exceed the price of 6 *s.* 8 *d.* &c. 3 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

A buſhel of wheat ſhall contain eight gallons, 12 *H.* 7. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

Corn ſown by incumbents on their glebe lands may be deviſed by their teſtaments, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 6 *vol.* 4.

None to lade corn for exportation in

Digitized by Google

in the *Severn* before he is bound to the cuſtomers at *Briſtol* to bring it there, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 3, 4, 5. *vol.* 5.

Corn may be retailed by victuallers, and badgers, &c. licenſed by the juſtices in ſeſſions, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. § 7. 16. *vol.* 5. 5 *El. c.* 12. *vol.* 6.

Corn may be engroſſed, &c. when not exceeding the price limited, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. § 12, 13. *vol.* 5.

Perſons who cut down corn growing, &c. ſhall make ſuch ſatisfaction as by a juſtice of peace ſhall be ordered, 43 *El. c.* 7. *vol.* 7. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

Corn to be ſold by no other than *Wincheſter* meaſure, containing eight gallons to the buſhel, &c. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 8.

French or pearl barley *imported* to pay a further duty of 5 *s.* for every hundred weight, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Malicioufly burning ſtacks of corn, &c. in the night-time ſhall be felony, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 8. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 15.

No corn, &c. ſhall be bought without meaſuring, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 8.

Juſtices of peace on the coaſts and the lord mayor and aldermen in *London* may determine the price of corn with reſpect to the duty on foreign corn *imported*, &c. 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 8. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 16.

A bounty of 5 *s. per* quarter on wheat, &c. granted to the exporter giving ſecurity for the exportation, &c. when corn does not exceed the prices limited, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 9. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 4, 5. *vol.* 16.

Exporter of corn from *Berwick* upon *Tweed* intitled to ſame advantage, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 24. § 18. *vol.* 9.

Exportation of corn, &c. prohibited for one year, 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 10.

The bounty for exporting corn taken away from the 9 *February* 1699. to the 29 *September* 1700. 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 10.

Duties on the exportation of corn taken away, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 4. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 10.

If the collector of the cuſtoms of any port has not ſufficient in his hands to pay the bounty to the exporter, he ſhall give a certificate thereof, &c. it ſhall be paid at the cuſtom-houſe in *London*, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 93. *vol.* 10.

No cocquet, &c. to be required of maſters of hoys carrying corn, &c. on the *Thames*, but may be conveyed by *tranſire* for which the officers ſhall not take more than 3 *s.* 5 *d.* 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 26. § 1. *vol.* 10.

When ſuch corn exceeds not fifty quarters, the officers not to take more than 1 *s.* 8 *d.* halfpenny, 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 26. § 2. *vol.* 10.

The bounty on oatmeal and beer *alias* bigg exported from *Scotland*, extended to like exportation from *England*, *Wales*, or *Berwick* upon *Tweed*, on certificate, &c. 5 *An. c.* 29. § 10. *vol.* 11.

Exporters of malt ſhall have 5 *s. per* quarter bounty-money, 5 *An. c.* 29. § 15. *vol.* 11.

No corn, &c. to be exported before 29 *September* 1710. unleſs by licence, &c. from the Queen, 8 *An. c.* 2. & 11. *vol.* 12.

On *importation* of foreign corn, if the juſtices have omitted to certify the price, the collector of the cuſtoms ſhall receive the duty according to the loweſt rates mentioned in the ſtatute 22 *Car.* 2. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 16.

Where a bounty is payable on *exportation*, the officers of the cuſtoms are impowered to meaſure the corn, 2 *Geo.* 2, *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 16.

The grand jury at quarter ſeſſions ſhall make preſentment of the market

Digitized by Google

ket prices of corn, which ſhall be certified to the cuſtom-houſes, and the duties on foreign corn *imported* to be paid accordingly, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 16.

Not to extend to the city of *London*, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 16.

No foreign corn to be carried to any other *Engliſh* haven, &c. after *importation*, on penalty of forfeiture, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 16.

Perſons uſing violence, &c. to hinder the buying or carrying corn, on conviction, to be impriſoned and publickly whipped, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 1. *vol.* 17.

Committing the like offences a ſecond time, or deſtroying corn in any granary, veſſels, ſhip, &c. tranſportation for ſeven years, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 2. *vol.* 17.

Satisfaction for ſuch damages recoverable (not exceeding 100 *l.*) from the hundred as in caſes of robbery, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 5, 6, 7, 8. *vol.* 17.

Corn, &c. not to be exported before 25 *December* 1741. except rice, &c. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 17.

Exporters of wheaten flour and malt ground, intitled to the bounty allowed for exporting corn, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 5. *vol.* 18.

The bounty on ground corn exported to be computed by weight, and 224 lb. of ground corn to be allowed the ſame as on four buſhels of wheat, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 56. § 1. *vol.* 20.

Debentures for the bounty on corn exported remaining unſatisfied for 6 months, to carry an intereſt of 3 *l. per cent.* until notice, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 21.

No corn, &c. to be exported from *Great Britain* or *Ireland*, before 25 *December* 1757. but by proclamation, &c. or to the Iſle of *Man*, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 1. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 13. *vol.* 22.

Corn, &c. *imported* before 24 *Auguſt* 1757. may be landed, &c. duty-free, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 14. *further continued to the* 15 November, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 22.

Corn, &c. or victual prohibited to be exported from the *Britiſh* plantations, &c. during the war with *France*, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 22.

Wheat and all ſorts of grain, &c. prohibited to be uſed in diſtillation for two months, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *further continued till* 11 December 1757, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 22.

A free market ſhall be eſtabliſhed at *Weſtminſter* for ſale of corn and grain, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 22.

The aſſize of bread to be regulated by the price of the grain, &c. in the market, according to the two tables in this act, and the returns to be made thereof in the form directed, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 1. to § 11. *vol.* 22.

Perſons adulterating corn, meal or flour, ſhall forfeit, not more than 5 *l.* nor leſs than 40 *s.* 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 22. *vol.* 22.—Explained and amended by 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 25.

Upon information on oath, the magiſtrate, &c. may enter and ſearch, and the adulterated meal, flour, &c. may be ſeized, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 28, &c. *vol.* 22.

One moiety of the penalties not appropriated ſhall be to the proſecutor, and the other, &c. as the magiſtrate ſhall order, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee *Badgers of Corn*, *Brandy*, *Felonies*, *Game*, *Malt*, *Wight*, (*Iſle of*)

Cornwal.

The ſtatute 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. concerning the breed of horſes of higher ſtature, ſhall not extend to the county of *Cornwal*, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. § 12. *vol.* 7.

Power to make leaſes, &c. of lands, &c. parcel of or annexed to the duchy of *Cornwal*, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 29. 1 *Car.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 7. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3.

1 *Ja.*

Digitized by Google

1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 8. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 18. *vol.* 9. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 13. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. § 8. *vol.* 10. 6 *An. c.* 25. *vol.* 11. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 13. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 9, 10, 11, 12. *vol.* 17. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 50. *vol.* 20. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 23.

The aſſiſes for *Cornwal* ſhall not be confined to the town of *Launceſton*, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 45. *vol.* 13.

Coroner.

No coroner, &c. ſhall hold pleas of the crown, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

Coroner, &c. concealing felons, or neglecting their duty in purſuit, &c. incur fine and impriſonment, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Coroners ſhall be choſen of the moſt diſcreet knights, ſhall keep counter-rolls with the ſheriffs, &c. and ſhall take nothing to do their office, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

Coroners ſhall inquire concerning perſons ſlain, &c. at the place, &c. and of treaſure trove, of perſons rioutouſly living, of deodands, wreck, &c. and take ſureties or impriſon the parties, and levy hue and cry, *Stat. de Offic. Coron.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1. *Statutum Walliæ*, 12 *Ed.* 1. *vol.* 1. *pag.* 149.

For making inqueſts on the behaviour of coroners, *Stat. Exonie.* 14 *Ed.* 1. *vol.* 1. *pag.* 248, 249.

The coroner of the county ſhall join with the coroner of the King's houſhold in caſe of a man ſlain within the verge, and ſhall make freſh ſuit, *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Coroner ſhall not be choſen unleſs he has land in fee ſufficient in the ſame county whereof he may anſwer, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Coroner ſhall be choſen by the commons in full county, ſaving the franchiſes of the King and other lords, 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

On commiſſion to inquire of a riot and ſheriffs default, the coroners ſhall return the inqueſt, &c. 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. § 1. *vol.* 3.

On proclamation by the ſheriff, the coroner ſhall be at the next county court to aſſeſs the wages of the knights of the ſhire, &c. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 3.

A coroner ſhall execute his office according to law, ſhall inquire of ſlain, &c. a murderer indicted ſhall be arraigned preſently, his fee upon the view of a body ſlain 13*s.* 4*d.* and if he be remiſs ſhall forfeit 100*s.* 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Where any perſon is ſlain, &c. by miſadventure, the coroner ſhall view, &c. without any fee, on penalty of 40*s.* &c. 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 4.

Juſtices of aſſiſe, &c. ſhall inquire and determine ſuch default of the coroners, 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 4.

The coroner of the King's houſhold ſhall exerciſe the office within the verge, &c. as well within liberties as without, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. § 7. *vol.* 5.

Two coroners ſhall be elected for the county of *Cheſter* to ſit with the ſheriff on outlawries, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 5.

The coroner, upon an inquiſition found before him for murder, &c. ſhall put the ſubſtance of the evidence in writing, ſhall bind the witneſſes to appear, &c. and certify, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 13. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Coroner ſhall be paid 20*s.* for every inquiſition taken in any townſhip, &c. and 9*d.* for every mile he ſhall be obliged to travel, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 1. *vol.* 20.

The coroner, &c. for every inquiſition on bodies dying in *gaol*, ſhall be paid ſo much as the juſtices of the peace ſhall think fit to allow, not exceeding 20*s.* 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 2. *vol.* 20.

And for inquiſitions on a body ſlain, 13*s.* 4*d.* over and above, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 3. *vol.* 20.

Coroner taking more, to be deem-

ed

Digitized by Google

ed guilty of extortion, except coroners of the King's houſhold and of the verge of the King's palaces, or of particular franchiſes, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 4, 5. *vol.* 20.

Coroner convicted of miſdemeaner, &c. in his office may be amoved, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 6. *vol.* 20.

For other matters, ſee Acceſſory, Palaces, Wales.

Corporations.

Grant and confirmation of liberties to all freemen, &c. *Magn. Chat.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The city of *London*, and all other cities, boroughs, &c. ſhall have all their liberties and free cuſtoms. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Townſhip ſhall not be amerced becauſe all of twelve years old appear not, if there be a full inqueſt, unleſs on death of a man. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

Abbots and other prelates may have treſpaſs, &c. for taking goods, &c. in time of their predeceſſor, or vacation. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 28. *vol.* 1.

None by arms, &c. to diſturb free elections. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. *Artic. Cleri*, 9 *Ed.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

No city, borough nor town, &c. ſhall be amerced without reaſonable cauſe and according to the quantity of the treſpaſs, ſaving his freehold, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

No foreigners ſhall be diſtrained in any city, borough, town, &c. for debt he oweth not, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 23. 35. *vol.* 1.

Taking outragious toll or murage in market towns, &c. ſhall forfeit their franchiſe, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 31. *vol.* 1.

No land ſhall be aliened in mortmain on pain of forfeiture, &c *Stat. Mortm.* 7 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *Stat. Quia emptores.* 18 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1. 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

No officer of a city or borough who by reaſon of his office ought to keep aſſiſes of wines and victuals, ſhall not deal for wines and victuals, during his office, *Stat. York*, 12 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

Upon a falſe verdict given before the mayor and bailiffs of *Lincoln*, an attaint may be tried by foreigners of the *county*, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 2. 3 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

No company ſhall make any livery of cloth or hats, 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

Writs purchaſed by or againſt the wardens of *Rocheſter* bridge, ſhall not abate by their death or removal, 9 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 3.

The maſter, &c. of the hoſpital of *St. Leonard* in *York*, enabled to recover a thrave of corn due to them, &c. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Inhabitants of *Tewkſbury* may ſue the commonalty of the foreſt of *Dean*, though not incorporate, for robbing, &c. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 27. *vol.* 3.

A reſtraint of unlawful by-laws made by maſters of guilds, fraternities, and other companies, 15 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3. 12 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

All mayors, bailiffs, &c. ſhall have the ſearching and ſurveying of victual, &c. 12 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 8. 22 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 3. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 23. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 5. *vol.* 4. 8 *El.* *c.* 9. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Maſters or wardens of fellowſhips ſhall make no ordinances without conſent of the chancellor, treaſurer, or juſtices; nor to reſtrain ſuits in the King's courts, &c. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 7. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

The phyſicians of *London* made a body corporate, 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

No maſters, wardens or fellowſhips of crafts ſhall reſtrain any apprentice, &c. to exerciſe his trade, &c. on pain of 40*l.* nor make unlawful exactions, &c. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

Grants, leaſes, &c. by the majority

Digitized by Google

ty of a corporation shall be valid against any negative voice or dissent of the minority, any by-law, oath, &c. to the contrary shall be void, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 27. *vol.* 5.

Recoveries, deeds inrolled, &c. by married women in corporate towns to be of like force as they were before, 32 *H.* 8. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 22. *vol.* 5.

The King may dissolve small boroughs and towns corporate in *Wales* and erect others by his patents, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 27. *vol.* 5.

The King may grant commissions to survey corporations, and examine what gifts were made for maintenance of priests, *obits*, &c. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. § 10. *vol.* 5.

Any corporation of victuallers conspiring not to sell victual but at certain prices, shall be dissolved, 5 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 15. § 2. *vol.* 5.

The incorporation of merchants trading to *Spain*, *Portugal* and *France*, not to hinder the free trade there, &c. of all the King's subjects, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 6. — *Explained by* 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 7.

Mayor, bailiff, or other officer of corporation being sued for matters concerning their office, may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence, and on verdict for defendant, or nonsuit, &c. shall be allowed double costs, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 7.

Commissions to be granted for well-governing and regulating corporations to be in force until 25 *March* 1663. 13 *Car.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

All corporation officers to take the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, &c. and subscribe the declaration against *The Solemn League and Covenant*. 13 *Car.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 1. § 4, &c. *vol.* 8.

No person to be elected into any corporation office who has not received the sacrament within one year next before, and every officer shall take the oaths, &c. and of office, &c. 13 *Car.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 1. § 12, 13. *vol.* 8. — *Repealed as to the said oath and declaration*, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 14.

Judgement against the city charter *vacated*, and the corporation of *London* restored, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 9.

No person in an annual office having return of members of parliament, capable to be chosen into the same office for the year immediately ensuing, 9 *An. c.* 20. § 8. *vol.* 12.

Members of corporations discharged from all incapacities, &c. of the statute 13 *Car.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 1. incurred by not receiving the sacrament within a year before their election, and persons elected hereafter shall not be removed, &c. unless prosecution is commenced, &c. within six months after election, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 14.

Persons attempting undertakings to the prejudice of trade, acting as corporate bodies without legal authority, or under obsolete charters, shall incur a *præmunire*, and all such acts, &c. shall be deemed void, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 18, 19. *vol.* 14.

Where election of mayors, or other chief officers shall not be made on the days appointed by charter or usage, the corporation not thereby dissolved, &c. but may meet and proceed to election on the day after, &c. and the mayor, &c. absenting, the nearest in place may hold the court, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 15.

If no election be made, or one that becomes void, the K. B. may award a *Mandamus* for electing, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 2, 3. *vol.* 15.

Mayors so elected shall take the oaths before the presiding officer, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 4. *vol.* 15.

No such election valid, unless as great a number be present, &c. as required by charter, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 5. *vol.* 15.

Mayors voluntarily absenting themselves, &c. shall suffer imprisonment for

Digitized by Google

for six months, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 6. *vol.* 15.

For other matters, see *By-Laws*, *Charter*, *Commissions*, *Elections*, *Fairs*, *London*, *Mandamus*, *Monopolies*, *Mortmain*, *Quo Warranto*.

Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy.

Where they and their tenants are exempt from the land-tax, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 22, 23. *vol.* 22.

Corpus cum causa,

—— not to discharge one that is in prison upon an execution, 2 *H.* 5. *st.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

No such writ to remove a suit out of an inferior court shall be allowed, unless delivered before any of the jury be sworn, 43 *El. c.* 5. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8.

No writ to remove a suit commenced in an inferior court shall be obeyed, unless delivered to the steward, &c. before issue or demurrer joined, so as the said issue or demurrer be not joined within six weeks after the arrest or appearance of the defendant, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 7.

Any action, &c. not concerning freehold, title of land, lease, rent, &c. where the demand shall not amount to or exceed 5 *l.* shall not be removed 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 23. § 4. *vol.* 7.

Such courts may proceed in suits not exceeding 5 *l.* though there may be other actions against such defendants for higher demands, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. § 3. *vol.* 15. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, see *Bail*, *Certiorari*, *Habeas Corpus*.

Corse present. See *Mortuaries.*

Cosinage. See *Mortdancester.*

Costs, single.

—— shall be in all cases where the party is to recover damages, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 5.

The lord chancellor may award damages to him that has been aggrieved by untrue suggestion made in the chancery, 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

If judgement is affirmed, &c. on writ of error brought in delay of execution the party shall recover his costs &c. 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 10. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 20. *vol.* 4.—*See Costs double, infra.*

The avowant in *Replegiari*, &c. shall recover his costs of suit, &c. 7 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 3. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 4.

In an action brought on the statute 5 *R.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 7. or of debt, covenant, detinue, account, case, &c. if the plaintiff is nonsuit, &c. the *defendant* shall recover costs, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4. 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 7.

Suitor in *forma pauperis* shall not be compelled to pay costs, but punished by the discretion of the justices, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. § 2. *vol.* 4

No costs of suit shall be awarded to the *defendant* where any action is sued to the *King*'s use, 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol* 4.

The *King* shall recover his debts with costs and damages, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. § 54. *vol.* 5.

Where the plaintiff delays, discontinues, or is nonsuit in the King's Bench, Marshalsea, &c. the defendant shall recover costs, &c. 8 *El. c.* 2. *vol.* 6.

Informer on penal statute delaying, discontinuing, or being nonsuit, liable to pay costs and damages, &c. 18 *El. c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 6.

In personal action in the courts at *Westminster*, not being brought for interest in lands, &c. if the judge certifies that the debt or damages shall not amount to 40 *s.* the plaintiff shall not have more in costs, 43 *El. c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 7.

An attorney delaying his clients suit, or demanding more than he disbursed, &c. on action brought, the party shall recover costs, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 7. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 23. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 7. *vol.* 17.

In all actions wherein the plaintiff might

Digitized by Google

might have recovered coſts, the *defendant*, in caſe the verdict paſs againſt the plaintiff or he be nonſuited, ſhall recover his coſts, &c. 4 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 7.

In actions of *ſlander*, if damages are aſſeſſed under 40*s.* the plaintiff ſhall have no more in coſts, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 16. § 6. *vol.* 7.

Coſts ſhall be allowed in the *Stannary* courts to plaintiffs or defendants according to the laws of the realm, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 15. § 5. *vol.* 7.

A nonſuit may be entered againſt plaintiff for want of a declaration before the end of the next term after appearance, and the defendant may have judgement to recover coſts, &c. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 8.

In all actions of treſpaſs, aſſault and battery, and other perſonal actions in the courts at *Weſtminſter*, wherein the judge ſhall not certify that an aſſault and battery was ſufficiently proved or that the title of land, &c. was chiefly in queſtion, if the jury find damages under 40*s.* the plaintiff ſhall not obtain more coſts, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 9. § 136. *vol.* 8. —*extended to Wales, and the counties palatine*, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 10.

In treſpaſs againſt *inferior* tradeſmen, apprentices, &c. for coming on another's ground to hunt, &c. the plaintiff may recover his *full* coſts, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 23. § 10. *vol* 9.

Six ſhillings and eight pence ſhall be taken and added to the plaintiffs allowance of coſts inſtead of the *Capias pro fine*. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 12. *vol.* 9.

Where ſeveral perſons are defendants to any action, &c. and one or more of them acquitted on trial, ſuch perſon ſhall have coſts, as if all were acquitted, unleſs the judge ſhall certify that there was a reaſonable cauſe for making ſuch perſon, &c. defendant, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 1. *vol.* 10.

Where judgement is given for the defendant on *demurrer*, or on writ of error, &c. he ſhall recover and have execution for his coſts, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 2. *vol.* 10.

Plaintiff attaining judgement on an action of waſte, &c. *Scire facias*, prohibition, &c. ſhall recover coſts, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Where the defendant is found guilty in *treſpaſs*, if the judge certifies that the ſame was *wilful and malicious*, the plaintiff ſhall recover *full* coſts, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 10.

The law as to executors or adminiſtrators not to be altered, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 10.

Where the defendant has pleaded ſeveral matters, and on *demurrer* joined, ſuch matter ſhall be judged inſufficient, coſts ſhall be given at the diſcretion of the court, and in like manner if a *verdict* ſhall be found in any iſſue for the plaintiff or demandant, unleſs the judge ſhall certify that the defendant or tenant, or plaintiff in *replevin* had a probable cauſe to plead ſuch matter as was found againſt him, 4 *An.* *c.* 16. § 5. *vol.* 11.

On the plaintiff's diſmiſſing his own bill in equity, or the defendant's diſmiſſing the ſame for want of proſecution, the plaintiff ſhall pay the defendant his full coſts to be taxed, &c. 4 *An.* *c.* 16. § 23. *vol.* 11.

On quaſhing a writ of error for variance, &c. the defendant in error ſhall have his coſts as if the judgement had been affirmed, 4 *An.* *c.* 16. § 25. *vol.* 11.

On plaintiff's neglect to bring on an iſſue to trial, court may give judgement as in caſe of nonſuit, and the defendant ſhall have like coſts, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 1, 3. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee Attaint, Bankrupts, Brokers, Buildings, Certiorari, Chelſea Water-works, Court of Conſcience, Damages, Debt to and from the King, Drapery, Eaſt-India Company, Error, Exciſe, Forcible Entry, Forma Pauperis, Gold and Silver, High-

Digitized by Google

Highways, Information, Insurance, Lotteries, Mandamus, Orphans, Stock-Jobbing, Tithes.

Costs, double.

The ordinary, &c. citing persons out of the diocese contrary to the statute, shall forfeit double damages and costs, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 4.

Double costs and damages, &c. on conviction of forging or publishing a false deed whereby another's freehold &c. may be molested, 5 *El. c.* 14. § 2, 3. *vol.* 6. — *Made felony by* 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 16. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 17

Lord chancellor shall award double costs to the party aggrieved by sentence, &c. of the commissioners of assurance, 43 *El. c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 7. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 5. *vol.* 8.

On action brought against justices of the peace, officers, &c. for matters in execution of their office, if there be a verdict for the defendant, or the plaintiff is nonsuit, &c. the defendant shall be allowed double costs, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 7.

The party aggrieved by pretext of a monopoly, &c. shall recover double costs, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 3. § 4. *vol.* 7.

In actions brought against persons executing the statutes for *excise*, if there be a verdict for the defendant, or a nonsuit, &c. the defendant shall have double costs, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 35. *vol.* 8. See *Costs, treble.*

Where a judgement after verdict is affirmed on a writ of error brought, the defendant in error shall have double costs for delay of his execution, 13 *Car.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 2. § 10. *vol.* 8.

Persons employed in his Majesty's customs demanding more than due, illegally detaining goods, &c, liable to double costs, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 34. *vol.* 8.

On appeal in causes of excise, if the original judgement is reversed, the prosecutor shall pay the appellant double costs, *et è converso*, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 19. *vol.* 8.

Persons sued on the act for regulating the measures and prices of coals, on verdict for defendant, or nonsuit, &c. shall have double costs, 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 8.

Persons sued on the act for rebuilding the city of *London*, &c. on verdict for defendant or nonsuit, &c. shall recover double costs, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 83. *vol.* 8.

Persons sued on the act for regulating the making of *Kidderminster* stuffs, &c. double costs, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 16. *vol.* 8.

Persons sued for executing the act for rebuilding the town of *Northampton*, &c. double costs, 27 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 11. *vol.* 8.

Persons sued for things done for their Majesties in the revolution, &c. double costs, 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 9.

Persons sued for executing the act for repairing and amending the highways, &c. double costs, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 12. § 25. *vol.* 9. 1 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 52. § 13. *vol.* 13. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. § 11. *vol.* 20.

Persons sued for executing the act for the more easy recovery of small tithes, &c. double costs, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. § 13. *vol.* 9.

The penalty for playing at unlawful lotteries to be recovered with double costs, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Persons sued for executing the act for better governing watermen, wherrymen and lightermen, &c. double costs, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 11. *vol.* 10.

Persons sued for executing the act for prohibiting the importation of *Scotch* linen into *Ireland*, &c. double costs, 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 10.

Persons sued for executing any statute relating to the duties upon salt, &c. double costs, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 27. *vol.* 14.

Plaintiff recovering the penalty inflicted on persons who destroy the game, shall likewise have double costs, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 14.

Digitized by Google

Perſons ſued for executing the act for ſupplying the city and liberties of *Weſtminſter*, &c. with water, &c. double coſts, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. § 12. *vol.* 14.

Perſons ſued for executing the act for preventing abuſes in weighing and packing butter in the city of *York*, &c. double coſts, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27. § 8. *vol.* 14.

Penalties recovered for offences againſt the act for better regulating of the coal trade, ſhall be with double coſts, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 16. *vol.* 16.

Money paid on contracts contrary to the ſtatute againſt ſtock-jobbing, ſhall be recovered with double coſts, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 1. *vol.* 16.

In actions brought for taking diſtreſs for rent, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. the defendant ſhall recover double coſts, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 21. *vol.* 17.

On avowry, if the plaintiff in replevin become nonſuit, &c. the defendant ſhall recover double coſts, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 22. *vol.* 17.

The penalties in the ſtatute to reſtrain exceſſive increaſe of horſe races, &c. ſhall be recovered with double coſts, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 10. *vol.* 17.

Perſons ſued for executing the act for the recovering of ſmall debts, &c. in *London*, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. the defendant ſhall recover double coſts, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 6. *vol.* 17.

On actions brought for any matters done to ſuppreſs the rebellion, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. the defendant ſhall recover double coſts, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 18. *vol.* 18.

On action brought for the penalties in the act for relief of maimed and diſabled ſeamen, &c. if a verdict paſs for the plaintiff, he ſhall be allowed double coſts, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 39. *vol.* 19.

On action brought for any thing done in purſuance of the act for relief of maimed and diſabled ſeamen, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. the defendant ſhall have double coſts, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 40. *vol.* 19.

On action brought againſt any perſon for acting in purſuance of the act for recovery of ſmall debts in the county court of *Middleſex*, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. the defendant ſhall be allowed double coſts, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 18. *vol.* 20.

In ſuits proſecuted at *Weſtminſter* which were liable to the county court, &c. the defendant ſhall recover double coſts, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 19. *vol.* 20.

On action brought for any thing done in purſuance of the act for regulating the navigation of the *Thames* and *Iſis*, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. the defendant may recover double coſts, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 24. *vol.* 20.

On action brought againſt a juſtice of the peace for, &c. and a verdict for the plaintiff, if the judge ſhall certify that the cauſe of action was wilfully committed the plaintiff ſhall have double coſts, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 44. § 7. *vol.* 20.

On action brought for any thing done in purſuance of the act to compel perſons ſummoned on juries to attend, if the plaintiff be nonſuited, &c. the defendant ſhall recover double coſts, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 4. *vol.* 21.

So on the act for the preſervation of the ſpawn and fry of fiſh in the *Thames*, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 16. *vol.* 22.

On action brought for any thing done in purſuance of the act to prevent miſbehaviour of drivers of carts in *London* and *Weſtminſter*, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuited, &c. the defendant ſhall recover double coſts, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 15. *vol.* 22.

On action brought for any thing done in purſuance of the act againſt falſe pretences, &c. unlawful pawning, gaming, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuited, &c. the defendant ſhall recover double coſts, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 22. *vol.* 22.

Digitized by Google

Coſts, treble.

Perſons convicted of arreſting any perſon at the ſuit of another without their aſſent, &c. ſhall pay treble coſts, 8 *El. c.* 3. § 4, 5. *vol.* 6.

Perſons ſued for executing the act for regulating the office of clerk of the market and reformation of weights and meaſures, if the plaintiff be nonſuited, &c. the defendants ſhall recover treble coſts, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 19. § 9. *vol.* 7.

Any of the commiſſioners being ſued for executing the act for well governing and regulating corporations, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. § 15. *vol.* 8.

Any perſon ſued for executing the act for the revenue of hearth-money, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 10. § 14 *vol.* 8.

Plaintiff ſuing for the penalty in the act againſt gaming, ſhall recover with treble coſts, 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Any perſon ſued for executing the act againſt the importation of foreign cattle, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 8. *vol.* 8.

Any perſon ſued for executing the act for the better repairing of highways, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 8. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 18. *vol.* 16. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 1. *vol.* 21.

Any perſon ſued for executing the act for burying in woollen, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 30 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. § 11. *vol.* 8.

Any perſon ſued for executing the act for the better preventing the exportation of wool, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 1 *W. & M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 32. § 10. 7. & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 28. § 12. *vol.* 9.

Plaintiffs ſuing for the penalties in the act for more effectual preventing the exportation of wool, &c. ſhall recover with treble coſts, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 28. § 8. 10. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 40. § 6. *vol.* 10.

Perſons ſued for executing the act for conviction of ſuch as ſhall deſtroy the game of this kingdom, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall have treble coſts, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c.* 23. § 9. *vol.* 9.

Perſons ſued for executing the act againſt throwing or firing of ſquibbs, &c. fireworks, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover full treble coſts, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 10.

Perſons ſued for executing the act againſt the fraudulent importation of luſtrings and alamodes, and for encouragement of the ſilk manufactures, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall have treble coſts, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 43. § 11. *vol.* 10. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 23. *vol.* 14. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 5. *vol.* 20. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 9. *vol.* 21.

Perſons ſued for executing any act relating to his Majeſty's revenue of exciſe, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall have treble coſts, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 21. *vol.* 10.

Perſons ſued for executing the act for aſcertaining the meaſures for retailing ale and beer, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall have treble coſts, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 15. § 8. *vol.* 10.

Perſons ſued for executing the act for erecting a workhouſe in the city of *Worceſter*, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 8. § 34. *vol.* 11. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 10. *vol.* 16.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act for better preventing miſchiefs by fire, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 6 *An. c.* 31. § 6. *vol.* 11. 10 *An. c.* 14. § 1. *vol.* 12.

Particular members of the bank, liable to pay debts owing by the bank, ſo far as they have received any ſhare, &c. and plaintiff ſhall re-

Digitized by Google

cover with treble coſts, 7 *An. c.* 7. § 65. *vol.* 11.

On action, &c. againſt any perſon authorized to put in execution the act concerning woollen cloth made in the county of *York*, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. the defendant ſhall recover treble coſts, 7 *An. c.* 13. § 9. *vol.* 11. 10 *An. c.* 16. § 10. *vol.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 15. § 9. *vol.* 13. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 20. *vol.* 15. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 3. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 16. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 15. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 17.

Stamp officer neglecting his duty liable to an action and full damages with treble coſts, 8 *An. c.* 9. § 44. *vol.* 12.

Perſons ſued for executing the act to prevent manufacturing things to reſemble tobacco, and the abuſes in making and mixing ſnuff, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 46. § 6. *vol.* 13.

On action, &c. againſt any perſon that has been proſecuted on the act againſt making buttons, &c. of cloth, ſerge, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. the defendant ſhall recover treble coſts, 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 7. *vol.* 13. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. § 6. *vol.* 14.

Perſons ſued for executing the act againſt dear-ſtealers, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 3. *vol.* 14.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act to prevent the clandeſtine running of goods, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 26. *vol.* 14. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 37. *vol.* 17.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act for granting inland duties upon coffee, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall have treble coſts, 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. § 44. *vol.* 15. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 6. *vol.* 19.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the acts to prevent miſchiefs by keeping too great quantities of gunpowder, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 5. *vol.* 15. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 7. *vol.* 16. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 5. *vol.* 18. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 8. *vol.* 19.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act for preventing frauds and abuſes in the dying trade, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 7. *vol.* 15.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the acts for regulating and improving the oyſter and other fiſheries, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 13. *vol.* 16. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 49. § 20. *vol.* 19. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 16. *vol.* 21. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 20. *vol.* 23.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the acts concerning duties on ſalt, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall have treble coſts, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 24. *vol.* 16.

Offenders againſt the act for the regulation of the coal trade liable to the penalties therein to be recovered with treble coſts, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 1. *vol.* 16.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act relating to common players of interludes, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall have treble coſts, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 8. *vol.* 17.

Perſons ſued for executing the acts concerning the retailers of ſpirituous liquors, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 3. *vol.* 17. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 6. *vol.* 18. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 20. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 16. *vol.* 23.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the acts for preventing frauds, &c. in gold and ſilver wares, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 23. *vol.* 17. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 10. *vol.* 18. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 9. *vol.* 19. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 15. *vol.* 21.

Perſons

Digitized by Google

Perſons ſued for any thing done in executing the act againſt exceſſive gaming, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 12. *vol.* 17.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act for more eaſy aſſeſſing, collecting, &c. county rates, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 24. *vol.* 17.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the acts concerning carrying ſugars, &c. of the growth of the colonies in *America*, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall have treble coſts, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 14. *vol.* 17. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 51. § 9. *vol.* 20. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 16. *vol.* 22.

Sheriff making default in paying the reward for taking ſheep-ſtealers, the double ſum may be recovered againſt him and treble coſts, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 17.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act for opening a trade to and from *Perſia* through *Ruſſia*, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 5. *vol.* 17.

Sheriff not paying the reward to proſecutors of offenders counterfeiting money, forfeit double the ſum to be recovered with treble coſts, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 7. *vol.* 18.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act concerning rogues, vagabonds, and other diſorderly perſons, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 34. *vol.* 18.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act for enlightening, &c. the ſtreets of the city of *London*, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 40. *vol.* 18. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 32. *vol.* 23.

If the proſecutor on the act touching elections of members of parliament be nonſuit, &c. the defendant ſhall recover treble coſts, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 16. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 17. *vol.* 18. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 22.

If the proſecutor on the act for the further qualification of juſtices of the peace, be nonſuit, &c. the defendant ſhall recover treble coſts, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 8. *vol.* 18.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of any of the acts relating to duties under the exciſe, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall have treble coſts, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 15. *vol.* 18. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. § 22. *vol.* 27.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act for granting duties on glaſs, ſpirituous liquors, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall have treble coſts, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 82. *vol.* 18.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act to prevent profane curſing and ſwearing if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall have treble coſts, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 11. *vol.* 18.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act for granting duties on houſes, windows, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall have treble coſts, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 66. *vol.* 19.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act for encouraging the making of indico in the *Britiſh* plantations in *America*, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 18. *vol.* 19.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act for ſecuring the duties on coals, culm, &c. exported, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 2. *vol.* 19.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the acts for more eaſy recovery of ſmall debts, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 47. § 17. *vol.* 19. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 23. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 24. *vol.* 20.

Officer demanding any fee for certificate on the act concerning quarentine, to forfeit 100 *l.* to be recovered

Digitized by Google

vered with treble coſts, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 16. *vol.* 21.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act concerning quarentine, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 21. *vol.* 21.

Perſons ſued for executing the act for granting a duty upon licences for retailing beer, ale and other exciſeable liquors, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 28. *vol.* 21.

Perſons ſued for executing the acts for granting an additional duty on cards and dice, and other ſtamp duties, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 11. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 74. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 6. *vol.* 22.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the acts for granting a bounty upon certain ſpecies of linens exported, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 15. *vol.* 21. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 10. *vol.* 22.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act concerning conſtables of *Weſtminſter*, jurymen, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 19. *vol.* 21. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 21. *vol.* 22.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act againſt ſtealing or buying ſtolen lead, iron, copper, braſs, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall have treble coſts, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 10. *vol.* 21.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act to improve, &c. the paſſage of *London* bridge, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall have treble coſts, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 43. *vol.* 21. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 8. *vol.* 22.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act for better ordering the *militia* forces, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall have treble coſts, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 72. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 45. *vol.* 22.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act for granting rates and duties upon offices, and upon houſes, windows or lights, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall have treble coſts, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 79. *vol.* 22.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act for eſtabliſhing a free market for ſale of corn and grain in *Weſtminſter*, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 29. *vol.* 22.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act for the due making of bread, and to regulate the aſſize thereof, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 40. *vol.* 22.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act to aſcertain the weight of truſſes of ſtraw, and to puniſh deceits in the ſale of hay and ſtraw, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 19. *vol.* 22.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act to permit the free importation of cattle from *Ireland* for a limited time, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 2. *vol.* 22.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act for the better regulation of laſtage and ballaſtage in the river *Thames*, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall have treble coſts, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 29. *vol.* 22.

Sheriff or gaoler, &c. offending againſt the act for relief of debtors with reſpect to impriſonment, &c. liable to forfeiture, recoverable with treble coſts, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 16. *vol.* 22. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. § 28, 29. *vol.* 23.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act for better preventing the importation of the woollen manufactures of *France* into any of the ports in the *Levant*, on behalf of any of his Majeſty's ſubjects, &c.

if

Digitized by Google

if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall have treble coſts, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 15. *vol.* 22.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act for granting duties upon malt, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall have treble coſts, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 24. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. § 61. *vol.* 23.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in executing the act for granting a land tax, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall have treble coſts, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 36. *vol.* 26.

Perſons ſued for any thing done in purſuance of the act for puniſhing mutiny and deſertion, &c. if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble coſts, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. § 60. *vol.* 26.

Cottages.

Cottagers to be inquired of, and what cottages and curtelages they hold, and what ſervice, &c. they pay by the year, *Stat. Extent. Manor.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. § 10. *vol.* 1.

Penalty for not laying convenient land for maintenance of houſes of huſbandry, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 19. 7 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 15. *vol.* 4. 5 *El.* *c.* 2. *vol.* 6. — *Repealed*, 39 *El.* *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

Houſes built on waſtes with three acres of ground incloſed ſhall remain, &c. and the overplus above three acres ſhall be laid open, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 3. § 5, 6. *vol.* 5.

None to erect or convert an houſe to a cottage, without laying four acres, to be computed according to the ſtatute *de terris menſurandis* being his own freehold *and* inheritance, on pain of 10 *l.* 31 *El.* *c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 6.

Every perſon continuing ſuch cottage ſhall forfeit 40 *s.* for every month, 31 *El.* *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Juſtices of aſſize and of the peace, and lords of the leet, and no others, to determine all offences againſt this act, 31 *El.* *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Exception as to cottages in cities, market towns, &c. or for habitation of labourers in mines, quarries, &c. or for ſailors, &c. near the ſea, &c. or for foreſter, ſhepherd, &c. or decreed by the juſtices, &c. 31 *El.* *c.* 7. § 4, 5. *vol.* 6.

More families than one, not to be placed in one cottage, on pain of 10 *s.* for every month, to be recovered in the leet, &c. 31 *El.* *c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 6.

No inmates ſhall be within three miles of *London* or *Weſtminſter*, or new buildings erected, &c. 35 *El.* *c.* 6. *exp. vol.* 6.

Cottages not containing above nine windows, &c. diſcharged from window-tax, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 29. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee *Admiral*, *Inmates*, *Ireland*, *Lodgers*, *Poor*.

Cottons.

The act for the true making of *cloth*, not to extend to *cottons*, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 4.

Concerning the length, breadth and weight of *Welch*, *Lancaſhire*, and *Cheſhire* cottons, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. § 16. 25. *vol.* 5. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 11. 13. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 28. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 17. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. § 5. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. § 26. *vol.* 7.

No perſon ſhall put any hair, flocks, yarn, &c. into any cotton, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. § 26. *vol.* 5. 27 *El.* *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 6. 43 *El.* *c.* 10. § 1. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. § 5. *vol.* 7.

No cotton to be exported, &c. before the aulneger's ſeal, &c. be ſet to it, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. § 29, 30. *vol.* 5. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 21. &c. *vol.* 6.

Amends to be made to the merchant, &c. exporting cotton, &c. found to be defective, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. § 35. *vol.* 5. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 18. *vol.* 6. 43 *El.* *c.* 10. § 9, 10. *vol.* 7.

Counterfeiting, ſetting to, or taking away the ſeals, to forfeit 10 *l.* on conviction for the firſt offence, &c. 5

Digitized by Google

& 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. § 48. *vol.* 5. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 5. § 20. *vol.* 6.

None that buy to ſell again ſhall dreſs any *Welſh* cottons, &c. but the ſame ſhall be put to ſheermen, &c. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 5. § 12. 8 *El. c.* 7. § 4, 5. *vol.* 6.

Perſons uſing the trade of buying and ſelling *Welſh* cottons, &c. ſhall pay their ſheermen ready money, 8 *El. c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 6.

Cottons to be of the length, breadth and weight appointed by former ſtatutes concerning cloth, &c. 43 *El. c.* 10. § 4, 5, 6. *vol.* 7.

All manufactures of cotton only, not brought from *Eaſt India* or *China*, *imported* within the time, &c. charged with an additional duty more than the book of rates of 5 *l. per cent*, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 6.—*Increaſed to* 15 l. per cent. *by* 3 & 4 *An. c.* 4. § 8. *vol.* 11.

Duties payable on *exportation* of *Engliſh* manufactures of cotton, &c. and aulnage duties determined, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 10.

Manufactures of cotton, &c. imbezilling the ſame to forfeit double the value, and juſtices of peace may puniſh them and the receivers, &c. and may hear and determine concerning the wages, frauds, &c. of workmen, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 10. 9 *An. c.* 30. *vol.* 11. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 17.

The like penalties for wearing or uſing any ſtuff made of or mixed with *cotton* printed, &c. as are inflicted for wearing or uſing *callico* printed, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. § 10. *vol.* 10.—*Except manufactured in* Great Britain, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 17.

Stealing cotton, &c. to the value of 10 *s.* from whitening grounds, &c. is felony without clergy, or the judge may order tranſportation, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 16. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 18.

For other matters, ſee *Artificers*, *Drapery*, *Linen*, *Plantations*.

Cottonian Library.

—— veſted in truſtees to the uſes of the truſt, &c. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 10. 5 *An. c.* 30. *vol.* 11.

—— to be preſerved by the truſtees, &c. in the *Britiſh Muſeum*, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 9. *vol.* 21.

Covenant.

Writ of covenant may be of a meſſuage, lands, &c. according to the caſe, &c. *Stat. Walliæ*, 12 *Ed.* 1. 1 *vol.* 153.

Grantees of reverſions may take advantage of covenants, &c. againſt the leſſees of the ſame, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 34. § 1. *vol.* 5.

The leſſees may have like remedy againſt the grantees of reverſions, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 34. § 2. *vol.* 5.

In all deeds of bargain and ſale in fee, inrolled according to the ſtatute in the county of *York*, the words *grant bargain and ſell*, ſhall be adjudged an expreſs covenant that the bargainer was ſeized of an indefeazible eſtate, &c. 6 *An. c.* 35. § 30. *vol.* 11. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6, § 35. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee *Condition*, *Obligation*, *Uſes*.

Coventry.

The church of *Bablack* in the city of *Coventry* to be a pariſh church, the biſhop of the dioceſe to aſcertain the form of the lecturer's aſſiſtance, &c. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 16.

Coventry's Act.

—— to prevent malicious maiming and wounding, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 8.

See *Maiming*.

Coverlets. See *Norwich*, *York*.

Council.

On certificate of a riot, &c. the council may proceed againſt the rioters, 13 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 2.

Con-

Digitized by Google

Conſpiracies by any of the King's ſervants in the cheque roll, to deſtroy any of the council, &c. ſhall be felony, and may be inquired of, &c. by thoſe of the houſhold, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

The privy council to have no juriſdiction on the lands or goods of any ſubject, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 10. § 5. *vol.* 7.

All reſolutions taken by the privy council to be ſigned by ſuch as ſhall adviſe and conſent to the ſame, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 10. — *Repealed by* 4 *An. c.* 8. § 24. *vol.* 11.

For other matters, ſee *Aſſault*, *Felonies*, *King*, *Naturalization*, *Prizes*.

Councils general.

No perſon reſiant in any the King's dominions ſhall depart out of the ſame to general councils, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 20. *vol.* 4.

Counſellor.

No counſellor, &c. puniſhable for pleading or ſhewing forth a forged deed, &c. not being privy to the forging of the ſame, 5 *El. c.* 14. § 15. *vol.* 6.

No recuſant convict to practice the common law as a counſellor, &c. *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 8. *vol.* 7.

Counterfeiters and Clippers of Money. See *Money*.

Counterfeit Letters. See *Cheats*, *Letters*.

Counterfeiting the Great and Privy Seal. See *Seals*.

Counter-Rolls.

Sheriffs ſhall have counter-rolls with the coroners, as well of appeals as of other things belonging to that office, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

County Court.

No county court ſhall be held but from month to month, and where greater time has been uſed, there ſhall be greater, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff ſhall not ſuffer barretors, maintainers of quarrels, nor ſteward of great lords, &c. if not his attorney, to make ſuit, nor to give judgement in the counties unleſs ſpecially required by all the ſuitors, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 33. *vol.* 1.

No plaint ſhall be entered in the county court but where the plaintiff or his attorney is preſent; there ſhall be entered but one plaint for one cauſe: juſtices of peace may examine offences contrary to this act, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

The county court for *Suſſex* ſhall be kept alternately at *Chicheſter* and *Lewes*, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 24. *vol.* 4.

No county-court ſhall be longer deferred than one month from court to court, any cuſtom, ſtatute, &c. to the contrary notwithſtanding, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 25. § 2. *vol.* 5.

The county-court of *Northumberland* ſhall be kept only in the town or caſtle of *Alnewick*, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 25. § 3. *vol.* 5.

All county-courts held for the county of *York*, or any other county courts, which uſed to be held on a *Monday*, ſhall be called and begun upon a *Wedneſday*, and not otherwiſe, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 9. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Attornies*, *Cheſter*, *Liberties*, *Parliament*, *Sheriffs*, *Turn*.

Counties Palatine.

In caſe of riots, &c. there, the chancellor of the ſaid county, on ſuggeſtion to him made, ſhall award a writ of *Capias*, 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 14. *vol.* 3.

Commiſſions of ſewers in counties palatine to be made under the great ſeal, and another under the ſeal of the county palatine, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 18. 20. *vol.* 4. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 5.

Leaſes of the King's lands, &c. in the county palatine or duchy of *Lancaſter* may paſs under the ſeal of the ſame duchy; and the chancellor of the

Digitized by Google

the duchy may grant ſmall offices there, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 6, 7. *vol.* 4.

All writs, &c. in a county palatine ſhall be made in the King's name, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 3, 4, 5. *vol.* 4.

The act for a certificate of convicts to be made into the King's Bench, extends not to counties palatine, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Fines levied in the county palatine of *Lancaſter*, *Cheſter*, or *Durham*, of like force as fines acknowledged before the juſtices of the Common Pleas, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 28. *vol.* 5. 5 *El. c.* 27. 27 *El. c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

Proceſs of outlawry, &c. may be awarded out of the King's Bench and Common Pleas againſt any perſon dwelling in the county palatine of *Cheſter*, or *Lancaſter*, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 26. *vol.* 5.

The *Cuſtos Rotulorum* in counties palatine to be appointed by the chancellor thereof, &c. according to former uſe, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. § 5. *vol.* 5.

After the tenor of any *Significavit* ſhall be ſent by *Mittimus* to the head officer of county palatine, he ſhall award like proceſs, &c. as in B. R. 5 *El. c.* 23. *vol.* 6.

On default of jurors in counties palatine, there may be a *Tales de Circumſtantibus*, 5 *El. c.* 25. § 2. 14 *El. c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

Jurors making default ſhall loſe their iſſues, &c. 5 *El. c.* 25. § 2, 3. *vol.* 6.

Upon reaſonable excuſe, or if the juſtices come not, the jurors ſhall be diſcharged of their iſſues, 5 *El. c.* 25. § 4, 5. *vol.* 6.

Sheriff to forfeit double the amount for returning iſſues upon a juror not warned, 5 *El. c.* 25. § 6. *vol.* 6. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 16.

Inrolment of bargains and ſales in the counties palatine of *Lancaſter*, &c. of like effect as in the courts at *Weſtminſter*, 5 *El. c.* 26. *vol.* 6.

Fines and recoveries in counties palatine may be inrolled, &c. and ſhall not be reverſed by writ of error for want of form in words, &c. and not in matter of ſubſtance, 27 *El. c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

Sheriffs of counties palatine to account, &c. before their reſpective auditors according to their antient uſage, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 21. § 9. *vol.* 8. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 7. 23. *vol.* 13.

The act concerning replevins and avowries, extended to the counties palatine, 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

On granting *Certiorari* in counties palatine to remove any matters in the act mentioned, the parties to find ſureties, &c. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Acts for prevention of frivolous and vexatious ſuits in law, extended to counties palatine, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 9. § 1. *vol.* 10.

No officer in counties palatine to hold any perſon to ſpecial bail on proceſs iſſuing out of the courts at *Weſtminſter*, without *affidavit* of the cauſe of action and that the ſame is 20 *l.* &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 10.

Sheriff of the county palatine of *Cheſter* to cauſe ſeven convenient tables, &c. and no more, in the ſhire hall, at the charge of the candidates, for taking the poll at elections to parliament, 10 *An.* *c.* 23. § 7. *vol.* 12.

—— to take the old oath, with an omiſſion as to dwelling in perſon within his bailiwick, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 20. *vol.* 13.

Judgements in counties palatine ſhall relate only to the day when ſigned, &c. as againſt purchaſers for valuable conſideration, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. § 6. *vol.* 14.

Judges of ſeſſions for counties palatine may fine ſheriff, &c. for returning jurors irregularly, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 4. *vol.* 16.

A competent number of perſons qualified to ſerve on juries to be returned, &c. in counties palatine, 3 *Geo.*

Digitized by Google

Geo. 2. *c.* 25. § 10, 11. 14. *vol.* 16.

Judges of *Cheſter*, &c. have like power within their own precincts for the relief of debtors as to the imprisonment of their perſons, &c. as the courts at *Weſtminſter*, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 4. *vol.* 16.

The act for making proceſs in courts of equity effectual againſt perſons who abſcond, &c. not to extend to limited juriſdictions, unleſs on *affidavit* of perſonal reſidence within the juriſdiction, within one year before the *Subpæna* iſſued, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 9. *vol.* 16.

In perſonal actions under 10 *l.* in *Cheſter*, on defendants nonappearance, &c. the plaintiff may enter appearance for him, on affidavit, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 1, 2. *vol.* 16.

Juſtices of counties palatine may appoint ſpecial juries, in like manner as in the courts at *Weſtminſter*, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 2. *vol.* 16.

The act 7 *An.* to enable *infants* ſeized of eſtates in truſt, &c. to convey, by order of the court, &c. extended to counties palatine, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 26.

For other matters, ſee *Attornies*, *Cheſter*, *Durham*, *Habeas Corpus*, *Lancaſter*, *Sheriff*, *Wales*.

County Rates.

One general aſſeſſment to be made for repair of bridges, gaols, &c. inſtead of the ſeveral rates appointed by former acts, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 17.

The juſtices to make but one rate for *Middleſex*, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 15. *vol.* 17.

Juſtices of peace for liberties to have the ſame power as juſtices for the county, in collecting county rates, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 7. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee *Bridges*, *Certiorari*, *Vagrants*.

County Treaſurer.

Charges of conveying felons to be tranſported, &c. to be paid by the county treaſurer, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 3. *vol.* 14.

See *Priſons*.

Couries,

—— to pay an additional duty of 10 *l. per cent.* imported within the time, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Courts.

The court of augmentations eſtabliſhed, diſſolved, annexed to the exchequer, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 27. *vol.* 4. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 5. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 10. 1 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

The court of firſt fruits and tenths, for ordering the revenue thereof, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 45. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 5. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 10. 1 *El. c.* 4. § 24. *vol.* 6.

The court of wards, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 46. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 22. *vol.* 5. —*Taken away by* 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 7.

The preſident and council in the weſtern parts, with like authority as the council of *Wales* and the north, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 50. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed by* 1 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 27. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 10. See *Wales*.

The court of ſurveyors of the King's lands, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. *vol.* 5.

Courts erected by King *H.* 8. may be diſſolved, united, &c. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 5. 1 *Mar. ſt.* 2. *c.* 10. 1 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

Lands annexed, &c. to the duchy of *Lancaſter*, ſhall be in the order, &c. of the chancellor, &c. of the duchy, 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 20. *vol.* 6.

Court of *Star-Chamber* and all its powers diſſolved, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 7.

The company of merchants trading to *Africa*, may erect courts of judicature there, with conſent of the commiſſioners for trade and plantations, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 6. *vol.* 20.

Court of Admiralty.

Shall have juriſdiction only of things

Digitized by Google

things done on the ſea, and hath no juriſdiction of wreck, nor things done on land, &c. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

Offences at ſea ſhall be tried at land by commiſſion to the admiral, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4. 5 *El. c.* 5. § 30. 50. *vol.* 6. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 10. 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 7. *vol.* 13. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 18.

All ſuits in the court of admiralty for ſeamens wages, to be ſued within ſix years from the cauſe of action, 4 *An. c.* 16. § 17. *vol.* 11.

His Majeſty impowered to give further rules to his courts of admiralty, for the adjudication of prizes, with advice of his privy council, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 32. *vol.* 21.

Regiſter of every court of admiralty in any of his Majeſty's plantations, &c. on penalty of 500 *l.* to tranſmit yearly to the treaſurer of *Greenwich Hoſpital*, copies of all letters of attorney regiſtered in their courts, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 35. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Admiral*, *Pirates*, *Prizes*, *Seamen*.

Court Baron and Court Leet. See *Leet*.

Court Chriſtian. See *Eccleſiaſtical Courts*.

Court of Conſcience See *Debt*.

Court of Conſcience in the City of London.

The beadle or officer of the court to ſummon perſons indebted under 40 *s.* except for real contracts or matters belonging to the ſpiritual court, and make orders touching ſuch debts, 8 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 15. § 2. 6. *vol.* 7.

The commiſſioners may adminiſter an oath to the plaintiff or defendant, or witneſs, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 15. § 3. *vol.* 7.

And puniſh thoſe that refuſe to appear, or diſobey their order, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 15. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Coſts recoverable againſt *Londoners*, for ſuing in other courts for debts which may be ſued for in this court, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 15. § 4. *vol.* 7.

Proceedings there, &c. after judgement againſt the charter of *London* not avoided for defect of legal power, 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 8. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Court of Delegates.

Upon appeal from the archbiſhop's court to the King in his court of chancery, commiſſioners ſhall hear and determine ſuch appeal definitively, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. § 4. *vol.* 4.

A ſentence definitive in a civil and marine cauſe by delegates appointed by commiſſion ſhall be final, 8 *El. c.* 5. *vol.* 6.

Court of Common Pleas. See *Common Pleas*.

Court of Exchequer. See *Exchequer*.

Courts inferior.

No ſheriff, conſtable, eſcheator, coroner, nor other bailiff, ſhall hold pleas of the crown, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

No freeman ſhall loſe his court by awarding the writ of *Præcipe in capite* of freehold, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

The county court ſhall be held every month, the tourn or hundred twice a year, after *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas*, the view of frankpledge yearly at the feaſt of Saint *Michael*, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 1.

Freeman may do ſuit by attorney to the county, tithing, hundred, wapentake, or court of his lord, *Stat. Merton.* 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall diſtrain any to come to his court upon whom he hath no juriſdiction, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 1, 2. *vol.* 1.

He who will not ſuffer deliverance, ſummons, attachments, executions of judgements in the King's courts, ſhall be puniſhed as one that will not obey the law, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Arch-

Digitized by Google

Archbiſhops, earls, &c. and ſuch as have hundreds of their own, ſhall not be bound to appear at the ſheriffs tourn, except for other ſpecial cauſe, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

Circuits, counties, hundreds, and court barons, ſhall take no fine for fair-pleading, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

In counties, hundreds, courts barons, or in other courts, none ſhall be ſworn to warrant his eſſoin, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 1.

None but our lord the King ſhall hold plea of falſe judgement in the court of his tenants, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 1.

A foreigner ſhall not be diſtrained for any debt wherefore he is not debtor or pledge, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 1.

Arreſting within a liberty, &c. thoſe who hold not thereof, on contracts, &c. done out of the juriſdiction, ſhall pay double damages, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 35. *vol.* 1.

Treſpaſs, &c. ſhall be in the ſheriff's court, and not in the King's, unleſs the plaintiff ſwears the value of 40*s.* at the leaſt, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

In replevin, the ſuit may be removed out of the county court, &c. and the defendant may avow, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Stewards, &c. diſtraining on ſuits of their own procurement, ſhall pay treble damages, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 36. *vol.* 1.

No diſtreſs ſhall be taken but by bailiffs ſworn and known, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 37. *vol.* 1.

Hundreds ſhall be kept by able and ſufficient perſons, *Stat. of Sheriffs.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Abbots may make attornies in the courts of *Staincliffe* and *Frendles*, 3 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

All perſons may make their attornies in county courts and courts baron, 5 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 3.

In courts of *piepoudre* the plaintiff ſhall ſwear that the cauſe of action accrued within the time and juriſdiction of the fair, 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3. 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

For other matters, ſee *Attornies*, *Corpus cum Cauſa*, *Coſts*, *Debt and Debtors*, *Wales*.

Court of King's Bench. See *King's Bench.*

Court Leet. See *Leet.*

Court Martial.

Commiſſions for proceeding by martial law, annulled, *Petition of Right*, 3 *Car.* 1. *ſt.* 1. § 7, 8, 9, 10. *vol.* 7.

Trials by courts martial conſtituted by 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 19. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. & *c.* 7. *vol.* 22.

No land officer or ſoldier on board any tranſport ſhip to be tried by a naval court martial, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 5. *vol.* 19.

Perſons refuſing to give evidence at court martial, prevaricating, or behaving with contempt, may be impriſoned, &c. or in caſe of perjury, ſubornation, &c. may be indicted, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 17. *vol.* 19.

Offences on board of privateers, &c. cognizable only by a court martial, to be tried by a court martial, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 33, 34. *vol.* 21.

Officers in the militia, and army, are not to ſit indiſcriminately on trials for offences committed by the different corps, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 47. *vol.* 22.

His Majeſty may authorize the court of directors of the *Eaſt India* company to impower their governor and council at *Fort Marlborough*, &c. to appoint courts martial, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Ships*, *Soldiers.*

Court of Pipowder. See *Fairs.*

Court of Seſſion in Scotland. See *Scotland Courts.*

Court of Survey. See *Survey.*

Court

Digitized by Google

Court of Wards and Liveries.

The erection of the court of wards, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 46. *vol.* 5.

Taken away by 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 7.

See *Tenure.*

Coverlets.

—— how made in *York*, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5.

In Norwich. See *Norfolk.*

Coverture. See *Baron and Feme.*

Couſinage.

In writs of coſinage, &c. plea ſhall be admitted that the plaintiff is not next heir, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 1.

Craggs, (James, eſquire.)

—— his eſtate veſted in truſtees, to be ſold and the money to be paid to the caſhier of the *South Sea* company, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 14.

Cripplegate. See *Churches.*

Crown and Crown Lands.

Tenants of crown lands relieved againſt forfeiture for non-payment of rent, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 6.

South Sea company not to purchaſe crown lands, &c. on forfeiture of treble the value, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 66. *vol.* 14.

For other matters, ſee *King and Patents.*

Crows and Rooks.

—— proviſions for deſtroying them, 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

For deſtroying vermin, 8 *El. c.* 15. *vol.* 6.

Crucifix.

—— to be ſearched for and defaced, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 26. *vol.* 7.

Cruiſers. See *Convoys.*

Cui in Vita,

—— given to the wife where her deceaſed huſband loſt by default the land which was her right, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall not be delayed by the minority of the heir which ought to warrant the land, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 40. *vol.* 1.

Culm. See *Coals.*

Cumberland.

The juſtices of aſſiſe, &c. of that county ſhall hold their ſeſſions at *Carliſle*, 14 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

Receiving or giving *black-mail* for protection, &c. in *Cumberland*, ſhall be felony, 43 *El. c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 7.

Relieving or conferring there with perſons outlawed for felony, ſhall ſuffer ſix months impriſonment, &c. 43 *El. c.* 13. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Cogware, &c. coarſe cloths made there, exempted from ſearch, &c. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 6.

See *Felonies.*

Curates,

—— licenſed by the biſhop to be allowed a ſtipend not exceeding 50 *l. per annum*, nor leſs than 20 *l.* for which he may ſequeſter the benefice, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, ſee *Vicars.*

Curia Curſus Aquae.

The right of the duke of *Richmond* and *Lenox* for holding a court in *Graveſend*, &c. called *Curia Curſus Aquæ* not prejudiced by 11 & 12 *W.* 3. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 14. *vol.* 10.

Currans. See *Grocery Ware.*

Curriers,

Not to occupy the myſtery of a ſhoemaker, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 19. *vol.* 4. 5 *El. c.* 8. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 25. *vol.* 6.

How they ſhall perform their work, 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 5. 1 *M. ſt.* 3. *c.* 8. 1 *El. c.* 8. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 22. &c. *vol.* 7.

Cutters of leather in *London* ſhall not curry it at home, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 15. § 7. *vol.* 5.

Leather cutters in *London* ſhall give notice to a currier of the leather that they buy, and deliver it to be curried

Digitized by Google

curried within three weeks, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 13. *vol.* 8.

The curriers of *London* may ſearch for leather, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 14. *vol.* 8.

Penalty of 5*l.* on curriers neglecting to curry leather in a limited time, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 4. *vol.* 17.

The clauſes in 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. giving excluſive privileges to the curriers of *London* repealed, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 7. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee *Leather, Skins, and Tanners.*

Curſing. See *Swearing.*

Curſitors. See *Chancery.*

Curteſey. See *Tenant by the Curteſey.*

Cuſtom.

London and all cities, boroughs, towns, and ports, ſhall have all their liberties and free cuſtoms, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The cuſtoms of *Glouceſter* and *Kent*, of the year and day of felons lands, and partition in *Gavelkind*, &c. confirmed, 17 *Ed.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

The cuſtom of *Gavelkind* in the manors, &c. of lord *Cromwell*, &c. in *Kent*, changed to deſcent, &c. at common law, 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4.

Lands in *Oſwelbeck Soke* in the county of *Nottingham* ſhall be inheritable at common law, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 29. *vol.* 5.

Deeds inrolled, &c by *cuſtom* to examine femes covert, made good, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 22. *vol.* 5.

Cuſtom of the province of *York* reſtraining wills of perſonal eſtates, altered, 4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 2. *vol.* 9. 2 & 3 *An.* *c.* 5. *vol.* 11.

See *Gavelkind, London, York.*

Cuſtoms.

Merchants to buy and ſell without any manner of evil tolts, by the old and rightful cuſtoms, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 1.

Collectors of the cuſtom of wools to account of all parcels received at any of the ports, &c. *Stat. de Scacc.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 5. § 6. *vol.* 1.

The cuſtoms of wine, cloth, &c. ſuſpended at the will of the King, *Stat. de Staunford,* 2 *Ed.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Credit ſhall be given to letters brought by merchants aliens, or to their oaths of the value of their goods, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 2.

Owner of a ſhip ſhall not forfeit it for a ſmall thing therein not cuſtomed, without his knowledge, 38 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Abatement of certain cuſtoms on payment before-hand, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

No cuſtomer or comptroller ſhall have any ſhip of his own, nor meddle with the freight of ſhips, 14 *R.* 2. 6, 10. *vol.* 2. 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

No cuſtomer, &c. ſhall have any ſuch office for life, but only at the King's pleaſure, 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 10. 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2. 31 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

Cuſtomers and controllers ſhall be reſident upon their offices, without making any proper deputy, 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 13. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 20. *vol.* 2.

Merchandiſes entering in, or going out, ſhall be charged and diſcharged in the great ports, and not in creeks, 4 *H.* 4, *c.* 20. *vol.* 2.

Searchers ſhall not let their offices to ferm, nor occupy them by deputy, nor take more than ſhall be ordained to them, nor be hoſt to any merchant or mariner, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 21. *vol.* 2.

No common hoſtler in any city, &c. ſhall be a cuſtomer comptroller or ſearcher there, 11 *H.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

All cuſtomers, comptrollers, &c. ſhall be continually reſident upon their offices, nor be abſent three weeks, unleſs commanded of record, &c. 13 *H.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Cuſtomer, collector, or controller of the King's cuſtoms, concealing the ſame when entered and paid, ſhall forfeit the treble value of the mer-

Digitized by Google

chandiſes, 3 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3. 18 *El. c.* 9. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Cuſtomers and controulers ſhall deliver warrants to diſcharge merchants that have paid their cuſtom, 11 *H.* 6, *c.* 15. *vol.* 3.

Cuſtomers, &c. ſealing blank cockets to defraud the King of his cuſtoms, ſhall forfeit all his goods and chattels, as they ſhould in caſe of felony, 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 16. *vol.* 3.

No cuſtomer, controller, &c ſhall have any ſhip of his own, nor uſe merchandiſe, keep an inn, or a wharf, or be a factor to another, 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

Merchandiſes imported into *Wales*, and after ſent into *England*, not cuſtomed, ſhall be forfeited, *exp.* 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

Officer of the cuſtoms making an arreſt or diſtreſs upon any ſhips for an unlawful cauſe, ſhall pay 40 *l.* on conviction, &c. 28 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

Subſidies of tonnage and poundage granted to the King during his life, 12 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3. 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

No goods ſhall be *entered* in any other perſon's name but the owners, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed* 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4. See 1 *El. c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 6.

Where goods are brought into one port, and cuſtomed, and then removed into another, the owner ſhall bring a certificate thereof, &c. 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 7. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

No common officer in a city, borough, &c. ſhall be cuſtomer, comptroller or ſearcher there, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

Aliens made denizens ſhall pay ſuch cuſtoms as they did before, 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 2. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 14. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4.—*Part repealed, with reſpect to native commodities*, 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. § 1, 2. *vol.* 8.

One *Engliſhman* may cuſtom goods in another *Engliſhman*'s name, 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 4.

One merchant ſtranger may cuſtom goods in another's name, 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 4. — See 1 *El. c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 6.

Cuſtoming goods whereby the King loſeth his cuſtom, forfeits the goods, and alſo the value of the goods to the party grieved, 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 5. *vol.* 4. *ſhall forfeit all his goods and chattels*, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 22. *vol.* 5.

An *Engliſhman*, ſworn ſubject to a foreign prince, ſhall pay ſuch cuſtoms, &c. as aliens do, 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 4.

Such *Engliſhman*, returning and dwelling again in the realm, ſhall pay ſuch cuſtoms, &c. as other *Engliſhmen*, 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 4.

Cuſtomer making a falſe certificate concerning bell-metal, &c. exported, ſhall loſe his office, and alſo the value of the goods ſo concealed, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 5.

No cuſtomable goods ſhall be laden or diſcharged but in the day-light, and in open place where there is a cuſtomer, &c. 1 *El. c.* 11. § 2, 3, 4, 5. *vol.* 6. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 14. *vol.* 8.

No man ſhall enter goods in the cuſtomer's book but in the owner's name, 1 *El. c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 6.

Officer of the cuſtom-houſe, concealing an offence, ſhall forfeit 100 *l.* 1 *El. c.* 11. § 7, 8. *vol.* 6.

Such cuſtom ſhall be paid for ſweet wines as was uſed to be paid for malmſies, 1 *El. c.* 11. § 10. *vol.* 6.

The inhabitants of *Angleſey*, *Caernarvan* and *Flint*, in *North Wales*, to lade and diſcharge according to their ancient uſes, &c. within the times, &c. appointed, 1 *El. c.* 11. § 12. *vol.* 6.

A ſubſidy granted to the King of tonnage and poundage, &c. upon merchandizes exported and imported, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

Sea-fiſh exported not to pay the cuſtom, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Rates of merchandizes agreed on by the commons, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 6. 15. *vol.* 7.

Digitized by Google

Continuance and appropriation thereof to the general and aggregate funds, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 15. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 19. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 22.

Dried or ſalted fiſh, whale-fins, &c. not in veſſels by the proprietors, &c. ſhall pay double aliens duty, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Altered as to proteſtant ſtrangers, and the importation of anchovies, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 24. § 13, 14. *vol.* 10.

Goods imported in foreign ſhips deemed aliens goods, and officers to demand accordingly, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 9, &c. *vol.* 7.

A duty of 5*s. per* ton upon goods in *French* ſhips, during continuance of a like duty on *Engliſh* ſhips impoſed by the *French* King, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 17. *vol.* 7. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 24. *vol.* 8.

Chief magiſtrate of the port, &c. to grant a warrant of aſſiſtance to ſearch for and ſeize goods unaccuſtomed, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 7. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 8.

For preventing frauds and abuſes in the cuſtoms, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 8.

No ſhip arriving from beyond ſea ſhall be above three days coming from *Graveſend* to the place of her diſcharge in the *Thames*, unleſs hindered by winds, &c. and ſhall make true entry of loading, &c. on forfeiture of 100*l.* 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Captains, &c. to take no goods on board ſhips outward bound, before entry thereof made at the cuſtom houſe, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Officers of the cuſtoms, &c. may enter ſhips and ſtay aboard to ſearch, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 8.

Perſons beating or abuſing, &c. officers, ſhall by the next juſtice of peace be committed to priſon, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 8.

Foreign built ſhips not to have the privilege of ENGLISH ſhips, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 8.

No goods to be water-borne or landed, but in the preſence of an officer of the cuſtoms, nor carried from one port to another, &c. without a cocquet, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 7. *vol.* 8.

Officers of any port, &c. making falſe certificate, to loſe their imployment, to be incapacitated, to forfeit 50*l.* &c. and any perſon counterfeiting certificate, &c. to forfeit 100*l.* 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 8. *vol.* 8. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 23. *vol.* 9.

Owners, &c. of goods ſecretly conveyed beyond ſea, uncuſtomed, &c. to forfeit the double value of the goods, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 9. *vol.* 8.

For preventing frauds in colouring ſtrangers goods, merchant, &c. to ſubſcribe a bill of every entry, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 10. *vol.* 8.

There ſhall be no party-jury in actions concerning cuſtoms, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 11. *vol.* 8.

Allowances to merchants for damage, &c. in goods, to be made upon oath, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 12. *vol.* 8.

Goods brought from, or carried into *Scotland*, ſhall paſs through *Berwick* or *Carliſle*, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 13. *vol.* 8.

The King may appoint further ports, &c. except *Hull*, where merchandize ſhall be landed, and cuſtom paid, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 14. *vol.* 8.

None to ſeize any ſhip, goods, &c. for not payment of cuſtoms, &c. but officers of the cuſtoms, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 15. *vol.* 8.

Informer, &c. not proſecuting to effect, officers of the cuſtoms, &c. may bring action by way of *devenerunt*, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 17. *vol.* 8.

No informer to compound under a third part of the appraiſed value,

Digitized by Google

13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 18. *vol.* 8.

Cuſtomers, &c. taking any bribe, or conniving at falſe entries, forfeit 100 *l.* and diſabled, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 19. § 14. *vol.* 8. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 24. *vol.* 17.

Perſons revealing their offences to the lord treaſurer within two months, to be acquitted, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 20. *vol.* 8.

Foreign goods to be landed at the moſt convenient keys, &c. and there weighed, numbered, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 21. *vol.* 8.

No packet boats to carry goods, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 22. *vol.* 8.

No wines, other than *Rheniſh*, no ſort of ſpicery, &c. to be imported from the *Netherlands* or *Germany*, on forfeiture of goods and ſhip, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 23. *vol.* 8.—*Repealed as to the importation of deal-boards and fir-timber from* Germany *only*, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 1. *vol.* 14.

French ſhips not paying the duty, to forfeit 10 *l.* &c. and pilot, &c. bringing ſuch goods to forfeit 40 *l.* 13 & 14 *Car.* 2 *c.* 11. § 24. *vol.* 8.

Tonnage upon vinegar, perry, rape, cyder and cyder-eager; on exportation 3 *l.* 10 *s. per* ton allowed to the *Engliſh* exporter, and to *aliens* 4 *l.* 15 *s.* 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 25. *vol.* 8.

Duty of 5 *l.* on every ton of log-wood imported, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 26, 27, 28. *vol.* 8.

On ſeizure by the navigation act, the defendant may have a commiſſion and time to examine witneſſes beyond ſea, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 29. *vol.* 8.

No writ of delivery out of the court of exchequer for goods ſeized, but on good ſecurity, and for goods periſhable only, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 30. *vol.* 8.

One moiety of the forfeits to the King, and the other to the informer, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 31. *vol.* 8.

All perſons ſhall be aiding to officers of the cuſtoms and be ſaved harmleſs, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 32. *vol.* 8.

Officers, &c. in the cuſtoms to be ſworn for their faithfulneſs therein, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 33. *vol.* 8.

Perſons employed about the cuſtoms not to demand more than the fees due by law, nor put any perſon out of his turn, &c. on pain of double coſts and damages, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 34. *vol.* 8.

Veſſels exporting to the *Mediterranean*, that have not two decks, ſixteen pieces of ordnance, &c. to pay 1 *l. per cent.* above rates of tonnage, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 35. *vol.* 8.—*Altered as to the exportation of long cloth and white woollen cloth, by* 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 10. 6 *An. c.* 8. *vol.* 11. 9 *An. c.* 6. *vol.* 12. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13.

Veſſels exporting fiſh, excepted, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 36. *vol.* 8.

Perſons building ſhips with three, or two decks and an half, with a forecaſtle, &c. ſhall receive a tenth of the cuſtoms of their lading, for the two firſt voyages, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 37. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 13, 14. *vol.* 8.

Salt brought out of *Scotland* to pay one halfpenny the gallon, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 38. *vol.* 8. *Continued by* 2 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 9. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 10. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13.

Forcible oppoſition againſt officers of the cuſtoms, &c. over and above the penalties already provided, ſhall be committed to the county gaol, until ſecurity not to offend again, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 19. *vol.* 8.

The ſtatute 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 14. and 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 6. and all other ſtatutes that concern any cuſtoms, &c. on native commodities of this kingdom, except coals, payable by *aliens*, &c. above the cuſtom payable by *Britiſh* ſubjects, repealed, 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 8. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. § 2.

vol.

Digitized by Google

vol. 10. 9 *An. c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 12. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 14.

Tonnage and poundage, &c. ſettled on the King for life, 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 8.—*Repealed by* 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 3. § 11. *vol.* 9.

Tonnage and poundage, &c. granted for four years, 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 4. 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 1. *vol.* 9.

Impoſts on *India* and other merchandize, 1690. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. *made perpetual and part of the* South Sea *fund by* 9 *An. c.* 21. § 1. *vol.* 12. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 13.

An office of receipt for cuſtoms given by former acts upon *Eaſt India* goods, tobacco, &c. to be within the city of *London*, 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 10. § 20. *vol.* 9.

Additional impoſts laid on goods, &c. imported after 1 *March* 1692. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. *made perpetual and part of the* South Sea *fund by* 9 *An. c.* 21. *vol.* 12. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 13.

No foreign *luſtrings*, &c. to be imported without notice and licence, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 14. *vol.* 9.

Five hundred pounds penalty for inſuring goods prohibited, or goods without cuſtom, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 15. § 14. *vol.* 9.

Commiſſioners and officers of the cuſtoms to take oath of execution on penalty of forfeiting their office, 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 1. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Officers, for extraordinary attendance, may take ſuch recompence from the merchant, &c. as the commiſſioners, &c. ſhall determine, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 14. *vol.* 9.

No debentures allowed but according to the book of rates, and the ſhipping teſtified, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 12. *vol.* 9.

An additional duty on all *French* merchandize, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 3. *made perpetual and part of the aggregate fund*, 1 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 13.

Any perſon may proſecute for the penalty on inſuring goods without paying cuſtoms, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 36. *vol.* 10.

New ſubſidy of tunnage and poundage granted to the King for life, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 10. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 13.

The ſubſidy on ſugars imported from the *Engliſh* plantations in *America* to be paid back on exportation, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. § 8, 9. *vol.* 10. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 11.—*The ſubſidy continued during his Majeſty's life towards the civil liſt, and made part of the aggregate fund*, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 13.

Duties on exportation of *Engliſh* woollen manufactures, corn, &c. determined, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 10.

An additional (*one third*) ſubſidy of tunnage and poundage, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 9.—*Continued* 4 *An. c.* 6. 5 *An. c.* 19. *Made perpetual and part of the aggregate fund*, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 14.

A further (*two thirds*) ſubſidy on wines and merchandize imported, 3 & 4 *An. c.* 5. *Made perpetual and part of the aggregate fund*, 7 *An. c.* 7. *vol.* 11. 1 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 14.

Acts of parliament concerning cuſtoms, &c. not contrary to the articles of *Union*, extend to *Scotland*, 6 *An. c.* 26. § 17. *vol.* 11.

Goods unſhipped without paying the duties, forfeited and treble the value, &c. by *devenerunt*, 8 *An. c.* 7. § 17. *vol.* 12. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 16. *vol.* 14.

Perſons claiming goods ſeized, to give ſecurity to anſwer coſts, &c. 8 *An. c.* 7. § 63. *vol.* 12.

Certificate goods relanded, forfeited and double the value of the drawback, with the veſſel, &c. 8 *An. c.* 13. § 16. *vol.* 12. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 16. *vol.* 14.

Fees of the officers of the cuſtoms

Digitized by Google

allowed by the act of tonnage and poundage 12 *Car.* 2. or any act ſince, ſhall continue until altered by parliament, 8 *An. c.* 13. § 26. *vol.* 12.

Officer imbezilling any goods, forfeits double the value with full coſts, 8 *An. c.* 13. § 27. *vol.* 12.

Head offices of the cuſtoms, exciſe, ſtamps, &c. continued for ever, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 12. *vol.* 12.

Goods that have remained *twelve* months in her Majeſty's ſtorehouſes, uncuſtomed, &c. to be ſold by auction, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. § 11. *vol.* 13.—*Altered to ſix months by* 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 19. *vol.* 15.

Deputations of officers of the cuſtoms, &c. to continue in force notwithſtanding the death or removal of the commiſſioners who deputed them, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. § 13. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 14.

Any ſhip under *fifteen* tuns importing brandy, &c. forfeited, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 1. *vol.* 14.—*Ships of forty tuns, &c.* 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 1. *vol.* 14.

Rum imported in caſks under twenty gallons, forfeited, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 2. *vol.* 14. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 21.

Foreign goods taken in at ſea, unleſs in caſe of neceſſity, to be run, forfeited, and the maſter, &c. ſhall forfeit treble the value of ſuch goods, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 14.

Goods not reported and found after clearing the ſhip, forfeited, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 14.

No bond for exportation of certificate goods to *Ireland*, to be delivered up, or any drawback allowed till certificate from the collector, &c. where the goods were landed, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 14. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 3. *vol.* 16.

Goods prohibited to be worn here, and foreign goods relanded, forfeited; the maſter of the ſhip, &c. ſhall forfeit the value of ſuch goods, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 14.

Penalty of 100 *l.* on maſter, &c. permitting the package of certificate goods to be opened on board without leave, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 7. *vol.* 14.

Ships of 50 tons, or under, hovering on the coaſts, officers may enter and take an account of the lading, and demand ſecurity in treble the value of the goods, &c. Maſter, &c. refuſing to enter into bond, the foreign goods may be taken out of the ſhip, and ſecured, and cuſtom paid; and wool and prohibited goods forfeited, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 8. *vol.* 14. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 62. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 8. *vol.* 15. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 3. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 47. *vol.* 18.

Goods ſaved out of any ſtranded ſhip, after ſalvage and charges paid, liable to cuſtoms, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 13. *vol.* 14.

Officer making a colluſive ſeizure of goods that they may evade the duties, to forfeit 500 *l.* and rendered incapable, &c. and the owner to forfeit treble the value, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 24. *vol.* 14.

In trials relating to exciſe or cuſtoms, &c. on queſtions concerning any one, being an officer, &c. proof of the exerciſing ſuch office may be given without proving the handwriting of the commiſſioners, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 24. *vol.* 14. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 32. *vol.* 15.

Ships under 50 tons hovering within two leagues of the ſhore, commanders of men of war, &c. or officers of the cuſtoms may compel the maſter to come into port, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 31. *vol.* 15.

Maſter, &c. ſuffering uncuſtomed goods, wool, &c. to be taken out, or put on board, &c. beſides former penalties, ſhall ſuffer ſix months impriſonment, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 32. *vol.* 15.

Eight or more hindering, wounding, &c. officers in execution of their office, to be tranſported not exceeding ſeven years, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 34. *Five perſons, &c. may be tranſported.*

Digitized by Google

&c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 6. *vol.* 14.

Officer of the cuſtoms may ſtop and warehouſe, until claimed, &c. prohibited or cuſtomable goods in any boat, or houſe, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 39. *vol.* 14.

If verdict paſs for the claimer of the goods, he ſhall recover with reaſonable coſts, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 41. *vol.* 14. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 8. *vol.* 15.

Offences relating to the cuſtoms may be tried in any of his Majeſty's courts of record at *Weſtminſter*, or in the court of exchequer in *Scotland*, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 44. *vol.* 14.

The time allowed for the re-exportation of foreign goods, enlarged to three years, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 10. *vol.* 14.

Goods, &c. of *Britiſh* produce or manufacture, lawfully exported to be cuſtom-free, except allom, lead ore, coals, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 7, 8, 9. *vol.* 14.

Dying drugs, &c. on entry, may be *imported* duty-free, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 10. *vol.* 14.

Foreign goods uſed in dying imported duty-free, being *exported* ſhall pay 6 *d.* upon every 20 *s.* value, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 11. *vol.* 14.

Duties upon beaver-ſkins to be computed and paid as if valued in the book of rates at only 2 *s.* 6 *d. per* ſkin, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 13. *vol.* 14.

Drawback of a moiety of ſuch duty allowed on re-exportation of the ſaid beaver-ſkins, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 14. 21. *vol.* 14.

Duty on pepper for home conſumption, reduced to 4 *d. per* pound weight, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 15. *vol.* 14.

Duties upon mace, cloves, and nutmegs, to be computed and paid as if they had been valued in the book of rates, at the value of 6 *s.* the pound weight of mace, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 17. *vol.* 14.

Boats, &c. rowing with more than four oars, above or below *London* bridge, &c. ſhall be forfeited, &c. except ſecurity be given that it ſhall not be uſed for running of uncuſtomed goods, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 3, 4, 5. *vol.* 14. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 14. *vol.* 15.

Perſons receiving goods, &c. clandeſtinely run, &c. forfeit 20 *l.* 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 10. *vol.* 14. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 21.

Perſons running goods, &c. liable to a *capias* in the firſt proceſs, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 15. *vol.* 14.

Seizures of veſſels, &c. of 15 tons or under, and of carriages, cattle, &c. may be determined by two juſtices of peace, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 16, 17. *vol.* 14.

Goods brought from one port in *Great Britain* to another, unſhipped before cocquet delivered to cuſtomer, &c. forfeited: and foreign goods landed without the preſence of an officer of the cuſtoms, forfeited, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 18. *vol.* 14.

An additional duty of 2 *s. per* buſhel on apples *imported*, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. § 46. *vol.* 14. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 11. *vol.* 15. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 1. *vol.* 17.

The ground, wharf, &c. called *Wool Key*, &c. veſted in truſtees for the crown, for the cuſtom houſe, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 31. *vol.* 14.

The cuſtoms of *Great Britain* may be put under one commiſſion, or under ſeveral commiſſions for *England* and *Scotland* reſpectively, as his Majeſty ſhall judge beſt, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 1, 2. *vol.* 15.

Foreign goods carried coaſtwiſe from any other port than the place from whence certified, forfeited, and double the value, and the maſter of the ſhip ſhall forfeit the value of the goods, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 8. *vol.* 15.

In lieu of the rates of goods imported, *ad valorem*, on the oath of the importer; the old ſubſidy, &c. to be paid according to the *additional* book of rates, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 1, 2, 3. 13. *vol.* 15.

Digitized by Google

Goods not rated in the books of rates, to pay according to the value by the oath of the merchant, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 7. *vol.* 15.

If the goods are not valued to the true price, the officer may warehouſe them for the uſe of the crown, and pay the owner 10 *l. per cent.* above the value ſworn to, with an addition of the cuſtoms, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 8. *vol.* 15.

Officers of exciſe may ſearch ſhips for brandy, &c. as cuſtom houſe officers legally may; obſtructing him forfeits 100 *l.* 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 1, 2. *vol.* 15.

Goods prohibited, or run, &c. may be ſeized by the party to whom offered to ſale, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 18. *vol.* 15.

Offering ſuch goods to ſale forfeits them, and treble value, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 19. *vol.* 15.

Such goods may be ſeized from the buyer, who forfeits alſo treble value, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 20, 21, *vol.* 15.

Condemned tea, coffee, foreign brandy, &c. ſhall be publickly ſold to the beſt bidder, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 1, *&c. vol.* 15.

No officer of the cuſtoms, &c. to deal in tea, coffee, brandy, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 7. *vol.* 15.

On ſeizure of foreign goods for nonpayment of duties, the *onus probandi* to lie on the owner, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 8. *vol.* 15.

The commiſſioners of the cuſtoms may cauſe any veſſels of 40 tons, or under, ſeized and condemned importing, &c. to be uſed by the officers of the cuſtoms, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 14. *vol.* 15.

One or more juſtices of peace, where the ſeizure is made, may examine perſons on oath to the value of the goods, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 16. *vol.* 15.

After entry of goods for exportation whereon there is a drawback, &c. may open and examine any bale, cheſt, &c. and on diſcovery of fraud, the owner ſhall forfeit the ſame, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 17. *vol.* 15.

Cuſtomable goods ſhipped for exportation without warrant or preſence of an officer, forfeited, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 18. *vol.* 15.

Goods brought into his Majeſty's warehouſes, remaining there *ſix* months, the duties not paid, may be publickly ſold, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 19. *vol.* 15.

No drawback ſhall be allowed for tobacco or foreign goods exported to the *Iſle of Man*, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 21. *vol.* 15.

Entering foreign goods for exportation to obtain a drawback, and landing them in the *Iſle of Man*, ſhall forfeit the treble value of the goods, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 23. *&c. vol.* 15.

Perſons in priſon in relation to cuſtoms, &c. not pleading by the ſpace of one term, judgement may be entered by default, and execution awarded againſt body and eſtate, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 27. *vol.* 15.

No information to be filed for recovery of any penalty by the laws of the cuſtoms, &c. unleſs entered in the attorney general's name, or of ſome officer, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 28. *vol.* 15.

Act for indemnifying perſons who have been guilty of offences againſt the laws of cuſtoms, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 17. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 18.

Perſons intitled to the benefit of this act, being afterwards guilty of like offences, liable to be proſecuted for both former and new offence, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 5. *vol.* 17.

Perſons liable to be *tranſported* for any ſuch offences, committing the like after claiming the benefit of this act, to ſuffer death, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 7. *vol.* 17. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 7. *vol.* 18.

Three or more perſons aſſembled with

Digitized by Google

with fire arms, &c. for ſuch purpoſes, may be apprehended by a juſtice's warrant, on oath, and upon conviction ſhall be tranſported for ſeven years, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 10. *vol.* 17. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 18.

Two or more perſons in company found paſſing within five miles of the ſea, or a navigable river, with horſe, cart, &c. loaden with ſix lb. of tea, &c. not having paid duty, and bearing offenſive arms, &c. to be deemed runners of foreign goods, and on conviction, tranſported for ſeven years, &c. the proof of payment of duties to lie on the perſons found with the goods, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 13. *vol.* 17.

Perſons lurking within five miles of the ſea, or a navigable river, with intent to aſſiſt in running goods, may be apprehended by a juſtice's warrant on oath, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 18, 19. *vol.* 17.

Tea, brandy, &c. offered to ſale, with or without a permit, may be ſtopped on ſuſpicion, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 20. *vol.* 17.

Watermen, porters, &c. found with prohibited or run goods, knowing the ſame, to forfeit treble the value, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 21. *vol.* 17.

Veſſels arriving from foreign parts having on board ſix pounds of tea, or foreign brandy, &c. in caſks under ſixty gallons (except for the uſe of the ſeamen, &c.) hovering within two leagues of the ſhore, &c. ſhall forfeit all ſuch goods, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 22. *vol.* 17.

Foreign goods taken in or put out of any veſſel within four leagues of *Britiſh* coaſts, without payment of cuſtoms, (unleſs in apparent neceſſity, &c.) to be forfeited and the maſter, &c. to forfeit treble the value, and alſo the veſſel, if not above 100 tuns, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 23. *vol.* 17.

Fifty pounds penalty on offering to bribe an officer to connivance, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 24. *vol.* 17.

Actions of aſſault upon officers may be tried in any county of *England*, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 26. *vol.* 17.

All goods found concealed after the maſter's report at the cuſtom houſe, forfeited, and the maſter, &c. to forfeit treble the value, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 27. *vol.* 17.

Forcibly obſtructing or wounding officers on board in the execution of their offices, to be tranſported, not exceeding ſeven years, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 28. *vol.* 17.

Officers may go on board coaſting veſſels, and ſearch for prohibited goods, and continue on board during the veſſel's ſtay in the port; and every perſon obſtructing, &c. ſhall forfeit 100 *l.* 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 29. 30. *vol.* 17.

All judges and juſtices before whom any ſeizures ſhall be brought to trial or hearing, to proceed to the merits of the cauſe, without inquiring into the fact or manner of making the ſeizure, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 34. *vol.* 17.

Officers and their aſſiſtants may oppoſe force to force, and if carried before a juſtice for wounding or killing, ſhall be admitted to bail, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 35. *vol.* 17.

No drawback allowed on re-exportation of foreign paper, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 4. *vol.* 17.

Oyſters imported from *France* ſhall be rated at ſeven pence *per* buſhel, and not according to the value ſworn to by importers, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 17.

Claimants of veſſels ſeized for unlawful importation, &c. to give ſecurity to pay coſts, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 7. *vol.* 18.

Foreign goods may be taken out of the warehouſes and refreſhed, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 8. *vol.* 18.

The ſame duty, &c. to be paid for glaſs beads imported as is paid for great bugles, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 18.

Perſons who have incurred any

Digitized by Google

penalty, &c. for running goods, &c. before 1 *May* 1745. indemnified, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 18.

Perſons taking benefit of this act, offending again liable to former puniſhment, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 5, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 14. *vol.* 18.

Armed perſons to the number of three, aſſembled to aſſiſt in the illegal exporting or running of goods, &c. or appearing in diſguiſe with ſuch goods, or who ſhall reſiſt, &c. officers in the execution of their duty, guilty of felony without clergy, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 18. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 21. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 26.

Orders for offenders to ſurrender in forty days to be publiſhed in two ſucceſſive Gazettes, and on their not ſurrendering to be deemed convicted of felony without clergy, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 2. *vol.* 18.

Perſons harbouring ſuch offenders, &c. ſhall be tranſported for ſeven years, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 3. *vol.* 18.

Where officers are wounded, &c. in ſecuring offenders, &c. the hundred, &c. ſhall make full ſatisfaction and amends, and pay 100 *l.* to the executors of each officer killed, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 6, &c. *vol.* 18.

Offenders diſcovering, &c. two or more accomplices, to receive 50 *l.* and be acquitted, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 11. *vol.* 18.

Offenders acquitted, &c. if before 29 *September* 1746. they enter as common ſailors in his Majeſty's fleet, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 13. *vol.* 18. 30 *Geo.* *c.* 29. *vol.* 22.

On informations for ſeizures, if there was a probable cauſe of ſeizure, the perſon who ſeized, ſhall not pay coſts: and in actions, &c. for the ſeizure, if there was a probable cauſe, the defendant ſhall not be liable to coſts, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 16. *vol.* 18.

Offences againſt the cuſtoms, &c. excepted out of the act for general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 28. 39. *vol.* 19.

An additional ſubſidy of poundage of 12 *d.* in the pound on all goods imported, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 19.

Drawback allowed on exportation within three years, except where any act of parliament has declared that no drawback ſhould be allowed, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 2. § 6. 8. *vol.* 19.

Drawback of 3 *s.* *per* hundred weight on ſugar refined in *Great Britain*, and exported, &c. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 2. § 7. *vol.* 19. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 8. *vol.* 22.

Candles, ſoap or ſtarch imported in other package, &c. than allowed by this act, to be forfeited and the maſter to pay 50 *l.* 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 27. *vol.* 20. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 8. *vol.* 21.

No drawback on candles, ſoap or ſtarch made in *Ireland*, &c. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 36. *vol.* 20.

No ſpirituous liquors imported in veſſels under 60 gallons to be entered or reported for exportation; and all tea above 6 lb. found in *Britiſh* veſſels (excepting thoſe of the *Eaſt India* company) arriving from foreign parts, to be forfeited, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 21.

Smugglers, &c. indemnified from offences committed before 1 *May* 1757. if before 1 *December* enſuing they enter and ſerve on board the navy, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 22.

An additional ſubſidy of 12 *d.* in the pound on foreign linens, tobacco, ſugar, grocery, &c. imported, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 22.

Allowance to be made to the importer of tobacco, on paying down the duty, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 22.

Veſſels or goods ſeized by officers of the cuſtoms to be publickly ſold after condemnation, at ſuch places as the commiſſioners of the cuſtoms ſhall think proper, 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 25.

For Cuſtoms on particular Commodities, ſee the reſpective Heads; and ſee farther,

Digitized by Google

farther, *Actions popular, Alehouſes, Aliens, Angleſea, Annuities, Arreſts, Bail, Butlerage, Coſts, Eaſt India Company, Eſtreat, Exchequer, Exciſe, Felonies, Fiſh, Forma pauperis, General Iſſue, Gold and Silver, Greenland, Grocery Wares, Guernſey, Gunpowder, Inſurance, Liberties, Manufactures, Money, Parliament, Plantations, Poſt-office, Prizes, Ships, Silk, Wines, Wool.*

Cuſtos Rotulorum.

—— ſhall be appointed by the King, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 5. 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 4. *vol.* 9.

The *Cuſtos Rotulorum* ſhall appoint a clerk of the peace, 37 *H.* 8 *c.* 1. § 3. *vol.* 5.

Authority of appointing the *Cuſtos Rotulorum* by royal grant not taken away, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 5. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. § 5. *vol.* 5.

The lord chancellor ſhall appoint the *Cuſtos Rotulorum*, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 5. 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Cuſtos Rotulorum not to ſell the clerkſhip of the peace on forfeiture of double the ſum taken, and diſability, 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 8. *vol.* 9.

Cutlers.

The cutlers of *Hallamſhire* in *Yorkſhire* incorporated, and orders made for their better government, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 31. *vol.* 7.

Cut-Work. See *Point.*

Cyder and Perry.

Clauſes laying on every hogſhead of cyder and perry ſold by retale, 0 1 3
12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 4. *vol.* 8.

And —— —— —— 0 1 3
12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 18. *vol.* 8.

And —— —— —— 0 1 3
4 *W.* & *M. c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 9.

And —— —— —— 0 1 3
5 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 10. *vol.* 9.

And —— —— —— 0 1 3
4 *An. c.* 6. § 14. *vol.* 11.

And —— —— —— 0 0 5
8 *An. c.* 7. § 1.. *vol.* 12.

By the malt act, to be paid by the firſt buyer, —— } 0 4 0
12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. § 1. *vol.* 12.
30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 5. *vol.* 22.

To be paid by the maker, 0 4 0
3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 25.

And on every ton imported from foreign parts, } 0 5 0
12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 9. *vol.* 8.

And —— —— —— 0 5 0
12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 23. *vol.* 8.

And —— —— —— 0 10 0
18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 6. *vol.* 8.

And —— —— —— 4 0 0
4 *W.* & *M. c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 9.
1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. § 8. *vol.* 13.

And —— —— —— 4 0 0
5 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 10. *vol.* 9.

And —— —— —— 4 0 0
4 *An. c.* 6. § 11. *vol.* 11.

And if ſo imported by *Engliſhmen*, —— —— } 4 10 0
13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 25. *vol.* 8.

And if by foreigners, —— 6 0 0
13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 25. *vol.* 8.

On cyder and perry imported, —— —— } 2 0 0
3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. § 6. *vol.* 25.

What allowance to be made *per* ton to the *Engliſh* exporter, and what to the alien, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 25. *vol.* 8.

The quantity of cyder to be exported to be certified to the commiſſioners of exciſe, and the exciſe to be repaid on exportation, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 9.

How much ſhall be charged for cyder in victualling bills, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 9.

What the drawbacks on the exportation of cyder and perry, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 22. § 1. *vol.* 9. 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3. § 8. *vol.* 13.

Penalty on perſons unlading cyder ſhipped for exportation, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 22. § 2. *vol.* 9.

And on the maker concealing it from the gauger, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 16. *vol.* 9.

Infor-

Digitized by Google

Informations for false or mis-entries must be brought within three months after the offence, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 17. *vol.* 10.

Dealers in cyder to make proof that it is of their own growth, or that the duty is paid, 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3. § 11. *vol.* 13.

Additional duty on cyder and perry, 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 25.—*Altered and explained by* 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 26. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 27.

See *Customs*, *Excise*, *Malt*.

Cyrographer. See *Chirographer*.

Dagenham and Havering.

THE breach in the levels of *Havering* and *Dagenham* repaired, 12 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 13.

And captain *Perry* how satisfied for such repairs, 7 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 20. § 32. *vol.* 14.

Damage Cleer,

—— taken away, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 8.

Damages.

Damages given for dower or quarentain, deforced where the husband died seised, from the time of his death, 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Where a lord unjustly impleads the feoffee of his tenant suggesting the feoffment to be by fraud, to deprive him of wardship, the defendant shall have his damages and costs, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 6. § 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

Damages shall be given to the party prevailing in a plea for suit of court, *St. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Damages shall be given against the tenant in a writ of entry *sur Disseisin*, and in assize of *Mortdancester*, writ of cosinage, *Aiel*, and *Besaiel*. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 1. *Expos. Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Costs shall be given where damages are given, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Damages given in *Darrain* presentment and *Quare impedit*, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 1.

Upon an untrue suggestion made in the chancery against any man, the chancellor may award damages, 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Fraudulent conveyances, &c. made to prevent the recovery of damages, &c. shall be void, 13 *El. c.* 5. § 1, 2. *vol.* 6.

In actions on bonds, &c. plaintiff may assign as many breaches as he pleases, and the jury may assess damages for such as are proved, and the defendant paying the damages, execution may be stayed, and the judgement remain to answer any further breach, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 8. *vol.* 10. 4 *An. c.* 16. § 12, 13. *vol.* 11.

For other matters, see *Appeal*, *Attaint*, *Chancery*, *Coals*, *Costs*, *Disseisin*, *Dower*, *Error*, *Fish*, *Insurance*, *Life*, *Estates*, *Perjury*, *Robbery*.

Damages, double.

Trespassers against religious persons, shall yield double damages, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The King's officers, guilty of unwarrantable disseisins, shall pay double damages, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

Officers arresting persons out of their jurisdiction shall pay double damages, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 35. *vol.* 1.

In assise of *Novel disseisin* the disseisor shall restore double damages, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 1. 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

In writs of *Redisseisin* double damages shall be awarded, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 1.

Double damages against persons falsely pleading jointenancy in abatement of *Assise*, 34 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Persons disturbing merchants shall yield double damages, 9 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1. 2 *R.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

The King's butler taking more wine than appointed shall render the double, 25 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 5. *c.* 21. *vol.* 2.

Officers

Digitized by Google

Officers of the foreſt impriſoning perſons without indictment, &c. ſhall pay double damages, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Buyers and ſellers of wool by undue weight ſhall recompence double, 13 *R.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

Perſons wrongfully purſued in the court of admiraly ſhall recover double damages, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

In a ſpecial aſſiſe againſt a diſſeiſor with force, there ſhall be double damages, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Perſons aſſaulting members coming to parliament or other council of the King ſhall pay double damages, 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 3.

Perſons ſeizing the goods of a priſoner before he is convicted of felony, &c. ſhall forfeit the double value, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4.

Eccleſiaſtical officers citing perſons out of the dioceſe, forfeit double damages, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 4.

Perſons carrying corn or hay before tithe ſet forth, &c. ſhall pay the double value, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 5.

Forging or publiſhing a falſe deed, &c. whereby another's freehold, leaſe, &c. ſhall be troubled, forfeits double damages, 5 *El. c.* 14. § 2, 3. *vol.* 6. *Made felony by* 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 16. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 17.

Double damages againſt perſons diſtraining for rent where none is in arrear, 2 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Perſons grieved by falſe returns of members to ſerve in parliament, may ſue in any court at *Weſtminſter*, and recover double damages, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 2, 3. *vol.* 9.

Officers of the exchequer not keeping account of the money appropriated to the bank, and not making payment in courſe, &c. liable to the double value, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 37. *vol.* 10.

Officer of the exchequer abſenting, whereby the buſineſs is delayed, liable to anſwer double damages, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 28. § 4. *vol.* 10.

Labourers, &c. to be paid in money, on pain of double the value: and being guilty of any fraud, &c. ſhall anſwer double damages, 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 10. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 17.

Commiſſioners of exciſe neglecting to make the payments into the exchequer, to pay double the value, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 3. § 5. *vol.* 11.

Perſons hindering the ſaving ſhips in diſtreſs, &c. to make double ſatisfaction, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 13.

Perſons concealing bankrupts effects on truſt, ſhall forfeit double the value, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 21. *vol.* 16.

Perſons claiming debts from bankrupts falſely, liable to pay double the ſum, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 29. *vol.* 16.

Damages, treble.

Tenant for life, &c. attainted of waſte ſhall forfeit thrice as much as the waſte ſhall be taxed at, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Procurers of ſuits, &c. ſhall reſtore treble damages, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 36. *vol.* 1.

Eſcheators committing extortion, waſte, &c. ſhall yield treble damages, 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

Sheriffs, &c. not ſhewing the eſtreates to the party indebted, and totted, ſhall anſwer treble damages, 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

The diſſeiſee in an aſſiſe for lands granted by the King's patent without title firſt found for the King, ſhall recover treble damages, 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Cyrographer, &c. taking more than his fee, ſhall pay treble damages, &c. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

The marſhal of the *Marſhalſea* taking more than his fees ſhall pay treble damages, &c. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 23. *vol.* 2.

Accomptants to King, attainted of fraud or deceipts ſhall incur treble

Digitized by Google

treble damages, 6 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

The party aggrieved by proviſions, &c. from the pope, ſhall recover treble damages, 3 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

In action for forcible entry or detainer, the plaintiff ſhall recover treble damages, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. § 6. *vol.* 3.

Perſons ſued for acting under commiſſion of ſewers, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble damages, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 12. *vol.* 4.

Perſons cutting the dam of ſeveral waters, &c. burning a cart laden with coals, &c. maiming cattle, &c. barking fruit-trees, &c. ſhall forfeit treble damages, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 5. 5 *El. c.* 21. § 2. *vol.* 6. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Perſons not ſetting forth their predial tithes to forfeit the treble value, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 1. *vol.* 5.

Perſons impounding a diſtreſs in ſeveral places, or out of the hundred, &c. to forfeit treble damages, &c. 1 2 & *Ph.* & *M. c.* 12. § 1. *vol.* 6.

Perſons ſued for wrongful fiſhing in ſeveral ponds, &c. breaking park impaled, &c. ſhall yield treble damages, &c. 5 *El. c.* 21. § 2, 3. *vol.* 6. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 25. § 4. 7. *vol.* 8.

Arreſting a perſon at the ſuit of another without his knowledge, ſhall incur treble damages, &c. 8 *El. c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Perſons ſued for executing the poor-laws, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble damages, 43 *El. c.* 2. § 19. *vol.* 7. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 20. *vol.* 8.

In actions againſt attorneys for delaying their clients ſuit, demanding more than due, &c. the plaintiff ſhall recover treble damages, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 7. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 23. *vol.* 16.

Perſons ſued for executing the act for conveying malefactors, &c. to gaol, if the plaintiff be nonſuit, &c. ſhall recover treble damages, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 10. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Perſons hunting, or breaking into a park impaled, &c. ſhall pay treble damages, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 13. § 2. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 13. § 4. *vol.* 7. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 8.

The party grieved by pretext of a monopoly, &c. ſhall recover treble damages, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 3. § 4. *vol.* 7.

Party aggrieved contrary to the act for regulating the privy council, and taking away the ſtar-chamber, ſhall recover treble damages, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 10. § 7, 8. *vol.* 7.

Perſons aggrieved by unlawful purveyance ſhall recover treble damages, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 14. *vol.* 8.

Perſons making pound-breach and reſcous of a diſtreſs, ſhall pay treble damages, 2 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Contributor receiving ſhare of the fund, after nominee's death, ſhall forfeit treble the ſum, 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 3. § 16. 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 9. 2 *An. c.* 3. § 25. *vol.* 11.

Exchequer officer demanding fees, &c. contrary to the act, ſhall anſwer treble damages, &c. 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 3. § 17. *vol.* 9. 2 *An. c.* 3. § 26. 3 *An. c.* 2. § 12. *vol.* 11. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 34. *vol.* 14.

Members of the bank lending money to the crown on funds not having clauſe of credit, ſhall forfeit treble the value, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 30. *vol.* 9.

Mayor, &c. neglecting to mark meaſures, &c. ſhall render to the party aggrieved treble damages, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 15. § 5. *vol.* 10.

Comptroller of ſtamp duties, unjuſtly returning any perſon *inſuper*, ſhall anſwer treble damages, 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 22. § 11. *vol.* 10.

Regiſter of the county of *York* not entering, &c. according to the act, ſhall forfeit treble damages, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 4. § 14. 7 *An. c.* 20. § 4. *vol.* 11.

Perſons ſtealing goods from ſhips in diſtreſs, ſhall render treble damages, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 13.

Perſons

Digitized by Google

Perſons undertaking by ſubſcription as incorporated, &c. without legal authority, ſhall render treble damages to the party aggrieved, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 20. *vol.* 14.—*Extended to America*, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 1. *vol.* 17.

Perſons pulling down, &c. the *Chelſea* water-works, ſhall forfeit treble damages, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. § 2. *vol.* 14.

Concealing goods liable to duties, forfeits the treble value, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 16. *vol.* 15.

Perſons drowning coalpits, &c. ſhall pay treble damages, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 17.

Officer of cuſtoms who embezzles, &c. goods performing quarentine under his directions, liable to pay treble damages, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 11. *vol.* 21.

Damages, quadruple.

Party complaining of undue weight, meaſure, &c. ſhall have quadruple damages, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

Sheriffs, mayors, &c. who ſhall wrongfully meddle with the goods of merchants, ſhall pay quatreble damages, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 2.

Manufacturers in leather, &c. for the ſecond offence in embezzelling materials, ſhall forfeit four times the value, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 1. *vol.* 17.

Dane. See *Rivers.*

Darrain Preſentment.

Aſſiſes of *Darrein Preſentment* ſhall be alway taken before the juſtices of the bench, and there determined, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

In aſſiſes of *Darraine Preſentment*, days ſhall be given from fifteen to fifteen, or from three weeks to three weeks, as the place ſhall hap to be near, or far, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 7. *vol.* 5. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 6. § 13. *vol.* 7.

One form of pleading ſhall be obſerved in writs of *Darrein Preſentment*, and the plea ſhall not fail, by reaſon of the plenarty, ſo that the writ be purchaſed within ſix months: and being diſturbed after a particular eſtate ended, &c. ſhall have a writ to the ſheriff, and recover his preſentation with damages: and the party diſturbed may ſue at his election a writ of *Darrein Preſentment*, or of *Quare impedit*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. § 2, 3. *vol.* 1.

Aſſiſes of *Darrein Preſentment* ſhall be received at any time before the departure of the juſtices, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

Aſſiſes of *Darrein Preſentment* and *Quare impedit* ſhall be determined in their own ſhire before one juſtice of the bench, and one knight, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 30. § 2. *vol.* 1.

For other matters, ſee *Niſi prius*, *Quare impedit.*

Darwent. See *Rivers.*

Davis's Streights.

Whale-fins, &c. caught in and imported from *Davis's Streights* by *Britiſh* ſubjects, without paying any cuſtoms, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. § 7. *vol.* 15.

See *Greenland*, *Whales.*

Days in Bank.

The additional day wherein leap-year falls, ſhall be accounted one with the precedent, ſo that no default ſhall be reckoned by reaſon thereof, *Stat. de Anno Biſſext.* 21 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

General days in bank in real actions, and in a writ of dower, every term anſwering to the other, 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *& ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1.

In a plea of dower *unde nihil habet*, there ſhall be given four days in the year at leaſt, and more if convenient; in *Darrein Preſentment* and in a *Quare impedit*, from fifteen to fifteen, or from three weeks to three weeks, as the place ſhall be near or far off, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1. 32 *H.* 8.

Digitized by Google

8. *c.* 21. § 4. 7. *vol.* 5. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 6. § 6. 13. *vol.* 8.

After iſſue joined in ſuch writs there ſhall be only one eſſoin, and on default, inqueſt and judgement, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Eſſoin *de ultra mare* will not lie where the tenant was within the four ſeas the day of the ſummons, and three weeks after, and ſuch eſſoin ſhall be a default, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 44. *vol.* 1.

The judges ſhall decide all pleas determinable at one day before any matter be arraigned or plea commenced the day following, yet none to be abſent the day to him limited, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 46. *vol.* 1.

Aſſiſes of *Novel Diſſeiſin*, *Mortdanceſter*, and *Darrein Preſentment*, ſhall be taken in *Advent*, *Septuageſima*, and *Lent*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 51. *vol.* 1.

Only one eſſoin ſhall be allowed at the next day after enqueſt; and no eſſoin after day given *prece partium*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 27. *vol.* 1.

The ſummons and attachments in plea of land ſhall be full fifteen days, as at common law, unleſs in aſſiſes in the King's preſence, or pleas during the *Eyre*, *Stat. Artic. Super Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

The common pleas ſhall be adjourned by timely warning, ſo that the parties ſhall not loſe their proceſs, 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Jurors in *Middleſex* have iſſues by appearing the fourth day of return; but eſſoins, defaults, and delays of parties, allowed as before, 8 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

There ſhall be only four days of return in *Trinity* term, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 1, 2. *vol.* 5.

Trinity term to begin the *Monday* next after *Trinity Sunday*, and the full term ſhall begin the *Friday* next after *Corpus Chriſti* day, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 2. *vol.* 5.

Continuances from *Hillary* term to *Trinity* term in real actions, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 5.

Continuances in dower from *Eaſter* to *Trinity*, and from *Trinity* to *Michaelmas*, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 4. *vol.* 5.

Return of common writs and proceſſes, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Special days of return, where ſo uſed, may be appointed by the juſtices, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 6. *vol.* 5.

Days in *Darrain Preſentment*, *Quare impedit*, and *Attaint*, not contrary to this ſtatute, ſhall continue in force, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 7. *vol.* 5.

A public thankſgiving on the fifth day of *November*, 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

Michaelmas term beginning ſo ſoon after *Michaelmas*, prejudicial to ſeſſions, harveſt, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 6. § 1. *vol.* 7.

In *Michaelmas* term ſhall be only ſix common days of return, the firſt *in tres ſeptimanas*, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 7.

Two return days taken away and the term ſhall begin on the fourth day of the *tres ſeptimanas*, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Real actions, other than writs of entry for recoveries, right of advowſon, dower, &c. returnable *tres Mich.* to have day *in Craſt. Purificationis*, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 7.

Dower, entry, &c. returnable *Tres Mich.* to have day given *Octabis Martini*, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 6. § 5. *vol.* 7.

In dower, after iſſue joined, fifteen days ſufficient between the *teſte* and return, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 6. § 6. *vol.* 7.

Craſtino Aſcenſionis a good return, though not fifteen days before the *Craſ. Trin.* 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 6. § 7. *vol.* 7.

Writs in perſonal actions having day from *tres Michaelis* till *Craſtino Animarum*, good, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 6. § 8. *vol.* 7.

Writs of ſummons *ad warrantizand.* in common recoveries, writs of right of

Digitized by Google

of advowſon, &c. abridged to five returns, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 6. § 10. *vol.* 7.

Common writs and proceſs to keep the return *tres Mich.* &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 6. § 11. *vol.* 7.

Proceſs that have ſpecial days of return to be at the judges diſcretion as uſual, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 6. § 12. *vol.* 7.

Days in aſſize of *darrein preſentment*, and of *Quare impedit*, &c. not contrary hereto, ſhall be in force, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 6. § 13. *vol.* 7.

In three days after return, *Habeas Corpus* to be filed, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 10. § 8. *vol.* 7.

In perſonal actions, after iſſue joined, and in writs of error, there need not be fifteen days between the *Teſte* and return of *Ven. fac. Hab. Corp. Diſtring. Fi. fa.* or *Cap. ad Satisfaciend.* &c. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 6. *vol.* 8.

Not to extend to *Capias ad Satisfaciend.* whereon *exigent* is to be awarded, or in order to charge any bail, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 4. 7. *vol.* 8.

On death of either party after verdict, judgement may be entered, in two terms, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. 1 *Jac.* 2. *c.* 17. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Judgement ſhall not relate againſt a purchaſer but to the day it was ſigned, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 15. *vol.* 8.

Execution ſhall bind the property of goods but from the time that the writ was deliverd to the ſheriff, &c. 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 16. *vol.* 8.

Recognizances bind only from the day of the inrolment, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 18. *vol.* 8.

Service of proceſs on the Lord's day, void, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 8.

Writs of *Habeas Corpus* to be returned within three days after ſervice, &c. 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

Proceſs, &c. diſcontinued by not holding *Hilary* term, 1688. recontinued, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 9.

Eaſter and the other moveable feaſts to be obſerved according to the new calendar, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 3. *vol.* 20.

Four common days of return only to be in *Michaelmas* term, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 48. § 1. *vol.* 20.

No returns to be from *Michaelmas* day in three weeks, nor in one month; and the full term of St. *Michael* to begin on the fourth day of the morrow of *All Souls*, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 48. § 2. *vol.* 20.

Days of returns of writs, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 48. § 3. *vol.* 20.

In writs of dower, &c. after iſſue joined, 15 days ſufficient between the *teſte* and return of the *venire*, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 48. § 4. *vol.* 20.

Writs, &c. having day from the fourth day of the morrow of the Aſcenſion to the morrow of the Holy Trinity, to be good notwithſtanding there be not fifteen days between the *teſte* and return, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 48. § 5. *vol.* 20.

Writs, &c. returnable in three weeks of St. *Michael*, or in one month from that day, to have day unto the morrow of *All Souls*, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 48. § 6. *vol.* 20.

Days of return of common writs in *Michaelmas* term ſhall keep the returns of the morrow of *All Souls*, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 48. § 7. *vol.* 20.

Writs of ſummons to warranty abridged to four returns incluſive, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 48. § 8. *vol.* 20.

Courts to appoint ſpecial days of return where uſual, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 48. § 9. *vol.* 20.

Days of aſſize in *Darrein Preſentment* and *Quare impedit*, and in *Attaint*, to continue, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 48. § 10. *vol.* 20.

Day of preſenting and ſwearing the mayors of *London* to be on 9 *November*, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 48. § 11. *vol.* 20.

The day for ordaining ſheriffs at the exchequer to be on the morrow of St. *Martin*, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 48. § 12. *vol.* 20.

For other matters, ſee *Dower*, *Holydays*,

Digitized by Google

days, Nisi prius, Scotland, Summons.

Deacon,

—— shall not be admitted to the order or ministry, unless he shall first subscribe to the articles, 13 *El. c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, see *Ecclesiastical Courts.*

Deal Boards.

No sort of deal boards, &c. shall be imported from the *Netherlands* or *Germany*, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 23. *vol.* 8.—*Repealed so far as prohibits the importation of deal boards from* Germany *only*, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 1. *vol.* 14.

For other matters, see *Timber.*

Dean Forest,

—— the hundreds shall be charged for robberies done by rioters there, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 27. *vol.* 3.

For preservation of timber, &c. and the privileges, &c. of the forest of *Dean*, 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 8.

Dean and Chapter.

The privilege of the dean of the free chapel of St. *Martin le Grand* of *London*, &c. not prejudiced by 3 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. § 6. *vol.* 3.

For other matters, see *Bishops, Ecclesiastical Courts.*

Death. See *Life Estates.*

Debentures.

Stealing debentures, &c. made felony, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 3. *vol.* 16. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 17.

Debentures for the drawbacks due on former acts, to be satisfied out of the monies by the duty of tunnage and poundage, &c. 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 21. § 32. *vol.* 10.

For other matters, see *Stamps.*

Debt and Debtors.

No foreigner shall be distrained in any franchise for debt he owes not there as debtor or pledge, 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 1.

Collectors of *Dismes*, &c. charged in account for their companions, shall have an action of debt against them, 9 *H.* 5. *st.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 3.

Debt under 40 *s.* relievable by commissioners of court of conscience in *London*, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 14. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 7. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 17.

Shop-book of tradesmen not evidence of a debt, unless the action be brought within the year, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 7. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

All actions of debt, not on specialty, to be brought within six years, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 16. § 3. *vol.* 7.

An action of debt on specialties, lies against the debtor's heir and devisee jointly, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 14. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Debtors relieved by compositions with their creditors, in case two thirds in number and value do agree, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 10.—*Repealed by* 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 10. 10 *An. c.* 20. *vol.* 12.

For the relief of poor prisoners for debt, 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 10. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 16. *vol.* 11. 10 *An. c.* 20. *vol.* 12. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 14. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 15. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 16. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 19. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 21.

Debtors relieved with respect to their imprisonment, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 16.

Mutual debts to be set one against the other, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 13. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 28. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 4, 5. *vol.* 16.

Where either of the debts accrue by a penalty, the plea shall shew how much is truly due, &c. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 16.

Debts under 40 *s.* to be recovered in court of conscience in *Southwark*, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 47. *vol.* 19. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 22.

—— in *Westminster*, &c. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. *vol.* 20.

—— within the *Tower Hamlets*, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 20.

—— in

Digitized by Google

—— in the county court of *Middlesex*, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 20.
—— within the city of *Lincoln*, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 20.
—— within the town of *Birmingham*, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 20.
—— within the borough of St. *Albans*, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. *vol.* 20.
—— in the town of *Liverpool*, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. *vol.* 20.
—— within the city of *Canterbury*, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 45. *vol.* 20.
—— within the borough of *Boston*, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 21.
—— within the hundred of *Brixton*, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 22.
—— within the borough of *Great Yarmouth*, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 22.
—— within the town, &c. of *Kingston*, upon *Hull*, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. *vol.* 25.
—— within the hundreds of *Bradford*, &c. in *Wilts*, 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 25.
—— within the borough, &c. of *Doncaster*, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 26.
—— in the town, &c. of *Kirkby in Kendal*, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. *vol.* 26.

All acts for erecting courts of conscience for recovery of small debts, to be deemed public acts, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 2. *vol.* 21.

Debtors detained in prison upon the first of *January* 1755. may be compelled to deliver in a schedule of their effects, and making discovery to be discharged, and refusing, &c. on conviction, to suffer as a felon, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 39. *vol.* 21.

An act for relief of insolvent debtors, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 23. — *The compulsive clause therein repealed by* 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 25.

For other matters, see Attorney, Bail, Brandy, Certiorari, Debt to and from the King, Escape, Fraud, Outlawry, Plantations, Post-office, Prisons, Rent, Seamen, Soldiers.

Debt to and from the King.

The King's bailiffs shall not seize any land of the King's debtor where his goods and chattles are sufficient; neither shall his pledges be distrained, while the principal is sufficient; and the pledges shall have his land, until satisfied, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

The King's debtor dying, the King shall be first paid, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 1.

The owner of cattle distrained for the King's debt and impounded, may feed them: no sale of such distress within fifteen days: not to be of plough-cattle, nor unreasonable: sheriffs, &c. that receive the King's debt, shall acquit the debtor at the next account, *Stat. de District. Scaccar.* 51 *H.* 3. *st.* 4. 28 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

When the King's fermors, sheriffs and officers shall account at the exchequer, &c. *Stat. de Scaccar.* 51 *H.* 3. *st.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff not acquitting the King's debtor at the next account, shall pay to the plaintiff thrice as much as he received, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 19. *vol.* 1.

Persons taking rewards of the King's creditors for payment of the same debts, shall pay the double, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 32. *vol.* 1.

Persons that have tallies of the exchequer for their debts, to deliver the same to the sheriffs, to be allowed at the exchequer, &c. *Stat. Rutl.* 10 *Ed.* 1. § 3. &c. *vol.* 1.

No suit to be prosecuted in the exchequer, unless it concern the King, or his officers there, *Stat. Rutl.* 10 *Ed.* 1. § 11. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs to make tallies of all such money as they receive, &c. under pain of great forfeiture, *Stat. de Fin. levat.* 27 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Distress taken for the King's debt, shall be released, &c. on the debtor's finding sufficient surety, &c. *Artic. super Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

Process against sheriffs receiving

Digitized by Google

the King's debts, and not acquitting the debtors, &c. at the exchequer, *Stat. de Vicecom.* 14 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The King's debt ſhall be levied, &c. according to the debtor's eſtate *et Salvo contenemento*, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

A priſoner in execution confeſſing a debt to the King, by a feigned cauſe, ſhall be remanded to the priſon where he was before, 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

There ſhall be no bonds of double for the King's debts, &c. in the exchequer, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

Commiſſions ſhall be ſent to inquire of the account of every ſheriff, eſcheator, &c. 6 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Accountants for diſmes not bound to anſwer other mens ſuits in the exchequer, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 3.

Obligations made to the King ſhall be in the nature of a ſtatute ſtaple, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. § 50, &c. *vol.* 5.

The King in all ſuits for his debts ſhall recover coſts and damages, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. § 54. *vol.* 5.

The chief officers of the courts, &c. may diſcharge recognizances taken there, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. § 60. *vol.* 5.

Penalties for default of payment of rents reſerved on grants of abbey-lands by the King, according to the time in arrear, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. § 63, &c. 72. *vol.* 5.

Sufficient to ſhew the deed, &c. whereby any debt accrues to the King by attainder, forfeiture, gift, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. § 73. *vol.* 5.

The King ſhall be preferred in ſuit and execution, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. § 74. *vol.* 5.

Lands in tail, &c. and the heir in tail, &c. chargeable with the King's debts, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. § 75, &c. *vol.* 5.

Sufficient matter in law or conſcience may be pleaded in diſcharge of the King's debt, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. § 79. *vol.* 5.

Every officer accomptant to the King ſhall be bound with ſureties for true payment, &c. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 5.

Accomptants to make payment of their collections to the King at *Eaſter*, &c. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 5.

Lands of treaſurers, receivers and other accomptants ſhall be liable for the payment of debts to the crown by them not paid, &c. 13 *El. c.* 4.— *Extended to under-collectors of the tenths and ſubſidies of the clergy*, 14 *El. c.* 7. *vol.* 6.

The lands of the King's accomptants may be ſold as well after their death as in their life-time, 27 *El. c.* 3. 39 *El. c.* 7. 43 *El. c.* 9. § 22. *vol.* 7.

No debt ſhall be aſſigned to the King by any accountant to him, other than ſuch as were before originally due to ſuch accountant, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 7.

The King's tenants returned into the exchequer for rent actually paid, ſhall be diſcharged on producing receipt, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. § 154. *vol.* 10.

Treaſurers of the navy, &c. ſhall charge themſelves with the intereſtmonies by them received on tallies or orders, &c. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 28. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. § 21. *vol.* 10. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 17. *vol.* 11.

Collectors, &c. detaining the monies granted by this act, to be diſmiſſed, charged with intereſt at the rate of 12 *l. per cent.* &c. 9 *An. c.* 21. § 14. *vol.* 12.

Sheriff, &c. not duly anſwering to the crown any debt levied, &c. ſhall forfeit double the ſum, and treble damages to the party, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 13. *vol.* 13.

Debts to the crown not diſcharged by the inſolvent act, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. § 40. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee Account and Accountant, Attainder, Dutchy-Court, Eſtreats, Exchequer, Grants of the King, Ireland, Limitation, Parliament, Protections, Receivers, Sheriffs.

Digitized by Google

Deceit.

Serjeant, &c. committing deceit in the court shall be imprisoned for a year and a day, and disabled, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 1.

Writ of deceit maintainable in case of garnishment, as in case of summons, in plea of land, 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

Decies tantum:

Juror taking reward to give his verdict, shall pay ten times as much; and embracers shall be punished in like manner; no justice, &c. shall inquire of office, but only at the suit of the party, 38 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

Sheriff, &c. taking reward for making array, &c. shall forfeit ten times as much, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 14. *vol.* 3.

Declaration.

No man to be prejudiced by the forms of declarations, &c. so that the matter of the action be fully shewn, 36 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

Declaration, or a copy thereof, may be delivered to prisoners, or to the gaoler in whose custody they are, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. *vol.* 9.

Decrees.

An act for confirmation of decrees in the exchequer-chamber, and dutchy-court, concerning the King's copyholds, &c. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 7.

See *Chancery*, *Stamps*.

Dedimus Potestatem.

Justices of peace who have taken the usual oaths under a writ of *Dedimus Potestatem*, are exempted from suing out another on any new commission of the peace, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 23.

See *Chancery*, *Fine*.

Dee. See *Rivers*.

Deeds.

No farmer shall do waste, &c. unless he has licence by deed, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 1.

The deed of husband and wife, shall not bar the heir of the wife, &c. unless fine be levied in the King's court, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Returns to the sheriff, by the bailiff of franchises, shall be by indenture, *Stat. York*, 12 *Ed.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Deeds obligatory to come armed to the King shall be void, 1 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

Deed dated in a franchise where the King's writ runneth not, shall be tried in the county, 9 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Remedy given on proof of the contents of deeds destroyed, &c. in the late insurrection, 5 *R.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 8. 6 *R.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Schedules shall be made of all persons discharged in the exchequer, 5 *R.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

Deeds, &c. by lady *Jane Dudley*, *alias Grey*, as Queen, pleadable in the stile of the now Queen, but not good as to crown lands, &c. 1 *Mar. st.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

Deeds made by the earl of *Westmorland*, attainted, to be inrolled in the exchequer, &c. or else to be void, 18 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

Agreements, contracts, &c. to be in writing, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, see *Forgery*, *Frauds*, *Trial*.

Deer and Deer Stealers.

Convicts for taking the King's venison, to make grievous fine, and if they have nothing, to be imprisoned a year and a day, and after to find sureties, or abjure the realm, *Chart. de Foresta.* 9 *H.* 3. *st.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1. *Consuetud. et Assisa de Foresta, &c. Stat. incerti temporis*, 1 *vol.* 395. 396.

A nobleman, at the King's commandment, passing by the forest, may kill one or two deer, by view of the forester, &c. *Chart. de Foresta*, 9 *H.* 3. *st.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Persons imprisoned for vert or venison in the forest shall be let to main-

Digitized by Google

prize, and on refusal may have a writ out of the chancery, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

No unqualified perſon ſhall uſe engines to take deer, &c. on pain of a year's impriſonment, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

Penalty of 10 *l.* &c. for keeping *deer-hays*, or *buck-ſtalls*, or ſtalking at deer, &c. without having a park, &c. or licence of the owner, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4.

Stealing deer, &c. in a lawful park, diſguiſed, &c. to the intent he would not be known, made felony, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *Repealed* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. — *Revived for three years*, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 17. *vol.* 5.

Breaking into any incloſed park, and hunting or killing any deer, &c. ſhall incur three months impriſonment, on conviction, and treble damages, &c. 5 *El. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 6. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 13. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 7.

Not to extend to any park or ground incloſed without licence from the crown, 5 *El. c.* 21. § 4. *vol.* 6.

The penalty of unlawful hunting deer, &c. 10 *l.* or treble damages at the election of the party grieved, &c. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 13. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

Unlawful hunting or killing any deer, &c. in any park or other ground where deer have been uſually kept, &c. ſhall forfeit 20 *l.* &c. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 8.

Perſons convicted before a juſtice of peace of hunting deer, &c. if afterwards convicted of hunting only, ſhall forfeit 20 *l.* and if ſuch perſon take, kill, or wound any deer, forfeit 30 *l.* &c. to be levied by diſtreſs; and for want thereof, a year's impriſonment, and pillory, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 10. *vol.* 9. — *Proſecution on this act may be within three years from the time of the offence*, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 13. *vol.* 15.

Perſons having deer in incloſed grounds may reſiſt offenders, &c. 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 10. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Perſons convicted on the ſtatute 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 10. to be bound in 50 *l.* to be of good behaviour, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 4. *vol.* 14.

Keeper, &c. of any foreſt, park, &c. convicted of killing any deer, &c. without the owner's conſent, to forfeit 50 *l.* for each deer, to be levied by diſtreſs, and for want thereof, three years impriſonment and pillory, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 5. *vol.* 14.

Perſons convicted of pulling down the pales, &c. of any park, &c. liable to the penalties of 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 10. for killing any one deer, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 6. *vol.* 14.

Perſons convicted of entering into any park, &c. and killing or wounding any deer, without conſent of the owner, &c. or aiding, &c. ſhall be tranſported for ſeven years, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 14.

This act ſhall not repeal, &c. any former law againſt deer-ſtealers, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 2. *vol.* 14.

Perſons diſguiſed and in arms appearing in any foreſt, park, paddock, &c. and killing deer, &c. deemed felons, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 1. *vol.* 15. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 2. *vol.* 22.

Juſtices may iſſue warrants to ſearch for ſtolen veniſon in ſuch manner as for ſtolen goods, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 11. *vol.* 15.

Veniſon or ſkin of deer found in cuſtody of ſuſpected perſons and not accounted for, &c. ſubject to the penalties of 3 & 4 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. for killing a deer, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 17. *vol.* 15.

Perſons convicted a ſecond time of hunting and taking away deer out of unincloſed foreſts or chaces to be tranſported, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 7. *vol.* 17. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 6. *vol.* 22.

Perſons armed coming into a foreſt with an intention to ſteal deer, and beating and wounding the keepers, to be tranſported, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 9. *vol.* 17. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 6. *vol.* 22.

For

Digitized by Google

For other matters, see Abjuration, Certiorari, Foreſt, Game, General Iſſue, Park.

Defamation.

Cauſe of defamation ſhall be tried in the ſpiritual court, notwithſtanding prohibition, when money is not demanded, but a thing done for puniſhment of ſin, &c. *Stat. de circumſpecte agatis.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4. 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Corporal penance being firſt injoined for defamation, the offender may redeem the ſame with money, 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Default.

In a plea of ward, the deforceor ſhall loſe his ſeiſin, by default, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

A lord diſtraining his tenant for ſuit not due, ſhall be attached to appear, and on default, the diſtreſs taken ſhall remain delivered, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

The lords of courts ſhall not recover ſeiſin of ſuch ſuits againſt their tenants, by default, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 1.

In all writs where attachment lies for default on the grand diſtreſs, judgement may be by default, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

After iſſue joined on ſuch writs, &c. there ſhall be but one eſſoin, and one default, and thereupon judgement, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

None but the chief juſtices, or the juſtices in *eyre* in their circuits, ſhall amerce for default of common ſummons, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 1.

Where there come ſufficient perſons out of townſhips by whom enqueſts may be made, the juſtices in *eyre* ſhall not amerce ſuch townſhips for default, except on enqueſts for the death of a man, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

The default of the vouchee to warranty the firſt day in *eyre*, ſhall not be amereed, but on ſummons, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 1.

Judgement ſhall be on default againſt perſons overcharging religious houſes, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Verdict ſhall be taken by default, and no eſſoin, if the tenant make no attorney after appearance, in aſſize, attaint, or *juris utrum*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 42. *vol.* 1.

Eſſoin *de ultra mare*, where the tenant was within the realm the day of ſummons and three weeks after, &c. ſhall be a default, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 44. *vol.* 1.

If the tenant, or defendant, after the firſt attachments returned, makes default, the great diſtreſs ſhall be awarded, &c. and if the party does not come in to ſave his defaults, the king ſhall have the iſſues, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 45. *vol.* 1.

If the defendant, being eſſoined of the King's ſervice, does not bring in his warrant at the day, he ſhall forfeit 20 *s.* &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Default of freſh ſuit ſhall not abate appeal of murder, within the year and the day, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Judgement ſhall be upon three defaults, in the county courts in *Wales*; and upon two defaults before the juſticiar, *Statutum Walliæ*, 12 *Ed.* 1. 1 *vol.* 144, *&c.*

The wife ſhall have a *cui in vita* where her deceaſed huſband loſt her lands by default, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Dower, &c. ſhall be recovered where the lands were loſt by covin or default, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

On default of meſne to acquit the tenant, at the grand diſtreſs, &c. he ſhall be forejudged, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Eſſoin *de malo lecti*, if he be not ſick indeed, ſhall be a default, *Stat.*

Digitized by Google

Weſtm. 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

Protection *de ultra mare in ſervitio regis*, being falſified, &c. ſhall be a default, *Stat. de Protectionibus*, 33 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices of *Niſi prius* ſhall record defaults, &c. whereupon judgement ſhall be given, 12 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

For other matters, ſee *Amercement*, *Conuſance of Pleas*, *Juries*, *Proceſs*.

Delegates. See *Court of Delegates.*

Delivery. See *Writ of Delivery.*

Demiſe of the King.

No action, ſuit, proceſs, &c. ſhall be diſcontinued by the demiſe of the King, or death of the juſtices, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 7. § 1, 2. *vol.* 5. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. § 3, *&c. vol.* 10.

Defendants to informations ſhall not be called on to plead again, upon the King's demiſe; unleſs they deſire to do ſo, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 18. § 7. *vol.* 9.

Parliament to ſit for ſix months after the King's death, unleſs ſooner diſſolved by the ſucceſſor, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 9.

Commiſſions, &c. to be in force ſix months after the King's death, unleſs ſuperſeded by the ſucceſſor, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 21. *vol.* 9. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. 6 *An. c.* 7. § 8. *vol.* 11.

Upon deſcent of the crown to the iſſue of the late prince of *Wales*, being a minor, the parliament to continue for three years, unleſs ſuch ſucceſſor ſhall be ſooner of age, or the parliament diſſolved by the regency, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 18. *vol.* 20.

For other matters, ſee *Diſcontinuance of Proceſs*, *Juſtices of Peace*, *King.*

Demurrer.

After demurrer joined, &c. the court ſhall give judgement according to the very right in law, without regarding defect of form in any proceſs, pleading, &c. unleſs ſpecially expreſſed in the demurrer, 27 *El. c.* 5. *vol.* 6. 4 *An. c.* 16. § 1. *vol.* 11.

For other matters, ſee *Pleadings.*

Denizens.

The ſtatute 29 *El. c.* 5. touching appearing by attorney in ſuits upon penal laws, ſhall extend only to natural-born ſubjects, and free denizens, 31 *El. c.* 10. § 20. *vol.* 6.

No perſon naturalized or made denizen, after the further limitation of the crown by this act ſhall take effect, except ſuch as are born of *Engliſh* parents, ſhall be capable to be of the privy council, of either houſe of parliament, or of any office of truſt, &c. or any grant of lands from the crown, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 10. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, ſee *Aliens*, *Naturalization.*

Deodands.

Grantees of deodands, &c. ſhall not be compelled to inrol their whole charters, &c. but only ſo much thereof as may expreſs the grant, &c. and after ſuch entry the grantee is diſcharged from pleading the ſame to any inquiſition, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 22. § 1. *vol.* 9.

Deputy.

The deputy of ſworn clerk in the exchequer ſhall not be without licence, and ſworn, and if inſufficient, the ſuperior ſhall be puniſhed, whether he be officer of fee, or other, *Stat. de Scacc.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 5. § 8. *vol.* 1.

Cuſtomer, controller, ſearcher, &c. ſhall be reſident, and not make deputy, 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

Superior officers in the King's courts to appoint ſuch miniſters, &c. for whom they will anſwer at their peril, 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 3.

Juſtices of the King's foreſts, chaſes, &c. may appoint as many deputies as they will, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 35. *vol.* 5.

The

Digitized by Google

The ſheriff ſhall appoint four deputies to make replevies, 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Cuſtomer of every port ſhall have a deputy in another place, &c. 1 *El. c.* 11. § 8. *vol.* 6.

Every cuſtomer ſhall be anſwerable for the wilful default of his deputy, 31 *El. c.* 13. *vol.* 6.—*Continued to the end of the next parliament*, 35 *El. c.* 7. § 19. *vol.* 6. 43 *El. c.* 9. § 12. *exp. vol.* 7.

For other matters, ſee *Cuſtoms, Officers, Receivers.*

Derwentwater.

Contracts for ſale of the eſtate of the late earl of *Derwentwater*, &c. unduly and fraudulently obtained, made void, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 16.

Eſtates, &c. forfeited by the attainders of the late earl of *Derwentwater*, &c. appropriated to *Greenwich* hoſpital, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 16. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 17.

Deſcent.

Purpreſtures and uſurpations upon the King may be re-ſeiſed, where ſuch uſurpers are living, *Stat. de Bigamis*, 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

The manors, lands, &c. of *Thomas* lord *Cromwel*, &c. to the number of twenty four perſons, within the county of *Kent* and *Gavelkind*, ſhall deſcend as lands at the common law, 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4.

All lands lying in *Oſwelbeck Soke*, in the county of *Nottingham* ſhall be inheritable according to the common law, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 29. *vol.* 5.

Diſſeiſor dying ſeiſed, having no right, ſuch deſcent ſhall not take away the entry of him that had title, unleſs ſuch diſſeiſor had peaceable poſſeſſion for five years, without entry or continual claim, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 33. *vol.* 5. 1 *W. & M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Diſſeiſin, Entry, Naturalization.*

Deſcent of the Crown. See *King.*

Detainer. See *Forcible Entry.*

Devaſtavit. See *Executors.*

Devenerunt.

Uncuſtomed goods, unſhipped without paying the duties, ſhall be forfeited, and treble the value, &c. by *devenerunt*, 8 *An. c.* 7. § 17. 8 *An. c.* 13. § 16. *vol.* 12. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 16. *vol.* 14.

Deviſes. See *Frauds, Wills.*

Devonſhire.

How certain havens in *Devonſhire* and *Cornwall* may be amended, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 23. *vol.* 4.

For preſervation of the fiſheries in *Devon, Cornwal* and *Somerſet*, and relief of balkers, condors, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 7.

All perſons in *Devon* and *Cornwal* may fetch ſea-ſand for manuring their land, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 18. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

Regulation of the pilchard-fiſhing in the counties of *Devon* and *Cornwall*, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, ſee *Cornwall, Drapery, Militia.*

Diamonds,

—— and all other precious ſtones may be imported or exported duty-free, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 16.

Proviſo as to the *Eaſt India* company, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Dice. See *Cards.*

Dignity. See *Abatement, Lords, Peers.*

Dikes,

—— overthrown ſecretly, ſhall be repaired, &c. by the towns near adjoining, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 46. *vol.* 1. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 16. § 1. *vol.* 14.

Dilapidations. See *Eccleſiaſtical Courts.*

Dilatory Plea. See *Abatement.*

Dimities. See *Cotton.*

Directors of the Bank and S. S. *Company.* See *Bank of* England, *and* South Sea *Company.*

Digitized by Google

Diſclaimer.

In treſpaſs *quare clauſum fregit*, if the defendant diſclaims any title, &c. he may plead ſuch diſclaimer and that the treſpaſs was involuntary, &c. and thereupon nonſuit or judgement ſhall be a bar, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 16. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Diſcontinuance of Eſtate.

Diſcontinuance by the wife, of the inheritance of her deceaſed huſband, ſhall be void, unleſs for term of her own life only, or the next heir aſſenting of record, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 20. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 36. § 2. *vol.* 5.

No diſcontinuance by the huſband's only act of the wife's land to prejudice her or her heirs, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. § 6, 7. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 22. *vol.* 5.

No diſcontinuance by tenant in tail of the gift of the King, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. *vol.* 5.

No tenant in tail of fee-farm rents to bar the remainder hereby veſted in the truſtees, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 6. *vol.* 8.

Diſcontinuance of Proceſs.

No ſuit, &c. before any juſtices or commiſſioners ſhall be diſcontinued by a new commiſſion, but proceed as if no new commiſſion, 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 7. § 2. 6. *vol.* 5. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 18. *vol.* 6.

The death of the King ſhall not diſcontinue any ſuit, proceſs, &c. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 5. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. § 3, 4, 5. *vol.* 10.

Writs, &c. ſhall not be diſcontinued for not holding certain days of return of *Eaſter* term, 1660. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, ſee *Demiſe of the King*, *Error*.

Diſguiſed Perſons.

Hunting in parks, &c. in the night or with diſguiſes, &c. puniſhable as if convicted of felony, 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

Perſons diſguiſed and in arms appearing in any foreſt, &c. and killing deer, &c. deemed felons, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 1. *vol.* 15. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 2. *vol.* 22.

Juſtices to return informations to a ſecretary of ſtate, and thereupon the council may order them to ſurrender, and perſons not doing ſo, &c. to be deemed convicted, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 4. 6. *vol.* 15.

Perſons abetting them, &c. deemed felons, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 5. *vol.* 15.

Perſons wounded, or the executors of party killed, in apprehending them, to have reward 50 *l.* 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 12. *vol.* 15.

Proſecutions may be within three years after the offence committed, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 13. *vol.* 15.

Such offences may be tried in any county, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 14. *vol.* 15.

See *Felonies without Clergy*.

Diſparagement. See *Ward*.

Diſpenſation.

The King and parliament have power to diſpenſe with the temporal laws, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 1. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 8. — *Revived by* 1 *El.* *c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

No perſon ſhall ſue for any diſpenſation, &c. to the biſhop of *Rome*, but the archbiſhop of *Canterbury* ſhall grant ſuch diſpenſations, &c. not contrary to ſcriptures, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 3, 4. 22. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 22. § 3. *vol.* 4.

Diſpenſations in caſes not accuſtomed, &c. ſhall not be granted without the approbation of the King or his council, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 5, 6, 7, 8. *vol.* 4.

A clerk to regiſter diſpenſations, &c. to be appointed by the archbiſhop, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 9, &c. *vol.* 4.

Proviſo for diſpenſations by the archbiſhop of *York*, the guardian of the ſpiritualties, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 15, 16. 18. *vol.* 4.

Where the archbiſhop or guardian of

Digitized by Google

of the ſpiritualties refuſe to grant diſpenſations, &c. where they ought; the lord chancellor may enjoin them to grant the ſame, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 17. *vol.* 4.

No diſpenſation to derogate from the ſtatute 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. touching pluralities, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 21. *vol.* 4.

Diſpenſations, &c. obtained from *Rome* before 12 *March* 1533, not hereby annulled, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 23, 24, 25. *vol.* 4.

All diſpenſations, &c. heretofore obtained from the ſee of *Rome*, &c. ſhall be void, &c. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. § 2. *vol.* 4.

Diſpenſations, &c. of the ſee of *Rome*, which might be lawfully granted by the archbiſhop, &c. ſhall be confirmed under the great ſeal, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. § 6, 7. *vol.* 4.

All diſpenſations, &c. for monopolies, or penalties incurred by ſtatute, are void, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 7.

Diſpenſation by *Non obſtante* to any ſtatute, &c. ſhall be void, except a diſpenſation is allowed of in ſuch ſtatute, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 12. *vol.* 9.

Diſpenſation under the great ſeal, &c. contrary to the act concerning the oath of ſupremacy in *Ireland*, null and void, 3 *W.* & *M. c.* 2. § 17. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee Eccleſiaſtical Courts, Monopolies, Premunire, Plurality, Reſidence.

Diſſeiſin and Diſſeiſor.

No freeman ſhall be diſſeiſed of his freehold, &c. but by lawful judgement of his peers, or the law of the land, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 1.

Diſſeiſors of dowreſs ſhall render damages from the death of the huſband, *Stat. Merton.* 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

On re-diſſeiſin, after recovery, &c. the deforceor ſhall be fined and impriſoned, &c. *Stat. Merton.* 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 3. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

On feoffment made to defeat the lord of his ward, it ſhall not be lawful for him to diſſeiſe ſuch feoffee, without judgement, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

No eſcheator, ſheriff, or other bailiff of the King, ſhall diſſeiſe any man of his freehold, &c. and being attainted thereof ſhall pay double damages, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

Diſſeiſor with force or robbery ſhall render damages as well of the goods as for the freehold, and ſhall make fine, impriſonment, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 37. *Stat. Walliæ*, 12 *Ed.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Diſſeiſor dying, after the writ brought and before the aſſiſe be paſſed, writ of entry upon diſſeiſin lies againſt the heir, &c. of what age ſoever, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 47. *vol.* 1.

Feoffee by a guardian of the ward's land is a diſſeiſor, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 48. *vol.* 1.

Diſſeiſors in *London* ſhall render damages and be amerced before two barons of the exchequer, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

A parſon, or his ſucceſſor may recover common of paſture againſt a diſſeiſor, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 24. § 2. *vol.* 1.

Novel diſſeiſin lies of eſtovers, profits to be taken in woods, common of paſture, fiſhing, &c. and on falſe exception taken, &c. double damages and a year's impriſonment, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 1.

In rediſſeiſin upon any recovery that is not by recognition of jurors, there ſhall be double damages, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 1.

Approvement of common, &c. is not diſſeiſin, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 46. *vol.* 1.

Tenants in aſſiſe of *Novel diſſeiſin* may make attorney, or plead by bailiff, as heretofore, *Stat. York*, 12 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The

Digitized by Google

The heir dying ſeiſed, before the King's *primer ſeiſin*, or homage paid, &c. ſhall gain no freehold thereby, nor his wife be endowed, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Diſſeiſee may maintain aſſiſe againſt the pernor of the profits, notwithſtanding feoffment by colluſion, &c. 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 9. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2. 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3. 1 *H.* 7 *c.* 1. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

A ſpecial aſſiſe is maintainable, and double damages, &c. againſt a diſſeiſſor with force, &c. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Novel diſſeiſin lies of tithes, by perſon eccleſiaſtical or lay, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 7. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, ſee *Aſſiſe*, *Deſcent*, *Entry*, *Forcible Entry*, *Infant*, *Ireland*, *Liberties*.

Diſſenters. See *Nonconformiſts*.

Diſtillers.

Any perſon may diſtil, &c. any low wines or ſpirits from drink brewed from malted corn only, ſubject to ſuch duties, &c. as other diſtillers, 2 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 11. *vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 13. *vol.* 10.

Diſtiller ſetting up any brewing veſſel, &c. without giving notice to officer, forfeits 20 *l.* for each, &c. 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 15. § 1. *vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 10. *vol.* 10.

Concealing ſpirits, &c. ſhall forfeit 5 *s.* each gallon, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 15. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Perſons in whoſe houſe or occupation ſuch concealed tun, &c. ſhall be found, forfeit 50 *l.* 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 10. *vol.* 10.

Diſtilling ſpirits, &c. from corn, prohibited from the laſt day of *January* 1698, to the firſt day of *February* 1699. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. § 1. *c.* 21. § 24. *vol.* 10.

Private pipe or other conveyance of diſtilled liquors, &c. may be deſtroyed, and diſtiller ſhall forfeit for every ſuch pipe, &c. 100 *l.* 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Exciſe officers, &c. may ſearch for ſuch pipes, private ſtills, &c. and break up the ground, walls, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. § 4, *&c. vol.* 10.

Officers of exciſe to keep an account of the waſh in diſtillers hands, and upon any decreaſe, to charge him for ſo much as one fourth part of the waſh decreaſed amounts to, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 22. *vol.* 10.

Proprietor of private ſtill, &c. diſcovered, to forfeit 200 *l.* 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 23. *vol.* 10.

Diſtillers, &c. who ſell ſtrong water, &c. by retail, to take licences as alehouſe-keepers, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 18. *vol.* 10. — *Repealed as to diſtillers*, 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 14. § 1. *vol.* 10. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 10. *vol.* 16.

Perſons who have exerciſed diſtilling ſeven years, or on 25 *March* 1736 were apprentices, &c. may follow any trade in any city, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 21. *vol.* 17.

Proviſo for the privileges of *Oxford* and *Cambridge*, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 2, *&c. vol.* 17.

Diſtillers not to act as juſtices in matters concerning this act for licenſing retailers, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 8. *vol.* 17. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 22. *vol.* 20. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 12. *vol.* 21.

Diſtillers within the bills of mortality may take out licences for retailing ſpirituous liquors, upon payment of 5 *l.* yearly, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. *vol.* 19. — *Repealed and an additional duty of* 20 *s. laid on licences to retail ſpirituous liquors*, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 3. 5. *vol.* 20.

Diſtiller ſelling ſpirituous liquors to any retailer unlicenſed, &c. to forfeit 10 *l.* and treble the value, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 11. *vol.* 20.

Diſtiller to make entry, &c. of all veſſels for diſtillation, &c. on penalty of 50 *l.* for each ſtill, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 18. *vol.* 20.

Diſtiller to give notice before he receives any fermented waſh, under penalty of 50 *l.* 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 20. *vol.* 20.

Where

Digitized by Google

Where the penalties cannot be raiſed within one month, the commiſſioners of exciſe may reward ſuch informers, not exceeding 5 *l.* each, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 32. *vol.* 20.

Diſtillation from corn, &c. prohibited from the 11 *March* 1757, to 11 *December* 1757. on penalty of 200 *l.* &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 22.—*Further continued* 32 *Geo.* 2. *vol.* 22.—*and taken off by* 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 4, 5. *vol.* 23.

Perſons making or keeping any waſh or materials fit for diſtillation, and having any ſtills containing ten gallons, &c. to be deemed common diſtillers, and to be ſurveyed, &c. accordingly, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 13. *vol.* 23.

Diſtiller to give ſix hours notice to the proper officer, before charging his ſtill, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 14, 15. *vol.* 23.

Malt diſtiller compounding or rectifying ſpirits into gin, or other compound ſpirituous liquors, forfeits 100 *l.* &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 17. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Brandy, &c. Brokers.*

Diſtreſs.

The widow of the King's tenant ſhall not be diſtrained to marry again, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

The pledges of the King's debtor ſhall not be diſtrained, as long as the principal is ſufficient, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

No man ſhall be diſtrained for more ſervice for a knight's fee, &c. than is due, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 10. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 1.

No town or freeman ſhall be diſtrained to make bridges, &c. but as accuſtomed, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

No diſtreſs ſhall be for money for caſtle-guard, if the knight will do it in perſon or by another ſufficient man, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 1.

The owner may feed cattle impounded for the King's debt, no ſale of diſtreſs within fifteen days, ſhall ceaſe on ſhewing tally of payment, ſhall not be made of plough-beaſts, but until other chattels be found, except *damage feaſant*, diſtreſs ſhall not be outrageous, *Stat. de Diſtrictione Scacc.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Perſons taking diſtreſs for private revenge without award of the King's court, ſhall pay fine to the King, and damages according to the treſpaſs, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall take diſtreſſes out of their fee, or of thoſe who are not ſuitors, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 2. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall refuſe delivery of a diſtreſs by the King's officers, under fine to the King, and damages to the party; but if the lord ſuffers delivery, he ſhall only be amerced for diſtreſs without cauſe, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

A diſtreſs ſhall not be driven out of the county, and ſhall be reaſonable, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 4. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

A lord diſtraining his tenant for ſuit not due ſhall be attached to appear, &c. and the diſtreſs ſhall be delivered, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

No man ſhall take diſtreſſes out of his fee, or in the King's highway, nor in the common ſtreet, &c. but only the King or his officers having ſpecial authority, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs without, and bailiffs within liberties, ſhall on complaint, make delivery of diſtreſs, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 1.

Freeholder ſhall not be diſtrained to anſwer for his freehold, &c. nor compelled but by the King's writ, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 1.

If diſtreſs is detained, &c. in a caſtle or fort, &c. the ſheriff, &c. ſhall

Digitized by Google

ſhall demoliſh ſuch caſtle, and the lord ſhall reſtore double damages, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

Foreigner ſhall not be diſtrained in any city, borough, town, fair, &c. for any debt he owes not as debtor or pledge, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 1.

The grand diſtreſs ſhall be awarded after default of the tenant on the firſt attachment, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 45. *vol.* 1.

Where the lord can find no diſtreſs on the land of the tenant for two years, he ſhall have an action to demand the land, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

The party diſtrained maliciouſly on procurement of ſheriff, lord, &c. ſhall have treble damages, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 36. *vol.* 1.

No diſtreſs ſhall be taken but by bailiffs known and ſworn, *Stat Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 37. *vol.* 1.

Towns adjoining may be diſtrained to levy fences, &c. thrown down by perſons unknown, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 46. *vol.* 1.

The archbiſhops may diſtrain prelates to pronounce ſentence of excommunication againſt the breakers of the great charter, 25 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Diſtreſs for the King's debt ſhall not be made upon beaſts of the plough, while there are other, nor driven too far, nor over great diſtreſs, but to be releaſed on ſurety to pay by the day limited to the ſheriff, *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall be diſtrained to take the order of a knight before the age of twenty one, &c. 1 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Diſtreſſes ſhall not be taken in the highway, nor in the *antient* fees of of the church, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

For want of diſtreſs, in *London*, the tenants may be impleaded by writ of *Gavelet*, &c. 10 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Goods, &c. of foreigners that were in any town at the day of the grant of any *Diſme* or *Quinzime*, may be diſtrained for the ſame, but none ſhall be twice charged for his goods, 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

Felony for any *Welſh* or *Lancaſhire* men to take other men, their goods, &c. under colour of diſtreſs, without cauſe, 28 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

Merchants, &c. may have treſpaſs againſt officers of the cuſtoms making any diſtreſs, &c. upon ſhips, &c. for an unlawful cauſe, and recover 40 *l.* &c. 28 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

Diſtreſs may be taken by him that has right, in the lands of an attainted perſon, in the hands of any other perſon than the King, 7 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

Recoverer of lands, &c. may diſtrain for the rents, ſervices, &c. of the tenant, &c. 7 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 4.

Diſtreſs may be taken and ſold on refuſal to pay the tax for repairing bridges, 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 4.

Succeſſor of any incumbent having paid the tenth for his predeceſſor, may diſtrain his goods for the ſame, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. § 4. *vol.* 4.—*Repealed by* 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 4. *vol.* 6.—*Revived by* 1 *El.* *c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

Executors, &c. of tenant in fee, &c. may diſtrain the tenant for rent due to their teſtator, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 37. *vol.* 5.

Diſtreſs for rent, &c. due to the King, may be ſold and the overplus delivered to the owner, 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. § 11. *vol.* 5.

No diſtreſs ſhall be driven out of the hundred, &c. except to a pound overt within the ſame ſhire, not above three miles diſtant, not to be impounded in ſeveral places to put the owner to ſue ſeveral replevies, on forfeit of 5 *l.* and treble damages, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 12. § 1. *vol.* 6.

No more than four pence to be taken

Digitized by Google

taken for the poundage of any one diſtreſs, on forfeiture of 5 *l.* beſide what was taken more, 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Diſtreſs may be taken on refuſal to pay the tax, &c. for default of freſh ſuit by the hundred, and ſold, the overplus to the owner, 27 *El. c.* 13. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Aſſeſſment for the poor may be levied by diſtreſs and ſale, &c. 43 *El. c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 7.

No perſon ſhall be diſtrained, &c. to take the order of knighthood, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 7.

Diſtreſs may be ſold for non-payment of hearth-money within an hour after demand, 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 8.—*Repealed by* 1 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 9.

Where the value of the cattle diſtrained is not to the amount of the arrears, the party, his executors, &c. may from time to time diſtrain again for the reſidue, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 4. *vol.* 8.

Diſtreſs may be ſold on refuſal to pay ten ſhillings for the ſecond offence at conventicle, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 8.—*Altered by* 1 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 9.

Penalty for ſelling by falſe meaſure, &c. 5 *l.* &c. may be levied by diſtreſs and ſale of goods, reſtoring the overplus, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 3. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Goods diſtrained for rent, if not replevied within five days after diſtreſs and notice, may be appraiſed by two ſworn appraiſers, &c. and ſold, rendering the overplus, &c. 2 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9. 8 *An. c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 12. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 10. *vol.* 17.

Corn in ſheaves, or looſe, &c. or hay on the land, &c. may be detained in the place as a diſtreſs, till replevied, or ſold, &c. but not to be removed to the owner's damage, 2 *W & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 9. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 8. 10. *vol.* 17.

Treble damages, &c. to be recovered againſt the owner, &c. for pound breach or reſcous, 2 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Double value of diſtreſs ſold with full coſts recoverable in treſpaſs or caſe againſt the perſon diſtraining without cauſe, 2 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 5. § 5. *vol.* 9. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 19, 20. *vol.* 17.

Penalty of 50 *s.* for offences againſt the act for prohibiting trade with *France* during the war, may be levied by diſtreſs and ſale of goods, &c. 2 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 14. § 3. *vol.* 9.

Goods, &c. not liable to an execution, unleſs the party before removing them pays the landlord his rent due, provided the arrears do not exceed one year, and the ſheriff, &c. is to levy the rent as well as the execution money, 8 *An. c.* 14. § 1. *vol.* 12.

If the tenant fraudulently removes the goods, the leſſor, &c. may within five days after, ſeize and ſell them as if they had been diſtrained, 8 *An. c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 12.—*Within thirty days*, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 17.

Unleſs ſold *bona fide* for a valuable conſideration, &c. 8 *An. c.* 14. § 3. *vol.* 12. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 17.

Diſtreſs may be taken for arrears of rent after the determination of the leaſe, &c. 8 *An. c.* 14. § 6. *vol.* 12.

Provided ſuch diſtreſs be within ſix months after the end of the leaſe, and during ſuch landlord's intereſt and tenant's poſſeſſion, 8 *An. c.* 14. § 7. *vol.* 12.

Not to extend to ſeizures, &c. for debts, &c. due to the crown, 8 *An. c.* 14. § 8. *vol.* 12.

Tenants, &c. fraudulently removing goods, &c. forfeit to the landlord double the value, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 17.

Where the goods fraudulently removed exceed not the value of 50 *l.* the landlord may ſue for the double value before two juſtices of the peace, who

Digitized by Google

who may levy the ſame by diſtreſs and ſale of the offender's goods, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 4, *&c. vol.* 17.

Landlords may break open houſes to diſtrain goods fraudulently ſecured therein, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 7. *vol.* 17.

Landlords may diſtrain cattle, &c. upon any *common* belonging to the premiſſes, and corn, hay, &c. *growing* on the ſame, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 8. *vol.* 17.

Tenants to have notice of the place where the diſtreſs is lodged, and diſtreſs of corn, &c. to ceaſe if the rent is paid before it is cut, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 9. *vol.* 17.

Diſtreſſes may be ſecured, and appraiſed, ſold, &c. on convenient part of the premiſſes, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19, § 10. *vol.* 17.

Diſtreſs for rent not to be a treſpaſs or unlawful, &c. for any irregularity afterwards, and the party ſo aggrieved ſhall recover only the *ſpecial* damage with coſts, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 19. *vol.* 17.

If tender of amends has been made by the party diſtraining, &c. before action brought, no tenant, &c. ſhall recover therein, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 20. *vol.* 17.

In actions againſt perſons intitled to rents, &c. the defendants may plead the general iſſue, &c. and on nonſuit, &c. ſhall have double coſts, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 21. *vol.* 17.

Officers executing *poyndings* in *Scotland*, to carry the goods or ſamples to the market croſs of the neareſt royal burgh, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. § 28. *vol.* 19.

Juſtices of peace in their warrants of diſtreſs for levying any penalty, to limit the time for ſale of the diſtreſs, not leſs than four, nor more than eight days, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 1. *vol.* 21.

Officer may deduct the charges of keeping, ſelling, &c. ſuch diſtreſs, the overplus, on demand, to the owner, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 2. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Avowry*, *Bailiff*, *Fee-farm-rent*, *Juſtices of Peace*, *Poor*, *Receivers*, *Recovery*, *Rent*, *Replevin*, *Sewers*.

Diſtribution of inteſtates Eſtates. See *Adminiſtrator*.

Diſtringas. See *Juries*.

Dividends.

Stealing dividend warrants of any company, &c. ſhall be felony without benefit of clergy, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25, § 3. *vol.* 16. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 1. *vol.* 17. —— of *Eaſt India* company regulated, 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 49. *vol.* 27.

Doctors.

Doctors of divinity and law admitted to ſuch degrees by the univerſities, and not by grace only, may by diſpenſation have two benefices with cure; but no diſpenſation for more than two, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 23. *vol.* 4.

Doctors of the civil law, though laymen, or married, &c. may exerciſe eccleſiaſtical juriſdiction, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. § 4. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 8. § 22.--*Revived by* 1 *El. c.* 1. § 12. *vol.* 6.

Dorcheſter.

The burgeſſes of *Dorcheſter* ſhall not be diſturbed to uſe their weighing by twelve miles round the ſame, uſing always ſuch weights as in ſtat. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. are expreſſed, 9 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

Dorneck. See *Norfolk*.

Dornix.

Dornix and tapeſtry imported within the time limited, &c. to pay 10 *l. per cent.* value, more than the book of rates, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Dover.

Conſtable of *Dover* caſtle ſhall not hold plea of a foreign county within the caſtle gate, except it touch keeping

Digitized by Google

ing of the caſtle; nor diſtrain the inhabitants, &c. againſt their franchiſes, &c. *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Lands held of the caſtle of *Dover* to pay their rents to the King in the exchequer, at the feaſt of *Simon* and *Jude*, on default, &c. to pay the double: 160 *l.* to be paid quarterly to the conſtable at the common hall *Canterbury*, who ſhall control, &c. the keepers of caſtles in *Kent*, and *Suſſex*, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 48. *vol.* 5.

Doulas and Lockeram.

The contents of every piece of doulas and lockeram ſhall be ſet on the cloth, on pain of forfeiture, &c. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 4.

See *Linen.*

Dower.

Dower ſhall be aſſigned within forty days from the death of the huſband, of the third part of all his lands during the coverture, except ſhe were endowed of leſs at the church-door, and in the mean time ſhe ſhall have her eſtovers of the common, and tarry in the chief houſe of her huſband, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Damages againſt deforceor of dower or quarentine where the huſband died ſeiſed, ſhall be the value thereof from the time of his death to the day of recovery, *Stat. Merton.* 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Widows may deviſe the crop growing on their dower, &c. *Stat. Merton.* 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Writs of dower ſhall be continued from return days of one term to another, according as it comes in, 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Dower *unde nihil habet* ſhall have four days in the year at leaſt, one ſummons, two attachments, three diſtreſſes, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 4. *vol.* 5. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 6. § 6. *vol.* 7.

Writ of dower *unde nihil habet* ſhall not abate becauſe ſhe has received dower of another man before the writ brought, unleſs ſhe has received part of her dower of the tenant himſelf, and in the ſame *ville*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 49. *vol.* 1.

Dower againſt guardian by grant of the King, or againſt the heir, ſhall not ſurceaſe for aid from the King, *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Dowreſs attainted of waſte, ſhall loſe the place waſted to the heir, and treble damages, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

If tenant in dower aliens in fee or for life, the heir ſhall have preſent recovery by writ of entry, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Dower not barred by recovery, ſuffered by colluſion or default of the huſband, &c. but the heir ſhall avoid dower recovered againſt his guardian by colluſion without right, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Writ of admeaſurement of dower ſhall be granted to the guardian, and to the heir, and more ſpeedy proceſs ſhall be awarded, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

If a wife elopes with an adulterer, and continues unreconciled to her huſband in his life-time, &c. ſhe ſhall be barred of dower, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 34. *vol.* 1.

Where dower is brought for land aliened by the huſband, view ſhall not be granted to the tenant, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 48. *vol.* 1.

The heir of the King's tenant *in capite* dying ſeiſed before his homage done, &c. his widow ſhall not have dower therein, *Stat. Prerog. Regis.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Dower barred where a woman being raviſhed, afterwards conſents to ſuch raviſher, 6 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Upon the recovery or alienation of tenant in dower, &c. he in the reverſion may enter, unleſs he aſſented to ſuch

Digitized by Google

ſuch recovery, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 20. *vol.* 4.

A woman having ſuch jointure as herein mentioned, made by her huſband, before marriage, ſhall not claim dower of the lands of ſuch huſband, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. § 6. *vol.* 4.

If ſuch jointure is evicted, ſhe may claim dower of as much of the reſidue of her huſbands lands, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. § 7. *vol.* 4.

Where ſuch jointure was made after marriage, unleſs by act of parliament, the wife may take either that or dower, at her election, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. § 9. *vol.* 4.

Dower ſaved to the wife of joint-tenant of lands held *in capite*, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 17. *vol.* 5.

The wife ſhall be endowed though her huſband be attainted, &c. of treaſon, &c. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 17. *vol.* 5.

The wife whoſe huſband is attainted of treaſon, ſhall not demand dower of his lands, while ſuch attainder is in force, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. § 13. *vol.* 5.

The widows of prieſts enabled to claim dower, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 5.---*Repealed by* 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 6.--*Revived and made perpetual by* 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 50. *vol.* 7.

No forfeiture of dower by attainder for maintaining the authority of the ſee of *Rome*, &c. contrary to this act, 5 *El.* *c.* 1. § 12. *vol.* 6.

Dower not forfeited by attainder of treaſon for clipping, waſhing, rounding and filing money, 5 *El.* *c.* 11. § 4. 18 *El.* *c.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Dower not forfeited for the offence of exporting ſheep alive, 8 *El.* *c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Dower not forfeited by the huſband's felonious bigamy, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 7.

—— nor witchcraft, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 7.--*Repealed* 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 17.

No forfeiture of dower by the huſband's attainder of felony, for going abroad infected with plague, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 31. § 8. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol* 7.

Popiſh recuſant convicted, &c. diſabled to claim dower, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 13. *vol.* 7.

Widow of a mortgagor not barred of her dower by this act, if ſhe did not join with her huſband therein, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 16. § 5. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee Abatement, Days in Bank, Error, Eſſoin, Gavelkind, Recuſants, Treaſon, Widows.

Drapery.

One breadth of dyed cloth, ruſſets and haberjects, through the realm, that is to ſay, two yards within the liſts, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 1.

The meaſure and aſſize of clothes of ray and of colour, *Stat. Northampt.* 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1. 47 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. 12 *R.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2. 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3. 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 8. 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

Felony to export wool till otherwiſe ordained, 11 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall wear any cloth but ſuch as is made in *England*, 11 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.—*Repealed* 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* *vol.* 4. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 7.

None ſhall import into *England*, &c. any clothes foreign made, on pain of forfeiture, &c. 11 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1. 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Foreign cloth-workers may come into *England* and ſhall have ſufficient franchiſes, 11 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

All clothes vendible ſhall be meaſured by the King's aulnager, who ſhall be ſworn, &c. the aſſize, &c. of cloth, forfeiture, &c. for defects and neglect of duty, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 1. 3 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2. 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

A ſubſidy granted to the King of every cloth ſold, on his releaſe of the forfeiture for defect of aſſize, the aulnager to meaſure the ſame before put to ſale, &c. and allowance to be made to the buyer for ſo much as it wants of the aſſize, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Clothes

Digitized by Google

Clothes ſhall be made of ſufficiency for the price limited, 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

Woollen clothes of ſuch a price ſhall not be exported, nor the ſubſidy paid before they are fulled, &c. 50 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2. 7 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3. 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 11. 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. 5 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. § 29. *vol.* 5. 6 *An. c.* 9. *vol.* 11.

No ſubſidy nor aulnage for frizeware of *Iriſh* wool, being no ray nor coloured clothes, 50 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Aulnager putting the ſeal to deceitful cloth, or not meaſured, &c. forfeits his office, &c. 3 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 9. 11 *H.* 4. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Cogware and *Kendal* cloth may be made of ſuch length and breadth as uſed before this time, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2. 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. § 9. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 7.

No plain cloth tacked or folded made in the counties of *Somerſet*, &c. ſhall be put to ſale, before they are opened, &c. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. 11 *H.* 4. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

None ſhall buy *Guildford* clothes before they be fulled and manufactured as they ought, 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

Every perſon may make cloth of what length and breadth he will; not to be ſold before meaſured by the aulnager, paying duties *pro rata*, no deceit in mingling, &c. 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Aulnagers, &c. removable at the King's pleaſure, 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2. 31 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

Merchants of *London* ſhall be as free to pack their clothes as other merchants, 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 16. *vol.* 2.

A ſeal of lead ſhall be provided to ſeal clothes wrought in *London* and the ſuburbs, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2. 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. § 39. *vol.* 5.

The treaſurer, &c. may let the aulnage of clothes to farm, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 24. *vol.* 2. 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

The length and breadth of cloth of ray and coloured, 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 10. —*Repealed*, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 6.—*Revived*, 13 *H.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2. 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. 8 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3. 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 7.

None ſhall tack or plait clothes together, before ſealed with the new ſeal of the aulnager, 11 *H.* 4. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Merchant-ſtrangers ſhall pay the cuſtoms, &c. for cloth cut in pieces or garments, proportionably *pro rata*, 11 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

The word cloth in the ſtatutes 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 10. and 11 *H.* 4. *c.* 6. ſhall be underſtood of whole cloth called broad clothes and broad dozens, and not of others, &c. 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

Four wardens of worſted weavers of *Norwich*, &c. yearly to ſearch length and breadth of ſtuffs, &c. 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. 7 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. 8 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 11. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 17. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. *vol.* 4. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 24. *vol.* 5. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 14. 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 34. *vol.* 6. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

Clothier ſhall pay his work-folks ready-money, and deliver them wool according to the weight, and every worker therein ſhall do his duty lawfully, on double damages, &c. Juſtice of peace to hear and determine, &c. 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. § 5, 6. *vol.* 3. 10 *An. c.* 16. § 6. *vol.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 12. *vol.* 13.

A reſtraint for three years of contracting for wool in certain counties, before it is ſhorn, unleſs uſed for cloth or yarn, 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 11. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 5. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 13. *vol.* 6. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

Certain hundreds in the county of *Devon*, may put flocks in the clothes made of the wool growing in the ſame, by reaſon of the ſtubbornneſs of the

Digitized by Google

ſaid wool, 7 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Broad clothes to be fully watered before put to ſale, aſſize, length, breadth, &c. 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 8. 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4.

Aliens ſhall not make woollen cloth within this realm, nor buy and ſell, nor deliver wool to that end, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 9. § 8. 10. *vol.* 4.

Where cuſtom ſhall be paid when clothes are packed in one port, and ſhipped in another, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 10.

Againſt undue ſhearing fuſtians and worſteds, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 27. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 17. 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4. 39 *El. c.* 13. *vol.* 7.

No collector of the ſubſidy, &c. ſhall take any thing for ſealing cloth of gold, ſilver, velvet, &c. on forfeiture of 20 *l.* &c. 4 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

White ſtraits, ruſſet ſtraits, &c. of *Devonſhire*, &c. to be a yard and half quarter broad, &c. and every maker to ſet his own mark, &c. 5 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 5. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 12. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 5. § 3, &c. 10. 27 *El. c.* 18. *vol.* 6.

Againſt deceits in calandring, &c. worſteds, 5 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. *vol.* 5.

Againſt deceits in making draping, &c. of woollen clothes, 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 18. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 5. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 5. *vol.* 6. 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 7.

Selling broad white woollen cloth to ſtrangers, reſtrained to fairs, &c. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Clothes made in *Suffolk* called *Veſſes* or *Set-clothes*, ſhall not be deemed within the aſſize, 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4.

The contents of *doulas* and *lockeram* imported, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

For regulating clothiers in *Worceſterſhire*, and certain towns there, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 18. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 4. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 3. *c.* 7. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. 7. *vol.* 6.

The rents of houſes in thoſe towns ſhall not be raiſed, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 4.

Every clothier ſhall weave his mark in his cloth, and ſet his ſeal to it containing the true length, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4.

Welſh clothes to be folded, &c. as other clothes, on forfeiture, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. § 16. *vol.* 5. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 5. § 11, 12. 36. 8 *El. c.* 7. 14 *El. c.* 12. *vol.* 6.

A repeal of ſo much of the ſtatute 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. as concerns the breadth of kerſey, and the reſidue confirmed, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 18. *vol.* 5.

The aſſize, &c. of coverlets, &c. in *Yorkſhire*, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 11. § 9. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 13. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 5. § 8. *vol.* 6.

The aſſize, aulnage, &c. of *Welſh* frizes and cottons, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 121, 122, 123. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. § 16, &c. *vol.* 5. 8 *El. c.* 12. § 8. *vol.* 6. 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 25. § 28. 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 7.

Clothier ſhall ſet his ſeal, declaring the length, to be tried by the water, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. § 1. *vol.* 5.

Cloth not to be unduly ſtretched, or ſhrinking to be ſold, or deceitfully dyed, mixed, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 5.

For the true meaſure, length, breadth, weight, &c. of woollen clothes in certain places, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 5. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 5. *vol.* 6. 43 *El. c.* 10. 4 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 7.

A repeal of all contrary ſtatutes touching the making, dying, dreſſing, &c. of clothes herein mentioned, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. § 50. *vol.* 5.

None to make broad cloth unleſs ſeven years apprentice, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 5. 1 *M. ſeſſ.* 3. *c.* 7. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 11. § 8. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 5. § 33. 5 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

Uſing

Digitized by Google

Using a gig-mill to work woollen cloth, ſhall forfeit 5 *l.* for every cloth, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 22. *vol.* 5.

No clothmaker, dwelling out of a city, &c. ſhall have above one woollen loom, nor let out any, on forfeiture of 20 *s.* a week, 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 11. § 2. *vol.* 6.

No woollen weaver, dwelling out of a city, &c. ſhall have above two woollen looms, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 6.

No weaver ſhall have or uſe any tucking mill, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 11. § 4, 5. *vol.* 6.

No perſon who is not a clothmaker ſhall make broad white woollen cloth, but only in a city, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 11. § 6. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 5. § 32. *vol.* 6. *Repealed by* 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 28. § 11. *vol.* 7.

A weaver, dwelling out of a city, &c. ſhall have but two apprentices, 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 11. § 7. *vol.* 6. *Repealed by* 5 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

How woollen clothes ſhall be made in length, breadth, weight, &c. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 5. *vol.* 6. *Repealed as to the over-lengths*, 43 *El. c.* 10. § 9. *vol.* 7.

Againſt the deceitful making, &c. of linen cloth, 1 *El. c.* 12. *vol.* 6.

Inhabitants of *Wales*, and certain places in *Eſſex*, &c. having been apprentice, or uſed the occupation of cloth-making for ſeven years, &c. may exerciſe the ſame, &c. out of a city, &c. 1 *El. c.* 14. *vol.* 6.

No woollen cloth weavers, &c. to hire a workman for leſs time than one whole year, 5 *El. c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Not to take apprentices but ſuch whoſe parents may diſpend 40 *s.* a year of freehold, &c. 5 *El. c.* 4. § 27, &c. *vol.* 6. *Repealed by* 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 9. *vol.* 9.

Cloth-maker, &c. that has three apprentices, to have one journeyman, 5 *El. c.* 4. § 33. *vol.* 6.

For every nine clothes unwrought, exported by licence, one cloth ſhall be wrought, &c. of like ſort, length, breadth, goodneſs, &c. 8 *El. c.* 6. *vol.* 6.

No *Kentiſh* or *Suffolk* cloth to be exported unwrought, by any licence, 8 *El. c.* 6. § 4, 5. *vol.* 6.

No inhabitant of *Shrewſbury* ſhall occupy the trade of buying *Welſh* cottons, frizes, &c. unleſs he be free, &c. 8 *El. c.* 7. § 3. *Repealed by* 14 *El. c.* 12. *vol.* 6.

No buyers of frizes, cottons, &c. in *Shrewſbury* ſhall uſe the trade of frizing or cottoning, 8 *El. c.* 7. § 4. *Confirmed by* 14 *El. c.* 12. *vol.* 6.

Shall pay their ſheermen ready-money for frizing, &c. 8 *El. c.* 7. § 6. *Confirmed by* 14 *El. c.* 12. *vol.* 6.

Regulation of the aulnager's fees, &c. in the county, &c. of *Lancaſter*, and for length, breadth, and weight of cottons, frizes, and rugs, 8 *El. c.* 12. *vol.* 6.

None to make kerſeys, &c. above eighteen yards in length, 14 *El. c.* 10. *vol.* 6. *Repealed by* 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 7.

Dwellers out of corporate towns, &c. in *Somerſetſhire*, *Glouceſterſhire*, and *Wilts*, may make cloth notwithſtanding the ſtatute of 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 5. § 32. 18 *El. c.* 16. *vol.* 6. *Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. § 11. *vol.* 7.

Concerning the breadth, weight, &c. of white woollen clothes made in the counties of *Wilts*, *Glouceſter*, *Somerſet*, *Oxon*, &c. 27 *El. c.* 17. 35 *El. c.* 7. § 30. *vol.* 6. *Repealed as to the over-lengths*, 43 *El. c.* 10. § 9. *vol.* 7.

Concerning the making of woollen clothes in the counties of *Devon* and *Cornwal* called plain white ſtraight, and pinned white ſtraight, 27 *El. c.* 18. *vol.* 6.

The clothiers of *Boxſtead*, &c. in *Eſſex* being apprentice for ſeven years, may make cloth there, &c. 27 *El. c.* 23. *vol.* 6.

Concerning the breadth, &c. of plunkets, azures, blues, and other coloured clothes, &c. in *Somerſetſhire*,

Digitized by Google

&c. 35 *El. c.* 9. *vol.* 6. 43 *El. c.* 10. § 9. *vol.* 7.

The weight, length, &c. of *Devonſhire* kerſies, &c. 35 *El. c.* 10. *vol.* 6. 43 *El. c.* 10. § 9. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 7.

The lord mayor of *London*, or deputy, the maſter, &c. of cloth-workers of *London*, may ſearch the work, &c. of all perſons occupying the broad ſhear there, 39 *El. c.* 13. *vol.* 7.

No perſon on the north ſide of *Trent* ſhall ſtretch or ſtrain any clothes, dozens, kerſies, &c. to forfeit 5 *l.* for every default, 39 *El. c.* 20. § 1. *Extended to all woollen clothes in* England, 43 *El. c.* 10. § 7. *vol.* 7.

None to uſe any ſort of tenter, wrinch, or other engines to ſtretch or ſtrain any clothes, &c. on pain of 20 *l.* 39 *El. c.* 20. § 2. 43 *El. c.* 10. § 2. *vol.* 7.

Northern clothes to be made of ſuch weights, lengths, and breadths as by former ſtatutes appointed, 39 *El. c.* 20. § 3. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 7.

A ſeal of lead ſhall be ſet thereto, containing the length and weight thereof, overſeers, ſearchers, &c. 39 *El. c.* 20. § 3, 4, *&c. vol.* 7.

None to put hair, flocks, thrums, &c. or other deceivable thing, in woollen cloth, kerſies, frize, on forfeiture of the cloth, &c. 43 *El. c.* 10. § 1. *vol.* 7.

None ſhall ſell woollen cloth tentered, &c. 43 *El. c.* 10. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Woollen clothes ſhall not exceed the length appointed by former ſtatutes, on pain of forfeiture, 43 *El. c.* 10. § 4. *vol.* 7.

Woollen clothes ſhall be of the weight appointed by former ſtatutes, ſaving that thoſe of *Taunton*, *Bridgewater*, &c. ſhall weigh thirty pounds at leaſt, and cloth of *Norfolk*, *Suffolk*, &c. may be abated four pounds for the workmanſhip, 43 *El. c.* 10. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Want of weight three pound in broad whole cloth, to forfeit ten ſhillings for one pound, and ſo double for every pound wanting, 43 *El. c.* 10. § 6. *vol.* 7.

Cloth ſealed by the overſeers not to be ſearched or tried again, 43 *El. c.* 10. § 8. 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. § 22. *vol.* 7.

All acts contrary to this, repealed, 43 *El. c.* 10. § 9. 11. *vol.* 7.

No merchant to take advantage of clothier's hand to his book, &c. for any defects in the cloth, &c. 43 *El. c.* 10. § 10. *vol.* 7.

A moiety of the forfeitures, not otherwiſe appointed, ſhall go to the ſearchers and overſeers, 43 *El. c.* 10. § 12. *vol.* 7.

Not to abridge the aulnager's authority by patent, 43 *El. c.* 10. § 13. *vol.* 7.

Merchant may return cloth tentered to the maker, and recover the value, &c. 43 *El. c.* 10. § 14. *vol.* 7.

Clothier not paying his workmen the wages rated by the juſtices, to forfeit 10 *s.* &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 6. § 7. *vol.* 7.

No clothier, being a juſtice of peace, ſhall be a rater of the wages of artizans in making cloth, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 6. § 9. *vol.* 7.

Againſt the deceitful making of *Mildernix* and *powle-davies*, fail clothes, none to make the ſame but ſuch as have been apprentice, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 7. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. *vol.* 17.

No perſon ſhall incur any penalty for want of length, breadth or weight of *Welſh* cottons under the price of 15 *d.* the yard, &c. ſo they be not mixt with deceitful ſtuff, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 28. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. § 5. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. § 26. *vol.* 7.

Ordinary kerſies not to exceed twenty four yards, &c. ſhall weigh twenty eight pounds and an half; ſorting kerſies ſhall weigh thirty two pounds and an half, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 16. § 3. *vol.* 7.

The

Digitized by Google

The maker to forfeit 5 *s.* for every yard exceeding, and two ſhillings for every pound wanting, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 16. § 4. *vol.* 7.

The ſame cuſtoms to be paid rateably as were before, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 16. § 5. 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. § 24. 26. *vol.* 7.

No penalty to be incurred for want of a ſeal or content of *Welſh* cottons, nor to be ſearched or tried in water, but by the buyer, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 7.

Broad coloured cloth of *Kent*, &c. to be in length between thirty and thirty four yards, at the water, and in weight, fully dried, &c. eighty ſix pounds at the leaſt, 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 7.

The length, breadth and weight of clothes of *Worceſter*, *Suffolk*, &c. 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. § 2. *&c. vol.* 7.

A repeal of all contrary ſtatutes concerning the length, breadth, weight, &c. of clothes, or forfeitures, 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. § 21. *vol.* 7.

Cloth ſearched and ſealed by the overſeers, ſhall not be ſearched, tried, or watered again, but by the buyer, 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. § 22. 26. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 18. § 6, 7. *vol.* 7.

Where clothes are faulty and not ſo certified by the overſeer, on trial, &c. the buyer ſhall have a moiety of the penalties, 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. § 23. *vol.* 7.

Certain coarſe clothes made in the *north* parts, ſhall not be ſearched nor ſealed, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 7.

For the free trade of *Welſh* clothes, may be exported paying the duty, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 9.—*To continue for ſeven years.*

No perſon to mix flocks, thrums, &c. or any deceivable thing in clothes, under pain of 5*l.* Searchers may enter into the houſe, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 7.

Overſeer to put his name upon the ſeal of the cloth, and deceitful preſſing of clothes ſhall be puniſhed as preſſing them with a hot-preſs, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 18. § 11. *vol.* 7.

Bays called four and fiſtys, &c. within the town of *Colcheſter*, to be carried to the *Dutch bay-hall*, called *Raw-Hall* and there ſearched, allowed, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 8. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 41. *vol.* 13.

Regulations of the manufacture of woollen cloth within the *Weſt-riding* of the county of *York*, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 8. 7 *An. c.* 13. *vol.* 11. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 15. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 16. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 17.

Silk-throwers not to be reſtrained in the number of mills, or other utenſils, 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 8.

Regulations for the making of *Kidderminſter* ſtuffs, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 8.

Duties payable by the recited acts on exportation of *Engliſh* woollen manufactures, &c. determined, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 1. *vol.* 10.

Aulnage duties, after expiration of the grants thereof, to ceaſe, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 2. *vol.* 10.

Duty of 5 *s.* to be paid for every *white* broad cloth exported: and being ſhipt before duty paid, forfeited, 6 *An. c.* 8. *vol.* 11. 9 *An. c.* 6. § 18. *vol.* 12. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13.

Any perſon may export white woollen cloth made in *Great Britain*, 6 *An. c.* 9. *vol.* 11.

For aſcertaining the length, breadth, &c. of woollen cloth made in the county of *York*, 7 *An. c.* 13. *vol.* 11. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 15. § 14, 15, 16. *vol.* 13.

Regulation of the woollen manufacture of mixt or medley broad cloth, &c. 10 *An. c.* 16. *vol.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 13. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 15.

For other matters, ſee Blackwell-Hall, Dyers, Fairs, Felonies, London, Manufactures, Silk, Wool, Woollen Manufactures, Worſted.

Drawbacks.

Goods contained in a certificate whereupon drawback has been made,

Digitized by Google

being relanded, except for danger of the ſeas, &c. ſhall be forfeited, and double the value of the drawback, with the veſſel, &c. 8 *An. c.* 13. § 16. *vol.* 12. 10 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. § 12. *vol.* 13. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 16. *vol.* 14. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 47. § 6. *vol.* 19.

No bond for exportation of certificate goods to *Ireland* to be delivered up, or any drawback allowed, till certificate from the collector, &c. where the goods were landed, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 14. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 8. *vol.* 15. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 3. *vol.* 16. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 47. § 5. *vol.* 19. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Cuſtoms, Debentures, and the ſeveral ſorts of Cuſtomable Goods.*

Drays and Carts. See *Carts.*

Drovers of Cattle.

No drover of cattle, &c. to be licenſed but in the quarter ſeſſions of the ſhire where he dwells and is an houſholder, &c. ſuch licence to be under hand and ſeal of the juſtices, &c. 5 *El. c.* 12. § 4, 5. *vol.* 6.

The juſtices by their diſcretion may take recognizance of drovers, &c. not to infringe this act, 5 *El. c.* 12. § 6. *vol.* 6, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 19. § 5. *vol.* 8.

No drover, &c. to be deemed within any of the ſtatutes concerning bankrupts, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 40. *vol.* 16.

Druggets.

No druggets, &c. to be exported from *Ireland* to any foreign parts, but only to *England* or *Wales*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 1. *vol.* 10. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 21. *vol.* 14. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee *Drapery, Wool.*

Drugs.

For every 100 *l.* value of drugs imported 10 *l.* to be paid, except pepper, mace, &c. 2 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 12. *vol.* 9.

Drugs imported from the place of their growth in *Engliſh* ſhipping, to pay according to the full value in the book of rates, and all drugs otherwiſe imported, treble ſuch value, dyers drugs excepted, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 10. *Continued for four years by* 6 *An. c.* 22. *and made perpetual by* 7 *An. c.* 7. § 26. *vol.* 11.

Drugs may be *exported* and allowed the drawback, taking certificates, &c. in eighteen months from the entry inwards, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 9. § 13. 10 *An. c.* 26. § 41. *vol.* 12. *theſe eighteen months enlarged to three years by* 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 10. *vol.* 14.

Drugs imported to pay 10 *l. per cent.* according to the values in the book of rates; *unrated* drugs, ſuch as bark, &c. to pay 4 *l. per cent.* of the true value, &c. dying drugs excepted, 3 & 4 *An. c.* 4. § 8. *Continued for four years by* 6 *An. c.* 22. *and made perpetual by* 7 *An. c.* 7. § 26. *vol.* 11.

Drugs of the growth of *America* may be imported from any of the plantations, paying the ſame duty only as if imported directly from the place of their growth, 7 *An. c.* 8. § 12. *vol.* 11.

Drugs imported to pay 20 *l. per cent.* except dying drugs, and turpentine of the *Britiſh* plantations, 10 *An. c.* 26. § 32. *vol.* 12. *This additional duty of* 20 l. per cent. *on drugs is determined by* 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 9. *vol.* 15.

The value of drugs to be aſcertained by the groſs valuation in the book of rates, without abatement; and *unrated* drugs according to their worth to be ſold, &c. 10 *An. c.* 26. § 33. *vol.* 12. *Proviſions for aſcertaining the value, repealed, and in lieu thereof the duty to be paid according to the additional book of rates, ſigned by* Spencer Compton, *eſquire, ſpeaker,* 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 15.

Commiſſioners to be appointed for managing, &c. the duties on drugs, &c. 10 *An. c.* 26. § 77. *vol.* 12.

Senna, not to be within the exemption

Digitized by Google

emption of drugs uſed in dying, but to pay duty as a medicinal drug, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 43. § 3, 4, 5. *vol.* 13. *except the ſenna imported in* May 1716, *by Mr.* Vernon, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 53. *vol.* 14.

On exportation to *Ireland*, no drawback to be allowed until certificate of the collector, &c. where the goods were landed, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 14. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 8. *vol.* 15. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 3. *vol.* 16. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 47. § 5. *vol.* 19. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 21.

The cenſors of the college of phyſicians, &c. to ſearch and examine drugs, medicines, &c. in *London*, and within ſeven miles circuit, 14 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 40. *vol.* 5. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 6. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 15.

Borax and camphire refined in *Great Britain*, intitled to the drawback on exportation, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 3. *vol.* 18.

Gum ſenega allowed to be imported from any part of *Europe*, upon payment of 10 *s. per* hundred weight, cuſtoms, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 20.

For other matters, ſee *Coffee*, *Cuſtoms*, *Grocery*, *Madder*, *Spices*.

For dying Drugs, ſee *Dyers*, *&c.*

Drunkenneſs.

Every perſon convicted of drunkenneſs ſhall forfeit 5 *s.* and for the ſecond offence be bound to the good behaviour, 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 2. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 7. § 3. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. 1 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, ſee *Alehouſes*.

Dublin.

Seatown, &c. granted to the archbiſhop of *Dublin* and his ſucceſſors for ever, 4 *An. c.* 26. *vol.* 11.

Dumfries.

A duty of two pennies Scots upon every pint of ale or beer brewed in *Dumfries*, &c. for a church and harbour there, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 13. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 17.

Dun. See *Rivers*.

Dunbar.

A duty of two pennies Scots upon every pint of ale or beer vended within the town of *Dunbar*, for preſerving the harbour, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 14. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 17.

Dundee.

A duty of two pennies Scots upon every Scots pint of ale or beer vended within the town of *Dundee*, continued for 25 years, &c. for paying the public debts of the town, &c. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 16. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 19.

Dureſs.

Felons that refuſe to plead, ſhall have impriſonment *fort et dure*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

View ſhall not be granted on a demiſe, &c. made by the party in priſon, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 48. *vol.* 1.

All aſſurances, &c. made to the rebels by dureſs, ſhall be void, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Inquiry ſhall be made of gaolers, &c. who by dureſs compel priſoners to appeal guiltleſs people, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Bonds, &c. to come armed to the King, obtained by dureſs, ſhall be cancelled, &c. 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

The ſtatute 15 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. repealed for that the King's aſſent was not given freely but through fear of dangers, &c. 15 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Obligations not to ſue in the ſpiritual court for tythes, made by dureſs ſhall be void, 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 13 *vol.* 2.

Obligations, &c. made in the late tumult by dureſs, ſhall be void, 5 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

The ſtatute 10 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. and the commiſſion thereby granted, repealed, being made by conſtraint of the

Digitized by Google

King, &c. 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. *Repealed by* 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Bonds, ſtatutes, &c. obtained by dureſs from women with pretences, &c. made void, 31 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3. *For other matters,* ſee *Eccleſiaſtical Courts, &c. Gaolers.*

Durham.

The biſhop of *Durham*'s franchiſes not prejudiced by 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1, 2. 22 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 8, *vol.* 3. 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

Biſhops of *Durham* and their chancellors, ſhall be juſtices of peace within that county palatine, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 21. *vol.* 4.

Inrolments of bargain and ſale in the courts of *Durham*, as available as in the courts at *Weſtminſter*, 5 *El. c.* 26. *vol.* 6

On *exigent* awarded againſt any perſon dwelling in the biſhoprick of *Durham*, a writ of proclamation ſhall be awarded, and the biſhop or chancellor ſhall iſſue a mandate to the ſheriff to make proclamation, 31 *El. c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 6.

The biſhop of *Durham* ſhall have a deputy in the King's Bench and Common Pleas to receive ſuch writs of proclamation, 31 *El. c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 6.

The biſhop or chancellor, not making true return of every ſuch writ, to forfeit 5 *l.* 31 *El. c.* 9. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Not to prejudice the biſhop of *Durham*'s other franchiſes, &c. 31 *El. c.* 9. § 5. *vol.* 6.

All proceſs againſt perſons outlawed there ſhall be directed to the biſhop of *Durham*, or during vacancy, to the chancellor, &c. 31 *El. c.* 9. § 6. *vol.* 6.

One only fee ſhall be taken for the proclamation mandate and execution, 31 *El. c.* 9. § 7. *vol.* 6.

The county palatine of *Durham* enabled to ſend two knights, and the city of *Durham* two burgeſſes to parliament, to be elected by writ under the great ſeal directed to the biſhop or his chancellor, &c. 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 8.

This act concerning ſheriffs, not to extend to the ſheriff of *Durham*, &c. as his diſpoſing of the office of under-ſheriff, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 21. *vol.* 14.

The chancellor, &c. may grant commiſſions to take *affidavits* to be read, &c. in the courts there, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 26.

For other matters, ſee *Counties Palatine.*

Dutchy Court, and Dutchy of Lancaſter.

The dutchy of *Lancaſter* continued a county *palatine*, with like *jura regalia*, chancellor, courts, franchiſes, &c. as before, and notwithſtanding the acceſſion, &c. to the crown, &c. *Stat.* 2 *H.* 5. *Pars Secunda. Appendix* 23 *vol.* 310.—318. *Stat.* 3 *H.* 5. *Pars Secunda. Appendix* 23 *vol.* 318, 319. *Stat.* 1 *Ed.* 4. *Appendix* 23 *vol.* 335, 336. *Stat.* 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *pr. Appendix* 23 *vol.* 337—342.

No perſon outlawed in the county of *Lancaſter* ſhall forfeit any lands or goods but ſuch as he hath in the ſame county, 9 *H.* 5. *c.* 2. 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 13. 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. 31 *H.* 6. *c.* 6.—*Repealed by* 33 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Jurors who indict in the county of *Lancaſter* a foreigner dwelling in another county, muſt have lands, &c. to the yearly value of 100 *s.* 33 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Commiſſioners of ſewers within the liberties of the dutchy of *Lancaſter*, ſhall be appointed by the lord chancellor, and the chancellor of the dutchy, &c. and two commiſſions ſhall iſſue one under the *great* ſeal, and the other under the ſeal of the *dutchy*, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 14. *vol.* 4. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 5.

Leaſes of the dutchy lands, &c. may be granted under the ſeal of the ſame dutchy, as accuſtomed, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 6, 7. *vol.* 4. 37 *H* 8. *c.* 16.

vol.

Digitized by Google

vol. 5. 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c.* 20. *vol.* 6.

Juſtices of aſſize, &c. within the county palatine of *Lancaſter*, ſhall be appointed under the King's uſual ſeal of *Lancaſter*, as accuſtomed, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 4.

The ſtatute that none ſhall be juſtice of aſſize, &c. in the county where he dwells, &c. not to extend to the juſtices, &c. in the county of *Lancaſter*, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 7. *vol.* 5.

Debts due to the King in the *dutchy*, may be ſued for there, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. § 7. *vol.* 5.

Fines levied in *Lancaſter* of like force as fines acknowledged before the juſtices of the *Common Pleas*, and like proclamations to be made in the ſeſſions there, &c. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 5.

The right of the chancellor of the dutchy of *Lancaſter* to appoint the *Cuſtos rotulorum* not taken away by the ſtatute, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Such fees only as are mentioned in ſtatute 23 *H.* 8. ſhall be paid for the commiſſion of ſewers under the ſeal of the dutchy; ſuch commiſſion to endure for term of five years from the *teſte*, unleſs otherwiſe ſuperceded, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 5. *to endure for ten years, unleſs, &c.* 13 *El. c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

On *exigent* awarded againſt any perſon dwelling in the county of *Lancaſter*, a writ of proclamation ſhall be awarded to the ſheriff, &c. and all other proceſs of outlawry ſhall be directed to the chancellor of the dutchy, who ſhall iſſue like writs under the ſeal of the county palatine to the ſheriff, &c. ſaving the franchiſes, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 26. *vol.* 5.

Dutchy lands ſevered from the crown, and ſince reunited, ſhall be again parcel of the dutchy, as well thoſe lying out of the county palatine of *Lancaſter* as thoſe within the ſame, and ſhall paſs, &c. under the dutchy ſeal, 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c.* 20. *vol.* 6.

Lands, &c. in the principality of *Wales*, the dutchy of *Cornwal*, the counties, &c. of *Cheſter* and *Flint*, not to be annexed to the dutchy of *Lancaſter*, 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c.* 20. § 8. *vol.* 6.

The benefices, &c. which were within the order, &c. of the dutchy court in the ſecond and third years of *Ph. & M.* ſhall be ſo again, 1 *El. c.* 4. § 38. *vol.* 6.

Inrolments of bargain and ſale in the courts of *Lancaſter*, as available as in the courts of *Weſtminſter*, 5 *El. c.* 26. *vol.* 6.

Confirmation of decrees made in the dutchy court concerning the King's copyhold lands, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 7.

The chancellor of the dutchy may grant commiſſions for taking affidavits within the dutchy liberties, &c. 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 8. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 18.

The ſtatute for further regulation of attornies, &c. not to deprive thoſe of the dutchy or county palatine of *Lancaſter*, &c. from acting within thoſe juriſdictions, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 13. *vol.* 19.

Writs in the court of *Common Pleas* of *Lancaſter*, ſhall be made returnable on the firſt *Wedneſday* of any month, in vacation, or before the juſtices of the ſeſſions of aſſizes for the county of *Lancaſter*, at the plaintiff's election, and the defendant at the day of return ſhall appear, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 35. *vol.* 19.

For building a quay or wharf near the town of *Lancaſter*, &c. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 20.

The port of *Lancaſter* opened for importation of wool from *Ireland*, under former regulations, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 20.

For other matters, ſee Cheſter, Counties Palatine, Drapery, Wales.

Dyers, Dying, and Dying Drugs.

No perſon ſhall dye woollen cloth with orchel or cork called *Jarecork*, on forfeiture of 40 *s.* &c. except that cork

Digitized by Google

cork made in *England*, may be used on wool woded, &c. 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 18. § 15. 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4.

The cloth and the list shall be dyed with one colour, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 8. § 16. *vol.* 4.

No person who dyes worsteds at *Norwich*, shall callender them, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 4.

No woollen cloth to be dyed into colours, &c. except they be perfectly maddered, boiled, woaded, &c. not to be dyed with brasel, &c. to make false colour, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. § 4. 5 *vol.* 5.

Two seachers shall be appointed in every city, borough, &c. to view whether clothes be substantially dyed, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. § 37. *vol.* 5.

Logwood shall be forfeited, openly burned, and no cloth or wool shall be dyed therewith, 23 *El.* *c.* 9. § 1, 2. *vol.* 6. 39 *El.* *c.* 11. *vol.* 7. —*Repealed by* 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 26. *vol.* 8.

No cloth shall be mathered for black, unless it be first grounded with woad, &c. 23 *El.* *c.* 9. § 3, 4. *vol.* 6.

Every dyer shall fix a seal of lead to his cloth with the letter M. 23 *El.* *c.* 9. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Fustick or other dying wood the product of any of the *English* plantations, not to be transported from thence to any other than *English* plantations or the kingdom of *England*, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 18. *vol.* 8.

Lawful to import logwood and use the same in dying any sort of goods or manufacture, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 26. *vol.* 8.

Logwood imported to pay a subsidy after the rate of 5 *s.* for every ton, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 27. *vol.* 8.

Officer of the customs suffering any dying-wood of the growth of the plantations, to be carried to any other place until the same has been put on shore, &c. in some port in *England*, &c. shall forfeit his place and the value of the goods, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 9. *vol.* 8.

Dying wood imported within the time, &c. to pay 5 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value above the book of rates, except red wood from *Guiney* drugs and logwood, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Dying wood to be allowed the drawback on exportation, within *eighteen months* from the entry inwards, 2 & 3 *An.* *c.* 9. § 13. *vol.* 11. *Enlarged to three years by* 7 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 21. § 10. *vol.* 16.

Dying goods *imported*, exempt from duties, enumerated, *aqua fortis*, *argoll*, *anotto*, *allum*, &c. 3 & 4 *An.* *c.* 4. § 8. *vol.* 11. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 43. § 3. *vol.* 13. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 10, 11. *vol.* 14.

Foreign materials for dying, imported duty-free, on *exportation*, to pay 6 *d.* upon every 20 *s.* value, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 11. *vol.* 14.

No person to dye any black bays, &c. but with woad, indigo and mather only, or not woaded throughout, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 1, 2. *vol.* 15.

Penalty of 40 *s.* on every piece of cloth, for using logwood in dying blue, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 3. *vol.* 15.

Dyers in *London*, &c. subject to the examination of the company, &c. searchers, &c. may enter dyers houses, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 4, &c. *vol.* 15. *For other matters*, see *Drugs*, *Plantations*, *Worsteds*.

Dysart.

A duty of two pennies Scots on every Scots pint of ale and beer brewed for sale, &c. in the town of *Dysart*, &c. for improving the harbour, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 44. *vol.* 21.

Earthen Ware.

ALL earthen ware, not mentioned in the book of rates, imported within the time, &c. to pay 2 *s.* 6 *d.* for every 20 *s.* value, 2 *W.* & *M.* *sess.* 2. *c.* 4. § 48. *vol.* 9.

East

Digitized by Google

Eaſt India Company.

The navigation act not to reſtrain the importing any *Eaſt India* commodities loaden in *Engliſh* built ſhipping, &c. from the uſual places of lading in thoſe ſeas, &c. though ſuch ports be not the places of their growth, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 13. *vol.* 8.

No perſon by reaſon of putting in money in the *Eaſt India* ſtocks, ſhall be deemed a trader within the ſtatutes of bankrupts, and ſuch judgement concerning Sir *John Wolſtenholme* annulled, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 8. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 74. *vol.* 10.

Five pounds *per cent.* laid on *Eaſt India* ſtock, at the rate of 744,000 *l.* to be deducted, in proportions, upon the next dividends, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 15. § 10. *vol.* 9.

The ſum of 160,000 *l.* out of the additional duties on ſalt, vellum, &c. to be the yearly fund for anſwering annuities to the ſubſcribers, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 46. *vol.* 10. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 16.

May trade to and from the *Eaſt Indies*, and ports, &c. of *Aſia*, *Africa*, or *America* beyond the Cape of *Bona Eſperanza* to the ſtreights of *Magellan*, none trading for more than his ſtock, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 61. *vol.* 10.

Security ſhall be firſt given that goods laden in the *Indies* ſhall be brought to *England*, &c. goods imported ſhall be ſold publickly by inch of candle, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 69. *vol.* 10. 6 *An.* *c.* 3. *vol.* 11. — *Except neceſſaries for* St. Helena, 6 *An.* *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 11. — *And delivering negroes at* Buenos Ayres *ſhall not be conſtrued breaking bulk*, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 17.

Stocks, in conſtruction of law, ſhall be deemed a perſonal, and not a real eſtate, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 91. *vol.* 10.

The annuities out of the yearly fund and ſhares in the trade, &c. exempted from taxes, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 72. *vol.* 10.

Stock not liable to foreign *attachment*, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 74. *vol.* 10.

Additional duty of 5 *l. per cent.* on all *Eaſt India* goods imported, to be paid over to the company to defray neceſſary and extraordinary expences of maintaining ambaſſadors to ſtates within their limits, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 76. *vol.* 10. 10 *An.* *c.* 28. *vol.* 12.

The company to have the ſole and excluſive trade to the *Eaſt Indies*, &c. and others than ſuch as are impowered, &c. ſhall incur forfeiture of ſhip, goods, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 81. *vol.* 10. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 14. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 9. 11. *vol.* 16. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 11. *vol.* 18.

After the union of the two *Eaſt India* companies, 494 tuns and a quarter to be delivered yearly, &c. of ſalt petre, into the royal ſtores, if demanded, &c. 1 *An.* *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. § 113, *&c. vol.* 10.

The term of the company in former charters enlarged and their capital ſtock increaſed, &c. 6 *An.* *c.* 17. *vol.* 11.

The officers of the cuſtoms may take the company's ſealed bonds for the cuſtoms of all bondable goods imported, 6 *An.* *c.* 17. § 11. *vol.* 11.

No governor, director, &c. of the bank, capable at the ſame time to be governor, director, &c. of the *Eaſt India* company, 9 *An.* *c.* 7. § 11. *vol.* 12.

The corporate capacity of the *Eaſt India* company, their trade, &c. to be continued, &c. although the fund, &c. ſhould be redeemed, 10 *An.* *c.* 28. *vol.* 12.

The *Eaſt India* company may enter the goods they import by bills at ſight, and for the cuſtoms of goods rated, &c. may give ſecurity under their common ſeal, 10 *An.* *c.* 29. *vol.* 12.

No drawback to be allowed on *exportation*

Digitized by Google

portation of any copper but ſuch as was *imported* only from the *Eaſt Indies* and coaſt of *Barbary*, 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 13.

The *Eaſt India* company may ſeize any of his Majeſty's ſubjects in the *Eaſt Indies*, &c. being there contrary to the laws in being, and ſend them to *England*, to anſwer ſuch offence, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 1, 2. *vol.* 14. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. § 10. *vol.* 15. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 16. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 47. § 3. *vol* 19.

Perſons procuring, &c. any commiſſion from any foreign prince, &c. to trade to the *Eaſt Indies*, &c. ſhall forfeit 500 *l.* 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 3, 4. *vol.* 14.

Not to prejudice the right of trade within any part of thoſe limits, in the *South Sea* company, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 5. *vol.* 14.

Eaſt India company may advance money on bottomry to their captains, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 26. 28. *vol.* 14.

—— may take up monies on their common ſeal, &c. not exceeding the ſum due from the public to them, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. § 32. *vol.* 14.

—— may not borrow money on credit of their capital ſtock, nor for a greater ſum than ſhall be employed in their trade, nor diſcount bills nor keep caſh for others, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. § 33. *vol.* 14.

The attorney general, &c. may file an information, within ſix years, againſt any ſubject who ſhall go or traffick to the *Eaſt Indies*, and if convicted he ſhall be fined and impriſoned at the diſcretion of the court, but if acquitted, ſhall have full coſts, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 1. *vol.* 14. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 11. *vol.* 18.

All contracts for loans by bottomry on foreign ſhips bound for the *Eaſt Indies*, and all copartnerſhips, agreements, &c. for loading ſuch ſhips, wages, &c. declared void, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 2. *vol.* 14.

Any ſubject repairing to the *Eaſt Indies* contrary to the laws, ſhall be deemed *a trader*, and all goods in his cuſtody ſhall be forfeited, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 14.

Goods ſhipped to, or taken out of ſhips coming from, the *Eaſt Indies*, (except of the company, or licenſed by them) forfeited with double value, and the maſters of ſuch ſhips to forfeit 1000 *l.* and loſe their wages, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 4. *vol.* 14. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 9. *vol.* 16.

The attorney general may file a bill in the exchequer againſt ſuch as trade, &c. to the *Eaſt Indies* contrary to law, or their agents, &c. for diſcovery of ſuch trading, &c. and waiving the penalties, &c. ſuch perſon ſhall anſwer, and not plead or demur, and pay the cuſtoms, &c. and coſts may be paid by either ſide, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 5. *vol.* 14.

Eaſt India goods carried into *Ireland*, *Jerſey*, &c. except ſuch as are loaden in *Great Britain*, ſhall be forfeited, together with the ſhip, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 9. *vol.* 14. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 3. *vol.* 15.

The time for ſale of muſlins, white callicoes, and unrated *Eaſt India* goods, enlarged to three years, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 11. *vol.* 14.

Eaſt India company may export ſtores of war duty-free, ſuch duty not exceeding 300 *l.* in one year, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 13. *vol.* 14.

No ſubject to ſubſcribe to, or promote, &c. an *Eaſt India* company in the *Auſtrian Netherlands*, on forfeiture of ſuch ſtock, and treble the value, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 15.

Subjects going to the *Eaſt Indies* (except lawfully authorized) may be proſecuted for a high crime and miſdemeanor, and liable on conviction, to corporal puniſhment, fine, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. § 6, *&c. vol.* 15.

The *South Sea* company, with conſent of the *Eaſt India* company, may take in negroes within their limits, and deliver the ſame at *Buenos Ayres*, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 15.

The

Digitized by Google

The yearly fund of 160,000 *l.* reduced to 128,000 *l.* 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 4. *vol.* 16.

On three years notice, after 25 *March* 1766, and repayment of the whole capital ſtock, the excluſive trade to ceaſe: but corporation to continue, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 11, 12. *vol.* 16.

The company not to purchaſe lands, &c. exceeding the yearly value of ten thouſand pounds, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 14. *vol.* 16.

The *Eaſt India* company's reduced annuities to be paid out of the aggregate fund, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 22. *vol.* 16.

The company to have an additional annuity of 30,000 *l.* out of the ſurplus of the duties on ſpirituous liquors, ſubject to redemption by parliament, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 18.

On three years notice, after 25 *March* 1780, and repayment of capital ſtock, the excluſive trade to ceaſe: but corporation to continue, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 13, 14. *vol.* 18.

Officers of exciſe to attend the ſales of tea, and report the price on oath, and inſpect the company's books, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 6. &c. *vol.* 18.

Offences againſt any acts of parliament for ſecuring, &c. the trade of the *Eaſt India* company, excepted out of the act for general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 40. *vol.* 19.

No inſurances to be made on loans, &c. on *foreign* ſhips or goods bound to or from the *Eaſt Indies*, without licence, on forfeiture of treble the ſum, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 20.

Officers and ſoldiers in the pay of the *Eaſt India* company, who ſhall mutiny, deſert, &c. ſhall ſuffer death, or ſuch puniſhment as a court-martial ſhall inflict, &c. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 21.

Offences committed by the company's preſidents, council, or governors, may be enquired of, &c. in the court of K. B. or before commiſſioners appointed by his Majeſty in *England*, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 13. *vol.* 21. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 23.

His Majeſty may authorize the court of directors to impower the governor and council at *Fort Marlborough* or any other principal ſettlement where courts of judicature ſhall be authorized, to appoint courts-martial, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. § 1. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *China-ware Coffee, Cuſtoms, Diamonds, Felony, Funds, India Goods, Inſurance, Linen, Sail-cloth, Seamen, Silks, South Sea Company.*

Eaſtland Trade.

All perſons may trade to *Sweden, Denmark* and *Norway*, notwithſtanding the charter of the *Eaſtland* company, 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Any ſubject may be of the *Eaſtland* company, paying 40 *s.* for his admittance, 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 8.

See *Greenland.*

Eaton College.

Grants made to *Eaton* College, the Chapel of St. *George* in *Windſor*, &c. of diſcharge of firſt fruits and tenths, not invalidated by 1 *El.* *c.* 4. § 34, 35. *vol.* 6.

Upon leaſes made by the College of *Eaton*, &c. one third part of the rent ſhall be reſerved in corn, or according to the rate thereof, &c. 18 *El.* *c.* 6. § 1. *vol.* 6.

Eccleſiaſtical Courts, Perſons, Poſſeſſions, &c.

In the cuſtody of archbiſhopricks, &c. dignities vacant, which appertain to the King, there ſhall be no waſte, and ſuch cuſtody ſhall not be ſold, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 5. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

No eccleſiaſtical perſon ſhall be amerced according to his ſpiritual benefice, but according to his lay-tenement, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

Patrons of abbies ſhall have the cuſtody

Digitized by Google

cuſtody of them in vacation, as accuſtomed, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 1.

Plough-cattle of religious perſons, &c. not to be diſtrained for the King's debt, &c. but until they can find other chattles, &c. *Stat. de Diſtrict. Scac.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Religious perſons need not come to the ſheriff's tourn, unleſs their appearance be ſpecially required for other cauſe, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

The bail of a clerk, who is accuſed of crime, ſhall be diſcharged by render of the body, though ſuch clerk refuſes to anſwer, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 1.

The ſucceſſor of a prelate, &c. ſhall renew treſpaſs brought by his predeceſſor, or have treſpaſs for goods of the church violently taken in his predeceſſor's time, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 28. *vol.* 1.

Prelate, &c. ſhall have double damages againſt perſons coming to eat, &c. in religious houſes, &c. unleſs invited, and the King will indict, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 1. *Lit. Patent. Super priſis bonorum cleri de Stat. pro clero*, 3 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *Artic. Cleri*, 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1. *Treble damages*, 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Clerk convict of felony, delivered to the ordinary, ſhall not be diſmiſſed without purgation, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Elections ſhall be free, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. *Artic. Cleri*, 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

Prelates, &c. to whom lands may in any wiſe come, ſhall maintain writ of entry *Sur diſſeiſin* againſt the heir of a diſſeiſſor, of what age ſoever. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 47. *vol.* 1.

At the ſpecial requeſt of the King to the biſhops, aſſizes of *Novel diſſeiſin*, &c. may be taken in *Lent*, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 51. *vol.* 1.

Eccleſiaſtical perſons ſhall have remedy againſt uſurpations in the time when ſuch dignities were vacant, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The ſucceſſor of a parſon ſhall have *Quod permittat* againſt a diſſeiſor of common, or his heir, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 24. § 2. *vol.* 1.

On alienation by a religious houſe of the King's foundation, he ſhall ſeize the lands; if of the lord's, he ſhall recover by *contra formam collationis*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 41. *vol.* 1.

Court Chriſtian may hold plea of things meerly ſpiritual, notwithſtanding prohibition, ſuch as deadly ſin, tithes and offerings, &c. *Stat. de Circumſpecte agatis*, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 1. *Artic. Cleri*, 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1, 2. *vol.* 1.

So if a parſon ſues another parſon for tithes, ſo that the fourth part of the value of the benefice be not demanded, *ibid.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 1. *Artic. Cleri*, 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Biſhops neglecting to pronounce excommunication againſt the breakers of the *Great Charter*, ſhall be diſtrained thereto by the archbiſhop, 25 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

No tax, &c. ſhall be impoſed on religious perſons, to ſend to their ſuperiors beyond ſea, or by priors aliens. *Stat. de Aſportat. Religios.* 35 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1, 2, 3. 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Trees growing in a church-yard belong to the parſon, but may be felled for repair of the church, *Stat. Ne rector proſtern.* 35 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

No perſon ſhall take the goods of the clergy under colour of buying, &c. againſt their will. *Lit. Patent. Super priſis bonorum cleri de Stat. pro Clero.* 3 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

No prohibition ſhall be granted in tithes, oblations, &c. but where the demand is of money for which the tithes were ſold, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1. 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

No

Digitized by Google

No prohibition against a demand of money for redeeming penance, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2, 3, 4. *vol.* 1.

No prohibition in ſuit for laying violent hands upon a clerk, or ſpiritual defamation, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3, 4. *vol.* 1.

No prohibition where tithe is demanded of a new mill, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Where the ſpiritual judge has determined, (as in the caſe of laying violent hands on a clerk) the King's court may diſcuſs the ſame matter, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

Clerks in the King's ſervice may be corrected by their ordinaries, but ſhall not be bound to keep reſidence, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

The King's officers ſhall not take diſtreſſes in the antient fees of the church, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Religious houſes ſhall not be charged with ſojourning great men, purveyance, penſions, corodies, &c. *Artic. Cleri,* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Examination of the ability of a clerk preſented to a church belongs to a ſpiritual judge. *Artic. Cleri,* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

A clerk fleeing to the church for felony, ſhall not be compelled to abjure, yielding himſelf to the law. *Artic. Cleri,* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. § 6, 7. *vol.* 7.

The privilege of the church being demanded by the ordinary, ſhall not be denied to a clerk that has confeſſed felony. *Artic. Cleri,* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 8. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

The King ſhall have eſcheats of tenants of biſhops, &c. attainted of felony in time of vacation, *Stat. de Prærog. Regis.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

All the lands, &c. of the knights templars transferred to thoſe of the order St. *John* of *Jeruſalem. Stat. de terris Templariorum.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1.

The temporalties of biſhops ſhall not be unduly ſeized or with-held, 2 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Parſons, vicars, wardens, prieſts of perpetual chantries, &c. ſhall have writs of *Juris utrum*, &c. to recover poſſeſſions given perpetually in alms, as parſons of churches or prebends, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

No purveyance ſhall be in the houſes, or of the goods, &c. of people of holy church, nor charge to receive gueſts, horſes, &c. but by their aſſent, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1. 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 4. 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

The temporalties of biſhops, in time of vacation, may be farmed to the dean and chapter, and if they refuſe, eſcheators ſhall anſwer to the King what appertains to him, without doing waſte, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

The chancellor, treaſurer, &c. ſhall leaſe the temporalties of biſhops, during vacation, to the dean and chapter, &c. without making any fine, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Miniſters of the church ſhall not anſwer before the King's juſtices for things done touching the juriſdiction of the church, 15 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *Repealed,* 15 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Prelates, &c. ſhall be rated to the ſubſidy granted by parliament the preceding year, 15 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

A triennial *Diſme* granted by the clergy, and that no archbiſhop be impeached before the King's juſtices becauſe of crime, without the King's eſpecial command, until other remedy, &c. 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Bigamy ſhall be tried by the ordinary and not by a jury, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 16. *vol.* 5.

Prelates impeached for purchaſing, &c. land in mortmain, may ſhew the King's licence, &c. 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

No commiſſions ſhall be granted to temporal juſtices to inquire of exceſſive

Digitized by Google

ceſſive proceſs awarded by ſpiritual judges, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

No *Scire facias* ſhall be awarded againſt any religious perſons to anſwer for their tithes, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

Temporalties of biſhops ſhall not be ſeiſed for contempts, but a reaſonable fine, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

An ordinary may counterplead the King's title for a benefice fallen to him by lapſe, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

Cognizance of voidance of benefices belongs to the eccleſiaſtical judge, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Indictments of ordinaries or their miniſters muſt aſcertain in what manner, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

None ſhall give wages to a pariſh prieſt above 3 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.* or his board and 1 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.* 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2. 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.—*Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

Confirmation of the liberties of the church, 50 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. 12 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

None ſhall arreſt prieſts or clerks doing divine ſervice, 50 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

For that prelates and clerks may not ſue any by way of crime, they ſhall have treſpaſs againſt purveyors offending, and recover treble damages, 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Shall not be indicted or moleſted by *dureſs* for ſuing in ſpiritual court for tithes, 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

Where the defendant in an action for goods taken away, makes his title for tithes due, &c. the general averment ſhall not be taken without ſhewing ſpecially how the ſame was lay-chattel, 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

He that arreſts any prieſt in divine ſervice, ſhall be impriſoned, ranſomed and make agreement to the party, 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

Whether a prior be dative and removeable, or perpetual, the trial ſhall be by the ordinary, 9 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Prieſts taken in the Marſhalſea of the King's houſe, ſhall pay the ſame fees as lay people, 9 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

No prieſt or other clerk ſhall hunt, keep any hound, &c. unleſs he be advanced to the value of 10 *l.* by the year, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

In all appropriations of benefices, proviſion ſhall be made for the vicar, and the poor pariſhioners, 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

Bulls to the *Ciſtertians* to be diſcharged of tithes, void and *Premunire*, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

None to preach without licence of the dioceſan, 2 *H.* 4 *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

Againſt carrying money out of the realm to the court of *Rome*, proviſors, tranſlations of biſhopricks, &c. 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Privilege given to certain abbots, &c. to make their attornies in the courts of *Stancliffe* and *Frendles*, 3 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. 9 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. 15 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

All proviſions made by the pope, and licences or pardons granted by the King touching any benefices full of an incumbent, ſhall be void and the party grieved may recover treble damages by writ of *Præmunire*, 3 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

No abbot or prior ſhall be appointed by any biſhop to collect *diſmes* or ſubſidies out of the county where he dwells, 9 *H.* 5. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

The clergy called to the convocation by the King's writ, and their ſervants, &c. ſhall have ſuch privilege in coming, tarrying, and returning, as the great men and commons called to parliament, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

The clergy having granted the King a ſubſidy, he pardons every prieſt all felonies of rape, and forfeitures for taking exceſſive wages, 27 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

Privileges granted to the abbot of *Fountain* in the county of *York*, to wage his law by attorney, &c. 33 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

Account-

Digitized by Google

Accountants for *diſmes* of the clergy not liable to other mens ſuits in the *Exchequer*, but in other courts they are, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

Prieſts and clerks ſhall be puniſhed by their ordinaries for fornication, inceſt, or any other incontinency, by committing them to priſon, and no action for falſe impriſonment, 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

A repeal of all letters patents granted to ſpiritual perſons to be diſcharged of the payment or collection of *diſmes*, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

Patents to ſpiritual perſons to be diſcharged of *diſmes* and *quinzimes*, ſhall extend no further than they did in the time of *Ed.* 4. 7 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

No lay-perſon who purpoſely murders his maſter, &c. ſhall have his clergy, 12 *H.* 7. *c.* 7. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

No ſpiritual perſon to take lands to ferm, on forfeiture of ten pounds a month, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 1, 2. *vol.* 4. *Repealed* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 8.— *Revived by* 1 *El.* *c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

Such leaſes to ſpiritual perſons, or to their uſe, ſhall be void, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 3. *vol.* 4.

Spiritual perſons may farm the temporalties of a biſhop, &c. during vacation, or pending a traverſe of office concerning their freehold, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 4. *vol.* 4.

Shall not buy to ſell again for profit in any market, corn, cattle, &c. on forfeiture of treble the value, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 5. *vol.* 4.

May buy horſes or cattle, &c. for his demean, or houſhold, and ſell them again, without fraud, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 6. *vol.* 4.

Religious houſes, colleges, hoſpitals, &c. may occupy their demean lands for maintenance of their houſes, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 7. 34. *vol.* 4.

Spiritual perſons, not having ſufficient glebe, may take in ferm, for maintenance of their houſes, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 8. 35. *vol.* 4.

The firſt benefice with cure, of eight pounds yearly value, ſhall become void, on inſtitution and induction into any other with cure, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 9. *vol.* 4.

The patron may preſent as on death or diſpenſation, and any licence, union, or other reſignation to the contrary, ſhall be void, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 10. *vol.* 4.

Procuring any ſuch diſpenſation, &c. from *Rome*, incurs forfeiture of 20 *l.* and of the profits of ſuch benefice, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 11. 27. *vol.* 4.

Spiritual men of the King's council may take diſpenſation to hold three benefices with cure, other chaplains of the King, &c. two benefices, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 13, *&c.* to § 25. *vol.* 4.

No ſpiritual perſon beneficed with cure, ſhall take in ferm, any parſonage or vicarage, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 30. *vol.* 4.

Deanries, prebendaries, &c. not accounted benefices with cure, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 31. *vol.* 4.

No ſpiritual perſon ſhall keep a tanhouſe, or brew-houſe, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 32. *vol.* 4.

No perſon ſhall be cited out of the dioceſe where he dwells, but in caſes of hereſy, probate of wills, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.

It is felony for a clerk convict, being in the ordinary's priſon, to break the ſame, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 1. *vol.* 4. —*Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 5.

Offender convict, being within holy orders, ſhall be delivered to the ordinary, without purgation, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 2. —*Altered by* 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 7. *vol.* 4.

The ordinary may degrade ſuch clerk, and ſend him to the King's Bench, to ſuffer, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 4.

No appeals ſhall be, but within this realm, all cauſes determinable by any ſpiritual juriſdiction, ſhall be adjudged within the King's authority,

Digitized by Google

24 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. § 1, 2. 5. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 4.

Whoſoever procures from the ſee of *Rome*, &c. any appeals, &c. incurs forfeitures of *Præmunire*, 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. § 4. 10. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. § 5. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 8. — *Revived by* 1 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

In caſes where heretofore appeal was to *Rome*, the ſame ſhall be from the archdeacon, or his official, if the matter begun there, to the biſhop dioceſan. 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 4.

Where the matter commenced before the biſhop dioceſan, or his commiſſary, in caſe the party be grieved, the appeal ſhall be to the archbiſhop of the province, within fifteen days next after the judgement, and there finally determined, 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. § 6, 7. *vol.* 4.

Suits commenced before an archbiſhop ſhall be determined without further appeal, ſaving the prerogative of the archbiſhop of *Canterbury*, 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. § 8. *vol.* 4.

An appeal may be, within fifteen days after ſentence, to the convocation, in any cauſe touching the King, 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. § 9. *vol.* 4.

The King may impower thirty two perſons to compile, &c. eccleſiaſtical laws, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 5.

Party aggrieved in any courts of the archbiſhops, may appeal to the King in the chancery, and a commiſſion under the great ſeal ſhall be directed to the perſons named, &c. whoſe judgement ſhall be definitive, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. § 4. *vol* 4.

Appeals from places exempt, which uſed to be to the ſee of *Rome*, ſhall now be into the chancery, in like manner, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. § 6. *vol.* 4.

The King ſhall be ſupreme head of the church of *England* and correct all hereſies, &c. 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 8. — *Revived by* 1 *El. c.* 1. 5 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

No penſion ſhall be reſerved upon the reſignation of a benefice, above the value of the third part, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 22. *vol.* 4.

Spiritual perſons in *Richmond* in *Yorkſhire* ſhall take no penſion or portion after deceaſe of the inhabitants, but only according to the ſtatute for probate of teſtaments, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. on pain of *Præmunire*, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

The profits taken during the vacation of a benefice ſhall be reſtored to the next incumbent, whoſe charge for firſt-fruits ſhall begin from the firſt vacation, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 4.

The ordinary taking the fruits of a benefice, during vacation, and not reſtoring them to the incumbent, deducting charges for ſerving the cure, ſhall forfeit the treble value, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 4, 5. *vol.* 4.

Incumbents may deviſe any corn ſown by them upon their glebe lands, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 4.

The ſucceſſor, upon one month's warning after induction, ſhall have the parſonage houſe and the glebe not ſown, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 9. *vol.* 4.

If the profits during vacation are not ſufficient to pay the curate for ſerving the cure, the next incumbent ſhall pay the ſame within fourteen days after he has poſſeſſion, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 10. *vol.* 4.

Abbots, priors, &c. not excluded from their dignity, &c. by the late act of ſuppreſſion, and may exerciſe the ſame, by authority of this act, and not by virtue of any foreign power, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. § 4. *vol.* 4.

Religious perſons enabled to ſue and be ſued, as if never profeſſed; religious perſons deraigned, ſhall not ſue for any former right deſcended to them, 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 29. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. *vol.* 5.

A repeal of the 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. as to the puniſhment by death of prieſts, &c.

Digitized by Google

&c. for incontinency, but on conviction thereof, shall the first time, forfeit all his goods and chattels, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.—*Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 21. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

The authority of the King as supreme head of the church; the clergy have no ecclesiastical jurisdiction but by and under him, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 5.

Doctors of the civil law, notwithstanding their being laymen, or married, may exercise ecclesiastical jurisdiction, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. § 4. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 8.—*Revived by* 1 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

All laws prohibiting spiritual persons to marry, repealed, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 21. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed* 1 *Mar. sess.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 6.—*Revived* 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 50. *vol.* 7.

The marriage of spiritual persons shall be adjudged lawful, their children legitimate, &c. they may be tenants by the courtesy, and their wives endowable, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5. *Repealed* 1 *Mar. sess.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 6.—*Revived* 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 50. *vol.* 7.

The statute 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 7. shall not make good any leases by a spiritual person, after his death or resignation, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 17. *vol.* 6.

The high commission court authorized by 1 *El. c.* 1. § 18. *vol.* 6.—*Repealed by* 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 7. 13 *Car.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 12. § 2, 3. *vol.* 8.

All ecclesiastical persons and officers compellable to take the oath, 1 *El. c.* 1. § 19. 8 *El. c.* 1. § 7. *vol.* 6.—*Repealed by* 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 9.

The Queen impowered to take into her hands, on the avoidance of any bishoprick, so much of the possessions as shall be of the value of the appropriations of the Queen within the bishoprick, assuring the parsonages, &c. to the promoted bishop, 1 *El. c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Leases, &c. by bishops, other than for three lives, or one and twenty years from the making, with accustomed rent, shall be void, 1 *El. c.* 19. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Fraudulent deeds made by spiritual persons to defeat their successors of remedy for dilapidations, shall be void, &c. 13 *El. c.* 10. § 1, 2. *vol.* 6.

Leases, &c. by spiritual persons, &c. other than for three lives, or one and twenty years from the making, with accustomed rent, shall be void, 13 *El. c.* 10. § 3. 14 *El. c.* 14. *vol.* 6.

Not to extend to make good leases by colleges, &c. for more years than are limited by their private statutes, 13 *El. c.* 10. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Not to extend to new leases made upon surrender of the old, or former covenants, so that the new lease be not for more years than the residue of the former, or at less rent, 13 *El. c.* 10. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Every ecclesiastical person shall in the presence of the bishop, subscribe the articles, and declare his assent thereunto, &c. 13 *El. c.* 12. § 1. *vol.* 6. 5 *An. c.* 8. § 7. *vol.* 11.

Maintaining doctrine against the articles, shall be cause to deprive such ecclesiastical person of his promotions, 13 *El. c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 6.

No person shall be admitted to a benefice with cure, unless he be of the age of 23 at least, and a deacon, and subscribe and read the articles, &c. within two months after induction, on default, *ipso facto* deprived, 13 *El. c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 6.

None shall be admitted to preach or administer the sacraments under the age of 24, nor without testimonial, and to render account of his faith to the ordinary, &c. and subscribe to the articles, 13 *El. c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 6.

None shall be admitted to any benefice with cure of the value of 30 *l.* a year in the King's books, unless he be a batchelor of divinity, or licensed, 13 *El. c.* 12. § 6. *vol.* 6.

Digitized by Google

All admiſſions, diſpenſations, &c. to the contrary of this act, ſhall be merely void, 13 *El. c.* 12. § 7. *vol.* 6.

No leaſe of cure, not impropriated, ſhall laſt longer than the parſon is reſident without abſence above fourſcore days in one year, ſhall thereupon be void, and the incumbent ſhall forfeit a year's profit to the poor: and all penſions, &c. charged thereon be void, 13 *El. c.* 20. § 1. 14 *El. c.* 11. § 14. *vol.* 6.—*Made perpetual*, 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 7.

Any parſon who is allowed to have two benefices, may leaſe one of them to the curate, to endure no longer than ſuch curate's reſidence without abſence above forty days in one year, 13 *El. c.* 20. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Bonds, covenants, &c. for enjoyment of ſuch leaſes, to be of no more force than leaſes made by ſuch perſons, 14 *El. c.* 11. § 15. *vol.* 6.

Leaſes made by curates of benefices with cure, to be of no other validity than if made by the beneficed perſon himſelf, 14 *El. c.* 11. § 16. *vol.* 6.

The 13 *El. c.* 10. ſhall not extend to leaſes, &c. in cities, &c. ſo that they be not of the capital meſſuage nor have above ten acres belonging thereto, 14 *El. c.* 11. § 17. *vol.* 6.

Money recovered for dilapidations ſhall be employed in repair of the ſame, 14 *El. c.* 11. § 18. *vol.* 6.

No leaſe permitted by this act in reverſion, nor without charging the leſſee with the reparations, nor for longer term than forty years, nor any houſes to be aliened, but for equivalent in other lands in fee-ſimple, 14 *El. c.* 11. § 19. *vol.* 6.

Upon leaſes made by colleges, a third part of the rent ſhall be reſerved in corn, &c. 18 *El. c.* 6. *vol.* 6.

All leaſes by ſpiritual perſons, where a former leaſe is not within three years to be expired, &c. ſhall be void, 18 *El. c.* 11. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Bonds, covenants, &c. for renewing or making any leaſe contrary to the ſtatute 13 *El. c.* 10. or this act, ſhall be utterly void, 18 *El. c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 6. 43 *El. c.* 9. § 8. *vol.* 7.

Not to extend to leaſes made before this act, 18 *El. c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 6.

In two months after ſentence againſt an incumbent for making a void leaſe againſt the ſtatute 13 *El. c.* 20. the ordinary may grant a ſequeſtration of the benefice demiſed, &c. to the uſe of the poor, &c. 18 *El. c.* 11. § 7. *vol.* 6.

Deprivation of any biſhop or dean in the beginning of the Queen's reign, made good, and biſhops, deans, &c. made by the Queen, adjudged lawful, 39 *El. c.* 8. *vol.* 7.

No archbiſhop or biſhop ſhall alien his lands to the King, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 7.

The high commiſſion court annulled, and power taken away from all eccleſiaſtical courts, &c. to impoſe any penalty, or corporal puniſhment, or tender oath *ex officio*, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 7.—*Repealed except as to the high commiſſion court, &c.* 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. § 2, 3. *vol.* 8.

Perſons in holy orders diſabled to exerciſe temporal juriſdiction, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 27. *vol.* 7.—*Repealed*, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

Ordained miniſters, having been in actual poſſeſſion, &c. and ejected, &c. reſtored, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 17. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 8.

The ordinary power of archbiſhops, biſhops, &c. in all matters belonging to eccleſiaſtical juriſdiction, reſtored, 13 *Car.* 2 *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. § 1, 2. *vol.* 8.

No biſhop, eccleſiaſtical judge, &c. ſhall tender the oath *ex officio*, whereby any perſon may be charged to purge or accuſe himſelf, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 8.

This act not to give the archbiſhop, &c. any new juriſdiction, nor to abridge the King's ſupremacy, &c. to confirm canons, &c. or in eccleſiaſtical

Digitized by Google

cal matters, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Every perſon promoted to any eccleſiaſtical benefice, &c. ſhall read the *Common-prayer*, &c. on pain of being deprived, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 8. 5 *An. c.* 8. § 7. *vol.* 11. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 20.

Perſons not ordained according to epiſcopal ordination, &c. ſhall not hold any eccleſiaſtical promotion, or adminiſter the ſacrament, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 13, 14. *vol.* 8.

Perſons who ſhall preach any lecture or ſermon, being diſabled by this act, ſhall ſuffer three months impriſonment, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 20, 21, 22. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. § 7. 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 2, 3. *vol.* 8.—*Altered by* 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 18. § 8. *vol.* 9.

No forfeiture, &c. ſhall be incurred by excommunication of the church in *Scotland*, 1 *An. c.* 7. § 10. *vol.* 10.

Corporation of the ſons of the clergy, &c. exempt from the land-tax, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee *Advowſon*, *Affidavit*, *Alehouſes*, *Arreſts*, *Biſhops*, *Canons*, *Chaplains*, *Church*, *Churches*, *Citation*, *Clergy*, *Convocation*, *Curates*, *Diſtreſs*, *Excommunication*, *Firſt-fruits*, *Indicavit*, *Induction*, *Intruſion*, *King*, *Lapſe*, *Leaſes*, *Marriages*, *Marſhalſea*, *Monaſteries*, *Mortmain*, *Mortuaries*, *Oaths*, *Ordination*, *Perjury*, *Plurality*, *Preſentment*, *Prohibition*, *Recuſants*, *Religion*, *Reſidence*, *Service and Sacrament*, *Simony*, *Tithes*, *Vicars*, *Univerſities*, *Uſury*.

Eden. See *Rivers*.

Edinburgh.

A duty of two pennies *Scots* on every pint of ale and beer vended, &c. within the city and privileges of *Edinburgh*, further continued, and during ſuch time, petty-port cuſtoms there, to be diſcontinued, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 13. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 14. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 15. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 20.

Bonds given for a ſum towards a charitable fund for relief of ſufferers by fire at *Edinburgh*, ſhall be a *real* charge on ſuch houſe in conſideration of which it was given, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt* 2. *c.* 22. § 4. *vol.* 15.

The provoſt of *Edinburgh* diſabled to hold office of magiſtracy, and a fine impoſed on the corporation for neglecting to prevent or ſuppreſs a riot and murder of captain *John Porteous*, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34, 35. *vol.* 17.

Truſtees impowered to erect public buildings in the city of *Edinburgh*, to purchaſe lands for that purpoſe, and alſo for widening and inlarging the ſtreets, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. *vol.* 21.

For better ſupplying the city of *Edinburgh* with freſh water, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 74. *vol.* 21.

Edyſtone Rock.

The maſter, wardens, &c. of *Trinity-houſe* to rebuild a light-houſe on the *Edyſtone* Rock, all ſhips, &c. paſſing the ſame, to pay a duty of one penny *per* ton, recoverable in any court of record, or by diſtreſs and ſale, &c. 4 *An. c.* 20. *vol.* 11. 8 *An. c.* 17. *vol.* 12.

Egyptians.

Perſons calling themſelves *Egyptians* ſhall not be ſuffered to come into the realm, and the *Egyptians* here to depart the realm on pain of impriſonment, forfeiture of their goods, &c. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

—— not departing the realm in forty days after proclamation of this act, to be deemed felons, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 4. § 5. 5 *El. c.* 20. *vol.* 6.

Perſons counterfeiting to be *Egyptians*, &c. not being felons, to be puniſhed as rogues, vagabonds, &c. 39 *El. c.* 4. § 2. *Appendix*, 23 *vol.* 387. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 18.

For other matters, ſee *Acceſſory*, *Felonies without Clergy*.

Ejectments.

Tenant ſecreting ejectments from

Digitized by Google

his landlord, ſhall forfeit the value of three years rent, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 12. *vol.* 17.

Landlord impowered to make himſelf defendant by joining with the tenant, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 13. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee *Error*, *Rents*.

Elections of Biſhops, &c.

Elections to all biſhopricks, &c. ſhall be free and without diſturbance of any, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. *Artic. Cleri*, 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1. 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

Where the pope makes proviſion to a biſhoprick, &c. in diſturbance of free election, the King ſhall collate, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 2.

Elections of all biſhopricks, &c. ſhall be free and no wiſe interrupted by the pope, or by commandment of the King, ſaving his prerogatives, 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

For other matters, ſee *Biſhops*, *Canterbury*, *Colleges*, *Corporation*, *London*, *Parliament*, *Sheriffs*, *Univerſities*.

Elegit. See *Execution*.

Elephants Teeth,

—— imported within the time, &c. to pay an additional duty at the rate of ten pounds for every 100 *l.* value, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 17.

Elgine.

A duty of two pennies *Scots* upon every pint of ale vended, &c. within the town, &c. for paying the publick debts there, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 16.

Elopement. See *Dower*.

Ely.

The biſhop of *Ely* and his ſucceſſors, and his ſteward for the time being ſhall be juſtices of peace within the ſame iſle, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 20. *vol.* 4.

Ely Fens. See *Bedford Level*.

Embaſſadors. See *Ambaſſadors*.

Emblements.

Widows may deviſe the crops upon their dower, and other tenements, ſaving the lords ſervices, *Stat. Merton*, 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Incumbents may deviſe any corn ſown by them upon their glebe lands, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 4.

For other matters, ſee *Rent*.

Embracery. See *Juries*, *Maintenance*.

Embroiderers.

Embroidered work, mixed deceitfully, ſhall be forfeited, 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. *art.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Foreign embroidery, &c. prohibited to be ſold or imported, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 8.

Emeralds.

Emeralds, &c. may be imported or exported free from duty; ſaving the right of the *Eaſt India* company, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 16.

Engliſh.

Pleas ſhall be debated in the *Engliſh* tongue, and not in the *French*; and they ſhall be inrolled in *Latin*, 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

All proceedings in any courts of juſtice in *England*, or in the exchequer in *Scotland*, to be in *Engliſh*, and in words at length, and written in like character as acts of parliament uſually are, and not in *court-hand*, on penalty of 50 *l.* 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 1. *vol.* 16. — *Not to extend to the court of the receipt of his Majeſty's exchequer*, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 16. —*Shall be conſtrued to extend to all courts of juſtice in the principality of* Wales, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 3. *vol.* 16.

Miſtranſlation of proceedings begun before, &c. may be amended before or after judgement, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Commiſſions and proceedings beyond the ſeas in the court of admiralty,

Digitized by Google

ralty, may be certified in *Latin*, as before, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 3. *vol.* 16.

All miſtakes remedied by any ſtatute of *Jeofails* when the proceedings were in *Latin*, may be remedied in the *Engliſh* forms, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 4. *vol.* 16.

All proceſs, and a notice written thereupon, to be in *Engliſh* where the cauſe of action ſhall not amount to 10 *l.* in a ſuperior court, or 40 *s.* in an inferior court, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 1. 4. *vol.* 16. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 19.

No penalty ſhall be incurred for abbreviations commonly uſed in *Engliſh*, or technical terms, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 16.

Engliſhire.

Preſentment of *Engliſhire* ſhall be clearly extirpate, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Enrolment. See *Bargains and Sales, Inrolment, Regiſter.*

Entail. See *Tenant in Tail.*

Entry.

Diſſeiſor dying ſeiſed takes away no title of entry from the diſſeiſee or his heir, unleſs the diſſeiſor had peaceable poſſeſſion, five years, without entry or continual claim, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 33. *vol.* 5.

No claim or entry to be of force to avoid a fine with proclamations, &c. unleſs an action be commenced, &c. in one year after ſuch entry, 4 *An.* *c.* 16. § 16. *vol.* 11.

For other matters, ſee *Deſcent, Diſſeiſin, Fines and Recoveries, Forcible Entry.*

Entry and Writ of Entry.

Writ of entry *ſur diſſeiſin* in the *Poſt*, lies againſt any alienee, without mentioning the degrees, &c. 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 11.

Infant heir of the diſſeiſee may have writ of entry *ſur diſſeiſin*, againſt the heir of the diſſeiſor, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 47. *vol.* 1.

Writ of entry *in caſu proviſo* lies for the heir, &c. upon a woman's alienation of her dower, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Writ of entry *in conſimili caſu* lies where the huſband aliened the lands of the wife, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

A woman conſenting afterwards to a raviſher, the next of blood, &c. may enter, as if ſhe were dead, 6 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Upon recovery, diſcontinuance, &c. by a jointreſs, he in the reverſion may enter, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 20. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 36 § 2. *vol.* 5.

The heir of the wife may enter notwithſtanding the alienation of the huſband, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. § 6. *vol.* 5.

Grantee of the reverſion may enter upon the leſſee for forfeiture, in like manner as the grantor might have done, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 34. *vol.* 5.

Equity of Redemption.

Perſons mortgaging lands a ſecond time without giving notice of the firſt mortgage, &c. ſhall loſe their equity of redemption, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 16. *vol.* 9.

Equivalent.

Scotland to have an equivalent for the cuſtoms, &c. chargeable with the debts of *England* contracted before the union, 5 *An.* *c.* 8. *Art.* 15. *vol.* 11.

Directions for the payment of the equivalent-money, 6 *An.* *c.* 24. *vol.* 11. 12 *An.* *ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 27. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 14. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 15. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 5. *vol.* 20.

Error.

The juſtices ſhall ſeal a bill of exception, and the record being brought before the King, &c. judgement ſhall be as the ſame exception ought to be allowed or diſallowed, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 31. *vol.* 1.

Error in inqueſts taken before the ſteward and the marſhal of the King's

Digitized by Google

houſe, ſhall be redreſſed in the *King's Bench*, 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. 10 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Delays, &c. of judgements in other courts ſhall be redreſſed in parliament, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1. 27 *El. c.* 8. § 1. *vol.* 6.

The lord chancellor and treaſurer ſhall examine erroneous judgements given in the exchequer, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

If any be put to anſwer to an accuſation, without preſentment before juſtices, or matter of record, or due proceſs and writ original, it ſhall be void and holden for error, 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

He in the reverſion ſhall have a writ of error, &c. upon an erroneous judgement given againſt the particular tenant, 9 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Judgements given in the King's courts ſhall continue, until they are reverſed by error, &c. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 23. *vol.* 2.

No judgement or record ſhall be reverſed for error in proceſs, warrant of attorney, writ, panel or return, raſed or interlined, diminution, &c. in words, letters, &c. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. § 1. *vol.* 3.

On writ of error brought before execution, if the judgement be affirmed, or the writ diſcontinued, &c. the defendant in error ſhall recover coſts and damages for his delay, &c. 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 10. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 20. *vol.* 4.

Errors before the juſtices of the *Great ſeſſions* in *Wales*, ſhall be redreſſed by writ of error returnable in the *King's Bench*, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 113. *vol.* 5.

No advantage ſhall be taken by writ of error for omiſſion of the words *vi et armis*, *ſcilicet*, &c. in any inquiſition or indictment, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. § 1. *vol.* 5.

In actions of debt, detinue, covenant, ejectment, &c. firſt begun in the *King's Bench* (other than where the Queen is party) the writ of error ſhall be before the other judges, or ſix of them, in the *Exchequer-chamber*, 27 *El. c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Erroneous judgement in the *Exchequer-chamber* may be examined in parliament, 27 *El. c.* 8. § 3. *vol.* 6.

No record of attainder of high treaſon ſhall be reverſed for any error, where the party attainted has been executed for the ſame, 29 *El. c.* 2. *vol.* 6.

The not coming of the lord chancellor and lord treaſurer, at the day of adjournment, ſhall be no diſcontinuance of writs of error from the court of *Exchequer* or *King's Bench*; but no judgement to be given unleſs both be preſent, 31 *El. c.* 1. § 1. *vol.* 6. 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

Any three of the judges and barons may receive and continue writs of error, &c. from the *King's Bench*, 31 *El. c.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 6.

No judgement ſhall be given in ſuch error unleſs by the full number of ſix juſtices and barons, 31 *El. c.* 1. § 3. *vol.* 6.

The party againſt whom judgement has been given in the *King's Bench*, may at his election ſue in parliament for reverſal of the ſame, 31 *El. c.* 1. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Before allowance of writ of error for reverſing any outlawry, &c. bail ſhall be put in to anſwer the action, condemnation, &c. 31 *El. c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 6.

No execution ſhall be ſtayed by writ of error or *ſuperſedeas* thereon, in any action of debt upon obligation for payment of money only, or for rent, or upon contract, &c. unleſs the plaintiff in error be firſt bound by recognizance with two ſureties, for the debt, coſts, damages, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 8. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. § 4. *vol.* 7. 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 8.

No execution ſhall be ſtayed by writ of error or *ſuperſedeas* thereon, after verdict and judgement, in any action of debt upon the ſtatute *Ed.* 6.

for

Digitized by Google

for not ſetting forth tythes, nor in actions upon promiſe for payment of money, trover, covenant, detinue, and treſpaſs, in any of the courts at *Weſtminſter* or *Cheſter*, &c. unleſs ſuch recognizance be firſt acknowledged, *ut ſupra*, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 8, 9. *vol.* 8.

If judgement given after verdict, be affirmed, the defendant in error ſhall recover double coſts for the delay of his execution, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 10. *vol.* 8.

The not coming of the lord chancellor or lord treaſurer, at the day of return of the writ of error, ſhall not cauſe any abatement or diſcontinuance of the ſame, 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 2. *vol.* 8.

No judgement ſhall be given in ſuch writ of error unleſs both the lord chancellor and the lord treaſurer be preſent, 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 8.

No execution ſhall be ſtayed by writ of error or *ſuperſedeas* thereon, after verdict and judgement in any of the courts at *Weſtminſter*, &c. unleſs ſuch recognizance be firſt acknowledged, according to the ſtatute *Ja.* 1. in any action perſonal whatſoever, and in writ of dower or ejectment, 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 3, 4. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8.

Not to extend to any writ of error brought by an executor or adminiſtrator, nor to any action popular, nor action upon a penal ſtatute (except for tithes) nor to any indictment, information, &c. 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 5. *vol.* 8.

The death of either party between the verdict and the judgement, ſhall not be alledged for error, ſo as ſuch judgement ſhall be entered within two terms after the verdict, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 17. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Judgement may be given in writs of error in the preſence of the lord keeper of the great ſeal, notwithſtanding the vacancy of a lord treaſurer, 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8.

Writs of error in the exchequer-chamber and proceedings thereupon of *Hillary* term, 1688, which were diſcontinued by not holding the ſaid term, &c. revived, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 9.

The marſhal of the *King's Bench*, or warden, &c. ſuing writ of error to reverſe judgement in any action of eſcape, to put in ſpecial bail, or no ſtay of execution, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 3. *vol.* 10.

No fine, common recovery, judgement in real or perſonal action, ſhall be reverſed, unleſs writ of error be brought in twenty years, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 10.

On quaſhing writ of error, the defendant therein ſhall recover his coſts as if the judgement had been affirmed, 4 *An.* *c.* 16. § 25. *vol.* 11.

Writs of error varying from the record may be amended, and after verdict, no judgement ſhall be ſtayed or reverſed for defect in any writ, bill, variance in writ from the declaration, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 13. § 1. *vol.* 14.

Not to extend to appeals of felony, proceſs upon any indictment, information, &c. for any offence, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 14.

For Error in Fines, ſee *Fines and Recoveries.*

For other matters, ſee *Abatement*, *Amendment*, *Cheſter*, *Coſts*, *Jeofails*, *London*, *Wales.*

Eſcape.

Nothing ſhall be levied by the ſheriff, &c. for the eſcape of a felon, until it be adjudged an eſcape by the juſtices in eyre, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Writ of debt lies againſt the keeper of a gaol for the eſcape of an accountant, and if the keeper be not able to pay, *reſpondeat ſuperior*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

The keeper of the priſon anſwerable for the body, or for the debt of priſoner on a ſtatute merchant, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Leet

Digitized by Google

Leet ſhall inquire of eſcapes of thieves or felons: and of perſons impriſoned and after let go without mainprize, *Stat. Frankpledge*, 18 *Ed.* 2. § 19. 32. *vol.* 1.

The marſhal ſuffering priſoners to eſcape, ſhall have half a year's impriſonment and be ranſomed at the King's will, and be at the law as before, 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

The eſcapes of felons, clerks convict, &c. to be judged before any of the King's juſtices, ſhall be levied from time to time as they fall, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

Warden of the Fleet ſuffering priſoner by judgement to go out of priſon, unleſs by writ or other command of the King, ſhall loſe his office, and the plaintiff ſhall recover againſt him by writ of debt, 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

In an action of debt againſt a gaoler for an eſcape, no protection ſhall be allowed, 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2. 5 *An.* *c.* 9. § 4. *vol.* 12.

Gaoler ſuffering eſcape of a ſervant ſued by executors for imbezzling his maſter's goods ſhall forfeit 40 *l.* and no protection allowed in action brought on this ſtatute, 33 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. § 3. *vol.* 3.

Juſtices of peace may inquire in their ſeſſions of eſcapes of felons, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4.

The townſhip ſhall be amerced for the eſcape of a murderer: and juſtices of peace have power to inquire of ſuch eſcapes, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Sheriffs and keepers of gaols ſhall be fined for eſcapes not leſs than an hundred marks if the perſon was indicted of high treaſon, &c. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 10. *Exp. vol.* 4.

Eſcape of an offender in diſturbing miniſters in the church, may be preſented before juſtices of the peace at the next quarter ſeſſions, and the inhabitants of the pariſh ſhall forfeit five pounds, 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 3. § 8. *vol.* 6.

Keepers of the *King's Bench* or *Fleet* ſuffering priſoners to go at large, without *Habeas Corpus*, &c. deemed an eſcape, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 1. *vol.* 10.

Upon judgement in an action of eſcape, the marſhal or warden's fees ſhall be ſequeſtered for ſatisfaction, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 2. *vol.* 10.

The marſhal or warden, &c. taking any reward to connive at priſoner's eſcape, ſhall forfeit 500 *l.* and be rendered incapable, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 4. *vol.* 10.

No retaking on freſh purſuit to be given in evidence on action of eſcape, unleſs ſpecially pleaded, nor any ſpecial plea, unleſs upon oath that the eſcape was without conſent, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 6. *vol.* 10.

Priſoner in execution eſcaping, may be retaken by any new *Capias*, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 7. *vol.* 10.

Keepers refuſal to ſhew the priſoner to his creditor, &c. ſhall be adjudged an eſcape, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 8. *vol.* 10.

The marſhal and warden anſwerable for eſcapes, &c. by their deputies, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 11. *vol.* 10.

Priſoner eſcaping out of the *King's Bench* or *Fleet*, a judge may grant warrants for retaking him, and thereupon he may be committed to the priſon which the ſheriff uſes for debtors, 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. § 1. 5 *An. c.* 9. § 1. *vol.* 11.

The ſheriff ſhall anſwer for ſuch priſoner's eſcape after retaken, 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. § 2, 3. 5 *An. c.* 9. § 1. *vol.* 11.

Eſcape warrant may be granted on *affidavit* made in the country, 5 *An. c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 11.

Perſons may be apprehended by ſuch warrant on a *Sunday*, 5 *An. c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 11.

Perſons in cuſtody of ſheriff, &c. for not performing a decree in *Chancery* or the *Exchequer* to pay money, afterwards eſcaping, the ſheriff, &c. ſhall

Digitized by Google

ſhall be liable to pay the ſame, &c. and no protection, &c. in action brought thereupon, 5 *An. c.* 9. § 4. *vol.* 11.

Gaoler permitting eſcape of bankrupt committed to priſon, forfeits 500 *l.* 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 18. 36. *vol.* 16.

Aſſiſting a priſoner to eſcape who was committed, &c. for treaſon or felony, ſhall be deemed felony; and if ſo committed for petty larceny, &c. ſhall be adjudged a miſdemeanor, &c. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 18.

For other matters, ſee Fleet Priſon, Forfeitures, Juſtices of Peace, Priſon.

Eſcheats and Eſcheators.

Lands held of an honour or barony that has eſcheated to the King, ſhall not be ſubject to other ſervices or eſcheat, than they were before, unleſs an honour eſcheat held of the King *in capite*, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 31. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs ſhall keep the King's eſcheats, &c. within their ſhires, that are not in other fees, except *Cornwall*, *Lancaſter*, &c. and ſhall certify the King of them without delay, *Stat. de Scacc.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 5. § 3, 4, 5. *vol.* 1.

Eſcheators ſhall commit no waſte in ward's lands, 28 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 1.

Where the eſcheator or ſheriff has ſeiſed other mens land into the King's hands, without cauſe, after it is removed out of his hands by ſuch reaſon, the iſſues ſhall be fully reſtored to the owner, &c. 28 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 19. *Stat. de Eſcheatoribus*, 29 *Ed.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The King ſhall have the eſcheat of *Normans* and aliens lands, *Stat. de Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

The King ſhall have the eſcheat of the freehold tenants of biſhops, &c. attainted of felony during vacation, *Stat. de Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

Lands of tenants in *Gavelkind*, &c. attainted of felony, ſhall be reſtored to the heir, after the King has had the *year*, *day*, *and waſte*, *Stat. de Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

The King and other lords may retain the lands of the templars as their eſcheats, by diſſolution of the order; the ſame aſſigned to the knights of St. *John* of *Jeruſalem*, *Stat. de Templar*, 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall be under-eſcheators, &c. except he have lands ſufficient in the place to anſwer complaints, &c. 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9. 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Eſcheators to be choſen by the chancellor, treaſurer, chief baron, &c. and not to continue in office above a year, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1. 46 *Ed.* 3. 2 *vol.* 195.

On petit treaſon, the eſcheat belongs to the lord of the fee, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Eſcheators ſhall anſwer to the King according to the old courſe of the exchequer, for the rate of time, as to caſual profits of the eſcheats, 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Eſcheator ſhall take his inqueſts in towns openly, and of good, lawful, and ſufficient jurors, &c. 24 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 17. § 1. *vol.* 3.

An eſcheator ſhall have no fee out of lands of the King's wards, nor commit any waſte therein: claimant of lands ſeiſed may traverſe the office and ſhew his right before the King, &c. 36 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 16. *vol.* 3.

No eſcheator ſhall be unleſs he have 20 *l.* of land at the leaſt in fee, and execute his office in perſon, 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2. 12 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

Commiſſions ſhall be ſent to inquire of the accompt of every ſheriff, eſcheator, &c. 6 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

An eſcheator or commiſſioner ſhall take no inqueſt but by perſons returned by the ſheriff, the office ſhall be returned, &c. and the lands let to ferm to him that traverſes the office, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 16. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 17. § 2. *vol.* 3.

Eſcheator ſhall return the office found before him into the *Chancery* or *Exchequer*, within a month, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

Eſcheator

Digitized by Google

Eſcheator ſhall take his inqueſt of office within the month after delivery of the writ, &c. ſhall not take any ſum for executing ſuch writ in one county above 40 *s.* in the whole, 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 17. § 1. *vol.* 3.

For other matters, ſee *Exchequer*, *Forfeitures*, *Inquiſitions*, *Patents*.

Eſcuage.

—— from henceforth ſhall be taken as it was wont in the time of *H.* 2, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 1.

Eſcuage, &c. taken away, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Eſſoin.

After iſſue joined there ſhall be but one eſſoin in ſuch writs as dower *unde nihil habet*, *Quare impedit*, &c and on default judgement, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

No one need to ſwear to warrant his eſſoin in the counties, hundreds, courts barons, &c. *Stat Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 1.

The tenant ſhall not be eſſoined after appearance, in a writ of aſſiſe, attaints, and *juris utrum*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 42. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 1.

There ſhall be but one eſſoin to coparceners and joint-tenants, and no *voucher*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 43. *vol.* 1.

Eſſoin *De ultra mare* ſhall be turned to a default, if it be found that the defendant was in *England* the day of ſummons and three weeks after, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 44. *vol.* 1.

If the defendant, being eſſoined as in the King's ſervice, doth not bring in his warrant at the day, he ſhall render the plaintiff damages for his journey, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Huſband and wife, being impleaded, ſhall not *vouch* by eſſoin, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

No eſſoin in plea of land, except *de ultra mare* and *de Servitio regis*, but failing in his warrant, ſhall incur damages, and be amerced, &c. *Stat. Walliæ*, 12 *Ed.* 1. 1 *vol.* 155.

There ſhall be no eſſoin for an appellor in any court whatſoever, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

Eſſoin *de malo lecti*, ſhall be turned to a default, if it be found that he was not ſick indeed, and ſuch eſſoin ſhall not be in a writ of right between two claiming by one deſcent, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

One eſſoin ſhall be allowed the day after inqueſt, but not afterwards *prece partium*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 27.

One eſſoin only ſhall be allowed as well for demandant as tenant, after appearance in writs of aſſiſe, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 1.

Eſſoin *de Servitio regis* is allowed after diſtreſſes taken, &c. but not where he was ſo eſſoined and has not put in his warrant, &c. *Stat. of Eſſoins*, 12 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *Stat. de viſu terre et eſſonio*, *incert. temp.* 1 *vol.* 399.

No eſſoin of the King's ſervice nor protection, lies in attaints, aſſiſes of *Novel diſſeiſin*, &c. 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

In writ of debt againſt executors they ſhall have but one eſſoin before appearance, and one after, and ſhall not *vouch* by eſſoin, 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

No eſſoin or protection ſhall be allowed in attaint or writ of dower, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 5. *vol.* 4.

For other matters, ſee *Attaint*, *Executors*, *Treſpaſs*.

Eſtrepement.

No eſtrepement or waſte ſhall be made pending a plea in the city of *London*, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Eſtreats.

The juſtices of the bench at *Weſtminſter* ſhall deliver the eſtreats in the exchequer; and the juſtices in eyre unto the ſheriff of that ſhire, &c. charged in ſummons by the rolls, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 45. *vol.* 1.

Tranſcripts of the writ *De Secunda Superoneratione* ſhall be ſent into the exche-

Digitized by Google

exchequer under the chancellor's ſeal, that the ſheriff may anſwer the iſſues of ſuch writs, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

In the eſtreats of juſtices every head ſhall be charged for iſſues forfeited as of amerciaments, &c. 27 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

In eſtreats of the rolls in chancery, the accounts ſhall not be intermixed, but entered ſeverally, firſt the fines for writs, &c. and the eſtreats of the juſtices of either bench, juſtices in eyre, &c. ſhall be delivered annually at the exchequer, *Stat. of Eſtreats*, 16 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

One charged in the exchequer by eſtreats of the juſtices, with goods of felons, &c. may diſcharge himſelf by ſhewing another chargeable, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Eſtreats ſhall be ſhewn to the party indebted, and what is paid be totted: ſheriffs ſhall account by eſtreats totted and no other, 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

The eſtreats of juſtices of peace ſhall be double, one part delivered to the ſheriff to levy the money, &c. 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

Eſtreats of iſſues and amerciaments to expreſs in certainty, the cauſe, term, &c. 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

The eſtreats of indictments in the tourn, &c. ſhall be indented and delivered by the juſtices of the peace to the ſheriff, 1 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Sheriffs ſhall make no eſtreats to levy their amerciaments until reviewed and indented by two juſtices of peace, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

All fines, recognizances, &c. and other forfeitures in the King's Bench or Common Bench, ſhall be eſtreated twice every year into the Exchequer, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 22.—*Continued by* 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 17. § 11. *vol.* 8.—*Made perpetual by* 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 24. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Clerks, &c. to whom it belongs to return eſtreats into the exchequer, to take an oath of the true making up the ſame, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 9.

The barons of the exchequer may amerce clerks, &c. for neglect, &c. of their duty in returning eſtreats into the exchequer, and cauſe ſuch amerciaments to be levied in the uſual manner, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 12. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, ſee Exchequer, Juries, Juſtices of the Peace, Sewers, Sheriffs.

Evidence.

On proof before the King and council of deeds, &c. deſtroyed in the late inſurrection, remedy ſhall be provided, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Deeds inrolled that were deſtroyed, &c. in the late inſurrection being exemplified, ſhall be of the ſame force as the deeds, 6 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

An exemplification of letters patents, of the ſame force as the patents themſelves, 13 *El.* *c.* 6. *vol.* 6.

Overſeers of the poor, &c. may give the ſpecial matter in evidence, on general iſſue, 43 *El.* *c.* 2. § 19. *vol.* 7.

Fiſhermen in the counties of *Somerſet*, &c. may give the ſpecial matter in evidence, on general iſſue, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 23. § 4. *vol.* 7.

Juſtices of peace, mayors, conſtables, &c. may give the ſpecial matter in evidence, on general iſſue, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 7.

No tradeſman's ſhop-book ſhall be evidence of a debt, unleſs action is brought for the ſame within a year, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 7.

Not to extend to intercourſe between trader and trader, &c. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 7.

In actions concerning drains in *Norfolk*, the ſpecial matter may be given in evidence, on general iſſue, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 20. § 10. *vol.* 7.

Perſons for whoſe life an eſtate is granted, abſenting themſelves for ſeven years, and no ſufficient proof made of their lives, ſhall be account-

Digitized by Google

ed as naturally dead, 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Purchaſers of fee-farm rents, ſhewing this act, and the conveyance made by the truſtees, &c. ſhall be ſufficient evidence, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Affidavits taken in the country by commiſſioners, &c. and filed, &c. like evidence as affidavits taken in the reſpective courts, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 8.

An atteſted copy of the augmentation of a vicarage, ſhall be ſufficient evidence, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 4. *vol.* 8.

Simony, after death of the perſon ſimoniacally promoted, without conviction, not to be given in evidence againſt innocent patron or his clerk, 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 16. § 2. *vol.* 9.

No deed, &c. made before duly ſtampt, ſhall be given in evidence, &c. until ſuch duty is paid and the ſum of 5 *l.* &c. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 11. *vol.* 9.

Proceedings under commiſſion of bankruptcy, entred on record by direction of the lord chancellor, atteſted copy, &c. ſhall be ſufficient evidence, 5 *Geo* 2. *c.* 30. § 41. *vol.* 16.

Extracts of charters, &c. deſtroyed by the rebels, on petition, &c. before 1 *July* 1750, to be evidence, and valid as the originals, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 19.

Copies of letters of attorney, &c. regiſtered, &c. ſufficient evidence of the agency of ſuch perſon to whom made, for prize-money, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 14. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee *Admiral, &c. Apprentices, Bridges, Coaches, Eſcape, Exciſe, Felony, Fines, General Iſſue, Gold, &c. India Goods, Inrolment, Money, Prizes, Quakers, Recoveries, Regiſter, Treaſon, Witneſſes.*

Exhamſhire and Tindal.

Proceſs at common law, to outlawry, ſhall iſſue againſt perſons of the franchiſes of *Exhamſhire*, &c. committing murder, &c. 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. 9 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

Exham and *Exhamſhire*, with the liberties there, ſhall be within the county of *Northumberland*, 14 *El. c.* 13. *vol.* 6.

Exceptions.

If the juſtices refuſe to allow an exception, they ſhall ſeal a bill of it at the party's requeſt, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 31. *vol.* 1.

For other matters, ſee *Error, Fines.*

Exchange.

The tables of exchange ſhall kept be at *Dover*, &c. and where the King and his council ſhall pleaſe, 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1. 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2. 9 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Keeping exchanges by others than the King's exchangers, prohibited, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2. 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

The lord chancellor ſhall ſend the eſtreats of the writs of exchanges into the exchequer every fifteen days, 11 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

The maſter of the mint at the tower permitted to keep the King's exchange in *London*, 1 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

The penalty of forfeiture of the money, and impriſonment, for taking any premium for exchanging money, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 19. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, ſee *Bills of Exchange, Firſt-fruits, Money.*

Exchequer.

The King's debt ſhall never come more in ſummons of the exchequer, after the ſheriff hath confeſſed the receipt, *Stat de Diſtrict. Scacc.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs, bailiffs, &c. ſhall account at the *profer* in the exchequer, the *Monday* after St. *Michael*, and the *Monday* after the *utas* of *Eaſter*, &c. *Stat. de Scacc.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The

Digitized by Google

The treasurer and barons to be sworn that the King's debt be first heard, *Stat. de Scacc.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 5. § 7. *vol.* 1.

The treaſurer and barons of the exchequer, &c. not to aſſign deputies, &c. without ſpecial licence, *Stat. de Scacc.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 5. § 8. *vol.* 1.

All the juſticers, commiſſioners, &c. ſhall deliver in to the exchequer, at *Michaelmas* yearly, the eſtreats of fines, amerciaments, &c. and the exchequer to make ſummons through all ſhires, thoſe of the *eyre* immediately after the *eyre* ended, *Stat. de Scacc.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 5. § 10. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 1. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 8.

Sheriff that does not diſcharge the King's debtor and make a tally, on payment, ſhall pay fine, and thrice as much as he received; if he be dead his heir ſhall anſwer, the proceſs of the exchequer ſhall be ſhewn *gratis* to all debtors that demand ſight thereof, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 19. *vol.* 1.

Amerciaments of diſſeiſſors in *London* ſhall be by two barons of the exchequer yearly, and levied by ſummons of the exchequer to the King's uſe, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

There ſhall be made an annual roll of the accounts of the ſeveral counties, ſhall be read every year in the *exchequer* upon the accounts of ſheriffs, their allowances ſhall be certified by the treaſurer and barons, &c. and writs of allowance accordingly, &c. proceedings for recovery of the King's debts, &c. *Stat. Rutland*, 10 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

No plea ſhall be had in the *exchequer* unleſs it ſpecially concerns us or our miniſters, *Stat. Rutland*, 10 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. § 11. *vol.* 1.

Writs *de Secunda ſuperoneratione* and of rediſſeiſin ſhall be inrolled and ſent into the *exchequer*, that it may be ſeen how the ſheriff doth anſwer the iſſues, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

A ſheriff ſhall levy no more iſſues than he has warrant for, ſhall make tallies for all that he or his officers have received; a baron and clerk of the exchequer ſhall be ſent yearly into every county to inrol the names of thoſe who have paid, &c. *Stat. de Fin. levat.* 27 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

No common pleas ſhall be held in the exchequer againſt the form of the Great Charter, *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

The barons and clerks in the exchequer ſhall not be compelled by their ordinary to reſidence, *Artic. Cleri*, 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices of aſſiſe, gaol delivery, and *oyer* and *terminer*, ſhall ſend their records and proceſſes every year into the *exchequer*, firſt taking eſtreats of them, 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The barons of the exchequer ſhall deliver the people without undue tarrying, 20 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

A clerk of the remembrance ſhall ſit againſt the clerk of the pipe to imbreviate the diſcharges made in the pipe, and to cauſe thereupon all proceſs to ceaſe, &c. 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Clerk of the exchequer making proceſs for a debt that is paid, ſhall loſe his office and be impriſoned until he ſatisfy the party, &c. 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Every perſon impleaded in the exchequer, may plead, &c. his reaſonable diſcharge, without waiting any writ, &c. 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

The covenants of all perſons retained to ſerve the King in his wars or embaſſies, ſhall be ſent into the exchequer, ſo that they ſhall have allowance in their account according to the ſame, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

Parcels of accounts in the exchequer ſhall be made as full as they were wont, but the accounts ſhall be more ſpeedily heard than they were before, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

Two clerks ſhall be aſſigned to make parcels of accompts in the exchequer, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

Accounts

Digitized by Google

Accounts of *Nichil* ſhall be put out of the *exchequer*, and the accountants diſcharged by their oath, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

The clerk of the pipe and the remembrancers of the exchequer ſhall be ſworn for the entry, &c. of all writs of the great ſeal or privy ſeal for diſcharge of demands in the *exchequer*, and ſhall make a ſchedule of ſuch diſcharges to each other, &c. 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

On tenor of record of judgement of livery ſent by *mittimus* into the *exchequer*, the remembrancer in whoſe office the account is, ſhall diſcharge the ſuit by indorſement thereon, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

The clerks fee in the exchequer ſhall be only 2 *s.* for making a commiſſion, or a record of *niſi prius*, &c. 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 2.

There ſhall no bonds of the double be made in the *exchequer* for the King's debt, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

Commiſſions ſhall be ſent to inquire of the account of every ſheriff, eſcheator, &c. in the exchequer, 6 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

The rolls of eſtreats in the exchequer of iſſues and amerciaments forfeited, &c. ſhall expreſs the cauſe, term, writ, parties, &c. 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Certain fees allowed to officers in the *exchequer* for making entries, &c. and penalty of 20 *l.* for exacting more, &c. 33 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

Penalty of 40 *l.* on officers of the *exchequer* refuſing to receive inquiſitions or offices found and returnable there, 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. § 4. *vol.* 4.

No officer of the exchequer to take any fee of a biſhop, or his collector of tenths, &c. for his *quietus eſt* or account, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 20. *vol.* 4.

Tenants of lands held of the caſtle of *Dover*, ſhall pay their rents at the *exchequer*, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 48. *vol.* 5.

The King's debts ſhall be recovered by proceſs in the courts of augmentations, exchequer, &c. where they ſhall become due, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. § 55, *&c.* 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 4. § 10. *vol.* 5.

Auditors and receivers to take but 4 *d.* in the pound for an acquittance of an annuity, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. § 67, *&c. vol.* 5.

A confirmation of orders made by privy ſeal in the exchequer, concerning the awarding proceſs, diſcharge of iſſues, rates of fees, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 7.

Fines for alienations, &c. or in reſpect of tenures of the King by knights ſervice, taken away, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 8.

All ſuits upon the navigation act, may be proſecuted in the court of exchequer, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 28. *vol.* 8.

No writ of delivery ſhall be granted out of the court of exchequer, for goods ſeiſed, but upon good ſecurity, for periſhable goods only, or where the informer delayed coming to trial, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 30. *vol.* 8.

Relief may be had in the exchequer, on defect in the admiral for prize-goods, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 14. *Exp. vol.* 8.

Proceſs directed to iſſue againſt accountants excepted in the act of oblivion, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 16. *Exp. vol.* 8.

Seizures of lands, charged in the foreign accounts of ſheriffs, to be put in the great roll, and to be certified, without copying the commiſſion at large, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 21. § 4, *&c.* 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 17. § 4. *vol.* 8.

Orders, regiſtered in the auditor's office, may be aſſigned, &c. 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 8. — *Continued by* 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 13. § 3. *Exp. vol.* 10. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. § 8. *vol.* 14.

Perſons receiving money for the King's uſe, and delaying payment of the ſame, according to the courſe of the exchequer, ſhall be liable to damages at 12 *l. per cent.* &c. 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 42. *vol.* 10.

Officers

Digitized by Google

Officers of the receipt may take one penny in the pound for money iſſued to the land forces, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 20. § 47. *vol.* 9.

Officers of the exchequer to keep true accounts of all monies due to the bank, on account of the funds, and to make payments in due courſe, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 37. *vol.* 10.

For better obſervation of the courſe anciently uſed in the exchequer, on money brought to the receipt of the exchequer, the tellers ſhall reſpectively throw down a bill to the tally-court, that a tally may be ſtruck, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 28. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. § 14. *vol.* 10.

Any number of tallies, &c. as follow in courſe, may be cancelled, and the officer give as few tallies in lieu thereof as deſired, no new order to contain more than 5000 *l.* to be paid in courſe, &c. 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 10.

Commiſſioners of exciſe, &c. not duly paying the money into the exchequer, &c. to be rendered incapable, forfeit double the value, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 42. *vol.* 10.

Funds, &c. for circulating exchequer bills, 5 *An.* *c.* 13. 6 *An.* *c.* 32. *vol.* 11. 12 *An.* *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 13. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. § 8. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 69, *&c.* 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 14. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 17. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. § 29, *&c.* 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 15. *vol.* 15. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 16. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 166. *vol.* 22.

Proviſions in caſes of exchequer bills loſt, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 20. § 33. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. § 34. *vol.* 14. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 23. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. § 29. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 65. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 36. *vol.* 15. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. § 16. *vol.* 17. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 174. *vol.* 22. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 25.

A court of exchequer to be erected in *Scotland*, with treaſurer, barons, officers, juriſdiction, &c. as the exchequer in *England*, 6 *An.* *c.* 26. *vol.* 11.

Whitſuntide term for the court of exchequer in *Scotland* to begin 1 *June*, &c. and *Lammas* term to begin 7 *July*, &c. 7 *An.* *c.* 15. *vol.* 11.

Aſſignments of exchequer orders and tallies by the earl of *Ranelagh*, &c. declared effectual, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. § 8. *vol.* 14.

Surplus monies of the aggregate fund, &c. to be applied towards redeeming exchequer bills, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 14.

Aſſignments of exchequer orders may be made by indorſement thereon, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 1. *vol.* 15.

Orders for ſmall ſums may be turned into orders for greater, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 15.

New orders may be made out in lieu of ſuch as are defaced, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 15.

Counterfeiting ſuch orders, &c. felony, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 15.

The teller, &c. diſcharged as to certain monies ſtolen out of his office in the exchequer, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 16.

The act 4 *Geo.* 2. directing law proceedings to be in *Engliſh* not to affect the court of receipt of the exchequer in *England*, or in *Scotland*, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 16.

Tallies of loan and orders to be made out for money lent at the receipt of exchequer on the duties on licences, &c. and to be regiſtered and paid in courſe, &c. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 16.

Fees upon *Niſi prius* records iſſuing out of the *exchequer*, to be no more than upon like records iſſuing out of other courts, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 10. *vol.* 20.

Exchequer bills, &c. in like manner on the malt act, as on the land-tax act, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 34. *vol.* 22.

Loans to be taken at the exchequer, tallies and orders to be made out, paid in courſe, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 1. *c.* 18. *c.* 21. *c.* 23. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. *c.* 19. *c.* 20. *vol.* 23. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. *c.* 33. *c.* 34. 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. *c.* 18. *vol.* 25.

Digitized by Google

4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. *c.* 23. *vol.* 26.

The barons of the exchequer may discharge recognizances eſtreated there, upon *affidavit* and petition, without any *quietus* ſued, ſo as not to diſcharge any other debt due to the crown, &c. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 26.

For other matters, ſee Account, Annuities, Bank, Chancery, Coſts, Eaſt-India Company, Error, Eſtreats, Execution, Felonies, Funds, Ireland, Recuſants, Remembrancers, Scotland, Sheriffs.

Exciſe.

Duties on beer, ale, cyder and other liquors, granted to the King during his life, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 8.

The exciſe upon foreign liquors imported to be paid by the importers, upon entries made before landing, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 14. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 17. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 9. *vol.* 8.

Common brewers of beer, &c. to make their entries at the exciſe office once a week, and other retailers, once a month, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 15, *&c. vol.* 8.

Forfeitures and offences committed within the limits of the chief office of exciſe in *London*, ſhall be determined by the commiſſioners of exciſe, or for appeals, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 31, *&c. vol.* 8.

No perſon ſhall intermeddle in the exciſe until he has taken oath to execute the ſame faithfully, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 33. *vol.* 8.

The exciſe office to be kept open from eight of clock in the morning, until, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 34. *vol.* 8. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 48. *vol.* 8. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 12. *vol.* 20.

The hereditary exciſe granted on beer, ale, cyder, &c. to the King, his heirs and ſucceſſors for ever, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 15, *&c. vol.* 8.

Duties of exciſe on ale, beer, cyder, &c. granted to the King, his heirs and ſucceſſors for ever, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 15, *&c. vol.* 8.

Rates of exciſe upon foreign liquors imported, to be paid, &c. before landing, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 28. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 17. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 9. *vol.* 8.

Notice to be given at the exciſe office, &c. of all brewing veſſels, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 1. *vol.* 8.

No commiſſioner, &c. of exciſe ſhall farm the revenue thereof, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 2, 3. *vol.* 8.

Gaugers ſhall take an account of beer or ale brewed, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 5, *&c. vol.* 8.

Exciſe officers ſhall attend in market-towns, touching receipts and duties of exciſe, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 10. *vol.* 8.

Brewers to carry out their beer only between the hours of three in the morning and nine in the evening, from *Lady-day* to *Michaelmas*, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 11. *vol.* 8.

Penalty for mingling ſtrong and ſmall worts, after an account taken by the gauger, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 12. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 11. *vol.* 8. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 9.

Brewing veſſels, &c. ſubject to the duties and penalties of exciſe, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 13. *vol.* 8.

Brewers not to brew for other brewers, without firſt giving notice, &c. to the commiſſioners of exciſe, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 14. *vol.* 8.

Penalty of 10 *l.* for bribing any gauger or exciſe officer to make falſe returns, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 16. *vol.* 8. — *Penalty increaſed by* 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 40. *vol.* 15.

Exciſeable liquors, &c. brought into any place by coaſt-cocquet, not to be landed, &c. without due entry, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 18. *vol.* 8.

Appeals in caſes of exciſe, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 19. 4. 22, *&c. vol.* 8. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 16. § 3. *vol.* 15.

Exciſe upon vinegar-beer, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 20. *vol.* 8.

Colleges and halls in either of the univerſities, which uſed before to

Digitized by Google

brew, and fize it out to their members, within their own precincts only, not liable to exciſe by this or former acts, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 21. *vol.* 8.

Farmers of exciſe to have like authority, &c. as the commiſſioners of exciſe, 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8.

An *additional* duty of exciſe upon beer, ale, cyder, &c. granted for ſix years, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 1, 2. — *For three years*, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8. — *For three years*, 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 24. § 1, 2, 3, 4. *vol.* 9. — *Doubled for one year*, 2 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. — *Granted for four years*, 2 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 10. — *Granted for one year*, 3 *W.* & *M. c.* 1. — *Granted for ſixteen years*, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 7. § 27. *vol.* 9. — *Granted for ninety five years*, 4 *An. c.* 6. § 6. *vol.* 11. — *Made perpetual and part of the aggregate fund*, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. § 8, *&c. vol.* 13.

Allowances to the brewer for waſte, &c. to be three barrels in every three and twenty barrels returned, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 8. 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Juſtices of peace, commiſſioners, &c. may mitigate the fines, &c. ſo as the ſame be not made leſs than double the duty beſides coſts, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 8. *vol.* 8.

Inhabitants in a market-town where there is a common brew-houſe, may not lend their veſſels, &c. or ſuffer any beer, &c. to be brewed therein, other than for their own families, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 10. *vol.* 8.

Perſons refuſing to give evidence for diſcovery of fraudulent mixing ſmall beer with ſtrong, &c. ſhall forfeit 40*s.* &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 11. *vol.* 8. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 24. *vol.* 9.

No writs of *Certiorari* ſhall ſuperſede proceedings on orders of juſtices made in purſuance, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 14. *vol.* 8.

Four and thirty gallons of beer, &c. out of the bills of mortality, ſhall be accounted a barrel, and the allowance for leakage, &c. ſhall be two barrels and a half upon every three and twenty barrels, and within the bills of mortality, as by the former acts of exciſe, 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Brewer chargeable with the quantity of worts miſſing, 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 24. § 6. *vol.* 9.

Gaugers may make returns upon warm worts, 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 24. § 7. *vol.* 9.

Brewer not diſcharged from falſe entry, &c. unleſs he ſhewed the beer, &c. at the time of the return, 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 24. § 10. *vol.* 9.

Penalty of 50 *l.* for uſing any concealed place, &c. for laying any beer, worts, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 24. § 11. *vol.* 9.

Gaugers to leave notes of their gauges with brewers, &c. who may be relieved againſt overcharge, 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 24. § 12, 13. *vol.* 9. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 30. *vol.* 15.

Offices of exciſe for *Angleſey*, 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 24. § 14. *vol.* 9.

Commiſſioners of exciſe, their clerks, &c. taking money of any perſon, other than the King, to forfeit their office, and be incapable of any office in the revenue, 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 24. § 15. *vol.* 9.

Informations againſt brewer, &c. to be within three months after offence, and notice thereof to be given within a week after the laying ſuch information, 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 24. § 16. *vol.* 9. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 17. *vol.* 10.

Duties of exciſe on ale, beer, &c. granted by 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. to the King during his life, granted in the ſame manner, &c. to the King and Queen for their lives, and the life of the ſurvivor, 2 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 9.

Additional exciſe, &c. upon beer, ale, &c. granted for ninety nine years, 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 3. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 10, *&c. vol.* 9. — *Continued for fifteen years after*, 6 *An. c.* 5. *vol.* 11.

Digitized by Google

— *Made perpetual, and the overplus appropriated to the ſinking fund,* 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. § 8, *&c. vol.* 13.

True notes of the laſt gauges to be delivered to the brewer, &c. on penalty of 5 *l.* 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 49. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 25. 46. *vol.* 9.

Againſt frauds and abuſes of brewers, &c. chargeable with the duties of exciſe, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 10. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 14. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 8. *vol.* 18. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 23.

Gauger wilfully making falſe charge, &c. ſhall forfeit his office, and ten ſhillings for each gallon ſo returned; 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 9. *vol.* 9.

Brewers, &c. brewing a party guile, to declare to gauger how much ſtrong beer, and how much ſmall, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 20, *&c. vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 1, 2. *vol.* 10.

Gauger to leave with brewer, &c. a copy of each charge by him made, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 25. 46. *vol.* 9. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 30. *vol.* 15.

Officers ſuſpecting any private back, tun, &c. may break open brew-houſe door, &c. and ſearch, &c. and brewer, &c. oppoſing him, &c. forfeits 20 *l.* &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 27. *vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 5, *&c. vol.* 10.

Inferior officers of exciſe, &c. to continue in their offices, notwithſtanding the death or removal of any of the commiſſioners, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 30. *vol.* 9.

Beer or ale remaining of a former guile, and added to a new guile, ſhall be charged by the gauger as new drink, and brewer to pay duties accordingly, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Brewers to take up their pipes, &c. under ground, or any private conveyance, &c. and keeping ſuch pipes, &c. ſhall forfeit 100 *l.* &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 4, *&c. vol.* 10.

For laying further duties upon ſweets, for leſſening the duties upon vinegar and certain low wines, and for preventing abuſes in the brewing of beer, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 10.

For granting ſeveral duties upon low wines or ſpirits of the firſt extraction, &c. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. — *Continued and made perpetual,* 3 & 4 *An. c.* 4. 5 *An. c.* 19. *vol.* 11. 1 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 13.

Three thouſand ſeven hundred pounds to be paid weekly out of the exciſe duties into the exchequer, appropriated to publick uſes, &c. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 10. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 3. *vol.* 11. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 13. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 14.

In lieu of the annuity granted out of the hereditary exciſe by King *Charles* the Second, for the bankers debt, it ſhall ſtand charged with the yearly payments of 3 *l. per cent.* 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. § 15. *vol.* 10. — *Part of this debt ſubſcribed for annuities upon the general fund, redeemable, &c.* 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13. — *Reſidue of debts unclaimed, &c. applied for paying off the annuities,* 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3. § 7, 8. *vol.* 15.

Duties of exciſe on ale, beer, &c. granted by 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. and other acts, granted in like manner, &c. to the Queen for life, 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 10.

Additional exciſe on beer, ale, &c. granted for ninety five years, 4 *An. c.* 6. § 6, *&c.* 5 *An. c.* 19. *vol.* 11. — *Made perpetual and part of the aggregate fund,* 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. § 8, *&c. vol.* 13.

Additional exciſe on beer, ale, &c. granted for thirty two years, 8 *An. c.* 7. *vol.* 12. — *Made perpetual by the act for enabling the* South Sea *company to encreaſe their capital by redeeming certain public debts, &c.* 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 14.

Commiſſioners and officers of exciſe to be ſworn for faithful execution of the ſame, 10 *An. c.* 19. § 122. *c.* 26. § 75. *vol.* 12.

Duties

Digitized by Google

Duties impoſed by this act on ſoap, paper, paſteboard, ſtarch, &c. to be under the management of the commiſſioners of exciſe, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 11. *vol.* 13.

Exciſe on beer, ale, &c. granted for life to King *Charles* the Second, granted in like manner, &c. to his Majeſty for life, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. —*Application of the ſurplus to the aggregate fund, &c.* 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. § 25. *vol.* 13. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 27. *vol.* 14.

Any perſon obſtructing officer of exciſe in relation to the duties, &c. forfeits 10 *l.* 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 7. *vol.* 14.

Officers of exciſe may go on board ſhips to ſearch for brandy, or other exciſeable liquors, in like manner as officers of the cuſtoms, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 1. *vol.* 15.

Exciſe officer, by ſpecial warrant, &c. may ſearch any place for brandy, &c. fraudulently hid, and any perſon obſtructing forfeits 100 *l.* 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 2. *vol.* 15.

Any perſon taking out a permit, and not ſending away the commodities in the time limited, or not returning the permit, forfeits treble the value of the goods; and if there does not appear a ſufficient decreaſe to anſwer the removal, the officer may ſeize a like quantity, &c. any perſon taking a permit for removal, without direction, &c. of the perſon from whoſe ſtock the commodities are to be removed, forfeits 50 *l.* &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 10. *vol.* 15.

Commiſſioners of exciſe may appoint perſons to adminiſter the oaths to dealers in theſe commodities, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 11. *vol.* 15.

On complaint, &c. commiſſioners, &c. may ſummon ſuſpected perſons to produce their books of entry, upon oath; to forfeit 20 *l.* for refuſing, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 12. *vol.* 15.

Any perſon concealing goods liable to exciſe, &c. to forfeit the goods and treble the value, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 16, *&c. vol.* 15.

Conſtable, &c. refuſing to go with exciſe officer, to forfeit 20 *l.* 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 31. *vol.* 15.

On queſtion whether the perſon be an exciſe officer, proof ſhall be admitted that he was reputed ſuch, without producing the commiſſion, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 32. *vol.* 15.

Any perſon attempting to corrupt an officer of exciſe in his duty, &c. to forfeit 500 *l.* 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 40. *vol.* 15.

Goods forfeited or ſeized by exciſe officers, &c. may be proceeded againſt according to the laws in force, and condemned and publickly ſold, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 15.

No officer of exciſe ſubject to penalty for not leaving a copy of the charge, unleſs demanded in writing, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 30, 31. *vol.* 15.

Duties of exciſe granted to King *Charles* the Second, &c. granted to his Majeſty for life, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 15.

Complaints may be determined by, and adjudications executed by warrant of, three commiſſioners, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 15.

Spirituous liquors retailed in *England*, &c. to be under the management of the commiſſioners of exciſe, and ſubject to the laws in force relating to the exciſe on ale, &c. for recovering theſe duties, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 4, *&c.* 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 8, 9. *vol.* 17. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 14. *vol.* 18. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 23.

The duty on ſweets repealed, and a leſs duty granted thereupon, ſubject to the laws of exciſe, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 17.

Any entry made by dealers in exciſeable goods ſhall not be deemed a legal entry unleſs made in the name of the real owner, &c. and the perſon acting as viſible owner, ſhall be deemed the real owner, and liable, as ſuch to the duties, penalties, &c. and

Digitized by Google

all goods found in places of trade ſhall be liable, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 8. *vol.* 18.

Offences againſt exciſe laws may be proſecuted out of the juriſdiction wherein they were committed, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 13. *vol.* 18.

Armed perſons to the number of three, to reſcue goods ſeized by officers of exciſe, &c. ſhall be deemed guilty of felony, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 18.

Offences againſt the laws of exciſe, &c. and monies due thereon, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 28. 39. *vol.* 19.

In all caſes relating to the exciſe ſummons directed to the party by his right or aſſumed name, or left at his uſual place of reſidence, ſhall be deemed legal notice, except where particular directions ſhall be enacted for ſummoning, or condemning, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 22.

Officers of exciſe may ſeize all veſſels liable to be forfeited by former laws, and proceed to condemnation in like manner as officers of the cuſtoms, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 16. *vol.* 23.

Duties of exciſe granted to King *Charles* the Second, &c. granted to his Majeſty for life, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 23.

An additional duty of 3 *s. per* barrel on all beer or ale above 6 *s.* the barrel brewed for ſale in *England*, to be levied, &c. according to directions, &c. of any act in force relating to the duties of exciſe, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee the ſeveral ſorts of exciſeable Goods, Beer, Brandy, Candles, Coffee, &c.

See alſo *Annuities, Arreſts, Bail, Bank, Brewer, Coſts, Cuſtoms, Diſtiller, Eaſt India Company, Exchequer, General Iſſue, Ireland, Parliament, Scotland.*

Excommunication.

Sentence of excommunication given by the biſhops againſt the breakers of the Great Charter, 38 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Perſons excommunicate taken at the requeſt of the biſhop, ſhall not be repleviſable, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

Prelates that neglect to denounce excommunication twice a year againſt the breakers of the Great Charter, ſhall be diſtrained by the archbiſhops, 25 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

The archbiſhop's ſentence of excommunication againſt the breakers of the articles above-written, 25 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Sentence to be denounced twice a year in cathedrals and churches, againſt breakers of this charter, 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

No prohibition to repeal ſentence of excommunication, where tithe is demanded of a new mill, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The Kings letters to diſcharge one excommunicated, ſhall only go where it is found that the King's liberty is prejudiced by the excommunication, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

If any of the King's tenants, being cited before the biſhop out of their pariſh, be excommunicate for contumacy, they ſhall not have privilege againſt the writ *de excommunicato*, &c. *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

Any perſon bringing ſentence of excommunication, &c. againſt another for executing the ſtatute of proviſors ſhall be impriſoned and forfeit his goods and chattels for ever, &c. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2. 1 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

Excommunication, &c. no plea againſt the plaintiff in an attaint, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 5. *vol.* 4.

Perſon not obeying ſentence of the eccleſiaſtical court for payment of tithe, if no appeal or prohibition be depending, may be excommunicated, and being ſo forty days, &c. proceſs *de excommunicato capiendo* ſhall be awarded, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 13. *vol.* 5.

Any

Digitized by Google

Any perſon ſmiting another in any church or church-yard, *ipſo facto* deemed excommunicate, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 5.

The writ *De excommunicato capiendo* ſhall be awarded out of the court of chancery, in term-time, and returnable in the King's Bench, in the term next after the *Teſte*, and ſhall contain at leaſt twenty days between the *teſte* and the return, &c. ſheriff, &c. not duly returning the writ ſhall be amerced, &c. 5 *El. c.* 23. § 1, 2. *vol.* 6.

Sheriff not compellable to bring the body of the perſon named in ſuch writ, but to return the ſame, and how executed, &c. 5 *El. c.* 23. § 3. *vol.* 6.

If the ſheriff return *non eſt inventus*, the King's Bench ſhall award a *Capias* againſt the party, returnable there in term-time two months at leaſt after the *teſte*, with proclamation therein, to be made, &c. 5 *El. c.* 23. § 4. *vol.* 6.

If it appears upon the ſheriff's return that the party has not yielded himſelf, &c. he ſhall forfeit ten pounds, to be eſtreated into the exchequer, 5 *El. c.* 23. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Capias to be awarded, on default, infinitely, &c. and on each 20 *l.* forfeiture, &c. 5 *El. c.* 23. § 6, 7. *vol.* 6.

The offender yielding his body, to be impriſoned without bail, &c. 5 *El. c.* 23. § 8. *vol.* 6.

Sheriff making untrue return to ſuch *Capias*, that the party hath not yielded his body, &c. ſhall forfeit 40 *l.* to the party grieved, &c. 5 *El. c.* 23. § 9. *vol.* 6.

Saving the authority of biſhops, &c. to abſolve and releaſe the excommunicate, 5 *El. c.* 23. § 10. *vol.* 6.

In places where the King's writ doth not run, the tenor of ſuch *ſignificavit* ſhall be ſent by *mittimus*, &c. and the juſtices, &c. ſhall proceed there in ſuch manner as the juſtices of the King's Bench are limited to do, 5 *El. c.* 23. § 11. *vol.* 6.

Perſons at the time of *Capias* awarded, being within age, inſane, feme covert, &c. not to incur any of the ſaid penalties, 5 *El. c.* 23. § 12. *vol.* 6.

If the party againſt whom the writ *De excommunicato capiendo* is awarded has not ſufficient addition according to the ſtatute 1 *H.* 5. or the *Significavit* does not contain ſome cauſe, hereſy, &c. the penalties herein ſhall be void, &c. 5 *El. c.* 23. § 13. *vol.* 6.

Where the addition is with a *nuper* of the place, at the awarding of the firſt *Capias*, one writ of proclamation ſhall be awarded into that county where moſt commonly reſident, without any pain expreſſed, &c. 5 *El. c.* 23. § 14. *vol.* 6.

Sheriff may break open any houſe wherein there is a popiſh recuſant excommunicated for ſuch recuſancy, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 35. *vol.* 7.

Popiſh recuſant convicted, ſhall be diſabled as if excommunicated by ſentence, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 11. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, ſee *Addition*, *Liberties*, *Recuſants*.

Exe, See *Rivers*.

Execution.

Execution ſhall be for the value of warranty, upon a foreign voucher in in *London*, *Stat. Gloucſ.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

On ſtatute merchant, chattels and burgages deviſable ſhall be ſold, and if appraiſed too high, the creditor may refuſe, and the appraiſers ſhall be anſwerable, and if appraiſed too low, the debtor ſhall have no remedy, *Stat. de Mercatoribus*, 11 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *Action-Burnel. vol.* 1.

So long as the debt may be levied of the goods of the debtor, the pledges ſhall be without damage; but for default thereof the creditor ſhall have like execution againſt the pledges, &c. *Stat. de Mercat.* 11 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *Action-Burnel.* § 2. *vol.* 1.

On recovery of debt acknowledged,

Digitized by Google

ed, &c. or damages, the plaintiff may *elect* to have a *fieri facias* of the lands and goods; or that the sheriff deliver to him all the debtor's chattels, except oxen and beasts of plough, and a moiety of his land, upon reasonable extent, until the debt is levied, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 1.

On obligations, &c. recorded, execution may be sued forthwith, but after the year, not without a *Scire facias*, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 45. *vol.* 1.

On statute merchant, the lands and tenements of the debtor shall be delivered to the creditor by a reasonable extent, from the day of the recognisance, to hold until the debt is levied, &c. *Stat. of Merchants*, 13 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Execution may be taken against that executor, &c. who first answered, &c. at the grand distress, &c. 9 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Execution may be taken by executors of executors on statute merchant or recognisance to the first testator, 25 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 5. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Execution may be awarded upon a statute once shewed, &c. in court, notwithstanding the process after be discontinued, &c. 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

No execution upon a statute, or by *elegit*, shall be avoided by a feigned recovery, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. § 4. *vol.* 4.

On recognisance acknowledged before either of the chief justices, or the mayor and recorder, &c. like execution, &c. as provided for the statute staple, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 14.

Cognisee or obligee, where lands delivered to him in execution, are recovered from him without his default or fraud, shall have a *Scire facias* against the first defendant, his heirs, executors, &c. for levying the residue of his debt, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 5. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. § 4. *vol.* 14.

Execution for malicious striking in the King's palace with blood shed, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. § 8. *vol.* 5.

Execution for the King's debt shall be preferred, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. § 25. *vol.* 5.

A new execution may be sued against any one delivered out of execution by privilege of parliament, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 6.

Execution shall not be stayed by error in debt, &c. unless bail, &c. be put in, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 7. 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 3, &c. *vol.* 8.

Persons holding lands by *elegit*, statute, &c. shall have restitution, on forcible entry, in like manner as tenants of freehold, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 7.

New execution may be awarded against the lands, &c. of him that dies in execution, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 7.

—— not to prejudice sale of lands made *bonâ fide* for payment of any of his creditors, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 24. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Extent on judgement, statute or recognizance shall not be avoided or delayed by omitting part of the lands extendible, saving the remedy of the party for contribution, 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 1, 2.—*Made perpetual* 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

Not to give any contribution against an heir during his minority, 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 8.

To extend only to statutes for payment of money, and to extents within twenty years, &c. 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 8.

On judgement after a verdict obtained by an executor, an administrator *de bonis non* may sue a *Scire facias*, and take execution, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 2.—*Made perpetual* 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 17. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Lands, rectories, tithes, rents, &c. of *cestuy que trust*, shall be liable to execution, as if he were seised of the same, &c. 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 10. *vol.* 8.

Writs of execution shall bind the property of goods but from the time

Digitized by Google

of their delivery to the ſheriff, &c. 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 16. *vol.* 8.

Proceſs executed on the Lord's day ſhall be void, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 8.

Proceſs, executions, &c. diſcontinued by the not holding of *Hillary* term, 1688, revived, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 9.

Execution, &c. ſhall be made on judgements paſſed in the court of the preſident and council of the marches of *Wales*, before the firſt day of *June* 1689, as before the diſſolution of that court, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 27. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 10.

Execution upon grants of forfeitures pardoned, made void, 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 9.

The heir ſhall be liable to execution, upon judgement againſt him, to the value of the lands deſcended to him, and aliened by him before action brought; and ſuch lands, aliened *bona fide*, ſhall not be liable to the execution, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 14. § 5, 6. — *Made perpetual by* 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 9.

On execution of judgements againſt the bank, the officers of the exchequer may pay off the ſame, and detain ſo much out of the yearly ſum, &c. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 32. *vol.* 9.

No goods, &c. ſhall be taken in execution, &c. unleſs the party before removal of the goods, &c. pay the landlord the rent due; the ſheriff, &c. to levy the rent as well as the execution money, provided it amounts to no more than one year's rent, 8 *An. c.* 14. § 1. *vol.* 12.

Where ſufficient has not been extended on a *Liberate*, or any miſtake in the proceſs, &c. or any of the lands be evicted, the court of chancery may award a re-extent, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. § 4. *vol.* 14.

For other matters, ſee Debt to the King, Error, Heir, Impriſonment, Parliament, Priſon and Priſoners, Recogniſances, Rent, Sheriffs.

Executors.

Executors of the King's debtor ſhall have the reſidue after the King's debt is paid, and if there be none, the chattels ſhall to go the uſe of the dead, ſaving to his wife and children their reaſonable parts, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 1.

Where the father having levied an *Aide pur file marier*, dies before he hath married his daughter, his executors ſhall be anſwerable to her for ſo much, and on deficiency, the heir ſhall be charged, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 36. *vol.* 1. — *Repealed by* 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 8.

Executors may have an action of account, and the ſame proceſs as the teſtator might have had, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 1.

Executors may reſummon in plea of raviſhment of ward, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 35. *vol.* 1.

Executors of perſons ſlain in the King's quarrel, ſhall recover the effects, &c. of their teſtators, 1 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Executors ſhall have an action of treſpaſs for goods taken in the life of the teſtator, and recover like damages, &c. 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

All the executors ſhall have but one eſſoin, and he that comes firſt on the grand diſtreſs, ſhall anſwer, &c. and judgement and execution againſt ſuch as have pleaded, 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Executors of executors ſhall maintain actions, &c. and be anſwerable, in the ſame manner as the firſt teſtator, or the firſt executors, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Executors may maintain writ of *idemptitate nominis* to avoid outlawry of their teſtator, 9 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

Executors of ſheriff, &c. liable to action of debt for falſe return to parliament, 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 15. *vol.* 3.

Executors ſhall have remedy, on information to the lord chancellor, &c.

Digitized by Google

&c. againſt ſervants ſeizing and dividing their maſters goods after his death, 33 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Such part of the executors, who take upon themſelves the charge of the will, may ſell land deviſed by the teſtator to be ſold, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

Executors, &c. to deliver the teſtator's inventory by indenture between them and the ordinary, &c. each to keep a part, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 4.

An incumbent who is compelled to pay the tenth for his predeceſſor, if there be not ſufficient diſtreſs, &c. ſhall compel the executors to make ſuch payment, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. § 4. *vol.* 4.

The executors of incumbent ſhall recover the arrears accrued during vacation and unpaid in his life-time, towards payment of the firſt fruits due on his promotion, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 4.

On leaſe made by tenant in tail, he in the reverſion ſhall have the ſame remedy againſt the executors, &c. of the leſſee, as the leſſee had, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. § 2. *vol.* 5.

The executors of the party making partition, ſhall be bound though the heir will not, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 32. § 2. *vol.* 5.

The executors of a grantee of the reverſion, and the executors of a leſſee, ſhall have like advantages as if party, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 34. *vol.* 5.

Executors of tenant in fee, in tail, or for life, &c. may have action of debt, or diſtrain, for rent due to their teſtator in his life-time, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 37. *vol.* 5.

Executors of collector of ſubſidies chargeable as ſuch only for aſſets, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 5. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 20. § 19. *vol.* 7.

The heir of ſuch collector being charged, ſhall have remedy againſt the executors, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Action of debt lies againſt executors for coſts recovered againſt the teſtator, 8 *El. c.* 2. § 5. *vol.* 6.

The heir of accountant to the King not chargeable, unleſs the executors have not aſſets, 27 *El. c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Perſons obtaining goods, &c. of an inteſtate, fraudulently, &c. ſhall anſwer, &c. as executor of his own wrong, 43 *El. c.* 8. *vol.* 7.

A married woman, convicted of popiſh recuſancy, diſabled to be executrix to her huſband, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 10. *vol.* 7.

Recuſant convict, diſabled to be executor, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 22. *vol.* 7.

An adminiſtrator *de bonis non* may ſue a *Scire facias* and take execution of a judgement obtained by the executor, &c. on verdict, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 8.

No action ſhall be brought to charge an executor, &c. upon any ſpecial promiſe to anſwer damages out of his own eſtate, unleſs in writing and ſigned by the party, &c. 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 4. *vol.* 8.

Eſtates *pur auter vie*, where there is no ſpecial occupant, ſhall go to executors and be aſſets, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 12. *vol.* 8.

Executors of executor *de Son tort* ſhall be chargeable in the ſame manner as their teſtator would be, &c. 30 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 8. — *Made perpetual by* 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 24. § 12. *vol.* 9.

Executors of executors *de Jure* who waſted the teſtator's eſtate, ſhall be chargeable in the ſame manner as their teſtator, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 24. § 12. *vol.* 9.

Annuities purchaſed upon this act, ſhall be deemed perſonal eſtate, and go to executors, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 3. § 21. *vol.* 11. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. § 22. *vol.* 15.

For other matters, ſee Account and Accountant, Accounts, Adminiſtrators, Coſts, Error, Felony, Frauds, Probate, Recuſants, Rent.

Exempli-

Digitized by Google

Exemplification.

On proof of the tenor of deeds, &c. deſtroyed in the late inſurrection, they ſhall be exemplified, &c. and of the ſame force as the deeds, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. 6 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

A record, &c. exemplified under the great ſeal, &c. ſhall not be reverſed for error in the record, contrary to ſuch exemplification, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 3.

Exemplification of fines, recoveries, &c. of as good force, &c. as the original record, 27 *El. c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, ſee Evidence, Inrolment, Patents.

Exemption.

Charters of exemption from being impanelled in juries, &c. ſhall not hold, where their being ſworn is ſo neceſſary that there would be a failure of juſtice, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

Patents granted to the citizens of *York* to exempt them from the offices of mayor, ſheriff, &c. made void, 29 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

Exeter.

The ſtatute to enable all his Majeſty's ſubjects to trade to *Spain*, &c. ſhall not impeach the privileges granted by Queen *Elizabeth* to the corporation of merchants of *Exeter*, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 6. 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Proviſions for a gaol and work-houſe near *Exeter*, 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 4, 5. *vol.* 8.

The Queen enabled to grant the ſite of the caſtle of *Exeter* for ninety nine years, for the uſe of the county of *Devon*, 9 *An. c.* 19. *vol.* 12.

Taxes aſſeſſed on the water-works at *Exeter* chargeable on the perſons collecting them, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 91. *vol.* 22. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 94. *vol.* 26.

For the regulation of Silver, &c. in Exeter, ſee Briſtol, Gold, Wool.

Exigend.

In raviſhment of ward, if the offender be not juſtifiable, &c. he ſhall be outlawed, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 35. *vol.* 1.

For other matters, ſee Outlawry.

Exile.

No freeman ſhall be exiled, &c. but by judgement of his peers, or by the law of the land, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 1.

Raviſher of a ward, not reſtoring, &c. ſhall abjure, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 35. *vol.* 1.

A confirmation of the baniſhment of the *Spencers*, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The repeal of the exile of the *Spencers*, being made by dureſs, ſhall be annulled, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Any perſon accepting a benefice by proviſion from *Rome* ſhall be exiled, &c. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Scholars of *Oxford* who have committed diſſeiſins, &c. to be baniſhed the univerſity, 9 *H.* 5. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

Papiſt not conforming in three months after conviction, ſhall abjure, &c. 35 *El. c.* 1. § 2, 3. 35 *El. c.* 2. § 8, 9, 10. *vol.* 6.

Seditious ſectaries convicted, &c. may be tranſported, 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *Exp. vol.* 8.

The earl of *Clarendon* baniſhed, &c. 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 8.

Sir *Thomas Sandys*, &c. not rendering themſelves, &c. to be perpetually baniſhed, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Francis lord biſhop of *Rocheſter* to ſuffer perpetual exile, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 15.

For other matters, ſee Abjuration, Felony, Tranſportation.

Exportation.

Three years allowed for the exportation of foreign goods, after importation thereof, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 10. *vol.* 14.

For exportation to and from Ireland, the Iſle of Man, the Plantations, &c. ſee the reſpective titles.

For exportation of Corn, Gold and Silver,

Digitized by Google

ver, *Money*, *Wool*, &c. see *the respective Commodities*.

Extenta Manerii, 4 Ed. 1. ſt. 1. vol. 1.

Extent. See *Debt to the King*, *Exchequer*, *Execution*.

Extortion.

No ſheriff or other officer of the King ſhall take any reward to do his office, but only of the King, and he that doth ſhall yield twice as much, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 1.

No clerk of any juſticer, &c. ſhall commit any extortion, and he that takes more than allowed, &c. ſhall pay thrice as much, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 27. *c.* 30. *vol.* 1.

Clerks and officers of the courts to be puniſhed for taking more than their fees, and for the third offence ſhall forfeit an office in fee, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 44. *vol.* 1.

Indictments of ordinaries or their miniſters for extortion, &c. muſt put in certain, in what thing, manner, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

Extortion in biſhops officers for probate of wills, ſhall be determined, &c. by the King's judges, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Sheriff, attainted of extortion, ſhall be puniſhed at the King's will, 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 11. *vol.* 3.

Officers of the cuſtoms making unlawful diſtreſs on ſhips, &c. ſhall forfeit 40 *l.* 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

Informations for extortion may be laid in any county, 31 *El. c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Sheriff taking money for levying the King's debts, &c. ſhall forfeit treble damages, double the ſum extorted, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 13. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, ſee *Coroners*, *Cuſtoms*, *Eccleſiaſtical Perſons*, &c. *Fees*, *Probate*, *Reference*, *Sheriffs*.

Eyre.

Juſtices in eyre ſhall not ameree townſhips in their circuits, becauſe all of twelve years old came not to inqueſts, &c. ſo that there came ſufficient, except inqueſts for the death of man, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

The common fine and amereiament of the county, ſhall be aſſeſſed before the juſtices in eyre, and eſtreated, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 1.

The juſtices in eyre to appoint a time when writs before them ſhall be delivered, &c. and no writ to be received after the ſame time, &c. any perſon may make his general attorney for their circuit, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

Articles and oaths of the King's miniſters in eyre, &c. *Statuta incerti temporis*, 1 *vol.* 394. 399. 404.

No perſon ſhall make any juſtices in eyre, &c. but the King, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 2. *vol.* 4.

FACTOR. See *Bankrupts*, *Broker*, *Cattle*, *Merchants*.

Fairs and Markets.

Preſentment ſhall be made if any uſe falſe weights or meaſures, if any butcher ſell contagious meat, &c. of foreſtallers that buy before the accuſtomed hour, or meet ſuch things as come to the market to ſell the ſame more dear, &c. 51 *H.* 3. *Judic. Pillorie*, *ſt.* 6. § 3. *Ordin. Piſtor. c.* 10. *incert. temp.* 1 *vol.* 393.

No foreigner ſhall be diſtrained in a market, fair, &c. for a debt he owes not as debtor or pledge, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 1.

The franchiſe of the market ſhall be ſeized into the King's hands, for taking outragious toll, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 31. *vol.* 1.

Writ of nuſance lies for a market, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

Fairs and markets ſhall not be kept in church-yards, *Stat. Winton*, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

Fairs

Digitized by Google

Fairs by charter or cuſtom ſhall be proclaimed at the beginning how long they ſhall endure, and if held over the due time, ſhall be ſeized into the King's hands, until fine made, &c. *Stat. Northampt.* 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

Merchants ſelling any ware after the fair is ended, ſhall forfeit double the value, the fourth part to him that will ſue for the King, 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Every man whatſoever may bring all victuals to market and buy and ſell to whom he pleaſes, without interruption of fiſher, butcher, &c. in *London* the mayor and aldermen ſhall redreſs, &c. 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

The clerk of the market of the King's houſe ſhall do his office duly, and that all falſe weights and meaſures be burned, and ſhall take no common fine, &c. 13 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 12. *vol.* 4. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 7.

The clerk of the market ſhall carry with him all his weights and meaſures ſigned, &c. according to the ſtandard of the exchequer, 16 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 19. § 4, *&c. vol.* 7.

All fairs and markets ſhall ceaſe on *Sundays*, *Good-Friday*, *Aſcenſion*, *Whit-Sunday*, &c. except for neceſſary victual, &c. 27 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

In a court of pipowders the plaintiff ſhall be ſworn that the cauſe of action aroſe in and during the fair, and defendant may plead to the action, &c. not to prejudice the biſhop of *Durham*, 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3. — *Made perpetual by* 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

Every citizen and freeman may carry merchandize to any fair or market, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 9. 12 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

Pewterers and braziers ſhall ſell only in open fairs or markets, or their own dwelling houſes, &c. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

A repeal of two fairs, &c. granted by patents to *King's Lynn* in *Norfolk*, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 34. *vol.* 5.

Oxen, &c. ſhall not be ſold again alive at the ſame fair or market where bought, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 19. *vol.* 5.

No perſon dwelling in the country ſhall retail wares, &c. in any city or town corporate, except in open fairs, on forfeiture of the wares, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 7. *though licenſed as hawkers and pedlars*, *&c.* 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 17. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 15. *vol.* 10.

Not to prejudice the liberties of the univerſities, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 6.

Horſes, &c. to be ſold in the open place appointed in fair or market, from ten o'clock to ſun-ſet, to be tolled in the preſence of the parties, their names, dwelling-places, &c. regiſtered, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 7. § 2, 3. *vol.* 6.

The owner's property in a horſe ſtolen, not altered by ſale in a fair, unleſs the horſe continued an hour in open fair, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 7. § 4, *&c. vol.* 6.

Sellers of horſes in fairs or markets muſt be known to the toll-taker or ſome other perſon who will teſtify his knowledge of him, &c. ſale made otherwiſe ſhall be void, 31 *El.* *c.* 12. § 2, *&c. vol.* 6.

The owner of a horſe ſtolen, notwithſtanding ſuch ſale may redeem the ſame, upon payment or tender of the price, &c. within ſix months after the felony, &c. 31 *El.* *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Sale in *London*, &c. ſhall not alter the property of goods purloined, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 21. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Any may buy or ſell in *Southampton*, at fairs, &c. 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 10. § 5. *vol.* 7.

The act for licencing hawkers and pedlars, not to hinder any ſale of goods in any publick market, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 12. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 12. *vol.* 10.

Bil-

Digitized by Google

Billingſgate a free market for fiſh, every day except *Sunday*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 10.

The land-tax on fairs, &c. ſhall be collected from the parties who ſet to ſale goods there, &c. tenants of booths there, paying the ſame, to deduct it out of their rents, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 120, 121. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Alehouſes*, *Billingſgate*, *Blackwell-Hall*, *Calendar*, *Clerk of the Market*, *Foreſtallers*, *Leather*, *Tolls*, *Woodſtock*, *Worceſter*, *York*.

Falſe Judgement.

None but the King ſhall hold plea of falſe judgement, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 1.

The common fine and amerciaments for falſe judgement, &c. ſhall be aſſeſſed before the juſtices in eyre, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 1.

In writ of falſe judgement, an averment that the record is otherwiſe, ſhall be received of the country, &c. 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

For other matters, ſee *Error*.

Falſe News.

None to publiſh falſe news whereby diſcord or ſlander may ariſe between the King and his people, or the great men, on pain of impriſonment, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 34. *vol.* 1. 2 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. 12 *R.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 15. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 5. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 3. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 9. 1 *El.* *c.* 6. 5 *El.* *c.* 15. 23 *El.* *c.* 2. *vol.* 6.

Declaring falſe prophecy upon occaſion of arms, fields, letters, &c. made felony, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5. — *Made felony during the Queen's life*, 23 *El.* *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, ſee *Scandalum Magnatum*.

Falſe Suggeſtion. See *Suggeſtion*

Falſe Tokens. See *Cheats*.

Falſifying Recoveries. See *Recovery*.

Farmers of Exciſe. See *Exciſe*.

Farmers and Farms.

Farmers, during their terms, ſhall not make waſte, exile, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 23. § 2. *vol.* 1.

No one ſhall take more farms than one in the *Iſle of Wight*, exceeding the value of ten marks, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 16. *vol.* 4.

No man ſhall take above two farms, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 14. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. § 4. *vol.* 5.

No farmer, grazier, drover, &c. ſhall be deemed within the ſtatutes concerning bankrupts, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 40. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee *Eccleſiaſtical Perſons*, *Norfolk and Suffolk*, *Wight*. (*Iſle of*)

Faſt and Feaſt Days. See *Holy Days*.

Faulcon. See *Hawks*.

Fealty.

How a freeman ſhall do his homage, how his fealty, and a villain's fealty, *Modus faciend' Homagium*, &c. 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1. — *Altered by* 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 8.

Fee-Farms and Fee-Farm Rents.

The King's grant of fee-farm rents to truſtees, &c. to be ſold, confirmed, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 8.

The purchaſers to enjoy the ſame, &c. and diſtrain for and recover the ſame, as his Majeſty might have done, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. § 7, 8. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 2, 3. *vol.* 8.

Fee-farm rents, &c. not paid for forty years laſt paſt, not to be inſerted in the patents, &c. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. § 9. *vol.* 8.

Corporations may purchaſe the fee-farm rents, notwithſtanding any ſtatutes of mortmain, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. § 10. *vol.* 8.

Not to extend to any fee-farm rents ariſing within the principality of *Wales*, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. § 11. *vol.* 8.

Purchaſers, ſhewing the act and the

Digitized by Google

the conveyance enrolled, &c. ſhall be ſufficient evidence, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 8.

No tenant in tail of the ſaid rents ſhall ſuffer any recovery to bar the remainder veſted in the truſtees, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 6. *vol.* 8.

Purchaſers may make a general juſtification by ſaying that the truſtees were ſeized in fee, and ſo granted to them, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. § 8, &c. *vol.* 8.

The deſcriptions of the fee-farm rents in the bargain and ſale made by the truſtees, ſhall be ſufficient in pleading the titles, &c. 10 *An.* *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 12.

Not to extend to rent which has not been paid in twenty years before the time of ſuch pleading, &c. 10 *An.* *c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 12.

Proprietors of lands charged with fee-farm rents, to pay the land-tax, and deduct the ſame out of ſuch rents, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 5. *vol.* 23.

Receivers of fee-farm rents due to his Majeſty, or to any perſon claiming by grant or purchaſe under the crown, to make an allowance to the parties paying the land-tax, on penalty of 20 *l.* &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 27. *vol.* 23.

Fees.

Nothing ſhall be taken for an inquiſition of life or member, but the ſame ſhall be granted freely, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff not to require more for view-making than was accuſtomed in the time of *H.* 2. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 1.

No ſheriff nor other the King's officer ſhall take any reward but of the King, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 1.

The fee of the King's marſhal and chamberlain, when ſuch as hold of the King by an entire barony, have done their homage, is one palfrey, or the price, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 42. *vol.* 1.

The fees of porters bearing verges before the judges, and of chirographers, and clerks, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 44. *vol.* 1. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

One penny in the pound ſhall be taken to maintain the coſts of the clerk, on taking a ſtatute-merchant, and in fairs one halfpenny in the pound, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1.

The juſtice of *Ireland* ſhall take 4 *d.* for the ſeal of every bill of grace, and for the writing 2 *d.* and no more, *Ordin. pro Statu Hibern.* 17 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

The marſhal's fee in *Ireland* when he delivers a priſoner committed, ſhall be 4 *d.* and no more, 17 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Nothing ſhall be taken by ſheriffs and gaolers on receipt of felons, 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

The juſtices ſhall take no fee of any, but of the King, and for that cauſe their fees increaſed, 20 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. 8 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. — *Repealed by* 9 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

The aulnager's fee for every cloth ſold ſhall be an halfpenny, and of half a cloth a farthing, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

The mayor of the ſtaple ſhall not take any thing to do what pertains to his office, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

For obligation or recognizance before the mayor of the ſtaple of an hundred pounds, or under, ſhall be paid one penny in the pound, and above an hundred pounds, a farthing, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

Nothing ſhall be taken for the report of a cauſe referred by any court, on forfeiture of 100 *l.* &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 10. § 1. *vol.* 7.

The clerk for writing ſuch report, may take 12 *d.* for the firſt ſide, and 2 *d.* for every ſide after, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 10. § 2. *vol.* 7.

No prothonotary, clerk, &c. ſhall take

Digitized by Google

take any money for damage cleer, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, ſee *Chancery, Clerk of Aſſiſe, Clerk of the Crown, Clerk of the Market, Clerk of the Peace, Clerk of the Signet, Coroner, Guſtoms, Eſcheats and Eſcheators, Exchequer, Extortion, Felony, Fines, Gaols and Gaolers, Juſtices of Peace, Labourers, Marſhal, &c. Priſon and Priſoners, Probate of Wills, Recogniſances, Sheriffs.*

Felons and Felony.

The King will not hold the lands of thoſe who are convict of felony but one year and one day, and then the lands ſhall be delivered to the lords of the fee, *Magn. Chart.* 9*H.* 3. *c.* 22. 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

Notorious felons who will not put themſelves in inqueſts of felonies with which they are charged, ſhall have ſtrong and hard impriſonment, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

The coroner ſhall make inquiſition of, and inrol, the goods of felons, fugitives, &c. *Artic. ſuper Stat. Exon.* 14 *Ed.* 1. *vol.* 1.

After the year day and waſte, lands of felons, within the cuſtom of *Glouceſter* and in *Kent*, in Gavelkind, ſhall be reſtored to the next heir, 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices aſſigned to hear and determine felonies, ſhall direct writs to all the counties to take the perſons indicted, 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Writ of *Capias* ſhall be awarded to the ſheriff to take the body of any man indicted of felony, &c. and on *non eſt inventus* returned, another *Capias* and that he cauſe his chattels to be ſeized, until, &c. and if the indictee cometh not, the exigend ſhall be awarded, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

One charged with the goods of felons, &c. may alledge in his diſcharge another who is chargeable, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

No officer ſhall ſeize the goods of one impriſoned for felony before he be convicted, &c. 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4.

The juſtices of the King's Bench may remand felons brought before them, to the county where the felony was committed, to be there tried, &c. 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

The party robbed ſhall have reſtitution of his goods, after the felon is found guilty, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4.

Iſſue taken, on plea of a felon, that he was taken from ſanctuary in another county, ſhall be tried where he is arraigned, 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 4.

All foreign pleas triable by the country, ſhall be tried where the felon is arraigned, 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 5. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 11. *vol.* 5.

Any perſon indicted for the death of one attempting to commit murder, robbery, or burglary, ſhall be fully acquitted, diſcharged, &c. 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

The clerks of the peace, of aſſiſe, &c. ſhall certify into the King's Bench the names of every perſon outlawed or convicted of felony, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 5.

All ſtatutes ſince the 1 *H.* 8. to make any thing felony, repealed, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 4, *vol.* 5. 1 *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 1, § 5. *vol.* 6.

Perſons indicted of felony for imbezelling armour, ordnance, munition, &c. may make defence by lawful witneſs, &c. 31 *El. c.* 4. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 6.

Apprehenders and proſecutor of burglars, &c. to conviction, to have a certificate, aſſignable once, which ſhall exempt from pariſh offices, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. § 2, 3, 4. *vol.* 10. 5 *An. c.* 31. § 1. *vol.* 11.

Houſe-breakers, &c. diſcovering two or more ſuch felons, intitled to the King's pardon, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. § 5. *vol.* 10. 5 *An. c.* 31. § 4. *vol.* 11. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 8, 9. *vol.* 21.

Perſons

Digitized by Google

Persons convicted of theft or larceny, to be burnt in the left cheek in open court, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. § 6. *vol.* 10.—*Repealed by* 5 *An. c.* 6. § 1. *vol.* 11.

No clerk of assize, &c. shall take more than 2*s.* for drawing a bill of indictment, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. § 7, 8. *vol.* 10.

Felonies and all other capital crimes committed upon the land in *Newfoundland*, may be tried in any county in *England* by commission of *oyer* and *terminer*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 13. *vol.* 10.

Felony in destroying, &c. any ship, committed on the high seas, may be tried in any county directed by commission under the great seal, and the party convicted, &c. shall suffer death, 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 9. § 5. *vol.* 10.

Persons convicted of theft or larceny shall be burnt in the hand as formerly, and the judge may at discretion commit them to some house of correction, &c. 5 *An. c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 11.

Apprehenders of burglars, &c. on their conviction, to have a further reward of 40 *l.* payable by the sheriff, to be proportioned, in case of dispute, as the judge, &c. in his certificate, shall direct, 5 *An. c.* 31. § 1. 7. *vol.* 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 8, 9, 10. *vol.* 14.

If any watchman, &c. be killed in pursuit of such house-breaker, his executor, &c. intitled to the reward, 5 *An. c.* 31. § 2. *vol.* 14. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 12. *vol.* 15.

Burglar, &c. discovering two or more such burglars, intitled, on their conviction, to reward of 40 *l.* and pardon, 5 *An. c.* 31. § 4. *vol.* 11.

Offenders against the *Black-Act*, informed against, &c. not surrendering on proclamation printed in the London Gazette, to be deemed convicted, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 4. *vol.* 15.

Persons committed, or transported, for robbing lead-mines, &c. escaping, or returning from transportation, to suffer death, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 20.

In prosecutions for felony, the court may order the prosecutor's expences to be paid by the treasurer of the county, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 11. *vol.* 20.

Poor persons, bound to give evidence against felons, may have such allowance as the court shall deem reasonable, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 21.

Persons buying or receiving any lead, iron, copper, brass, bell-metal, or solder, &c. knowing the same to be stolen or unlawfully come by, &c. if convicted, may be transported for fourteen years, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 21.

Felonies within, or without Benefit of Clergy.

Accessories.

Accessories before the fact in petit treason, murder, burglary, robbery in dwelling-houses, churches, or in or near the highway, burning houses, or of barns wherein any corn or grain shall be,—felony without benefit of clergy, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 5. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

An accessory to an horse-stealer, before or after such felony, shall not have benefit of clergy, 31 *El. c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Accessories before the offence, in stealing women who are heirs apparent, or have lands, &c. shall not have benefit of clergy, 39 *El. c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 7.

Accessories before the fact in witchcraft shall not have benefit of clergy, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 7.—*Repealed by* 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 17.

Accessories before the fact in procuring any fine, recovery, deed inrolled, statute, recognizance, bail, or judgement, in the name of another not privy thereto, shall not have benefit of clergy, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 7.

Accessories before the fact in malicious maiming, shall not have be-

Digitized by Google

nefit of clergy, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 7. *vol.* 8.

Acceſſories before the fact in burglary, or in robbing any dwelling-houſe, ſhop, warehouſe, &c. ſhall not have benefit of clergy, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 9. *vol.* 9.

Buyers of ſtolen goods to be deemed acceſſories to ſuch felony, after the fact, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 9. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Acceſſories before the fact in robberies in ſhops, warehouſes, coach-houſes, or ſtables, ſhall not have benefit of clergy, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 10.

Perſons ſetting forth or aſſiſting any pirate, or after the piracy committed, concealing, &c. ſuch pirate, &c. to be deemed acceſſories, and ſhall be tried and ſuffer as the principals, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 10. *vol.* 10. — *Made perpetual*, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. § 3. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 14.

If principal in felony be convicted, &c. it ſhall be lawful to proceed againſt any acceſſory, in the ſame manner as if the principal had been attainted, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 1. *vol.* 10.

Buyers or receivers of ſtolen goods, may be puniſhed as for miſdemeanor, where the principal felon is not convicted, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 10. 5 *An. c.* 31. § 6. *vol.* 11.

Buyers or receivers of ſtolen goods, &c. to be deemed acceſſories, without benefit of clergy, 5 *An. c.* 31. § 5. *vol.* 11.

Perſons declared acceſſories to piracy by the 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. ſhall be deemed principals without benefit of clergy, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 3, 4. *vol.* 16.

Acceſſories to forgery of any deed, will, bond, bill of exchange, promiſſory note, indorſement, acquittance or receipt; felons, without benefit of clergy, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 1. *vol.* 10. — *Made perpetual by* 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 1. *vol.* 17.

Acceſſories to forging or altering the acceptance of bills of exchange, or the number or ſums of any accountable receipt, &c. or any warrant or order for payment of money, or delivery of goods; felons, without benefit of clergy, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 16.

Acceſſories before the fact in ſtealing ſheep, felons without benefit of clergy, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 17. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 18.

Acceſſories before the fact in ſtealing linen, fuſtian, callico, cloth, or cloth woven, &c. out of any bleaching grounds, &c. felons, without benefit of clergy, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 18.

Acceſſories before the fact in ſtealing goods, &c. of the value of 40 *s.* on board any veſſel, or upon any key, &c. adjacent to any navigable river, &c. felons without benefit of clergy, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 45. *vol.* 20.

Buyers or receivers of lead, iron, copper, braſs, bell-metal, &c. knowing the ſame to be ſtolen, &c. may be convicted and tranſported for ſeven years, although the principal felon has not been convicted, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 1. *vol.* 21.

Procuring *London* bridge, or any works belonging thereto, to be burnt, deſtroyed, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 6. *vol.* 22.

Annuities. See *Forgery.*

Apprentices. See *Servants.*

Armour. See *Stores.*

Assault.

Aſſaulting any perſon in the ſtreets or highways, with intent to tear their clothes, ſhall be felony, and offender may be tranſported for ſeven years, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 11. *vol.* 14.

Aſſaulting with offenſive weapons and intent to rob, ſhall be felony, and offender may be tranſported for ſeven years, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 1. *vol.* 16.

Bail.

Acknowledging bail, &c. in the name

Digitized by Google

name of another not privy thereto, ſhall be felony without benefit of clergy, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 7.

Perſonating bail before commiſſioners in the country, felony, 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 4. § 4. *vol.* 9.

BANK OF ENGLAND.

Any officer or ſervant of the company who ſhall ſecrete, imbezil, or run away with any note, bill, dividend warrant, bond, deed, ſecurity, money, &c. ſhall be deemed guilty of felony, without benefit of clergy, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 12. *vol.* 18.

See *Forgery*, *Robbery*.

BANKS.

Maliciouſly breaking down the bank of any river, or any ſea-bank, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 5. *vol.* 16. — *Made perpetual by* 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 3. *vol.* 22.

See *Marſhes*.

BANKRUPT.

Bankrupt not ſurrendering within forty two days notice, and conforming to the ſtatutes, or imbezzelling, &c. goods to the value of 20 *l.* &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 1. *vol.* 16.

BASTARD.

The mother of a baſtard child, endeavouring ſo to conceal the death thereof, as that it may not come to light whether it were born alive or not, ſhall ſuffer death as in caſe of murder, unleſs ſhe can prove, &c. that the child was born dead, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 27. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

Bedford Level. See *Marſhes*.

BIGAMY.

Felony to marry a ſecond huſband or wife, the former being living, and not abſenting beyond ſea for ſeven years, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 7.

BLACK ACT.

Perſons diſguiſed and in arms appearing in any foreſt, park, warren, &c. and killing or ſtealing deer, fiſh, &c. or breaking down the head of any fiſh-pond, maliciouſly wounding, &c. any cattle, deſtroying any trees planted in any avenue, &c. or ſetting fire to any houſe, barn, &c. or ſhooting at any perſon, or ſending letters without a name, &c. demanding money, &c. or reſcuing ſuch offenders, or procuring others to join him in any ſuch unlawful act; deemed felons without benefit of clergy, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 15. — *Made perpetual by* 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 2. *vol.* 22.

Black Lead. See *Lead*.

Black Mail. See *Cumberland*.

Bonds. See *Forgery*, *Robbery*.

Booths. See *Robbery*.

Breaking Priſon. See *Lead*, *Perjury*, *Priſon and Priſoners*, *Robbery*.

BRIDGES.

Burning, deſtroying, &c. the bridge at *Fulham*, felony without benefit of clergy, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 36. § 3. *vol.* 15.

Perſons wilfully deſtroying or damaging the bridge at *Weſtminſter*, guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 5. *vol.* 17.

Burning or deſtroying the bridge at *Walton*, or any of the works, felony, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 19.

Wilfully damaging the bridge at *Hampton Court*, felony, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 12. *vol.* 20.

Wilfully deſtroying, &c. the bridge over the river *Ribble*, felony, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 34. *vol.* 20.

—— the bridge at *Sandwich*, felony, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 55. *vol.* 21.

Deſtroying, &c. *London* bridge, or any of the works, felony, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 6. *vol.* 21. — *Without benefit of clergy*, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 6. *vol.* 22.

Deſtroying, &c. *Wye* bridge, felony, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 73. *vol.* 21.

—— *Black Friars* bridge, felnoy, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 86. *vol.* 21.

—— the bridge at *Jeremy's Ferry*, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 59. *vol.* 22.

Digitized by Google

—— the bridge at *Old Brentford*, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 63. § 19. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. *vol.* 22.

—— the bridge croſs the *Trent*, at *Wilden Ferry*, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 59. *vol.* 22.

BUGGERY,

—— felony, without benefit of clergy, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 29. *vol.* 5. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 1.—*Revived and made perpetual by* 5 *El. c.* 17. *vol.* 6.

BURGLARY.

No perſon convicted of breaking any houſe, &c. ſhall have benefit of clergy, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 10. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 5. 18 *El. c.* 7. *vol.* 6. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13.

BURNING.

Wilful burning any dwelling houſes or barns wherein any corn, &c. ſhall be, felony without benefit of clergy, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 3. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. *vol.* 5.

It ſhall be felony to burn, &c. any frame of timber prepared for making a houſe, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 2.—*Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

Burning of barns, or ſtacks of corn, in the counties of *Cumberland*, *Northumberland*, *Weſtmorland*, and the biſhoprick of *Durham*, ſhall be felony without benefit of clergy, 43 *El. c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 7.

Felony for burning any ricks of corn, hay, &c. or barns, &c. in the night-time; and convict, may elect to be tranſported, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 2. 4. *vol.* 8.

Malicious burning any wood, underwood or coppice, &c. made felony, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 48. § 4. *vol.* 13. See *Black Act*, *Coals*, *&c. Marſhes.*

CATTLE.

Maliciouſly killing any horſes, ſheep, or other cattle, in the night-time, ſhall be felony; and convict, may elect to be tranſported, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 2. 4. *vol.* 8. See *Black Act*, *Sheep and Sheep-ſtealing.*

CHALLENGE of JURORS.

One indicted for felony without benefit of clergy, challenging above the number of twenty peremptorily, &c. ſhall loſe his clergy, as if convicted, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 4. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. § 4. *vol.* 5. 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c.* 4. *vol.* 6. 3 & 4 *W. & M. c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 9. 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 1. *vol.* 10.

CLOTH.

Stealing cloth from the tenter in the night-time, felony without benefit of clergy, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 8. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 3. *vol.* 18.

Stealing or taking away cloth from the tenter, &c. felony and tranſportation for ſeven years, for the third offence, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 18.

COALS and COLLIERIES.

Setting mines of coal, &c. on fire, felony without benefit of clergy, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 6. *vol.* 17. — *Made perpetual by* 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 5, 6. *vol.* 22.

Copper. See *Lead*, *Money.*

CORN.

Uſing violence, &c. to hinder the exportation, &c. of corn, for the ſecond offence, made felony, or deſtroying granaries, or corn therein, &c. and returning from tranſportation for ſuch offence within the ſeven years, ſhall be felony without benefit of clergy, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 2. *vol.* 17. See *Black Act*, *Burning*, *Cumberland.*

Council. See *Privy Counſellor.*

CUMBERLAND.

Carrying away or detaining, &c. any perſon againſt his will, receiving, giving, &c. of black mail, burning of barns or ſtacks of corn, in *Cumberland*, *Northumberland*, *Weſtmorland*, and *Durham*, ſhall be felony without benefit of clergy, 43 *El. c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 7.

Clergy taken away from notorious thieves and ſpoil takers in *Cumberland*, and *Northumberland*, or otherwiſe,

Digitized by Google

wife, the judges may cauſe them to be tranſported, 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 8.

CUSTOMS.

Eight or more hindering, &c. officers of the cuſtoms in execution of their office, ſhall be tranſported, and returning before the expiration of the term, &c. felony, without benefit of clergy, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 34, 35. *vol.* 14.

Perſons paſſing with foreign goods landed without entry, &c. and being more than five, &c. and reſiſting, &c. officers of the cuſtoms, to be tranſported; and returning within the term, felony without benefit of clergy, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 6. *vol.* 14.

Perſons liable to be tranſported for offences againſt the cuſtoms, committing the like, after claiming the benefit of the act for indemnifying, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 7. *vol.* 17. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 7. *vol.* 18.

Three or more perſons aſſembling armed, &c. to aſſiſt in running goods, ſhall be tranſported, and returning within the term, felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 10. *vol.* 17.

Two or more perſons found paſſing together, within five miles from a navigable river, or the ſea coaſts, with horſe, carriage, &c. laden with more than ſix pounds of tea, or five gallons of brandy, &c. the duties unpaid, &c. and bearing offenſive arms, &c. to be deemed runners of foreign goods, tranſported, and returning within the term, felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 13. *vol.* 17.

Any perſon or perſons forcibly obſtructing, &c. any officer of the cuſtoms on board any ſhip or veſſel, in execution of his office, to be tranſported, and returning within the term, felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 28. *vol.* 17.

Armed perſons to the number of three, aſſembled to aſſiſt in the illegal exporting or running of goods, &c. or appearing in diſguiſe with ſuch goods, or reſiſting officers in execution of their duty, guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 1. *vol.* 18.

Any perſon concealing, &c. others who ſtand charged with ſuch offence, after the time appointed for their ſurrender, ſhall be tranſported, and returning within the term, felony without benefit of clergy, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 3. *vol.* 18

Cut-Purſe. See *Pick-pocket.*

DEEDS.

Acknowledging any deed inrolled, &c. in the name of another not privy thereto, felony without benefit of clergy, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 7.

See *Forgery.*

DEER.

Perſons convicted a ſecond time of hunting and taking away deer out of unincloſed foreſts or chaces, to be tranſported, and returning within the term, felony without benefit of clergy, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 7.—*Made perpetual by* 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 6. *vol.* 22.

See *Black Act.*

Dikes. See *Banks, Black Act, Marſhes.*

Eaſt India Bonds. See *Forgery, Robbery.*

EGYPTIANS.

Egyptians coming into *England* and remaining a month, ſhall be felony without benefit of clergy, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Perſons found in company, &c. with Egyptians, &c. and ſo remaining the ſpace of one month, guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 5 *El.* *c.* 20. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Eſcape. See *Lead, Perjury, Priſon and Priſoners.*

Exchequer Orders, &c. See *Forgery, Robbery.*

FALSE PROPHECY, &c.

Declaring any falſe prophecy upon occaſion of arms, &c. made felony,

Digitized by Google

33 *H.* 8. *c.* 14.—*Repealed as to the felony by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 4. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 15. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 5. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 1. § 5. 5 *El. c.* 15. *vol.* 6.

Fens. See *Marſhes.*

FINES.

Acknowledging any fine, &c. in another's name not privy thereto, felony without benefit of clergy, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 7.

FISH.

Fiſhing in any ſeveral pond, with nets, hooks, &c. with intent to ſteal fiſh, unlawfully breaking the head of a pond, to take fiſh, made felony, 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4.—*Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 5. 1 *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 1. § 5. 5 *El. c.* 21. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Perſons convicted within ſix months after the offence, of ſtealing or deſtroying fiſh in fiſh-ponds, &c. ſhall be tranſported for ſeven years, 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 26.

See *Black Act.*

Floodgate. See *Locks, Turnpikes.*

FOREIGN STATE, &c.

Any ſubject that ſhall go out of the realm to ſerve any foreign prince, &c. not having before taken the oath of obedience, &c. ſhall be a felon, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 18. *vol.* 7.

Foreſts. See *Black Act, Deer.*

FORGERY.

Forgery of any deed, charter or writing, ſealed, court-roll, will in writing, &c. the ſecond offence, felony without benefit of clergy, 5 *El. c.* 14. § 7. *vol.* 6. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 1. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 31. *vol.* 16.

Perſon wandering as ſoldier or mariner, forging a teſtimonial of juſtice of peace, guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 39 *El. c.* 17. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Forging, counterfeiting, &c. any ſtamp, &c. to defraud the duties, felony without benefit of clergy, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 11. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 59. *vol.* 10. 8 *An. c.* 9. § 41. 9 *An. c.* 23. § 34. 10 *An. c.* 19. § 115. 163. 10 *An. c.* 26. § 72. *vol.* 12. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. § 9. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 60. *vol.* 14. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 21. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 5. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 27. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 8. *vol.* 22. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. § 8. *vol.* 25.

Forging, &c. exchequer bills, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 31. § 78. *vol.* 9. 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 10. 5 *An. c.* 13. *vol.* 11. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 40. *vol.* 13. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 91. *vol.* 14. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 5. § 19. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 17. § 6. *vol.* 15. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 156. *vol.* 22. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 1. § 156. *vol.* 23.

Forging the common ſeal of the bank, or any bank note, &c. or altering or raſing any indorſement thereon, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 36. *vol.* 10. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. § 6. *vol.* 15. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 11. *vol.* 18.

Forging any mark or ſtamp upon leather, hides, &c. to defraud the duties, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *An. c.* 11. § 44. *vol.* 12. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. § 9. *vol.* 14.

Forging the common ſeal of the *South Sea* company, or any bond, obligation, receipts, warrants, indorſements thereon, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 57. *vol.* 12. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 56. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 50. *vol.* 14. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 32. § 9. *vol.* 15.

Forging any mark or ſtamp upon linens, callicoes, &c. to defraud the duties, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 10 *An. c.* 19. § 97. *vol.* 12. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. § 26. *vol.* 26.

Forging or counterfeiting lottery orders, &c. or the hand of any perſon to ſuch order, or altering the number, or principal ſum, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 12 *An. c.* 2. § 47. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 14.

Forging, &c. debentures, felony with-

Digitized by Google

without benefit of clergy, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 14. § 10. *vol.* 14.

Forging the common ſeal, or any policy, &c. of the Royal Exchange, or *London* Aſſurance companies, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 13. *vol.* 14. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 78. *vol.* 22. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. § 15. *vol.* 26.

Forging, &c. any letter of attorney or authority to tranſfer ſtock, or receive dividends, &c. or counterfeiting names, or perſonating of proprietors of ſhares, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 1. *vol.* 14. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 77. *vol.* 22.

Forging any order, aſſignment thereof, or diſcharge, &c. to the exchequer, for the annuities due thereon, &c. or perſonating the proprietor, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 15. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 8. *vol.* 17.

Forging, &c. the hand of the accountant general, the regiſter, the clerk of the report-office, or any caſhier of the bank, to obtain any money, &c. of the ſuitors in chancery; or any *Eaſt India* or *South Sea* bond, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 32. § 9. *vol.* 15.

Forging, &c. any deed, will, bond, &c. bill of exchange, promiſſory note for payment of money, indorſement, acquittance, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 1. *vol.* 16.— *Made perpetual by* 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 1. *vol.* 17. See 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 78. *vol.* 22.

Forging, &c. any *Mediterranean paſſes*, felony without benefit of clergy, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 16.

Forging or altering any acceptance of bills of exchange, or the number or ſum of any accountable receipt, &c. or any warrant or order for payment of money, delivery of goods, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 16.

Forging, &c. any entry of bargainer's acknowledgement in bargain and ſale, in the regiſtry for the *North Riding* in the county of *York*, or any memorial, &c. the ſecond offence, felony without benefit of clergy, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 31. *vol.* 16.

Forging, &c. any entry in the regiſter relating to any marriage, or forging, &c. licence of marriage, felony without benefit of clergy, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 16. *vol.* 21.

Forging, &c. the ſtamp uſed for marking plate, or having ſuch forged ſtamp, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 15. *vol.* 22.

Forging the hand, &c. of the receiver of the pre-fines, felony without benefit of clergy, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 9. *vol.* 22.

FUSTIAN.

Stealing from any whitening grounds, &c. any fuſtian, &c. to the value of ten ſhillings, felony without benefit of clergy, unleſs the court think fit to order tranſportation, &c. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 16. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 18.

Gaol and Gaoler. See *Priſon and Priſoners.*

HAWKS.

Stealing any hawk and carrying the ſame away, &c. ſhall be felony, 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 2.

Helping to ſtolen Goods for reward. See *Stolen Goods.*

HOPS.

Maliciouſly cutting hop-binds growing on poles in any plantation of hops, felony without benefit of clergy, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. *vol.* 16.— *Made perpetual by* 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 2. 4. *vol.* 22.

HORSES.

Stealing any horſe, gelding, mare, foſe, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. § 2. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 10. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 33. *vol.* 5.

Houſe-breaking. See *Burglary, Robbery.*

Houſe-burning. See *Black Act, Burning.*

Digitized by Google

HUNTING.

Unlawful hunting in the night, with diſguiſes, &c. is felony, 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

See *Black Act.*

Jeſuits. See *Popiſh-prieſts, &c.*

IRON BARS, &c.

Stealing, &c. iron bars, &c. fixed to any houſes, &c. or fences belonging thereto, felony, and may be tranſported for ſeven years, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 16.

See *Lead.*

JUDGEMENTS.

Acknowledging any judgement, &c. in another's name not privy thereto, felony without benefit of clergy, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 7.

KING.

Any ſervant in the cheque-roll of the King's houſehold, conſpiring, &c. to deſtroy, &c. the King, or any perſon ſworn to his council, &c. ſhall be judged guilty of felony, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

See *Privy Counſellors.*

LABOURERS.

It ſhall be felony to cauſe chapiters and congregations of maſons, to be aſſembled, &c. 3 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

LEAD.

Stealing, &c. lead fixed to any houſes, &c. felony, and may be tranſported for ſeven years, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 16.

Entering, &c. any mines, &c. of black lead, with intent to ſteal, deemed felony, and to be tranſported, &c. and returning before the time, felony without benefit of clergy, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 1. *vol.* 20.

Receivers, &c. of lead, knowing the ſame to be ſo unlawfully taken, ſhall be deemed guilty of felony, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 3. *vol.* 20.

Buyers or receivers of any lead, iron, copper, braſs, bell-metal, &c. knowing the ſame to be ſtolen or unlawfully come by, &c. may be tranſported for ſeven years, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 21.

LETTERS, threatening, anonymous, &c.

Perſons convicted of ſending letters, without any name, or with fictitious name, threatening, &c. or of reſcuing perſons in cuſtody for ſuch offences, guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 21.

See *Black Act.*

LINEN.

Stealing any linen, &c. from whitening grounds, &c. to the value of ten ſhillings, or buying or receiving the ſame, knowing it to be ſtolen, felony without benefit of clergy, or the court may order tranſportation for ſeven years, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 16. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 18.

Breaking or entering by force into any place with intent to ſteal, deſtroy, &c. any linen, &c. belonging to any manufactury, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. § 16. *vol.* 26.

Counterfeiting marks, &c. on Linen, ſee *Forgery.*

Locks. See *Turnpikes.*

Lotteries. See *Forgery.*

Maid. See *Women.*

MAIMING.

Cutting the tongue, or putting out the eyes of people, of malice prepenſed, ſhall be felony, 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Unlawfully diſabling the tongue, ſlitting the noſe, &c. of malice forethought, by lying in wait, and with intention to maim, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 7. *vol.* 8.

MARINERS.

Mariners, &c. wandering without a teſtimonial, or counterfeiting one, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 39 *El. c.* 17. § 2, 3. *vol.* 7.

Such offenders may be taken into ſervice by a freeholder, for a year, and depart-

Digitized by Google

departing, &c. within the year, ſhall be felony without benefit of clergy, 39 *El. c.* 17. § 4. *vol.* 7.

See *Mutiny*, *Seamen*.

MARRIAGE.

Perſons convicted of ſolemnizing matrimony in any other place than a church, or public chapel, &c. or without banns, or licence, unleſs by ſpecial licence, guilty of felony, and ſhall be tranſported for fourteen years, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 8. *vol.* 21.

See *Women*.

MARSHES.

Breaking down or cutting up of dikes in marſh-land in *Norfolk* and *Cambridge*, ſhall be felony, 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 19. *vol.* 6.

Burning the engines for draining the fens in the iſle of *Ely*, &c. the ſecond offence, ſhall be felony, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 17. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 19.

Perſons convicted of ſetting fire to or deſtroying any of the works for draining the fens in *Whittleſey*, &c. in the iſle of *Ely*, to be tranſported as felons, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 19.

Maliciouſly deſtroying or damaging any of the works, &c. for draining *Bedford* Level, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 49. *vol.* 21.

See *Banks*.

MONEY.

Bringing falſe and ill money into the realm, and officers aſſenting thereto, or ſuffering ſilver money, &c. to be exported, ſhall be felony, 17 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Uſing the craft, &c. of multiplication of gold or ſilver, ſhall be felony, 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.—*Repealed by* 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 9.

Coining, importing, offering in payment, &c. any gally halfpence, ſuſkins, or dotkins, ſhall be felony, 3 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Receiving or paying the money called *blanks*, ſhall be felony, 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

Blanching copper for ſale, or mixing it with ſilver, &c. or taking or paying any counterfeit milled money, &c. ſhall be felony, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 26. § 6. *vol.* 10.

Uttering falſe money knowingly, for the third offence, ſhall be felony without benefit of clergy, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 2. *vol.* 18.

Uttering falſe money twice within ten days, or having other falſe money, in his cuſtody, being once convicted, the ſecond offence ſhall be felony without benefit of clergy, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 3. *vol.* 18.

MURDER.

No lay perſon, purpoſely killing his maſter, &c. ſhall be admitted to his clergy, 12 *H.* 7. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

No perſon found guily of petit treaſon, wilful murder, &c. ſhall have benefit of clergy, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 10. *vol.* 5.

See *Baſtard*, *Poiſoning*, *Stabbing*.

MUTE.

Felons that will not put themſelves on enqueſts wherewith they are charged, ſhall have *priſone forte et dure*, 3 *Ed.* 1, *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

Every perſon, who being arraigned of murder, robbery, &c. felony, ſhall ſtand mute, or will not anſwer directly, &c. ſhall loſe his clergy, &c. as if he had been found guilty, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 4. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 10. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. § 4. *vol.* 5. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 4. *vol.* 6. 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 9. 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 1. *vol.* 10.

MUTINY.

Mariners laying violent hands on their commander, to hinder him from fighting in defence of his ſhip and the goods, &c. guilty of felony, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 9. *vol.* 8.

Felony for any officer, &c. wilfully to deſtroy, &c. the ſhip, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 12. *vol.* 8.

Officer

Digitized by Google

Officer or ſoldier, beyond or upon the ſea, raiſing any mutiny, or reſiſting his officer, &c. guilty of felony, 2 & 3 *An.* c. 20. § 35. *vol.* 11.

See *Piracy, Sea and Seamen, Ships, Soldiers.*

Northumberland. See *Cumberland.*

Notes. See *Forgery, Robbery.*

Ordinance. See *Stores.*

OUTLAWRY.

Perſons outlawed for felony without benefit of clergy, ſhall not have their clergy, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 12. *vol.* 5. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M.* c. 4. 8 *El.* c. 4. 18 *El.* c. 7. *vol.* 6. 22 *Car.* 2. c. 5. *vol.* 8. 3 & 4 *W.* & *M.* c. 9. § 2. *vol.* 9.

PALACES.

Stealing the King's goods, or entering his houſe with intent to ſteal, ſhall be felony, 33 *H.* 8. c. 12. § 27. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 12. *vol.* 5. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 1. c. 1. *vol.* 6.

PERJURY.

Perſons convicted of wilful perjury, breaking priſon, &c. or returning from tranſportation before the time, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. § 2. *vol.* 16.

See *Priſon and Priſoners.*

Petit Treaſon. See *Murder.*

PICK-POCKET.

Taking from the perſon of another, privily without his knowledge, any money or goods, felony without benefit of clergy, 8 *El.* c. 4. *vol.* 6.

PIRACY.

Piracy, &c. ſhall be tried, &c. and puniſhed as felony without benefit of clergy, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 7. *vol.* 10. 4 *Geo.* 1. c. 11. § 7. *vol.* 13. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 19. § 3. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 24. § 4. *vol.* 14. 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. *vol.* 18.

Commander or mariner who ſhall betray his truſt or turn pirate, &c. or perſon laying violent hands on commander, &c. ſhall be adjudged a pirate, felon, &c. and ſuffer death, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 9. *vol.* 10.

Trading with pirates, furniſhing them with ſtores, &c. correſponding with them, &c. ſhall be adjudged piracy, felony, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 24. *vol.* 14.

PLAGUE.

Perſon infected with plague, and commanded to keep houſe, wilfully going abroad, &c. guilty of felony, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 31. § 7. *vol.* 7.

See *Quarentine.*

POISONING.

Wilful killing by poiſoning, felony without benefit of clergy, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 12. § 13. *vol.* 5.

POPISH PRIESTS, RECUSANTS, &c.

Receiving, aiding, &c. popiſh prieſt, jeſuit, &c. ſhall be felony without benefit of clergy, 27 *El.* c. 2. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Popiſh recuſant, refuſing to abjure the realm, not departing within the time appointed, or returning without licence, guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 35 *El.* c. 1. § 3. 35 *El.* c. 2. § 10. *vol.* 7.

PRISON and PRISONERS.

Priſon-breaker ſhall not have judgement of life or member for breaking priſon only, unleſs the cauſe for which he was impriſoned required ſuch judgement, if he had been convicted, *Stat. de frangent priſonam.* 1 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

The keeper of a priſon cauſing any priſoner to become an appellor, by dureſs, guilty of felony, 14 *Ed.* 3. c. 10. *vol.* 1.

Perſon convicted of wilful perjury, ſtealing, &c. and ſentenced to tranſportation, &c. voluntarily breaking priſon, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. § 2. *vol.* 16. 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 3. *vol.* 18. 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 10. § 1. *vol.* 20.

Aſſiſting, &c. any priſoner to eſcape who was impriſoned, &c. for felony, except petty larceny, ſhall be felony, and may be tranſported for ſeven years, 16 *Geo.* 2. c. 31. *vol.* 18.

Priſoner

Digitized by Google

Priſoner taking the benefit of this (*inſolvent*) act, being guilty of perjury in any of the matters, &c. ſhall be adjudged a felon, without benefit of clergy, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 17. *vol.* 21. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. § 26. *vol.* 23.

Priſoner refuſing to diſcover his effects, or to deliver in a ſchedule, &c. guilty of felony, without benefit of clergy, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 39. *vol.* 21. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. § 46. *vol.* 23.

PRIVY-COUNSELLORS.

Any ſervant of the King's chequeroll conſpiring to deſtroy any perſon ſworn to the King's council, &c. ſhall be adjudged guilty of felony, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

Attempting to kill, aſſaulting, &c. a privy counſellor in the execution of his office, ſhall be felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *An. c.* 16. *vol.* 12.

PROCESS.

Perſons in any diſguiſe oppoſing the execution of legal proceſs in the *Mint*, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 3. *vol.* 15.

Reſiſting officers, &c. in execution of legal proceſs in *Wapping-Stepney*, &c. ſhall be felony and tranſportation for ſeven years, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 15.

PURVEYANCE.

Purveyor taking without warrant ſhall be adjudged a felon, if the quantity of the goods ſo require, 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 2. § 8. *vol.* 1.

Purveyance taken away by 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 8.

QUARENTINE.

Perſons, &c. liable to quarentine, refuſing, eſcaping, &c. ſhall ſuffer death as felons, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 14. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 15. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 16. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 21.

Maſter of veſſels infected, not giving notice, not waiting till orders arrive, &c. ſuch diſobedience ſhall be adjudged felony without benefit of clergy, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 21.

Maſter of veſſel coming from an infected place, or having any perſon on board infected, and concealing the ſame, guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 21.

Perſons eſcaping from quarentine and refuſing, &c. to return, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 8. *vol.* 21.

Sound perſons entering a lazaret, &c. obliged to perform quarentine, and eſcaping before, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 10. *vol.* 21.

Superintendant of the quarentine, &c. acting contrary to his duty, or officer giving a falſe certificate, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 17. *vol.* 21.

Perſons concealing or clandeſtinely conveying letters, goods, &c. from any ſhip under quarentine, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 18. *vol.* 21.

RAPE.

It ſhall be felony to commit a rape, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 34. *vol.* 1.

Perſons found guilty or outlawed for a felonious rape, ſhall have no benefit of clergy, 18 *El. c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 6.

Knowing a woman-child carnally, under the age of ten years, felony without benefit of clergy, 18 *El. c.* 7, § 1. *vol.* 6.

REBELS.

Rebels pardoned on condition of tranſportation, returning without licence, &c. or voluntarily going into the dominions of the *French* king, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 1. *vol.* 19.

Aiders of ſuch perſons in their unlawful returning, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 2. *vol.* 19.

Subjects holding correſpondence with ſuch rebels going into *France*, &c.

Digitized by Google

&c. or perſons employed by them, guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 3. *vol.* 19.

RECOGNIZANCE.

Acknowledging any recognizance in the name of any other perſon not privy to the ſame, felony without benefit of clergy, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 7.

RECORDS.

Embezzling of a record whereby any judgement ſhall be reverſed, ſhall be judged felony, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 3.

RECOVERY.

Suffering, &c. any recovery in another's name not privy thereto, felony without benefit of clergy, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 7.

RESCUE.

Reſcuing offenders in hunting in parks, &c. in the night or diſguiſed, ſhall be felony, 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

Reſcuing felons delivered to contractors for tranſportation, felony without benefit of clergy, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 5. *vol.* 14.

Reſcuing one committed for, or found guilty of murder, or in going to, or during execution, felony without benefit of clergy, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 9. *vol.* 20.

Reſcuing the body of a murderer after execution, felony and tranſportation for ſeven years, and returning within the term, ſubject to puniſhment of unlawful returning from tranſportation, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 10. *vol.* 20.

See *Black Act*, *Hunting*, *Letters threatening*, *Spiritous Liquors*, *Turnpikes*.

RIOTS.

It ſhall be felony for twelve perſons or more to practiſe to deſtroy any park, houſes, barns, mills, &c. and to continue together an hour being commanded by proclamation, &c. to return, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 5. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 5. — *Repealed by* 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 12. — *Continued during the Queen's life, and until the end of the next ſeſſion*, 1 *El. c.* 16. *Exp. vol.* 6.

Twelve perſons or more aſſembled unlawfully, &c. not diſperſing in an hour after commanded by one juſtice of peace, &c. ſhall be adjudged felons without benefit of clergy, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. § 1. *vol.* 13.

Perſons riotouſly pulling down any church, building for religious worſhip, &c. dwelling-houſe, out-houſe, &c. ſhall be adjudged felons without benefit of clergy, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 13.

Perſons obſtructing, &c. the making ſuch proclamation, &c. ſhall be adjudged felons without benefit of clergy, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. § 5. *vol.* 13.

See *Proceſs*.

ROBBERY.

Robbing churches, chapels, &c. robbing perſons in their dwelling houſes, &c. or in or near the highways, felony without benefit of clergy, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 3. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 10. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 9. § 4. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5.

Robbing any perſon in a booth or tent, in any fair or market, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 9. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Robbery in any dwelling-houſe, out-houſe, &c. in the day-time, to the value of five ſhillings, although no perſon be therein at the time, felony without benefit of clergy, 39 *El. c.* 15. *vol.* 7.

Robbing any dwelling-houſe, ſhop, or warehouſe, &c. to the value of five ſhillings, felony without benefit of clergy, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 9. § 1. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 14. § 1. *vol.* 9.

Perſon ſtealing furniture, &c. let with lodging, ſhall be adjudged guilty of larceny and felony, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 9. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Robbing any ſhop, warehouſe, coach-houſe, ſtable, &c. to the value of five ſhillings, felony without benefit of clergy, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. § 1. *vol.* 10.

Digitized by Google

Stealing to the value of 40 *s.* in any dwelling-houſe or out-houſe, though the ſame be not broken, &c. felony without benefit of clergy: not to extend to apprentices under 15 years of age, 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13.

Stealing or taking by robbery any exchequer orders, tallies, or other orders intitling any other perſon to any annuity or ſhare in any parliamentary fund, or any exchequer bills, bank notes, *South Sea* bonds, *Eaſt India* bonds, dividend warrants of the bank, *South Sea* company, *Eaſt India* company, or any other company, ſociety or corporation, bills of exchange, navy bills or debentures, goldſmith's notes, other bonds, warrants, promiſſory notes, being the property of any other perſon, or corporation, &c. notwithſtanding the ſame may be termed a *choſe* in action, ſhall be deemed felony without benefit of clergy, &c. in the ſame manner as if the robbery had been of goods, &c. of like value, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 3. *vol.* 16. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 78. *vol.* 22.

Perſons convicted of aſſaulting others with offenſive weapons, &c. with intent to rob, ſhall be adjudged guilty of felony, and tranſported for ſeven years. Returning before the term, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 16.

Stealing goods, &c. to the value of 40 *s.* on board any veſſel in any navigable river, &c. or upon any wharf or key adjacent, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 45. *vol.* 20.

ROGUES.

Rogues, &c. baniſhed out of the realm, returning without licence, guilty of felony, 39 *El. c.* 4. § 4. *Appendix*, 23 *vol.* 387. — *Continued and explained by* 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 7. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 20. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 16. *vol.* 11. — *Repealed by* 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 13.

Incorrigible rogues breaking or eſcaping out of the houſe of correction where they were ordered to be detained, &c. or offending again, guilty of felony, and may be tranſported not exceeding ſeven years, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 9. *vol.* 18.

Sacrilege. See *Robbery.*

SEA and SEAMEN.

For treaſons, robberies, felonies, murders, and confederacies done upon the ſea, the offenders ſhall not have benefit of clergy, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. § 3. *vol.* 4.

Mariners taking preſt or wages to ſerve the Queen's majeſty, &c. departing without licence, &c. guilty of felony, 5 *El. c.* 5. § 27. *vol.* 6.

Perſonating an officer or ſeaman ſuppoſed to have wages, &c. due to him, or his executor, &c. or forging letters of attorney, tickets, wills, &c. or making falſe oath to obtain probate, wages, &c. of ſuch perſon, felony without benefit of clergy, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 24 *vol.* 22.

See *Ships.*

SERVANTS.

Servants riotouſly deſpoiling their maſter's goods after his death, and not appearing on proclamation, &c. ſhall be attainted of felony, 33 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Servant withdrawing himſelf, &c. with money, goods, &c. delivered to him to keep by his maſter, to the value of 40 *s.* or above, ſhall be adjudged guilty of felony, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 1. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 18. — *Repealed by* 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 1. — *Revived and made perpetual by* 5 *El. c.* 10. *vol.* 6.

Not to extend to any apprentice, or one within 18 years of age, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 4. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 13.

Aſſaulting, &c. maſter wool-comber, or maſter-weaver, &c. concerned in the woollen manufactures, for not ſubmitting to illegal by-laws, &c. felony, and tranſportation for ſeven years, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 34. § 6. *vol.* 15.

SHEEP and SHEEP-STEALING.

Conveying any ſheep alive out of realm,

Digitized by Google

realm, the second offence shall be adjudged felony, 8 *El. c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Stealing one or more sheep, or other cattle, or killing one or more sheep, or other cattle, with felonious intent to steal the carcase or any part thereof, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 17.

SHIPS.

Any officer, &c. wilfully destroying any ship, guilty of felony, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 12. *vol.* 8.

Captain, master, &c. wilfully casting away, burning, &c. any ship, to the prejudice of the owners, &c. guilty of felony, 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 9. § 4. *vol.* 10.

Such offences committed on the high seas may be tried in any county, and person convicted to suffer death without benefit of clergy, 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 9. § 5. *vol.* 10.

Owner, captain, &c. wilfully destroying, &c. any ship to the prejudice of insurers, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 13. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. § 6. *vol.* 15.

See *Mutiny*, *Robbery*, *Sea and Seamen*, *Wreck*.

Shooting. See *Black Act*.

Sluices. See *Locks*, *Turnpikes*,

Smuggling. See *Customs*.

SOLDIERS.

A soldier retained to serve the King in his wars, leaving his captain without licence, &c. shall be adjudged guilty of felony, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 3. 7 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. § 2. 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 4. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. § 6. *vol.* 5.— *Repealed as to the felony by* 1 *Mar. sess.* 1. *c.* 1. — *And revived by* 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c.* 3. § 9. *vol.* 6.

Idle and wandering soldiers, &c. to be reputed felons, without benefit of clergy, 39 *El. c.* 17. § 2. *vol.* 7.

Such soldiers leaving the service of the person with whom they were placed by the sessions, within the year, to be adjudged felons without benefit of clergy, 39 *El. c.* 17. § 4. *vol.* 7. See *Forgery*.

Enlisting or procuring any of his Majesty's subjects to enlist, &c. as a soldier in foreign service, without licence of his Majesty, felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 17.

Subjects of the crown of *Great Britain* accepting commissions, being officers or soldiers in the service of the *French* king, remaining therein, without leave from his Majesty; or contracting, &c. to inlist, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 21.

SOUTH SEA COMPANY, BONDS, &c.

Officer or servant of the *South Sea* company embezzling, &c. any security, money, effects, &c. of the company, &c. intrusted with him, guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 20.

See *Forgery*, *Robbery*.

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS.

Rescuing offenders against the acts concerning spirituous liquors, or assaulting, &c. informers against such offenders, guilty of felony, and may be transported for seven years, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 2. *vol.* 17. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 28. *vol.* 20.

STABBING.

Stabbing any person that hath not their own weapon drawn, or that hath not first stricken, so that the person die thereof within six months, felony without benefit of clergy, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 8. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

STATUTE.

Acknowledging a statute in another's name, not privy thereto, felony without benefit of clergy, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 7.

STOLEN GOODS.

Receivers of stolen goods, knowing, &c. may be prosecuted for a misdemeanor, although the principal be not convicted, 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 10. 5 *An. c.* 31. § 6. *vol.* 11.

Buyers

Digitized by Google

Buyers or receivers of ſtolen goods, knowing, &c. ſhall be adjudged guilty as acceſſories to the felony, 5 *An. c.* 31. § 5. *vol.* 11.

Perſons taking rewards for helping to ſtolen goods, unleſs they cauſe the felon to be brought to trial, and give evidence againſt him, to be deemed guilty of ſuch felony, &c. 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 13. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 9. *vol.* 14.

Buyers or receivers of ſtolen lead, iron bar, &c. guilty of ſuch felony as if they had ſtolen the ſame, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 13. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 1. *vol.* 21.

Buyers or receivers of linen, cotton, &c. ſtolen from bleaching croft, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 18 *Geo.* 2, *c.* 27. *vol.* 18.

Buyers or receivers of *black lead*, knowing it to be ſtolen, guilty of felony, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 3. *vol.* 20.

STORES.

Embezzilling ſtores, &c. provided for ſoldiers, mariners, &c. to the value of 20*s.* ſhall be felony, 31 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6. — *Without benefit of clergy*, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 8. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 25. § 11. *vol.* 13.

TRANSPORTATION.

Perſons convicted of offences within the benefit of clergy, except receivers and buyers of ſtolen goods, ſhall be ſent to the plantations for ſeven years. The court before whom convicted, to contract for their tranſportation. Perſons convicted of offences for which they are excluded the benefit of clergy, and alſo receivers and buyers of ſtolen goods may be tranſported for fourteen years, and the perſons contracting for their tranſportation ſhall have property in their ſervice, 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 1. *vol.* 13. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 14. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 18.

Returning before the expiration of the term, felony without benefit of clergy, ſervice of the term, ſhall have the effect of a pardon, &c. 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 2. *vol.* 13. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 6, 7. *vol.* 14. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 3. *vol.* 18. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 20.

This act not to extend to *Scotland*, but to all the King's dominions in *America*, 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 8, 9. *vol.* 13. See *Reſcue*.

TREASON.

Leaving or caſting any writing in an open place, &c. compriſing that another hath committed treaſon, without ſubſcribing his name, &c. ſhall be adjudged felony, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

Trees. See *Black Act.*

TURNPIKES.

Perſons convicted a ſecond time of demoliſhing, &c. any turnpike-houſe, or any lock, ſluice, or floodgate erected by authority of parliament, &c. guilty of felony and to be tranſported for ſeven years, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 15.

Maliciouſly deſtroying any turnpike gate, &c. ſhall be felony, and offender may be tranſported for ſeven years, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 16. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 1. *vol.* 21.

Maliciouſly deſtroying any turnpike gate, &c. or any lock, ſluice, &c. erected by authority of parliament, ſhall be felony without benefit of clergy, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 16. — *Made perpetual by* 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 1. *vol.* 21.

Warren. See *Black Act.*

WATERMEN.

Where a greater number of paſſengers is taken into any boat, than reſpectively allowed by this act, in caſe any be drowned, the waterman, &c. ſhall be deemed guilty of felony and tranſported, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 8. *vol.* 17.

Wharfs. See *Robbery.*

WITCHCRAFT.

Declaring by witchcraft where things are hidden, &c. the ſecond offence,

Digitized by Google

fence, felony, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 7. — *Repealed by* 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 17.

WOMEN.

Unlawfully carrying away, &c. a woman againſt her will, that hath lands or goods, or is heir apparent, ſhall be felony, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4. — *Without benefit of clergy*, 39 *El. c.* 9. *vol.* 7.

Women convicted of crimes for which men have their clergy, upon prayer, may have like puniſhment, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 9. § 6. — *Made perpetual by* 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 14. § 1. *vol.* 9.

Women to have benefit of clergy only once, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 24. § 13. — *Made perpetual by* 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 14. § 1. *vol.* 9.

WOODS.

Setting any wood, underwood, &c. on fire maliciouſly, &c. ſhall be felony, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 48. § 4. *vol.* 13.

See *Black Act.*

WOOL and WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES.

Carrying wool or woolfells to any other place than to the ſtaple of *Calais*, without the King's ſpecial licence, ſhall be felony: except wools which paſs the ſtreights of *Marrock*, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 15. *vol.* 3.

Exporting ſheep, wool, woolfells, &c. ſhall be felony, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 8. — *Repealed as to the felony by* 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 28. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Perſons impriſoned for exporting wool, refuſing to plead and not paying the ſum recovered on judgement by default, and tranſported for the ſame, returning, ſhall ſuffer as felons without benefit of clergy, 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 13.

Breaking into any ſhop to cut any ſerge or other woollen goods in the loom, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 34. § 7. *vol.* 15.

Perſons oppoſing, &c. officers of the cuſtoms, &c. in ſeizing wool, woolfells, &c. ſhall be tranſported as felons, not exceeding ſeven years, and returning before the expiration of the time, felony without benefit of clergy, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 26. *vol.* 17.

See ante *Cloth, Servants.*

WRECK.

Making or aſſiſting in making any hole in any veſſel in diſtreſs, or in ſtealing the pump, or wilfully doing any thing tending to the immediate loſs of ſuch veſſel, felony without benefit of clergy, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 13.

Perſons convicted of plundering ſhipwrecked goods, &c. or of obſtructing the eſcape of any perſon from a wreck, or of putting out falſe lights with intention, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 21.

Where goods of ſmall value ſhall be ſtolen without any circumſtances of cruelty, the offender may be indicted for *petit larceny*, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 21.

On oath before a magiſtrate of the plunder, theft, or breaking a ſhip, &c. the clerk of the peace ſhall proſecute the offenders, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 8. *vol.* 21.

Perſons convicted of aſſaulting any magiſtrate, or any officer, &c. in the ſalvage of any veſſel or goods, to be tranſported for ſeven years, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 11. *vol.* 21.

See ante *Acceſſories.*

For other matters, ſee *Abjuration, Acceſſory, Advertiſement, Appeal, Apprehenders of Felons, Brandy, Bridges, Challenge, Clergy, Commitment, Eſcape, Exile, Forfeitures, Franchiſes, Gaols, Grants, Habeas Corpus, Hue and Cry, Juſtices of Peace, Prerogative, Priſon, Proceſs, Sheriffs, Tranſportation, Treaſon, Trial, Vagrants, Wales, Year and Day.*

Feme Covert. See *Baron and Feme, Copyholder and Copyholds.*

Fences. See *Incloſures.*

Fens. See *Bedford Level, Marſhes. Fen-*

Digitized by Google

Fenwick. (Sir John)

—— attainted of high treaſon, 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 10.

Feoffment.

None that is infeoffed without deed, from the time of the conqueſt, or any other ancient feoffment, ſhall be diſtrained to do ſuit in the court of his lord, unleſs he or his anceſtors uſed to do it ſince the King's firſt voyage into *Bretagne*. And they that are infeoffed by deed to do a certain ſervice to be acquited, ſhall not be bounden to ſuch ſuits, &c. contrary to the form of their feoffment, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

A feoffment made by guardian, &c. of the ward's land, is a diſſeiſin, and the *prochein amy* may ſue an aſſiſe, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 48. *vol.* 1.

On feoffment of lands to hold of the giver and his heirs, they ſhall be bound to warranty by the words *Dedi et conceſſi*, &c. otherwiſe where the feoffment is made to hold of the chief lords of the fee, &c. or without ſuch clauſe, &c. *Stat. de Bigamis.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

For other matters, ſee Diſcontinuance, Fines and Recoveries, Frauds and fraudulent Conveyances, Maintenance, Tail, Uſes, Warranty.

Fewel.

The meaſure, aſſize, &c. of coals, faggots and billets, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. — *Repealed together with all former ſtatutes for aſſize of fewel*, 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 5.

Every ſack of coals to be ſold in *London* and *Weſtminſter*, and the ſuburbs thereof, to contain four buſhels, &c. and every billet to contain in length three foot and four inches, &c. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 5. — *Altered as to the penalties, and inforced as to the aſſize of talwood, billet, &c.* 43 *El. c.* 14. *vol.* 7. 9 *An. c.* 15. 10 *An. c.* 6. *vol.* 12.

None ſhall buy fewel but ſuch as will burn or retail the ſame, &c. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Wood not to be exported without licence, 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c.* 5. *vol.* 6.

The laws directing the aſſize of fewel, &c. not to extend to billet made of beech wood. But beech wood billet not to be ſold by retail in *London*, &c. unleſs by weight or aſſized according to former uſage, 10 *An. c.* 6. *vol.* 12.

Fieri facias. See *Execution.*

Figgs. See *Grocery.*

Fines.

On re-diſſeiſin by the firſt deforceor, he ſhall be committed to priſon until the King hath diſcharged him by fine, &c. *Stat. Merton.* 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 3. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs, &c. concealing, or not purſuing felons, ſhall make grievous fine, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Diſſeiſin with force, &c. ſhall be puniſhed by fine, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 37. *vol.* 1. 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Fines for alienations upon common recoveries of lands held *in capite*, to be paid in like manner as on fine or feoffment, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 15 *vol.* 5. *Taken away by* 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 1. 6. *vol.* 8.

Exceſſive fines ought not to be impoſed; and grants of fines and forfeitures of particular perſons before conviction, are illegal, 1 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 9.

Fines, &c. before 10 *May* 1690, pardoned, 2 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 9.

The *capiatur* fine diſcharged, and the plaintiff to pay 6 *s.* 8 *d.* for the ſame, and to be allowed ſo much in his coſts, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c.* 12. *vol.* 9.

For Fines of Copyholds, ſee *Copyholder.*

For other matters, ſee Amerciaments, Eſtreats, Exchequer, Sheriffs.

Fines and Recoveries.

The huſband's alienation of the wife's inheritance, in her life-time, ſhall not bar the action brought by her heir, after her death, where no

Digitized by Google

fine was levied in the King's court, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Fine levied by tenant in tail, ſhall not bar the heir in tail, nor him in the reverſion, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

An agreement between ſeveral claiming one advowſon, to preſent by turns, being made by fine, the party diſturbed, &c. ſhall have a *Scire facias*, and thereon recover his preſentation with damages, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 1.

The form of a final concord pleaded, cannot be levied without an original, muſt be before four juſtices in the bench, or in *eyre*, and not elſewhere, which being done in preſence of the parties, who muſt be of full age, of good memory, out of priſon, &c. and feme coverts examined, &c. bars all others who claim not within a year and a day, *Modus levandi fines*, 18 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4 *vol.* 1.

Exception to a fine that the demandant was always ſeiſed, ſhall not be admitted contrary to ſuch fine, &c. and fines ſhall be openly read, and then all pleas ſhall ceaſe, *Stat. de finibus levatis*, 27 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The parties levying a fine ſhall appear perſonally that their age, &c. may be judged by the juſtices, and if unable to come, one judge ſhall go to the party, and take the cognizance, with a knight, &c. and certify, &c. *Stat. Carleol. de finibus.* 15 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1. 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

The plea of *nonclaim* of fines ſhall be no bar hereafter, 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 2.

All writs of *covenant*, &c. whereon fines are levied, writs of *Dedimus poteſtatem*, and notes, &c. of the ſame, ſhall be inrolled, &c. 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

Fines, after ingroſſing, ſhall be proclaimed four times, the three next terms, all pleas ceaſing, and a tranſcript ſhall be ſent to the juſtices of aſſiſe and juſtices of peace in the county where the land is, to proclaim and certify the ſame, which ſhall conclude as well privies as ſtrangers, exception of coverture, infancy, impriſonment, or out of the realm, or inſane, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 7. § 1, 2, 3. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 24. *vol.* 4.

The immediate right of ſtrangers, and the right of ſtrangers in reverſion, &c. ſaved, ſo that they purſue the ſame, &c. within five years, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 7. § 4, 5, 6, 7. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 24. *vol.* 4.

Fines at common law to remain of the ſame force as before, and any perſon may levy a fine according to the ſtatute, or the common law at his election, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 7. § 8. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 24. *vol.* 4.

Saving to every perſon, not party nor privy to the fine, his exception that thoſe who were parties, &c. had nothing in the lands, &c. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 24. *vol.* 4.

Recovery, &c. by the jointreſs, of the inheritance of her deceaſed huſband, ſhall be void, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 20. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 36. § 2. *vol.* 5.

Fines for alienations ſhall be paid in chancery upon writs of entry in the *poſt*, for common recoveries ſuffered of any lands, &c. held *in capite* in the ſame manner as on fine or feoffment, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 15. *vol.* 5. —*Taken away by* 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 1. 6. *vol.* 8.

Fines and recoveries, &c. may be levied, ſuffered, &c. of tithes, &c. as of lands, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 7. *vol.* 5.

The chancellor, &c. of the court of augmentations may take conuſance of fines, &c. levied of abby lands, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Fine levied, &c. by the huſband alone, of his wife's inheritance or freehold, ſhall make no diſcontinuance, &c. but the wife or her heirs may enter, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. § 6, 7. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 22. *vol.* 5.

Fine levied with proclamations according to the ſtatute 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 24. by

Digitized by Google

by tenant in tail, shall be a bar to him and the heirs of his body, and all claiming to his use or under him, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 36. § 1. *vol.* 5.

Fine levied by the wife of the inheritance of her late husband, shall not be made good by this act, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 36. § 2. *vol.* 5.

Fine levied by one who is restrained from alienation by any act of parliament, excepted out of this act, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 36. § 3. *vol.* 5.

Fines of lands granted by the King, and whereof the reversion is in the King, excepted out of this act, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 36. § 4. *vol.* 5.

Common recoveries of lands entailed, whereof the King is in reversion, shall be void, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. *vol.* 5.

Recoveries, &c. in nature of fine, &c. by married women, according to custom, in towns corporate, shall remain in like force as before, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 22. *vol.* 5. 5 *El. c.* 26. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Fines levied before justices of assise at *Lancaster*, of lands there, proclaimed at the two next sessions, &c. shall be as effectual as in the Comm. B. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. *vol.* 5.

Fines levied before the high justice of *Chester*, &c. of lands in the city of *Chester*, and the county palatine, shall be as effectual as fines in the Common Pleas, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 28. *vol.* 5. 43 *El. c.* 15. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Fines levied without making the proclamations by reason of adjournments of the term, shall be of the same effect as with, 1 *Mar. sess.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 6.

Fines levied before the justices of assise at *Durham*, as effectual for lands there, as fines in the Common Pleas, 5 *El. c.* 27. *vol.* 6.

Inrolment of fines and recoveries, writ of covenant, return, &c. may be made on request, and of like force, &c. 23 *El. c.* 3. § 1. *vol.* 6.

No fine, proclamation, or common recovery, shall be reversed for false latin, &c. or other want of form in words, 23 *El. c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Not to bar infants, feme coverts, &c. from bringing writ of error within seven years after such impediment removed, 23 *El. c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Where the ancestor dies pending such writ of error, the same may be sued by his heir within a year after the seven, or of his full age, 23 *El. c.* 3. § 4. *vol.* 6.

The day and year of conusance of a fine, or warrant of attorney for suffering a recovery, &c. shall be certified, &c. no entry to be made of attornment without an appearance or writ of *Quid Juris clamat*, &c. 23 *El. c.* 3. § 5. *vol.* 6.

There shall be an office for inrolment of fines and recoveries, disposed, &c. by the justices of the Common Pleas, (other than the chief justice) who shall take for the inrolment 6 *s.* 8 *d.* and for the exemplification 5 *s.* &c. 23 *El. c.* 3. § 6. *vol.* 6.

The chirographer shall make a table of the contents of every fine to be set up in the Common Pleas, and at every assises, &c. 23 *El. c.* 3. § 7. *vol.* 6.

Not to prejudice any writ of error for reversing fines levied of the inheritance of the earl of *Kent*, &c. 23 *El. c.* 3. § 8. 27 *El. c.* 9. § 11, 12. *vol.* 6.

The justicers clerks may write out or inrol the records without paying any thing, and the records shall not be carried out of the office other than for examination by the justices, 23 *El. c.* 3. § 9. *vol.* 6.

No amendment of fines, &c. after exemplification, 23 *El. c.* 3. § 10. *vol.* 6.

The statute 23 *El. c.* 3. extended to *Wales*, and the counties palatine of *Chester*, *Lancaster*, and *Durham*, 27 *El. c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

A fine levied in the Common Pleas shall be proclaimed only four

Digitized by Google

times, once in the term wherein it is engroſſed, &c. once in each of the three terms following, 31 *El. c.* 2. *vol.* 6.

Fines may be levied before the mayor of the city of *Cheſter*, of lands lying there, &c. 43 *El. c.* 15. *vol.* 7.

The mayor of *Cheſter* may award a *Dedimus poteſtatem* on original ſued out of the exchequer, 43 *El. c.* 15. § 4, 5. *vol.* 7.

A fine levied in *Cheſter* may be reverſed for error before the high juſtice, &c. 43 *El. c.* 15. § 6. *vol.* 7.

Levying a fine, &c. in another's name, not privy thereto, is felony without benefit of clergy, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 7.

Fines levied, and recoveries ſuffered, after the death of *Car.* 1. and proceedings thereon, though without entry of the *King's ſilver*, &c. ſhall have the ſame effect as if done under legal authority, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 8.

Fines, &c. burnt in the late fire in the *Temple*, may be re-ingroſſed, &c. at any time within three years, 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 8.

Proclamation on fines which ought to have been made in *Hillary* term 1688, ſhall be accounted as if they had been made, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 9.

No fine or recovery, &c. ſhall be reverſed, unleſs writ of error be brought within twenty years, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 10.

Conveyances by fine, &c. ſhall be effectual without attornment of tenants, 4 *An. c.* 16. § 9, 10. *vol.* 11.

Declarations of the uſes, &c. of a fine or recovery may be made by deed made after levying, &c. the ſame, 4 *An. c.* 16. § 15. *vol.* 11.

No claim or entry to be of force to avoid fine levied with proclamations, &c. unleſs action be commenced in one year after ſuch entry, and proſecuted with effect, 4 *An. c.* 16. § 16. *vol.* 11.

For other matters, ſee *Cheſter*, *Chirographer*, *Counties Palatine*, *Dutchy Court*, *Idiot*, *Inrolment*, *Limitations*, *Recovery*, *Wales*.

Fire and Fire-works.

In building all houſes in the city of *London* and liberties thereof, there ſhall be party-walls, &c. 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 8. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 8. — *Extended to the bills of mortality, &c. with further proviſions*, 6 *An. c.* 31. § 4. 7 *An. c.* 17. § 7, *&c. vol.* 11. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 15. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 23, *&c. vol.* 23.

No perſon ſhall make, ſell, &c. ſquibs, rockets, ſerpents, &c. or caſes, moulds, &c. for making the ſame or other fireworks, on forfeiture of five pounds, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 10.

Churchwardens of each pariſh within the bills of mortality to fix ſtop-blocks of wood, or fire-cocks, &c. on the mains and pipes of any water-work: to fix a mark on the front of the oppoſite houſe: every pariſh to keep one large engine, one hand engine, and one leather pipe; gratuities to be paid to turn-cocks, engine keepers, &c. firſt aſſiſting to extinguiſh any fire, 6 *An. c.* 31. § 1. 7 *An. c.* 17. § 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. *vol.* 11.

Watermen belonging to inſurance offices, regiſtered, &c. to be free from impreſſing, 6 *An. c.* 31. § 2. *vol.* 11.

Servants who through negligence fire any houſe, &c. to forfeit 100 *l.* or be ſent to the workhouſe for 18 months, 6 *An. c.* 31. § 3. *vol.* 11.

On breaking out of any fire, &c. all conſtables and beadles to give their utmoſt aſſiſtance, 6 *An. c.* 31. § 5. *vol.* 11.

No action to be proſecuted againſt any perſon in whoſe houſe, &c. any fire accidentally begins, &c. ſaving contract or agreement between landlord and tenant, 6 *An. c.* 31. § 6, 7. *vol.* 11. 10 *An. c.* 14. § 1. *vol.* 12.

Not above ten gallons of turpentine, &c. ſhall be boiled or diſtilled at one time in any workhouſe contiguous

Digitized by Google

ous to other buildings (except in houſes already built in *Southwark*, &c.) on forfeiture of 100 *l.* 7 *An. c.* 17. § 11. *vol.* 11.

Shares in the fire-offices to pay 4 *s. per* pound, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.*2. § 54. *vol.*26. *For other matters,* ſee *Broome and Furze, Buildings, Burning,*

Firſt-Fruits and Tenths.

They who pay to the pope's chamber, &c. for the firſt-fruits, &c. greater ſums than accuſtomed in old time, ſhall forfeit to the King as much as they may, 6 *H.* 4. *c.*1. *vol.*2.

All manner of payments for firſt-fruits to the biſhop of *Rome,* (other than five *per cent.* of the clear yearly value) ſhall ceaſe, and no perſon to pay them on forfeiture of all his goods and chattels, and all the temporal poſſeſſions of the biſhoprick, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. *vol.* 4.

No *annates* or firſt-fruits, &c. ſhall be paid to the ſee of *Rome,* 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. § 3. *vol.* 4.

The firſt-fruits and profits for one year of all ſpiritual dignities ſhall be paid to the King; and every ſpiritual perſon ſhall be bound, &c. for the ſame before his actual poſſeſſion, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 4. — *Revived by* 1 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

Whoſoever enters upon his ſpiritual living before compoſition, &c. for the firſt-fruits ſhall be deemed an intruder, and forfeit double the value, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 5. *vol.* 4.

A yearly *tenth* of all ſpiritual livings given to the King, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 9. *vol.* 4.

The biſhops charged, accountants, &c. to the collection of tenths in their dioceſes, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 13, *&c. vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 22. *c.* 47. *vol.* 5. — *Altered by* 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 13.

No firſt-fruits ſhall be paid for a benefice not above the yealy value of eight marks, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 27. *vol.*4.

The leſſees of ſpiritual perſons ſhall not be obliged to pay any firſt-fruits of the tenth granted to the King, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. *vol.* 4.

No ſpiritual perſons ſhall pay any tenth the ſame year they pay their firſt-fruits, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 4.

The ſucceſſor of an incumbent whoſe tenth has been left unpaid, may diſtrain the goods and chattels of his predeceſſor upon the premiſſes, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. § 4. *vol.* 4.

The next incumbent's charge to the King ſhall begin from the firſt vacating of the benefice, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4.

A court of record erected, called the court of the firſt fruits and tenths, for levying, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 45. *vol.* 5.

The biſhop of *Norwich* and his ſucceſſors not to be exempted from collecting the tenths in his dioceſe, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 47. *vol.* 5.

The five newly erected biſhopricks ſhall pay their tenths in the court of firſt-fruits, 34 & 35 *H.*8. *c.* 17. *vol.* 5.

The tenths and firſt-fruits of united churches to be paid according to their former valuation, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 5. *vol.* 5. 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 8.

The penalty for default of payment of tenths ſhall be the forfeiture of that benefice only out of which the ſame is due, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.*20. *vol.*5.

The patentees of collectorſhips of tenths ſhall give ſecurity to indemnify the biſhops, &c. 7 *Ed.*6. *c.*4. *vol.*5.

The biſhops, &c. to pay over the tenths yearly at or before the laſt day of *May,* 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.*4. § 3. *vol.* 5.

The biſhops to return a certificate of benefices that remain void, 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 4. § 4. *vol.* 5.

The grant of firſt-fruits to the crown repealed, and the yearly tenths to be employed to other godly uſes, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

The former ſtatute repealed, and reſtitution of the firſt-fruits and tenths to the crown, and revival of

Digitized by Google

all acts for payment of the ſame, &c. 1 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

Vicarages not exceeding the yearly value of ten pounds, and parſonages not exceeding ten marks, ſhall pay no firſt-fruits, 1 *El. c.* 4. § 29, *vol.* 6.

The executors of an incumbent dying, &c. in half a year after the avoidance, ſhall be chargeable with only the fourth part of the firſt-fruits, &c. 1 *El. c.* 4. § 30, 31, 32, 33. *vol.* 6.

Grants of diſcharge of firſt-fruits and tenths to the univerſities, or the colleges therein, and to the colleges of *Eaton* and *Wincheſter*, to remain in force, 1 *El. c.* 4. § 34, 35. *vol.* 6.

The archdeaconry of *Wells* chargeable with firſt-fruits and tenths, 1 *El. c.* 4. § 37. *vol.* 6.

Benefices, &c. which were within the order of the dutchy court, ſhall ſo continue, 1 *El. c.* 4. § 38. *vol.* 6.

Not to charge any hoſpital, &c. with the tenths or firſt-fruits, 1 *El. c.* 4. § 40. *vol.* 6.

The ſtatute of 13 *El. c.* 4. making the lands of receivers liable to the Queen's debts, ſhall extend to under-collectors of tenths, &c. 14 *El. c.* 7. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 31. *vol.* 7.

A corporation to be erected, enabled to purchaſe, &c. and the firſt-fruits and tenths granted to them, &c. for augmentation of the maintenance of ſuch miniſters, &c. of the church of *England* as appointed, &c. all ſtatutes relating to firſt-fruits and tenths to continue in force, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 11. *vol.* 11. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 13.

One bond only to be taken for the four payments of the firſt-fruits, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 11.

Eccleſiaſtical benefices not exceeding the clear yearly value of fifty pounds by the improved valuation, ſhall be diſcharged for ever from payment of firſt-fruits and tenths, 5 *An. c.* 24. § 1. 6 *An. c.* 27. § 1. *vol.* 11.

Biſhops, &c. to certify the clear yearly value of ſmall benefices, &c. within their dioceſes, &c. 5 *An. c.* 24. § 2. 6 *An. c.* 27. § 2, 3. *vol.* 11. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 10, § 1, 2. 17, 18. *vol.* 13.

Not to diſcharge penſions, firſt-fruits and tenths, &c. already granted, 5 *An. c.* 24. § 3. 6. *vol.* 11.

Firſt-fruits or tenths applied to the maintenance of any miniſter, augmentations, &c. ſhall ſo continue for ever, 5 *An. c.* 24. § 4. *vol.* 11. — *Enforced, &c. by* 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 10. § 4, *&c. vol.* 13.

Archbiſhops and biſhops allowed four years to pay their firſt-fruits, and in caſe of death, &c. before the four years expired, their executors, &c. ſhall be diſcharged of ſo much as did not become due before the time of their death, &c. 6 *An. c.* 27. § 5. *vol.* 11.

Deans, archdeacons, and other dignitaries ſhall compound, &c. for firſt-fruits, in the ſame manner, &c. as rectors, vicars, &c. 6 *An. c.* 27. § 6. *vol.* 11.

The biſhops diſcharged from being accountable for the receipt and collection of the perpetual yearly tenths, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. § 1. *vol.* 13.

A collector of the tenths ſhall be appointed by the King, ſhall give ſecurity, &c. impowered to receive the ſaid revenue, give acquittances, &c. ſhall keep his offices in *London* or *Weſtminſter*, give notice of time and place of payment, paſs his accounts, proceſs, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. § 2, *&c. vol.* 13.

Firſt-fruits and tenths, and other payments out of any eccleſiaſtical promotion, excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 38. *vol.* 19.

[The title *Corporation of the Sons of Clergy* ought to refer to this title of *Firſt-Fruits.*]

Fiſh, Fiſheries and Fiſhermen.

The waters of *Humber*, *Ouſe*, *Trent*, *Derwent*, &c. and all others where

Digitized by Google

where *ſalmon* are taken, ſhall be in *defence* from *Lady-day* to *Martinmas*, young *ſalmon* ſhall not be taken by unlawful nets, &c. nor at mill pools from the midſt of *April* to St. *John* Baptiſt, the firſt treſpaſs ſhall be puniſhed by burning the nets, &c. the ſecond a quarter of a year's impriſonment, the third a year's impriſonment, &c. conſervators, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 47. *vol.* 1. — *Confirmed and enforced by* 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 19. 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 18. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4. 1 *El.* *c.* 17. *vol.* 6.

The King ſhall have whales and great ſturgeons taken in the ſea, &c. and elſewhere within the realm, not privileged, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1. 5 *El.* *c.* 5. § 5. *vol.* 6.

No herring ſhall be bought or ſold in the ſea, till the fiſhers come into haven and the ſhip's cable be drawn to land, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. 35 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The fiſhers ſhall be free to ſell their herring, &c. at the fair of *Great Yarmouth*, there ſhall be no foreſtalling, &c. the barons of the *cinque ports* ſhall govern the fair there, &c. the hundred of herring ſhall be ſix ſcore, the laſt ten thouſand, &c. 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. 35 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The chancellor and treaſurer, &c. may make orders for the buying and ſelling of ſtock-fiſh of St. *Botulf* and ſalmon of *Berwick*, &c. 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Doggers and load-ſhips of *Blackney* haven ſhall diſcharge their fiſh there, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The price of dogger-fiſh, &c. ſhall be aſſeſſed at the beginning of *Blackney* fair, fiſh ſhall not be kept ſecret to be ſold by retail, none ſhall buy fiſhing hooks, &c. in *Norfolk* but owners, maſters and mariners of fiſhing ſhips, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Alien friends may bring in fiſh and ſell the ſame cut or whole, &c. 6 *R.* 2. *c.* 10. 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 17. *vol.* 2. 14 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

Fiſh, &c. ſhall not be foreſtalled by hoſts on the ſea coaſts, and fiſhmongers of *London* are not to buy freſh fiſh to ſell again, except eels, &c. 6 *R.* 2. *c.* 11. — *Repealed by* 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

Chief officers of towns corporate ſhall be ſworn to obſerve the ordinance touching fiſhmongers, 6 *R.* 2. *c.* 12. — *Repealed by* 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

Fiſhers, &c. of *London* ſhall be under the rule of the mayor and aldermen, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

The mayor of *London* ſhall have the conſervation of the ſtatutes for preſerving fiſh, &c. and make like execution, &c. in the *Thames* and *Medway*, 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

Herring, eels, ſalmon, &c. forfeited if imported in falſe meaſures, 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 3.

He that faſtens any nets, *trinks*, &c. acroſs the *Thames*, or other rivers, all night, ſhall forfeit five pounds every time, 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 15. *vol.* 3.

Packing and contents of veſſels of ſalmon, herrings, eels, &c. 22 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 23. *vol.* 4. 5 *El.* *c.* 5. § 6, 7. 13 *El.* *c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 6. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 16. § 1. *vol.* 8.

The freemen, &c. of *Berwick* ſhall have to farm the fiſhings there, 22 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

No engines ſhall be uſed for deſtroying the fry of fiſh in *Orford* haven in *Suffolk*, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 21. *vol.* 4. *Exp.* 27 *El.* *c.* 21. *vol.* 6.

Only merchant adventurers to *Iſeland* for ſalt fiſh, ſtock-fiſh, &c. ſhall buy any at the Stone or Eaſt Sea ſide to ſell again at the fairs of *Sturbridge*, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 5.

Fiſhing in any pond, ſtew, or mote in the day time, without the owner's conſent, ſhall ſuffer three months impriſonment, &c. 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 2. *vol.* 4. 5 *El.* *c.* 21. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Penalty of ten pounds for buying any freſh fiſh, except ſturgeon, por-

Digitized by Google

poiſe and ſeal, of any ſtranger, or upon the ſea, to ſell again, except in *Iſeland*, *Scotland*, *Orkney*, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. *vol.* 5.

The mayor of *Hull* may take 20*d.* for every laſt of herrings, privileged, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 33 *vol.* 5. 5 *El. c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 6.

The admiral, &c. ſhall not exact any money, &c. of fiſhermen for the voyage to *Iſeland*, *Newfoundland*, &c. on forfeiture of treble, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 5. 5 *El. c.* 5. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Exporting herrings, &c. without licence, to forfeit the goods, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. 5 *El. c.* 5. § 24. *vol.* 6.

No device, engine, &c. to be uſed to deſtroy the ſpawn or fry of any fiſh not ſeaſonable, &c. None ſhall take any ſalmon, or trouts, &c. not being in ſeaſon, &c. 1 *El. c.* 17. § 1, 2. *vol.* 6. — *Made perpetual*, 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7. 30 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 8.

None to fiſh with any net, &c. in any river, but only where the meſh, &c. ſhall be two inches and an half broad, angling excepted, 1 *El. c.* 17. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Such nets, lepes, or other engines as have been uſed for taking ſmelts, eels, &c. may be uſed, ſo that no *other* fiſh be taken, &c. 1 *El. c.* 17. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Offenders to forfeit 20 *s.* and the fiſh, nets, &c. 1 *El. c.* 17. § 5. *vol.* 6. — *Five pounds*, *&c. by* 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 14. *vol.* 13.

The admiral, mayors of *London*, &c. lords of leets, &c. ſhall enquire and determine offences, &c. 1 *El. c.* 17. § 6, *&c.* 5 *El. c.* 5. § 30, *&c. vol.* 6.

Herrings and other ſea-fiſh may be exported in *Engliſh* ſhips, cuſtom-free, 5 *El. c.* 5. § 1. 13 *El. c.* 11. § 2. 27 *El. c.* 11. *c.* 15. *vol.* 6. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 5. *vol.* 8.

No reſtraint, toll, &c. to be taken of ſea fiſh imported, if catched by *Engliſh* ſubjects, 5 *El. c.* 5. § 2, 4. *vol.* 6. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 24. § 10. *vol.* 10.

No fiſh, &c. to be carried from one port, &c. of this realm to another, in ſtranger's bottoms, 5 *El. c.* 5. § 8. *vol.* 6. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 6. *vol.* 8.

Cod and ling muſt be imported looſe, &c. and not in barrels, &c. 5 *El. c.* 5. § 10. 13 *El. c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Houſholders, &c. uſing the trade of the ſea by fiſhing, &c. may take apprentices, 5 *El. c.* 5. § 12. *vol.* 6.

A repeal of ſo much of all ſtatutes againſt regrators, foreſtallers and ingroſſers, as may concern the buying of ſea fiſh unſalted, or mud-fiſh, or ſalt, &c. imported in *Engliſh* ſhips, &c. 5 *El. c.* 5. § 13. *vol.* 6.

Fiſhermen, &c. not to be compelled to ſerve as a ſoldier, &c. unleſs in caſes of invaſion, &c. 5 *El. c.* 5. § 41. *vol.* 6.

No fiſhermen to be taken by the King's commiſſion to ſerve as a mariner, until the ſame be firſt brought to two juſtices of peace, &c. 5 *El. c.* 5. § 43. *vol.* 6.

No veſſel called catch, monger or picard, &c. ſhall anchor in time of common fiſhing, &c. in the ſtream, &c. where fiſhermen uſe to drive, on forfeiture of their veſſel, &c. 13 *El. c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 6.

No foreign fiſh to be dried in *England* to be ſold, on forfeiture, &c. 13 *El. c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 6.

No *Engliſh* ſubject to import, &c. any foreign ſalt fiſh, but aliens only, 23 *El. c.* 7. *vol.* 6. — *Repealed by* 39 *El. c.* 10. § 2. *vol.* 7.

Subjects may import in *Engliſh* ſhips, &c. herring, ſtaple-fiſh, and ling, for ſerving the north-parts, *&c.* paying cuſtom, and not to prejudice *Berwick*, 27 *El. c.* 15. *vol.* 6. *Exp.*

Subjects may export fiſh in ſhips with croſs ſails, 39 *El. c.* 10. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Aliens importing ſalted herrings, &c. ſhall pay ſuch cuſtoms as are impoſed on ſubjects abroad, beſides the

Digitized by Google

the ordinary cuſtoms, 39 *El. c.* 10. § 4. *vol.* 7.

Importing and offering to ſell unwholeſome fiſh, &c. ſhall forfeit the ſame, &c. 39 *El. c.* 10. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Ordinances of the company of fiſhmongers, &c. to reſtrain the taking, ſelling or buying of fiſh, ſhall be void, 39 *El. c.* 10. § 6.—*Repealed by* 43 *El. c.* 9. § 33. *vol.* 7.

No ordinances of the company of fiſhmongers, &c. ſhall reſtrain fiſhermen, &c. in taking, ſelling or buying, ſalted fiſh or herrings, being wholeſome, &c. 43 *El. c.* 9. § 34. *vol.* 7.

Ships returning in a fiſhing voyage to pay only three pence the tun for merchandize, &c. and not any thing for fiſh, &c. for repairing *Dover* haven, 43 *El. c.* 9. § 35. *vol.* 7.

Fiſhermen, &c. in the counties of *Somerſet*, *Devon* and *Cornwal*, may enter on the grounds of others, to direct the fiſhers, and draw fiſh on ſhore, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 7.

On action brought, the defendant may plead the general iſſue, and give the ſpecial matter in evidence, and recover damages, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 23. § 4. *vol.* 7.

Erecting any new wear along the ſea ſhore, or within five miles of any haven, creek, &c. deſtroying fry of fiſh, fiſhing with drag net, &c. under three inches meaſh, ſhall forfeit, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 7.

Not to extend to nets of leſſer meaſh for taking only herrings, pilchards, ſprats, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 7.

A judgement for annulling a patent of ſole drying, ſalting, and packing fiſh in *Devon* and *Cornwal*, confirmed, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 7.

Dried or ſalted fiſh, &c. imported, not having been caught in veſſels of the proprietors themſelves, &c. ſhall pay double aliens cuſtoms, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Fiſh caught and cured in *Scotland* not charged with aliens duties, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 16. *vol.* 8.

Fiſh may be exported to any ports in the *Mediterranean*, in *Engliſh* ſhips, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 36. *vol.* 8.

Adventurers in the *Royal Fiſhing Trade* not within any ſtatutes for bankrupts, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 3. *vol.* 8.

From the firſt of *June* to the laſt of *November*, no perſon to fiſh on the coaſt of *Devon* and *Cornwal* with drift-net, &c. unleſs at diſtance of one league and half from the ſhore, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 28. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Exporting, &c. pilchards, &c. in caſk, unleſs bought of the adventurers in fiſhing, &c. ſhall forfeit the ſame, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 28. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Any partner, &c. purloining or carrying away any pilchard-fiſh without expreſs leave, &c. ſhall pay treble the value, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 28. § 4. *vol.* 8.

Idle or ſuſpicious perſons flocking about any pilchard-craft, not departing on warning, to pay five ſhillings, or be ſet in the ſtocks for five hours, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 28. § 5. *vol.* 8.

No freſh herring, freſh cod or haddock, coal-fiſh, or gull-fiſh, to be imported, but in *Engliſh* ſhips, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 16. *vol.* 8.

Salted or dried fiſh, imported in ſtranger's ſhips, &c. to pay five ſhillings cuſtom for the barrel of cod-fiſh, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 17. *vol.* 8.

Foreigners, &c. may freely exerciſe the trade of making twine or nets for fiſhery, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 15. § 2. *vol.* 8.

No veſſel to proceed on a fiſhing voyage for *Iſeland* and *Weſtmony* until the 10th day of *March*, on forfeiture of ſhip, &c. No toll, &c. to be levied in *Newfoundland* for any cod, &c. of *Engliſh* catching, nor any net, &c. caſt near any harbour in *Newfoundland* to take the ſpawn, &c. of *poor-john*, &c. except for taking of bait only, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 16. § 1. *vol.* 8.

None to deſtroy any houſe or ſtage, &c. or utenſils of fiſhing in *Newfoundland*

Digitized by Google

foundland or *Greenland* on pain of double the value, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 16. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Any person may seize ling, herring, cod, or pilchard, or salmon, eels, &c. taken by aliens and imported, &c. 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Fishing in the pond, &c. of another, without his consent, with any net, &c. shall incur treble damages, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 25. § 7, 8. *vol.* 8.

Denizen nor alien shall pay no more customs than *English*, for fish caught and exported by *English* ships, &c. 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Any person may import stock-fish and live eels from *Ireland*, &c. 32 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 7. *vol.* 8.

Constable by a justices warrant may search houses of suspected persons not qualified, for fish, &c. if any be found, and the owner does not give a good account, or any instruments are found for destroying fish, &c. he shall forfeit not under five shillings, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 23. § 3. *vol.* 9.

No persons shall keep any engine for taking of fish, (except makers and sellers, occupier of a fishery, fishermen, &c.) and owner of fishery may seize nets, &c. used in his fishery, and by justices warrant may search houses for nets, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 23. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Exporter of herrings, &c. during the continuance of the salt duty, to be allowed a drawback on each barrel, &c. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 7. § 10. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 15. *&c. vol.* 10.

Billingsgate shall be a free market for fish every day, except *Sunday*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 24. § 1. *vol.* 10.

No fisherman, &c. to pay any toll, &c. other than herein mentioned, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 24. § 2, *&c. vol.* 10.

No fishmonger, &c. to ingross fish in *Billingsgate* market, or on behalf of another fishmonger to expose to sale, but for his own sale, &c. no lobsters to be brought under eight inches, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 24. § 11, 12. *vol.* 10.

No fish, caught by foreigners, to be imported in foreign vessels, except stock-fish, live eels, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 24. § 13, *&c. vol.* 10.

All the King's subjects to have free trade to *Newfoundland*, and no alien to bait or fish there, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 1. *vol.* 10.

No person to throw any annoyance into harbours, or destroy, &c. any stage, &c. there, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 2, 3. *vol.* 10.

The first fishing ship entering the harbour in the fishing season, shall be admiral *hâc vice*, the second, vice-admiral, &c. and see the rules, &c. in this act executed, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 4, *&c. vol.* 10.

Felonies and all other capital crimes committed upon the land in *Newfoundland*, may be tried in any county in *England* by commission of *oyer* and *terminer*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 13. *vol.* 10.

No person to use brine before it is made into salt, for curing fish, &c. on penalty of 40 *s.* for every gallon, 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 21. § 5. *vol.* 10.

No salt fish, &c. to be imported but what was cured with salt for which duty is paid, and no drawback has been allowed, &c. 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 21. § 14. *vol.* 10. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 14. § 13. 4 *An. c.* 12. § 12. *vol.* 11.

Newfoundland or *Island* fish, codfish, &c. from the *North-Sea*, may be imported, on oath first made that the same were caught and cured there, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 14. § 14. 4 *An. c.* 12. § 12. *vol.* 11. 12 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 13.

Fisheries in the river *Stower* preserved, 4 *An. c.* 15. *vol.* 11.

Former statutes for the preservation of salmon fishing, &c. extended to the counties of *Southampton* and *Wilts*, 4 *An. c.* 21. *vol.* 11.— *Repealed as to the owners of fisheries therein*

Digitized by Google

mentioned, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 11. *vol.* 13.

The court of aſſiſtants of the fiſhermens company may make by-laws, to be approved by the court of aldermen of *London*, 9 *An. c.* 26. § 1. *vol.* 12. — *Enforced by* 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 22.

No ſpawn, &c. to be killed, &c. nor fiſh caught out of the ſeaſon, &c. nor ſalmon taken between the 24 *Auguſt* and 11 *November*, the lord mayor, &c. may order ſtakes to be fixed in the *Thames* to preſerve the fry, 9 *An. c.* 26. § 2. *vol.* 12.

No fiſh ſhall be ſold more than once within *Billingſgate* market, &c. and none to ſell fiſh in the ſaid market, except free fiſhmongers, fiſhermen, importers, &c. 9 *An. c.* 26. § 3. *vol.* 12.

No fiſh to be ſold in *Billingſgate*, &c. before three in the morning, from *Lady-day* to *Michaelmas*, and five from *Michaelmas* to *Lady-day*, 9 *An. c.* 26. § 5. *vol.* 12.

Not to prejudice the authorities of the city of *London*, nor extend to fiſhermen in the cinque ports, &c. 9 *An. c.* 26. § 6, *&c. vol.* 12.

Maſters of veſſels bound to the *North-Seas*, taking *Britiſh* ſalt on board, and giving ſecurity to pay the duties, &c. on oath made of how much was uſed in curing cod-fiſh, &c. ſhall be repaid the duties, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 13.

No fiſh taken by foreigners, except proteſtants inhabiting in *England*, ſhall be imported into this kingdom, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 1. *vol.* 13.

Maſter of any veſſel wherein fiſh ſhall be imported to forfeit 20 *l.* &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 13. — *To forfeit* 50 *l.* &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 17.

Not to prevent the importing eels, ſtock-fiſh, anchovies, ſturgeon, lobſters, turbets, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 3. 10. *vol.* 13.

The meſhes of nets to be three inches and an half from knot to knot, nor ſhall any net be put behind another, &c. on forfeiture thereof, &c. except for catching of herrings, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 4, 5, 6. *vol.* 13.

No unſizable fiſh ſhall be offered to ſale, &c. namely turbet leſs than ſixteen inches, &c. on forfeiture of the ſame, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 7. *vol.* 13. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 49. § 21. *vol.* 19. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 14. *vol.* 21. — *Altered by* 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 11. *vol.* 23.

Owners of fiſheries in the counties of *Southampton* and *Wilts* may take ſalmon, &c. from 11 *November* to the 1 *Auguſt*, but not after 1 *Auguſt* until 12 *November* following, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 12, 13. *vol.* 13.

None ſhall deſtroy any fry of ſalmon, &c. nor take any ſalmon, &c. in the *Severn*, *Dee*, &c. between the laſt day of *July* and the 12 *November*, nor after with unlawful nets, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 14. *vol.* 13. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 7 *vol.* 20.

No ſalmon to be ſent from the ſaid rivers to *London*, &c. leſs than ſix pounds weight each, on forfeiture of the ſame, and 5 *l.* &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 15. *vol.* 13.

Former allowances of ſalt-duty for curing fiſh for exportation, not to be paid, but ſuch curers of fiſh may uſe ſalt without duty, except the cuſtoms, the ſame to be weighed, warehouſed, accounted for, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 14. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 8. 14, 15. *vol.* 16.

An allowance to be paid for merchantable fiſh, exported, and not relanded, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 6. 23. *vol.* 14.

Officers may enter into warehouſes to view the fiſh curing, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 7. *vol.* 14.

Fiſh loſt or ſpoiled before the ſhip proceeds on her voyage, to be allowed the bounty, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 8, 9, 10. *vol.* 14.

The contents of the herring and ſalmon barrel ſhall be the ſame through-

Digitized by Google

throughout the united kingdom of *Great Britain*, and exportation in other barrels, ſhall have no *premium*, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 15, 16. *vol.* 14.

The fund of 2000 *l. per annum*, ſettled by this act, to be applied towards promoting the fiſheries, &c. in *Scotland*, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. § 14. *vol.* 14.

Salt delivered for curing fiſh for foreign markets duty-free, to be accounted for yearly, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 9, 10. *vol.* 14.

Allowance to be made for ſalt periſhed or loſt in harbour, &c. by ſtorms, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 11. *vol.* 14.

No duty on importation of old fiſhing nets, for making paper, &c. duty entered, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 10. *vol.* 15.

The bounties payable for fiſh exported, ſhall be paid out of the monies ariſing for ſalt in the hands of the collectors in the port, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 9. *vol.* 16.

No *Britiſh* ſhip trading to the *Mediterranean* intitled to exemption by reaſon of a moiety of the loading being of fiſh, unleſs the ſame were taken and cured by his Majeſty's ſubjects only, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 3. *vol.* 17.

Five pounds penalty on taking or killing lobſters on the coaſt of *Scotland*, between the 1 *June* and 1 *September* yearly, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 4. *vol.* 17.

There ſhall be a free and open market held in the city of *Weſtminſter*, for all ſorts of fiſh, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 49. *vol.* 19. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. *vol.* 21.

Veſſels coming to the ſaid market with fiſh to pay duties for groundage, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 49. § 3, *&c. vol.* 19.

Fiſh bought in the market, may be ſold in any other place, being wholeſome, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 49. § 8. *vol.* 19.

Contracts for fiſh to be ſold by retale, before brought to the market, declared void, and penalty given of 50 *l.* 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 49. § 9, 10. *vol.* 19.

Not to make void contracts for freſh ſalmon, ſoles, oyſters, or ſalt or dried fiſh, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 49. § 11. *vol.* 19.

Forfeiture of cargo, &c. on fiſhermen not ſelling the ſame within eight days after their arrival on the coaſt between *North Yarmouth* and *Dover*, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 49. § 12. *vol.* 19. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 1. *vol.* 21.

Fiſh under ſize, if taken with a hook, may be ſold, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 49. § 21. *vol.* 19.—*Repealed by* 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 14. *vol.* 21.

Incorporation, &c. of the *Britiſh* white herring fiſhery, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 20. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 21.

Thirty ſhillings *per* ton bounty to be paid out of the cuſtoms, for decked veſſels built for the fiſheries, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 11, *&c. vol.* 20. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 22.

Liberty given to take ſalmon in the river *Ribble* between 1 *January* and 15 *September* yearly, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 7. *vol.* 20.

The oath with reſpect to the days appointed for the rendezvous of the ſociety's veſſels, &c. to be made conformable to the calendar now in uſe, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 21.

The ſociety not intitled to the bounty of 30 *s. per* ton, where the veſſel returns with fewer hands on board at the rendezvous than ſhe is required to have, unleſs reduced by death, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 3. 7. *vol.* 21.

Second fleet of nets may be of any depth, not under five fathoms, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 4. *vol.* 21.

The quantity of white herrings ſent to foreign markets, without being firſt brought into port, to be aſcertained by the oath of the ſociety's ſuperintendant, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 5, 6. *vol.* 21.

No fiſhing veſſel employed in the white herring fiſhery obliged to carry

to

Digitized by Google

to the latter fiſhing more than one fleet of nets, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 8. *vol.* 21.

The ſociety may hire out their buſſes, ſubject to like regulations, and ſuch perſons may follow the white herring fiſhery in any part of the *Britiſh* ſeas, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 21.

The ſociety not to incur forfeiture of the bounty of 30 *s. per* ton, by not arriving at the rendezvous by the days appointed, provided they took their departure five days before, &c. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 6, 7. *vol.* 21.

Penalty of treble value for deſtroying or damaging the nets, &c. of the ſociety, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 9. *vol.* 21.

No payment to be made of the bounty until certificate, &c. of ſeamen's duty paid to *Greenwich* hoſpital, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 10. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 10. *vol.* 22.

All inhabitants of *Great Britain* may freely buy from fiſhermen, and cure white fiſh, in any of the ſeas or rivers in *Scotland*, or iſlands thereto belonging: and perſons obſtructing the fiſhery, taking any gratuity for liberty of fiſhing, &c. forfeit 100 *l.* 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 21.

Staves of herring barrels in *Scotland* to be half an inch thick throughout, on pain of ſeizure, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 4. —*Not to extend to barrels uſed in the white herring fiſhery*, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 6. *vol.* 22.

Liberty given to import foreign ſalt, and to take *Britiſh* ſalt, for curing fiſh in *Scotland*, for exportation, duty-free, cuſtoms on importation excepted, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 5. *vol.* 21.

A duty of 1 *s. per* barrel payable in *Scotland* on herrings entered for home conſumption, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 6. *vol.* 21.

And 3 *s.* 4 *d. per* barrel for herrings brought into *England*, and entered there for home conſumption, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 7. *vol.* 21.

And 2 *s.* 4 *d. per* barrel for ſalmon, cod, and other fiſh wet, cured with *Scotch* ſalt, and imported into *England* for home conſumption; and for dry fiſh 1 *s.* 2 *d. per* C. weight, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 8. *vol.* 21.

Fiſh cured in *Scotland* may be brought into *England* for re-exportation, and allowed like bounty thereon, conforming to regulations, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 9, 10, &c. *vol.* 21.

Officers of the cuſtoms and ſalt duties may ſeize all fiſh imported contrary to this act, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 12. *vol.* 21.

Fiſhing veſſels employed for the ſupply of *London* and *Weſtminſter* markets, breaking bulk, or vending their fiſh before their arrival in the river, or not entering their veſſel, or not ſelling their fiſh within eight days, to forfeit veſſel and cargo of fiſh, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 1. *vol.* 21. — *Part repealed by* 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 23.

Twelve days allowed for the ſale of lobſters, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 2. *vol.* 21.

Fiſhing veſſels may remove their cargoes before their arrival at the *Nore*, ſo as not make ſale thereof, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 3. *vol.* 21.

Peter-boats, &c. employed for ſerving in towns, &c. near the banks of the river, may diſpoſe of their fiſh as heretofore, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 4. *vol.* 21.

The truſtees, &c. ſhall appoint inſpectors of the fiſhing veſſels, authorized to examine, &c. 10 *l.* penalty on perſons on board not giving him the information he wants, or obſtructing him in his office, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 5. *vol.* 21.

Two ſhillings to be paid to the King's ſearcher for every fiſhing veſſel, on certifying their arrival at *Graveſend*; 6 *d.* thereof to go to the ſearcher for his certificate, and 1 *s.* 6 *d.* to be applied for charges of a boat and ſervice of inſpector, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 6. *vol.* 21. — *Repealed and altered by* 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 23.

Maſter of fiſhing veſſel ſhall give notice within three days of its arrival at

Digitized by Google

at the *Nore*, to the ſearcher at *Graveſend*, &c. who ſhall make an entry, and give a certificate thereof, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 7. *vol.* 21. — *Repealed and altered by* 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *val.* 23.

Warrants of diſtreſs on fiſhing veſſels and cargoes, may be executed in any part of the rivers *Medway* or *Thames*, &c. between the *Nore* and the city of *Weſtminſter*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 8. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 7. *vol.* 22.

Five pounds penalty on expoſing to ſale, &c. any fiſh, within 500 yards of the fiſh market, without a licence, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 9. *vol.* 21.

Fiſhmongers there, indemnified for ſelling in their ſhops fiſh bought in the market, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 10, *&c. vol.* 21.

The court of mayor and aldermen of *London* impowered to make and inforce regulations of fiſhermen and drudgermen in the *Thames* and *Medway*, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 22.

The court may examine fiſhermen touching the fiſhery of the *Thames* and *Medway*, fiſhermen refuſing, &c. forfeit 40 *s.* for the benefit of *Greenwich* hoſpital, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 4. 11. *vol.* 22.

Water-baiſiff, &c. may enter into fiſhermen's boats and ſeize all prohibited fiſh, nets, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 5, *&c. vol.* 22.

Fiſhermen not liable to take out licences, or to pay any gratuity, &c. for liberty of fiſhing, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 21. *vol.* 22.

Fifty ſhillings *per* ton bounty, in lieu of the former, allowed on veſſels employed in the white herring fiſheries, in ſuch manner, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 22.

Such nets may be uſed in the white herring fiſheries as are beſt adapted thereto, ſo as the like quantity be carried on board each buſs, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 2, 3, 4. *vol.* 22.

Liberty given to employ the veſſels in the intervals of the fiſheries, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 5. *vol.* 22.

Perſons employed in the white herring fiſheries to have free uſe of all ports, ſhores, &c. below high water mark, and one hundred yards above, on any waſte grounds, for landing and drying nets, &c. perſons obſtructing ſuch uſe, &c. forfeit 100 *l.* 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 7. *vol.* 22.

Not to exempt veſſels employed in the fiſheries from payment of lawful duties in piers or harbours artificially made, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 8. *vol.* 22.

So much of the act 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. as obliges fiſhermen to enter and report their veſſels with the ſearcher at *Graveſend*, &c. repealed. And ſuch report for the future to be made within three days after the arrival of every veſſel with fiſh at the *Nore*, to the clerk of the coaſt office, *London*, who ſhall enter and grant a certificate of the ſame, for which 2 *s.* ſhall be paid, to be applied, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 1, 2. 5, 6, 7. *vol.* 23.

The maſter, &c. neglecting to make ſuch entry, forfeits, on conviction, 50 *l.* 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 3. *vol.* 23.

Refuſing or neglecting to give in at the ſame time, particular account of the ſeveral ſorts of fiſh brought alive to the *Nore* in his veſſel, forfeits 20 *l.* and after ſuch arrival, if he wilfully deſtroys or throws away any of the ſaid fiſh, not being unwholeſome, &c. he is liable to be committed to the houſe of correction, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 4. *vol.* 23.

No fiſh after its arrival at the *Nore* is to be removed out of the veſſel, into the ſtore or well-boat of any other veſſel, &c. but ſuch as ſhall be employed to carry the ſame to market directly, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 8, 9. *vol.* 23.

No ſaleſman may buy any freſh fiſh to be ſold again, in which he is to be any ways intereſted, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 10. *vol.* 23.

Bret,

Digitized by Google

Bret, turbot, brill or pearl, may be brought to market though under the dimensions of fixteen inches required, &c. but shall not be sold by retail for more than six pence a pound, on forfeiture of 20 *s.* &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 11. *vol.* 23.

A particular account of the quantity of the several sorts of fish, to be placed over the stall, in all fish markets within the bills of mortality, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 12. *vol.* 23.

Fish unsizeable, unseasonable, &c. may be seized, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 13, *&c. vol.* 23.

Further regulations for the better supplying the cities of *London* and *Westminster* with fish, and to reduce the exorbitant price, &c. and encourage fishermen, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 25.

For other matters, see *Certiorari, Customs, Felonies* tit. *Fish, Forestallers, Game, Gauging, Greenland, Herrings, Holydays, Kingston upon Hull, Newcastle, Oysters, Rivers, Salmon, Salt, Scotland, South Sea Company, Tithes, Wholes, &c. Witnesses, Wreck.*

Flannel. See *Wool, &c.*

Flax and Hemp.

Every person having in his occupation threescore acres of land apt for tillage, shall sow one rood with flax or hemp-seed, 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4. 5 *El. c.* 5. § 29. — *Repealed by* 35 *El. c.* 7. § 21. *vol.* 6.

Hemp or flax shall not be watered in any running stream or common pond, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. § 2. *vol.* 5.

The statute of 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. for sowing of hemp and flax, shall be revived in such places as shall be declared profitable by the Queen's proclamation, &c. 5 *El. c.* 5. § 29. — *Repealed by* 35 *El. c.* 7. § 21. *vol.* 6.

Any person, native or foreigner, may freely exercise the trade, &c. of dressing and using hemp, flax, tapestry-hangings, &c. with all privileges as natural born subjects, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 8.

An additional duty of 4 *l.* for every last of hemp-seed, &c. imported within the time, &c. and the duty on yarn of flax or hemp, &c. as much as already charged in the book of rates, 2 *W. & M. sess.* 2. *c.* 4. § 31, 32. *vol.* 9.

Four shillings *per* acre shall be paid for tithes of flax and hemp, saving discharge by *Modus,* 3 *W. & M. c.* 3. — *Enlarged to five shillings per acre, and made perpetual by* 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 10. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 26. § 2. *vol.* 13.

Flax dressed or wrought, imported within the time, &c. to pay additional duty of 15 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Flax, hemp, and all the production thereof, may be imported from *Ireland* custom-free, bringing a certificate, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 39. *vol.* 9. 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 10.

Persons employed in working up flax, hemp, &c. embezzelling, &c. any of the materials, on conviction, forfeit double the value, &c. 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 10. 9 *An. c.* 30. *vol.* 12. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 19.

Importers from the plantations in *America* of hemp, water rotted, bright and clean, rough flax, &c. shall be allowed a bounty of six pounds *per* ton, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 10. *vol.* 11. 12 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 13. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 14. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 18. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 57. § 11. *vol.* 20. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 26.

Undressed flax may be imported without paying any duty, &c. so as due entry be first made, &c. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 16.

On noncompliance, &c. flax liable to the respective duties, &c. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 2. *vol.* 16.

The medium produce of these duties, arising within seven years, to be an annual charge on the aggregate fund,

Digitized by Google

fund, for public creditors, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 6. *vol.* 16.

No drawback to be allowed on re-exportation of unwrought hemp to the *Britiſh* dominions in *America*, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 7. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee Ireland, Linen, Plantations.

Fleet Ditch.

The lord mayor and citizens of *London* may fill up part of Fleet Ditch, and the inheritance of the ground veſted in them, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 16.

Fleet Priſon.

Warden of the Fleet, ſuffering a priſoner there by judgement, to go at large, liable to a writ of debt, &c. and priſoner there, confeſſing a debt to the King, feignedly, to delay another's execution, ſhall be remanded to the priſon where he was before, 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

Perſons having cauſe of action againſt a priſoner in the Fleet may ſue out an original writ thereupon, and a writ of *Habeas Corpus* directed to the warden of the Fleet, &c. and put in their declaration, &c. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 5. *vol.* 8. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 13. *vol.* 10.

Warden of the Fleet, &c. ſuffering priſoner to go at large out of the rules, without *Habeas Corpus*, deemed an eſcape, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 1, *&c. vol.* 10.

All conveyances of the inheritance of the *King's Bench* and *Fleet* priſons, &c. ſhall be inrolled in ſix months after execution, or elſe be void, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 10. *vol.* 10.

The office of marſhal and warden of the *King's Bench* priſon and *Fleet*, ſhall be executed by thoſe who have the inheritance of the ſame, or their deputies, for whom the warden, &c. ſhall be anſwerable, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 11. *vol.* 10.

No priſoner in the *Fleet*, &c. to pay chamber-rent longer than while in actual poſſeſſion, nor pay above 2*s.* 6*d. per* week, warden, &c. demanding more, to forfeit 20 *l.* 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 14. *vol.* 10.

Thomas Bambridge diſabled to hold the wardenſhip of the *Fleet*, &c. and his Majeſty may appoint another warden during the life of the ſaid *T. B.* the new warden, &c. not to ſell or farm out any office, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 16.

Fleet priſon, &c. to be aſſeſſed to the land-tax in St. *Bride's*, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 65. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee Eſcape, Priſon and Priſoners.

Fletcher. (John)

—— his ſecurity for payment of duty for ſalt loſt at ſea, &c. diſcharged, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 13.

Force, forcible Entry, Detainer, &c.

No man by force of arms, &c. ſhall diſturb any to make free election, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

To all parliaments, treaties, and other aſſemblies, &c. every man ſhall come without all force and armour; it belongeth to the King to defend all force againſt his peace, 7 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1. 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 13. 20 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

None ſhall make any entry into lands, &c. but where lawful, and in ſuch caſe not with ſtrong hand, nor with multitude, but only in peaceable manner, on pain of impriſonment and ranſom, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices of peace, on complaint of a forcible entry, ſhall go to the place, and if they find any that hold the ſame forcibly, ſhall record it, and impriſon the parties, &c. 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

Party aggrieved by a forcible entry, &c. ſhall have a ſpecial aſſize, &c. againſt the diſſeiſor, &c. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. § 6. *vol.* 3.

Where the perſon entering by force, aliens the land to have maintenance,

Digitized by Google

the justices shall restore the party to full possession, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 3.

The justices shall make precept to the sheriff to return a jury to inquire of forcible entries, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. § 4, 5. *vol.* 3.

Not to extend to those who keep possession with force in lands, &c. whereof they or their ancestors, &c. have continued in possession for three years, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. § 7. *vol.* 3.

Upon indictment of forcible entry, or holding with force, if the party indicted has been three years in quiet possession, and his estate not ended; no restitution shall be made: and costs shall be awarded against him, if the said allegation be found against, 31 *El. c.* 11. *vol.* 6.

Restitution of possession, to avoid forcible entries, shall be given to tenants for years, copyholders, guardians, tenants by *elegit*, statute merchant, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, see *Arms*, *Damages*, *Marriage*, *Riots*, *Women*.

Foreign Attachment.

Stock of the *East India* company not liable to foreign attachment, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 74. *vol.* 10.

Stock of the *Bank* not liable to foreign attachment, 7 *An. c.* 7. § 62. *vol.* 11.

No stock in the *South Sea* company liable to any foreign attachment, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 42. *vol.* 12. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 12. *vol.* 14.

Annuities payable to the *Bank*, &c. not liable to any foreign attachment, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 16. *vol.* 13. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. § 22. *vol.* 15.

Foreign Plea. See *Felons, &c. Trial.*

Foreign States.

No merchants of *England* shall enter into the King of *Denmark*'s dominions, but at *Northbarum*, where the staple is ordained, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3. — *Repealed by* 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

If woollen cloths manufactured in *England* shall be prohibited in the duke of *Burgundy*'s dominions, no merchandize growing or wrought there shall come into *England*, on pain of forfeiture, &c. 27 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. 28 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

Every *English* subject that goes out of the realm to serve a foreign state, &c. without having taken the oath of obedience, &c. shall be a felon, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 18. *vol.* 7.

The children of any subect, not being mariners, apprentices, &c. sent beyond seas to prevent their education in *England*, or for any other cause, without licence, &c. shall be disabled to take, &c. until they, being of the age of 18, take the oath of obedience, &c. and persons sending such child, forfeit 100 *l.* &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 16. *vol.* 7.

His Majesty may prohibit any persons to advance any money to any foreign state, &c. without licence, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. *Exp. vol.* 16.

Subjects inlisting, &c. in foreign service, without licence, felony; inlisting in the *Scotch* brigade in the service of the *States General*, to take oaths, &c. offences against this act, committed abroad, may be tried in any county in *Great Britain*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, see *Aliens*, *Artificers*, *East India Company*, *Felonies* tit. *Soldiers*, *Lotteries*, *Marque and Reprisal*, *Merchants*, *Piracy*, *Recusants*, *Staple*, *Truce Breakers*.

Foreign Voucher. See *Voucher.*

Foreclosure. See *Mortgage.*

Forest.

Lands afforested by King *H.* 2. more than of his own demesne, shall be disafforested; forest of his own wood, shall remain; saving accustomed common of herbage, &c. *Chart. Forest.* 9 *H.* 3. *st.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Men that dwell out of the forest shall not come before the *justices*, by

Digitized by Google

common ſummons, unleſs they be impleaded there, or were pledges for others who were attached for the foreſt, *Chart. Foreſt.* 9 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

All woods, not being the King's demeſne, made foreſt by *R.* 1. or King *John*, ſhall be diſſaforeſted, *Chart. Foreſt.* 9 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Thoſe who make purpreſture, waſte, or aſſert in the foreſt, without licence, ſhall be anſwerable for the ſame, *Chart. Foreſt.* 9 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Rangers ſhall make their range through the foreſt, as accuſtomed in the time of King *H.* 2. and not otherwiſe, *Chart. Foreſt.* 9 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Lawing of dogs within the foreſt, ſhall be when the range is made, from three years to three years, and by view of lawful men, &c. he whoſe dog is found not *lawed*, ſhall be amerced 3*s.* Such *lawing* ſhall not be but in places where accuſtomed from the firſt coronation of King *H.* 2. *Chart. Foreſt.* 9 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

The number of foreſters, &c. ſhall be reaſonable, &c. nor ſhall they make any gathering, but upon the view of the twelve rangers, &c. *Chart. Foreſt.* 9 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

No ſwanimote ſhall be kept but thrice in the year, *viz.* the beginning of 15 days afore *Michaelmas*, &c. when the agiſters come, &c. the ſaid ſwanimotes ſhall not be kept but in the counties where they uſed to be, *Chart. Foreſt.* 9 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Every freeman may agiſt his own wood, and take his pawnage, &c. and drive his ſwine through the King's demeſne woods, to agiſt them elſewhere, &c. *Chart. Foreſt.* 9 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. 12, 13. *vol.* 1.

Takers of the King's veniſon, convict, ſhall make grievous fine, and if he have not wherewith, ſhall be impriſoned a year and day, and after if he find not ſufficient ſureties, ſhall abjure, *Chart. Foreſt.* 9 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

Archbiſhop, biſhop, earl or baron, coming by the foreſt, at the King's command, and returning, may kill a deer or two, blowing an horn, if the foreſter be abſent, *Chart. Foreſt.* 9 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol* 1.

Only foreſters in fee-farm ſhall take *chiminage*, &c. *Chart. Foreſt.* 9 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

Pardon of foreſt-outlaws, to the King's firſt coronation, they finding ſureties, *Chart. Foreſt.* 9 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

No conſtable, caſtellan, &c. ſhall hold plea of foreſt, neither for greenhue nor hunting, but foreſters in fee ſhall make attachments, &c. and preſent them to the verders of the provinces, &c. to be preſented to the chief juſticers, &c. ſaving to others their liberties and free cuſtoms, *Chart. Foreſt.* 9 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

Foreſters, &c. killing offenders in foreſts, &c. who reſiſt, &c. ſhall not be troubled upon the ſame, *Stat. de malefact. in Parcis*, 21 *Ed. ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

On eſcheat of demean crown lands, the free chaſe and free waren ſhall remain, but they whoſe woods are diſafforeſted ſhall not have common within the foreſt, unleſs they reſtore the woods, &c. *Ordin. Foreſt.* 33 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 5. *vol.* 1. — *Altered by* 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 16. § 9. *vol.* 7.

Preſentment of offences done in foreſts ſhall be at the next *ſwanimote* before the foreſters, &c. *Ordin. Foreſt.* 34 *Ed.* 1 *ſt.* 5 *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The juſtice of the foreſt ſhall put in the officers, except the verderors, who ſhall be elected by writ, *Ordin. Foreſt.* 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

None of the officers of the foreſt ſhall be put in enqueſts, &c. to be taken without the foreſt, *Ordin. Foreſt.* 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 3. *vol* 1.

At every *ſwanimote* inquiſition ſhall be made of ſurcharges of foreſters, &c.

Digitized by Google

&c. and reformation, &c. *Ordin. Foreſt.* 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Pardon of treſpaſſes, &c. committed at ſuch time as the grounds were diſafforeſted, *Ordin. Foreſt.* 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The juſtice of the foreſt in preſence of the treaſurer, may take fines and amerciaments of treſpaſſers in foreſts, and not tarry for the *eyre:* commoners reſtrained by perambulation, may have common as before, under arrentation, *Ordin. Foreſt.* 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

The cuſtoms and aſſizes of the foreſt, articles of attachments of the foreſt, *Stat. incerti temp.* 1 *vol.* 395. *to* 398.

No man ſhall be impriſoned in the foreſt for offence of vert or veniſon, unleſs taken with the maner, or indicted, and the chief warden ſhall let him to mainprize, &c. 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

The perambulation of the foreſt in the time of King *Ed.* 1. and the charter of the foreſt ſhall be kept: and where it was not bounded it ſhall be, by good men and lawful, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 7.

They who have woods within the foreſt may take houſeboot and heyboot in the ſame, by view of the foreſters, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Foreſters ſhall gather nothing againſt any man's will but what is due of old right, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

General pardon of vert and veniſon, except the officers of the foreſt, 43 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

The charter of the foreſt and pardoh of offences there ſhall be obſerved, and no fee taken for indictments, nor attachment for hunting the purliewe, 46 *Ed.* 3. *vol.* 2.

A jury for treſpaſs within a foreſt ſhall give their verdict where they received their charge, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

None ſhall be taken or impriſoned by the officers of the foreſt without indictment or being taken with the manner, on double damages, &c. 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

The owner of woods felled in any foreſt, by licence of the King, may incloſe and keep them ſeveral, ſeven years, 22 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

Hunting in foreſts, &c. in the night with painted vizors, &c. is felony, 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

A repeal of grants of offices in the foreſt of *Ingle-wood*, ſaving to the lord *Dacres* and the earl of *Northumberland*, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

No perſon who has not a foreſt, &c. of his own ſhall keep *deer-hays* or *buck-ſtalls*, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4.

All the King's ſubjects, &c. may paſs freely through all the foreſts in *Wales* without payment of any unlawful exactions, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

The King ſhall have free chaſe and warren, &c. in *Hampton-Court*, 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

To enter into any foreſt, &c. of the King's, &c. with intent to ſteal deer, is felony, 31 *H.* 8 *c.* 12. *vol.* 4. —*Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

Foreſts, &c. ſhall be driven yearly at *Michaelmas*, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 6. *vol.* 5.

Every juſtice of the King's foreſts, &c. may make as many deputies as he will, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 35. *vol.* 5.

The metes and bounds of foreſts ſhall be adjudged as they were taken to be in the 20 *Ja.* 1. and all preſentments, &c. whereby they are further extended, ſhall be void, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 7.

No place ſhall be accounted foreſt, where no juſtice-ſeat, ſwanimote, court of attachments, &c. hath been held within 60 years before the firſt year of the now King's reign, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 16. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Commiſſions ſhall be iſſued for aſcertaining the metes and bounds commonly known in the 20 *Ja.* 1. the in-

Digitized by Google

queſts to be returned into the court of chancery, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 16. § 6. *vol.* 7.

Foreſts ſhall not extend beyond the metes, &c. ſo returned, 16 *Car.* 1 *c.* 16. § 7. *vol.* 7.

Grounds diſafforeſted by patents, &c. ſince 20 *Ja.* 1. ſhall not be returned, but be utterly diſafforeſted, exempt, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 16. § 8. *vol.* 7.

Owners, &c. of lands ſo excluded ſhall enjoy their ancient commons, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 16. § 9. *vol.* 7.

Unlawfully taking, &c. any deer in any foreſt, &c. ſhall forfeit twenty pounds, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 8.

For increaſe and preſervation of timber within the foreſt of *Dean*, ten thouſand acres to be incloſed, &c. patents of lands, woods, &c. therein, ſhall be void: ſaving of privileges, &c. the metes and bounds to be as in 20 *Ja.* 1. 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 8.

Two hundred acres, part of the *New Foreſt* in *Hampſhire*, to be incloſed for the growth of timber, &c. right of common continued in the waſte ground, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 36. *vol.* 10.

Stamp duties not to extend to warrants ſigned by the chief juſtices in eyre or other officers of the foreſts, 10 *An.* *c.* 26. § 74. *vol.* 12.

Keeper or other officer of any foreſt, &c. convicted of killing, &c. or aiding to kill, &c. any deer, without conſent of perſon chiefly intruſted, &c. ſhall forfeit fifty pounds, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 5. *vol* 14.

Officers and keepers of any foreſt, &c. may ſeize any ſaw or other inſtrument uſed in unlawfully cutting any trees, &c. therein, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. § 6. *vol.* 26.

For other matters, ſee *Broome*, *&c. Burning*, *Felonies*, tit. *Black-Act*, *Game*, *Parks*, *Woods*.

Foreſtallers, Ingroſſers & Regrators.

Inqueſts ſhall be taken of foreſtallers that buy afore the accuſtomed hour, or paſs out to meet things coming to the market, that they may ſell them more dear to regrators, that utter it more dear, &c. *Judic. Pillor.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 1.

Foreſtaller convict, the firſt time ſhall be amerced and loſe the thing ſo bought, &c. the ſecond time, pillory; the third time, impriſonment and fine; the fourth time, ſhall abjure the town, *Ordin. pro piſtor*, *&c. c.* 10. *Stat. incert. temp.* 1 *vol.* 393, 394.

Foreſtallers of victual, &c. attainted at the King's ſuit, ſhall forfeit the things to the King, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 3. 2 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Foreſtalling or ingroſſing *Gaſcoin* wines, &c. ſhall be felony, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 11. 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 13. § 3. — *Repealed for the felony, and for the forfeiture of lands by* 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 2.

Cattle to be bought only in open fair or market, &c. unleſs for proviſion of houſehold, &c. or by a butcher, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 19. *vol.* 5. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 8.

Who ſhall be deemed a foreſtaller, who a regrator, and who an ingroſſer; and the puniſhment, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. *vol.* 5. — *Made perpetual by* 13 *El. c.* 25. *vol.* 6. — *Explained by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 7.

Tanned leather not to be bought or engroſſed to ſell again, but by ſadlers, cordwainers, and other artificers, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 15. *vol.* 5. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 6.

The ſtatute of the 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. againſt regrators, foreſtallers and ingroſſers, ſhall not extend to any foreign victuals, &c. imported, fiſh and ſalt only excepted, 13 *El. c.* 25. § 21. *vol.* 6.

Offences in any ſtatute againſt engroſſing, regrating, or foreſtalling, to the value of 20 *l.* or upwards, may be laid in any county, 31 *El. c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Digitized by Google

For other matters, see *Abjuration, Badgers, Butchers, Butter, Cattle, Corn, Drovers, Fairs, &c. Fewel, Fiſh, Leather, Victuals, and the ſeveral Commodities.*

Forfeited Eſtates.

Eſtates, &c. of perſons attainted ſince 29 *June* 1715, or before 24 *June* 1718, veſted in his Majeſty, for the uſe of the publick: commiſſioners appointed, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 50. *vol.* 13.

The forfeited eſtates veſted in the commiſſioners, &c. to be ſold for the uſe of the publick, &c. 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. *c.* 23. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 14. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 15. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 16.

All the eſtates of the late ſub-governor, &c. of the *South Sea* company, &c. and of *John Aiſlabie* eſq; &c. veſted in Sir *John Eyles*, baronet, &c. to be ſold, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 28. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 14. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 15.

Contracts and ſales of the eſtate of the late earl of *Derwentwater*, fraudulently made, declared null and void, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 16.

The rents and profits of the eſtates forfeited by the late earl of *Derwentwater*, and *Charles Radcliffe*, to be applied to the maintenance, &c. of *Greenwich* hoſpital, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 16. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 17.

The commiſſioners and truſtees for forfeited eſtates impowered to convey the late lord *Widdrington*'s eſtate to truſtees for the creditors of the *York Buildings* company, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. *vol.* 18.

Eſtates, &c. of perſons attainted ſince 24 *June* 1745, or before 24 *June* 1748, veſted in his Majeſty, the barons of the exchequer in *Scotland* to appoint officers, &c. for execution of this act, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. *vol.* 19.

Eſcheats, &c. incurred by horning and denunciation for civil cauſes in *Scotland*, taken away, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 50. § 11. *vol.* 19.

Certain forfeited eſtates in *Scotland* annexed to the crown unalienably, ſaving right of claims and of creditors, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. *vol.* 20.

His Majeſty enabled to exchange certain forfeited lands for others, 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 27.

For other matters, see *King, Scotland*, tit. *Forfeited Eſtates.*

Forfeiture.

The King will hold the lands of felons convict, only a year and a day, and then deliver them over to the lord of the fee, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 1.

The ſheriff, &c. ſhall levy nothing for the eſcape of a felon, until it be adjudged, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Officer of fee, committing extortion, his office ſhall be taken into the King's hands, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 30. 31. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 44. *vol.* 1.

If tenant does not tender the arrears, &c. before judgement in *ceſſavit per biennium*, the land is forfeited, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Tenant for life, &c. committing waſte, ſhall forfeit the place waſted, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The King ſhall have the goods of felons, and the year day and waſte of their lands, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

No forfeiture for alienation without licence of lands held *in chief*, but only reaſonable fine, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 8.

The King ſhall have the forfeiture of all the offender's lands in high treaſon, and in petit treaſon the eſcheats ſhall be to the lord of the fee, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

The indictee of felony not coming, &c. before the return of the ſecond

Digitized by Google

capias, ſhall forfeit his chattels, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

Any one ſuing out of the realm for any thing whereof the King's court hath juriſdiction, or impeaching a judgement thereof, on *premunire*, &c. ſhall forfeit lands, goods and chattels, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Eſcapes of felons, &c. ſhall be levied as they ſhall fall, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

There ſhall be no forfeiture of lands for treaſon of dead perſons not attainted in their lives, 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 12. 46 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 2.

The forfeiture of traitors, murderers, robbers, &c. in *Northumberland*, ſaved to the King as belonging to the right of his crown, 2 *H.* 5. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

Heretics convict ſhall forfeit lands in fee, goods and chattels, as in attainder of felony, 2 *H.* 5. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5. — *Revived by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 6. *vol.* 6. — *And repealed by* 1 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

No perſon outlawed in the county of *Lancaſter* ſhall forfeit any lands or goods but ſuch as he hath in the ſame county, 9 *H.* 5. *c.* 2. 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 13. 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. 31 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. — *Repealed by* 33 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

No officer ſhall ſeize the goods of a priſoner for felony, before he is convicted, &c. 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4.

Offenders in treaſon ſhall forfeit all eſtate of inheritance in right, uſe, or poſſeſſion, ſaving to ſtrangers the right which they had at and before the day of the treaſon committed, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 5. *vol.* 4. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. § 9. *vol.* 5.

The huſband's attainder of treaſon or felony, ſhall not forfeit the wife's dower, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 17. *vol.* 5.

The wife ſhall loſe her dower where the huſband is attainted of high treaſon, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. § 13. *vol.* 5.

A woman under the age of ſixteen, conſenting to an unlawful contract of marriage, forfeits her eſtate to the next heir, during her life, 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 8. § 6. *vol.* 6.

No forfeiture of dower, &c. by huſband's attainder of treaſon in maintaining the authority of the ſee of *Rome*, 5 *El. c.* 1. § 12. *vol.* 6.

—— nor for clipping, waſhing, filing, &c. of coins, 5 *El. c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Eſtates of certain perſons excepted out of the general pardon, forfeited to and veſted in the King, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 15. *Exp. vol.* 8.

All grants of forfeitures, before conviction, illegal, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 9.

Goods of bankrupt convicted of felony, ſhall be divided among the creditors, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 1. *vol.* 16. *For other matters, ſee Exchequer, Felons and Felony, Grants of the King, Ireland, Mortmain, Premunire, Treaſon, Waſte.*

Forgery.

Party convicted of forging and publiſhing a falſe deed ſhall pay damages, and fine and ranſom, 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3. — *Repealed by* 5 *El. c.* 14. § 11. *vol.* 6.

Like proceſs ſhall be awarded againſt thoſe who forge untrue charters, by *capias* and *exigend*, as in writs of treſpaſs, 7 *H.* 5. *c.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 3. — *Repealed by* 5 *El. c.* 14. § 11. *vol.* 6.

Forging, &c. a deed, &c. whereby another's freehold may be troubled, ſhall pay double coſts, be ſet upon the pillory, have both ears cut off, noſtrils ſlit, forfeit profits of his lands, and be impriſoned for life, 5 *El. c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Forging, &c. deed, &c. whereby leaſe or annuity may be claimed, or obligation, acquittance, releaſe, &c. ſhall pay double coſts, be ſet upon the pillory, have one of his ears cut off, and impriſoned for one year, 5 *El. c.* 14. § 3, &c. *vol.* 6.

The plaintiff may releaſe his damages,

Digitized by Google

mages, &c. but not the reſidue of the penalties, 5 *El. c.* 14. § 6. *vol.* 6.

Not to extend to any lawyer, &c. ſhewing forth a forged deed, not being privy to the forging, 5 *El. c.* 14. § 15. *vol.* 6.

Forgery of exchequer bills, bank bills, &c. notes, indorſements, powers to transfer ſtocks, &c. ſeamen's tickets, *Mediterranean* paſſes, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 20, 21, 22. 25. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee *Attornies, Briefs, Coffee, Exchequer, Felons and Felonies*, tit. *Forgery, Hawkers, Regiſter, South Sea Company.*

Forma pauperis.

The chancellor and judges in courts of record ſhall aſſign at their diſcretion to poor ſuitors, counſel and attornies, to ſpeed their ſuit, without reward, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4.

Suitors *in forma pauperis* not liable to coſts on being nonſuit, but to ſuffer other puniſhment as the judges ſhall think reaſonable, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. § 2. *vol.* 4.

Perſon impriſoned by *capias*, or information relating to the cuſtoms, on *affidavit*, that he is not worth the ſum of five pounds over and above his wearing apparel, may be admitted on his petition, to defend the ſame *in forma pauperis*, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 8. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee *Poor, Stamps.*

Formedon.

On alienation of tenant in tail, the iſſue ſhall have a *formedon in deſcender*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. § 3. *vol.* 1.

A *formedon* ſhall be maintainable againſt the pernor of the *profits* of land infeoffed to *uſes*, 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Conveyance whereby voucher may be uſed in a *formedon*, not made void by the ſtatute againſt fraudulent deeds, &c. 13 *El. c.* 5. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Writs of *formedon in deſcender, in remainder*, and *in reverter*, ſhall be ſued within twenty years next after the title deſcended, &c. except infants, feme coverts, &c. who may ſue the ſame within ten years after full age, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 16. § 1, 2. *vol.* 7.

See *Tail.*

Fortifications.

Bulwarks, and other fortifications ſhall be made by the ſea ſide in *Cornwal*, 4 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Commiſſioners enabled to purchaſe lands, &c. to enlarge and ſtrengthen the fortifications, &c. at or near *Portſmouth, Chatham*, and *Harwich*, 7 *An. c.* 26. 8 *An. c.* 21. *vol.* 11.

Certain lands, &c. to be taken into the intended fortifications at *Plymouth, Portſmouth*, and *Chatham*, to be veſted in truſtees, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 22.

Purchaſe moneys payable by the acts, to perſons under legal diſability to receive the ſame, to be paid over to the deputy remembrancer, by him to be paid into the bank, the barons of the exchequer to make orders for placing out the ſame in the funds, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 14. *vol.* 23.

Certain lands, &c. upon the ſea coaſts in *Kent, Suſſex*, and *Southampton*, on which forts and batteries have been erected, veſted in truſtees, &c. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 25. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 26.

Founders of Religious Houſes, &c.

——ſhall maintain a *contra formam collationis*, and a *ceſſavit*, where the lands are aliened, or the alms, &c. is withdrawn, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 41. *vol.* 1.

For other matters, ſee *Monaſteries, Viſitor, Univerſities.*

Foundling Hoſpital. See *Hoſpitals.*

Digitized by Google

Frames or Engines for Stockings, and Frame-work Knitters.

Penalty of 40 *l.* and forfeiture, &c. on exporting ſtocking frames or engines, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 8. *vol.* 9.

Maſter and wardens of the company of frame-knitters, *London*, to have notice of the ſelling or removing of ſtocking frames, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 9. *vol.* 9.

The act againſt combinations of workmen in the woollen manufactures, ſhall extend to combers, frame-work knitters, and makers of ſtockings, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 34. § 8. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee *Manufactures, Wool, &c.*

France.

The realm nor people of *England* ſhall not be in ſubjection to the King, &c. as Kings of *France*, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Prohibition of trade with *France*, during the war, 3 & 4 *An. c.* 13. *vol.* 11.

Accepting of any military commiſſion, &c. in the *French* King's ſervice, without leave under the ſign manual, felony without benefit of clergy, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 1. *vol.* 21.

Officers and ſoldiers, returning on or before 29 *September* 1757, and taking the oaths, &c. exempted from penalties, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 2, 3. *vol.* 21.

Corn, grain, victual, &c. prohibited to be exported from the *Britiſh* plantations, &c. during the war with *France*, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee *Felony, Foreign States, French Goods, &c.*

Franchiſes.

If default be found in the lord of a franchiſe in not arreſting, &c. felons, the King ſhall take the ſame franchiſe, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

The form of confirmation, &c. of charters of liberties: queſtions of uſer, non-uſer, &c. of liberties ſhall be diſcuſſed before the treaſurer and barons of the exchequer, with the other judges, *Stat. Forma conceſſionis, &c.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 6. *vol.* 1.

Liberties claimed by preſcription or grant, (not miſuſed) confirmed, *Stat. Quo warranto*, 18 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Writ of *Ad quod damnum* to be ſued by thoſe who would purchaſe grants of liberties, &c. *Ordin. de Libertat. perquirend.* 27 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Bailiwicks, &c. ſhall not be let to farm at over great ſums, whereby the people are over-charged, *Artic. ſuper Chartas*, 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

Trial of a deed bearing date within a franchiſe may be by inqueſt of the county, and proceſs ſhall be awarded into the ſame county, 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Merchants diſturbed of their liberties in any franchiſe, may require the owner, &c. to make remedy, and if they be attainted of not doing the ſame, the franchiſe ſhall be ſeiſed, &c. 2 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Where lords, mayors, &c. are named diſſeiſſors in writs, &c. by colluſion, to take away their franchiſe, the writs ſhall be abated, &c. 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

—— ſo where defendants make default by colluſion, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 26. *vol.* 3.

Certain liberties of pardoning, &c. re-united in the crown, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. *vol.* 4.

Towns corporate, &c. ſhall have their accuſtomed liberties, &c. to have juſtices, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 6, 8, *&c. vol.* 4.

Bailiffs and officers of liberties ſhall attend upon the juſtices of aſſiſe, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 7. *vol.* 4.

The ſame franchiſes that the late owners of religious houſes had within three months before their diſſolution,

Digitized by Google

tion, shall be revived, and be actually in the King, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. *vol.* 5.

Grantees of felons goods, deodands, &c. may enrol so much of their charters only as expresses the grant, and after such entry, shall not be compelled to plead the same in such court, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 22. *vol.* 9.

Sheriffs to appoint deputies in franchises, at the request, &c. of the lords of liberties, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 6. *vol.* 17.

Justices of the peace for liberties, to act with the same power as justices for the county, in collecting county rates, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 7. *vol.* 17.

All heretable jurisdictions, &c. in *Scotland*, the office of high constable excepted, to cease from 25 *March* 1748, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, see Arrests, Attornies, Habeas Corpus, Liberties, Mandamus, Quo Warranto, Sheriffs.

Frank Almoign.

Tenures in *Frank Almoign* not taken away, nor subject to any other services than they were, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 7. *vol.* 8.

Frank Pledge. See *Leet.*

Frauds and fraudulent Conveyances.

Feoffments, &c. made to defraud lords of their wardships, shall be avoided, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

Fraudulent assurances of lands or goods to deceive creditors, shall be void, 50 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

A feoffment of lands or gift of goods by fraud, or for maintenance, shall be void; and actions may be maintained against such feoffers as take the profits, 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. § 3. 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

All deeds of gift of goods and chattels to the use of the person who made the same, to the intent to defraud creditors, shall be void, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

All conveyances, deeds, &c. made to defraud or hinder creditors, shall be void, 13 *El. c.* 5. *vol.* 6.

Common recoveries, &c. to be of like force as if this act had never been made, 13 *El. c.* 5. § 4, 5. *vol.* 6.

Fraudulent deeds made by spiritual persons to defeat their successors of remedy for dilapidations, shall be void, &c. 13 *El. c.* 10. *vol.* 6.

Fraudulent conveyances made to deceive purchasers, shall be void, 27 *El. c.* 4. — *Made perpetual by* 39 *El. c.* 18. § 32. *vol.* 7.

For prevention of fraudulent practices, &c. *parol* leases of freehold shall have the force of estates at will only, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. — *Made perpetual by* 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 17. § 5. *vol.* 8.

—— except leases not exceeding three years, whereon the rent reserved amounts to two thirds of the improved value, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 8.

No action shall be brought upon any special promise to charge an executor, &c. to answer damages out of his own estate, or to charge any defendant for the debt, &c. of another, or upon any agreement on consideration of marriage, or upon any contract for lands or any interest therein, or upon any agreement that is not to be performed within one year, unless the agreement, or *memorandum* thereof be in writing signed by the party, &c. 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 4. *vol.* 8.

No contract for sale of goods for ten pounds or more, shall be good, except the buyer accept part of the same, or give something in *earnest*, or in part of payment, or some *memorandum* in writing be made, &c. 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 17. *vol.* 8.

Wills, &c. of lands, &c. shall be deemed, only as against creditors, to be fraudulent, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 14. *vol.* 9.

Creditors may sue debt upon bond against

Digitized by Google

againſt ſuch deviſee and the heir of the obligor, jointly, and ſuch deviſee, chargeable for a falſe plea, as an heir, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 14. § 3. *vol.* 9.

Perſon mortgaging twice, &c. without giving notice of the firſt mortgage, &c. ſhall have no equity of redemption, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 16. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Agreements*, *Biſhops*, *Cheats*, *Eccleſiaſtical Perſons*, *Maintenance*, *Mortgage*, *Receivers*, *Regiſter*, *Wills*.

Freehold.

No man ſhall be diſſeiſed of his freehold, &c. but by lawful judgement of his peers, or by the law of the land, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 29. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 4. 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

None ſhall be diſtrained to anſwer concerning his freehold, without the King's writ, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 1. 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 12. 16 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

For other matters, ſee *Franchiſes*, *Liberties*.

French Goods, Wares, &c.

A duty of 5 *s. per* ton on all *French* ſhips coming to lade or unlade in any harbour, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 17. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 24. *vol.* 8.

A duty of 5 *s.* for every hundred weight of *French* or pearl barley, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. § 3. *vol.* 8.

A duty on all *French* wrought ſilks, ſtuffs, &c. 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 5. *Exp.*

A repeal of the 29 & 30 *Car.* prohibiting *French* commodities, 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 8.

A duty on all *French* goods imported within the time, &c. of 25 *l. per cent.* value, brandy, &c. excepted, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 9.

The additional duty on *French* goods, &c. to be paid according to the values in the book of rates, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 15.

No woollen manufactures of *France* may be imported by any *Engliſh* ſubject into any ports in the *Levant* ſeas, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 22.

For French Brandy, *Wine*, *&c.* ſee *Brandy*, *&c.*

Freſh Suit. See *Hue and Cry.*

Fringe.

Foreign fringe, embroidery, &c. prohibited to be ſold or imported, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 8.

Importation of fringe, &c. of gold, ſilver, copper, &c. prohibited, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 39. *vol.* 10. 10 *An. c.* 26. § 66. *vol.* 12. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 7. *vol.* 18.

Exporters of ſilk fringes, &c. ſhall be allowed one ſhilling and three pence for every pound *averdupois*, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 1. *vol.* 14.

For other matters, ſee *Manufactures*.

Frize. See *Drapery.*

Fruit and Fruit Trees.

Any perſon maliciouſly or unlawfully barking another's fruit trees, ſhall forfeit treble damages, &c. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 5.

Perſons robbing any orchards or gardens, or taking up any fruit tree therein, &c. ſhall make ſuch recompence as ſhall be ordered by a juſtice of the peace, &c. 43 *El. c.* 7. *vol.* 7. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Fruit ſold by water meaſure ſhall be heaped, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 10.

If any fruit trees, timber trees, &c. are maliciouſly broken down, &c. the pariſh, &c. ſhall make good the damage to the owner: and offenders convicted to be ſent to the houſe of correction, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 48. *vol.* 13.— *Explained and amended by* 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 14.

For other matters, ſee *Felony*, *Trees*, *Woods*.

Frying Pans. See *Iron.*

Fuel. See *Fewel.*

Fugitives.

Digitized by Google

Fugitives.

Fugitives for felony, &c. not coming at the day of proclamation made and returned, adjudged for convict, 2 *H.* 5. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

Subjects departing the realm, without licence, and not returning within six months after proclamation, to forfeit the profits of his lands, &c. 13 *El. c.* 3. *Exp. vol.* 6.

The Queen may make grants by copy of court-roll, &c. of lands of fugitives, &c. 14 *El. c.* 6. *Exp. vol.* 6.

No woman nor child, &c. to pass over the seas, without licence, except apprentice of some merchant, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 8. *vol.* 7.

Fulham Bridge. See *Bridges.*

Fuller's Earth, Fulling Clay, &c.

No person shall export any fuller's earth, fulling clay, &c. on forfeiture, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 32. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 8. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 10. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 32. *vol.* 14.

Funds.

Funds provided to make good deficiencies of money to pay off the principal money borrowed, &c. 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 10. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13.

A general fund for paying off *exchequer* bills, &c. 7 *An. c.* 7. § 33. *vol.* 11.

Moneys paid for making good any deficiencies on the annuity acts, may be replaced out of the undisposed surplus, &c. 8 *An. c.* 13. § 29. *vol.* 12.

Certain duties formerly granted, made perpetual, and one aggregate fund, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 12. § 8. 15. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 17. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3. § 22. *vol.* 14.

The overplus moneys of the aggregate fund, &c. to be the sinking fund for discharging national debts, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3. § 66. *vol.* 14.

After discharging a million *exchequer* bills, and publick debts, bearing 5 *l. per cent.* interest, the sinking fund, &c. applied towards paying off part of the capital stock of the three companies, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 5. § 39. *vol.* 14.

The monies arising by the sinking fund, (except, &c.) to be appropriated for discharging principal and interest of national debts, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. § 29. *vol.* 14. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 5. § 34. *vol.* 15.

The sum of 103,140 *l.* added to the aggregate fund, 1 *Geo.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 8. § 17. *vol.* 15.

The yearly sum of 91,485 *l.* 6 *d.* three farthings to be set apart for annuities on the aggregate fund, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 58. *vol.* 19.

The residuary legatees of Sir *Joseph Jekyll* allowed 13,582 *l.* 9 *s.* 2 *d.* out of the stocks given by him to the use of the sinking fund, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 19.

Annuities chargeable on the principal sum of 3,230,382 *l.* 5 *s.* 1 *d.* to discharge navy bills, &c. to be paid out of the sinking fund, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 19.

The annuities payable on the sum of 1,000,000 *l.* granted to his Majesty, to be charged on the sinking fund, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 20.

Surplus of former duties on licences for retailing of spirituous liquors to be an additional fund for payment of the annuities granted by this act, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 30. *vol.* 22.

Produce of additional stamp duties, &c. and surplus of the new duty on wine licences, &c. to be applied to the sinking fund, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 4. *vol.* 22.

An annuity of 3000 *l. per annum*, granted out of the aggregate fund, during the lives of *Arthur Onslow* esq; and his son *George*, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 25.

His Majesty enabled to borrow money at 4 *l. per cent.* on the credit of the malt and land tax acts, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1, 2. *vol.* 26.

An-

Digitized by Google

Annuities granted the 1 *Geo.* 3. to be conſolidated, with conſent of proprietors, with thoſe granted 2 *Geo.* 3. and charged on the ſinking fund, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 26.

For other matters, ſee *Annuities*, *Bank*, *Books*, *Brandy*, *Callicoes*, *Candles*, *Coaches*, *Coals*, *Coffee*, *Cuſtoms*, *Eaſt India Company*, *Exchequer*, *Exciſe*, *Gold and Silver*, *Hops*, *India Goods*, *King*, *Leather*, *Linen*, *Poſt-office*, *Sail Cloth*, *Salt*, *Scotland*, *Sheriffs*, *Sope*, *South Sea Company*, *Spices*, *Stamps*, *Starch*.

Furs.

An additional duty of 5 *l. per cent.* on furs of all ſorts imported, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Fuſtians.

No deceitful practices to be uſed upon any fuſtian, but only the broad ſhears; the lord mayor of *London*, &c. may enter and ſearch the occupiers of fuſtians, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 27. *vol.* 4. 39 *El. c.* 13. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, ſee *Drapery*, *Manufactures*.

Furze. See *Broome.*

Fuſtick. See *Dyers.*

GAUGER. See *Gauging.*

Galleys.

The juſtices in ſeſſions may baniſh rogues, or adjudge them perpetually to the galleys of this realm, 39 *El. c.* 4. § 4. *vol.* 7. — *Appendix*, 23 *vol.* 387.

Game.

No manner of artificer, labourer, nor other layman, who hath not lands to the value of 40 *s.* a year, nor prieſt if he be not advanced to the value of 10 *l.* a year, ſhall keep any greyhound, hound, nor other dog, to hunt, nor uſe ferrets, nets, cords, nor other engines to take or deſtroy other gentlemen's game, &c. juſtices of peace ſhall enquire of and puniſh offenders, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

Not lawful for any perſon, of what condition he be, to take any pheaſants or partridges, upon the freehold of another, by net, ſnares, or other engines, without aſſent of the poſſeſſioner, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 17. *vol.* 4.

No perſon to take young herons out of the neſt, in another's ground, without licence of the owner, on forfeiture of 10 *s.* for every heron, &c. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4.

No perſon ſhall trace, deſtroy, &c. any hare in the ſnow, on forfeiture of 6 *s.* 8 *d.* for every hare, 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

Wild-fowl ſhall not be taken between the laſt day of *May* and the laſt day of *Auguſt*, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed, except as to the prohibition of deſtroying the eggs of wild-fowl*, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 5.

Whoſoever buys or ſells any pheaſant or partridge ſhall forfeit 6 *s.* 8 *d.* for every pheaſant, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *Exp. vol.* 5.

No perſon ſhall command his ſervant to ſhoot at any deer, fowl, &c. on pain of 10 *l.* 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 5. 24. *vol.* 5.

In every licence from the King to ſhoot, there ſhall be expreſſed at what beaſts or fowls he ſhall ſhoot, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 17. *vol.* 5.

Every perſon obtaining ſuch licence ſhall be bound by recognizance in 20 *l.* not to ſhoot at any other beaſts or fowls than ſpecified, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 18. *vol.* 5.

No perſon ſhall take or deſtroy any pheaſants or partridges, with any manner of engines or devices, in the night, on forfeiture of 20 *s.* for every pheaſant, &c. 23 *El. c.* 10. *vol.* 6. 9 *An. c.* 25. § 3. *vol.* 12.

No perſon ſhall hawk, or hunt with his ſpaniels, in another's eared corn, before it ſhall be ſhocked, on forfeiture of 40 *s.* 23 *El. c.* 10. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Penal-

Digitized by Google

Penalties, on perſons unqualified, for deſtroying pheaſant, partidges, pigeons, hares, grouſe, moor-game, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 27. § 1, 2. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 11. § 8, 9. *vol.* 7. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 25.

Penalty on perſons not having 10 *l. per annum* inheritance, &c. for keeping a greyhound, ſetting-dog, or net to take pheaſants or partridges, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 27. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Penalty for ſelling or buying to ſell again, deer, hare, partridge or pheaſant, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 27. § 4. *vol.* 7.

Perſons keeping hawks may be licenced to ſhoot at crows, &c. for hawk's meat only, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 27. § 7. *vol.* 7.

Penalty for killing any pheaſant or partridge between the firſt day of *July* and the laſt of *Auguſt*, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 7.

Lords of manors, &c. may appoint game-keepers, who may ſeize guns, nets, dogs, and ſearch houſes of perſons unqualified, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 25. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Perſons not having eſtate of inheritance of 100 *l. per annum*, &c. prohibited to keep guns, nets, greyhounds, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 25. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Perſons killing conies in a warren not incloſed, ſhall forfeit treble damages, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 25. § 4. *vol.* 8.

No perſon ſhall in the night kill any conies on the borders of any warren, except the owner of the ground, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 25. § 5. *vol.* 8

No perſon ſhall ſet or uſe any ſnares, &c. for hares, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 25. § 6. *vol.* 8.

Laws for preſervation of the game to be duly executed, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 23. *vol.* 9. 5 *An. c.* 14. § 1. *vol.* 17.

Conſtable by warrant from a juſtice may ſearch houſes for game of ſuſpected perſons not qualified, and if any game be found, not accounted for, the owner ſhall be convicted, &c. and ſuch perſons keeping nets, greyhounds, &c. for deſtruction of game, ſhall be convicted in like manner, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 23. § 3, *vol.* 9.

Game-keepers, &c. indemnified in reſiſting offenders in the night, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 23. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Inferior tradeſmen, &c. liable to full coſts, &c. for treſpaſs in coming on another's ground to hunt, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 23. § 10. *vol.* 9.

Penalty upon perſons burning ling, furze, &c. upon any heaths, moors, &c. between the ſecond day of *February* and the twenty fourth of *June*, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 23. § 11. *vol.* 9.

No higlar, chapman, carrier, innkeeper, &c. to have in his cuſtody any hare, pheaſant, partridge, &c. or buy or ſell, &c. on penalty of 5 *l.* 5 *An. c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 11.

Deſtroyers of game diſcovering higlars, chapmen, &c. intitled to the reward of informers, and diſcharged from the penalties, 5 *An. c.* 14. § 3. *vol.* 11.

Perſons not qualified, keeping greyhounds, ſetting dogs, tunnels, &c. to deſtroy game, forfeit 5 *l.* &c. and the juſtices, &c. may take away ſuch game, dogs, nets, &c. lords of manors may appoint game-keepers: but game-keeper killing the game and ſelling it without conſent of the lord of the manor, &c. may be committed, &c. 5 *An. c.* 14. § 4. *vol.* 11.

No heath, ling, or brakes to be fired in the foreſt of *Sherwood*, &c. in the county of *Nottingham*, without licence of the owner, 5 *An. c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 11.

Lords of manors ſhall appoint but one game-keeper in one manor, whoſe name ſhall be entered with the clerk of the peace, &c. game-keepers not ſo qualified, or other unqualified perſon, killing or ſelling any hare, &c. liable to the penalties on higlars, &c.

Digitized by Google

&c. 9 *An. c.* 25. § 1. *vol.* 12. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 1. *vol.* 13.

If any hare, &c. be found in the ſhop, houſe, or poſſeſſion, &c. of any unqualified perſon, &c. it ſhall be adjudged an expoſing to ſale, 9 *An. c.* 25. § 2. *vol.* 12.

Killing any hare, &c. in the night, to incur the like penalties, 9 *An. c.* 25. § 3. *vol.* 12.

No perſon ſhall between 1 *July* and 1 *September*, take any wild duck, or water fowl, &c. by hayes, tunnels, &c. on forfeiture of 5 *s.* for each fowl, &c. 9 *An. c.* 25. § 4. *vol.* 12. — *Between the firſt day of* June *and the firſt day of* October, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 10. *vol.* 17.

No lord of a manor ſhall appoint any game-keeper with power to kill game, &c. except he be qualified ſo to do, or a ſervant, &c. perſons not qualified, killing game, liable to former penalties, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 1. *vol.* 13.

Penalties inflicted by the game acts, may be recovered either by information before a juſtice of peace, &c. or by action in any of his Majeſty's courts of record; ſuch action to be brought before the end of the, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. *vol.* 14. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 21. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. § 5, 6. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. § 3. *vol.* 25.

Moor fowl, partridge, or heath fowl not to be killed in *Scotland*, out of ſeaſon, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 1. *vol.* 20.

No perſon, unqualified to kill game in *Scotland*, ſhall have any in his cuſtody, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 2, *&c. vol.* 20.

Any perſon ſelling or expoſing to ſale, any game, whether qualified or not qualified, ſhall be liable to the penalties on higlars, &c. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 21.

Game found in the houſe, poſſeſſion, &c. of any poulterer, ſaleſman, fiſhmonger, cook, &c. ſhall be adjudged an expoſing to ſale, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 21.

Any officer or ſoldier deſtroying game, where he is quartered, without leave of the lord of the manor, &c. ſhall forfeit, &c. each officer 5 *l.* &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 46. *vol.* 23.

No perſon may take, &c. or have in his cuſtody any partridge between 12 *February* and 1 *September*, or pheaſant between 1 *February* and 1 *October*, or heath fowl between 1 *January* and 20 *Auguſt*, or grouſe between 1 *December* and 25 *July*, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 25.

Except pheaſants taken in the proper ſeaſon, and kept in any mew or breeding-place, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 25.

Not to extend to *Scotland*, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 25.

Perſons offending to forfeit 5 *l.* to the informer, &c. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. § 4, *&c. vol.* 25.

Any perſon who ſhall wilfully ſhoot at or deſtroy any houſe-doves or pidgeons belonging to other perſons, ſhall forfeit 20 *s.* to the informer, &c. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 25.

For other matters, ſee Apprentice, Certiorari, Deer and Deer-Stealers, Felons, Fiſh, Foreſts, Hawks, Scotland, Swans, Treſpaſs.

Gaming and Gaming-Houſes. See *Plays and Games.*

Gaols and Gaolers.

Juſtices of aſſiſe ſhall be alſo juſtices of gaol-delivery, *Stat de fin. levat.* 27 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices of aſſiſe, &c. ſhall enquire of gaolers who by dureſs compel priſoners to become appealers, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

Gaolers and ſheriffs ſhall receive and ſafely keep felons without taking any thing therefore, 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs ſhall have the cuſtody of gaols: it ſhall be felony for a gaoler, &c. to make a priſoner become an appellor, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

Keepers of gaol, &c. ſhall receive la-

Digitized by Google

labourers, vagabonds, &c. without taking any fee, &c. 12 *R.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2. 5 *El. c.* 4. § 9. *vol.* 6.

The King's gaols shall be rejoined to the bodies of the counties, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

None shall be impriſoned by any juſtice of peace, but only in the common gaol, ſaving franchiſes which have gaols, 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

All keepers of gaols ſhall certify the names of all priſoners in their cuſtody to the juſtices of gaol delivery, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4.

The ſheriffs ſhall have the keeping of the common gaols, and patents thereof granted to others, except of inheritance, annulled, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

The juſtices, &c. may tax the inhabitants of the county, &c. towards building the gaol, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 23. *vol.* 5. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 14. 5 *El. c.* 24. 13 *El. c.* 25. § 13. *Exp. vol.* 6.

The juſtices of peace at their general quarter ſeſſions may tax every pariſh within the ſhire, towards relief of priſoners in the common gaol, 14 *El. c.* 5. § 37. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 32. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. § 14. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

There ſhall be ſent out of every county yearly twenty ſhillings at the leaſt to each of the priſons of the *King's Bench* and *Marſhalſea*, to be paid by the treaſurer to the lord chief juſtice, and to the knight marſhal for the time being, to the uſe, &c. 43 *El. c.* 2. § 14. *vol.* 7.

The charge of conveying offenders to gaol may be levied on their goods, &c. and if they have not any, &c. the charges ſhall be borne by the pariſhioners where they were apprehended, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 7. — *Repealed as to taxing the pariſh by* 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 21.

The juſtices of peace may provide a ſtock of materials for ſetting ſuch priſoners to work, 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8.

The keeper, with three juſtices of peace, &c. on ſickneſs happening among the priſoners, may remove them out of the common gaol, &c. 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 8.

No perſon committed to any priſon, &c. for any criminal matter, ſhall be removed into any other cuſtody, &c. unleſs it be by *Habeas Corpus*, or other legal writ, &c. 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 9. 18, 19. *vol.* 8.

Juſtices of peace on preſentment of the grand jury, &c. of the inſufficiency of any gaol, &c. may charge the neceſſary ſum, &c. for building or repairing, on the ſeveral hundreds, &c. of the county, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 1, 2. *vol.* 10. — *Continued by* 10 *An. c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 12. — *Made perpetual by* 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 14.

Murderers and felons ſhall be kept in the common gaol only, and the ſheriff ſhall have the keeping thereof, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Not to prejudice thoſe who have any common gaol by inheritance, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 4. *vol.* 10.

Inhabitants in any liberty, &c. who have a common gaol, &c. not chargable towards the common gaol of the county, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 5. *vol.* 10.

Crown lands whereon common gaols be ſituate, ſhall not be alienable, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 7. *vol.* 10.

No officer to enter into the houſe of any peer of this realm, to diſtrain for the duties towards gaols, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 8. *vol.* 10.

Juſtices of peace may commit vagrants, &c. either to the common gaol or houſe of correction, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 14.

The juſtices of peace for the weſtern diviſion of the county of *Kent* enabled to purchaſe ground for building a gaol, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 17.

The juſtices of peace for the county of *Bucks* enabled to raiſe money for building a gaol, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 17.

Offenders

Digitized by Google

Offenders not having ſufficient to defray the expences of conveying them to gaol, &c. the juſtices to grant a warrant on the treaſurer of the county for payment of the ſame, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 21.

In *Middleſex* the overſeers of the pariſh where the offender was taken on warrant from any juſtice, to pay ſuch charges, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 4. *vol.* 21.

For rebuilding the common gaol for the county of *Derby*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 48. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee Eſcape, Felony, Fleet Priſon, Habeas Corpus, Priſon and Priſoners.

Gaol Delivery. See *Juſtices of Gaol Delivery.*

Gardens. See *Orchards.*

Gates. See *Incloſures, Turnpikes.*

Gavelet.

Lords, &c. who have rents due in *London* ſhall recover them, &c. by a writ of *Gavelet*, *Stat. of Gavelet.* 10 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Gavelkind.

Inheritance to remain partible in *Wales* according to ancient cuſtom, *Stat. Walliæ.* 12 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

After the King has had the year day and waſte of the lands of felons, held in *Gavelkind*, in *Kent*, and by the cuſtom of *Glouceſter*, the ſame ſhall be reſtored to the heir. The widow of tenant in *Gavelkind* ſhall be endowed of the moiety, and if ſhe commits fornication, or marries, ſhe ſhall loſe her dower, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

The lands, &c. of lord *Cromwel* in *Kent* and *Gavelkind*, ſhall be deſcendible, &c. as at the common law, 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4.

All lands lying in *Oſwelbeck Soke*, in the county of *Nottingham* ſhall be inheritable as at the common law, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 29. *vol.* 5.

All lands, &c. in *Wales*, ſhall deſcend as at the common law, and not be uſed as *Gavelkind*, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 128. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, ſee Attaint, Felons and Felony.

Gauging.

All red and white wine imported to ſell ſhall be gauged by the King's gaugers, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 16. *vol.* 3. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 4.

All the veſſels of wine, vinegar, honey, oil, &c. ſhall be gauged, 4 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2. 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 17. *vol.* 3. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 4.

No perſon ſhall be impeached for any forfeiture, &c. for not gauging *Rheniſh* wine, 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Veſſels of wine, eels, herrings and ſalmon, ſhall contain certain meaſure, the pipe of wine 126 gallons, &c. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 11. 22 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3. 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 13. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 4.

Every veſſel of wine, oil, &c. ſhall be marked by the gauger, and the ſeller ſhall make an allowance for deficiency of meaſure, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 6. *vol.* 4.

Veſſels imported from beyond the ſea, and uſed for ale and beer, ſhall be gauged and marked according to the ſtandard, 31 *El. c.* 8. *vol.* 6.

Gaugers, &c. may take ſamples *gratis* of ſpirituous liquors imported, not exceeding half a pint out of each caſk, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee Brandy, Brewers, Coopers, Diſtillers, Exciſe, Fiſh.

Gazette. See *Alehouſes, Annuities, Bank, Bankrupts, Cuſtoms, Felony, Hue and Cry.*

General Fund. See *Funds.*

General Iſſue,

—— may be pleaded by defendants acting by authority of commiſſion of ſewers, and the whole matter may be given

Digitized by Google

given in evidence, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 11. *vol.* 4. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 20. § 10. *vol.* 7.

—— under the acts for the relief of the poor, 43 *El. c.* 2. § 19. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 7. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 20. *vol.* 8.

—— under the ſtatutes againſt bankrupts, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 15. § 16. *vol.* 7.

—— under the ſtatutes for preſervation, &c. of fiſheries, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 23. § 4. *vol.* 7. 9 *An. c.* 26. § 10. *vol.* 12. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 13. *vol.* 16. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 49. § 20. *vol.* 19. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 16. *vol.* 21. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 20. *vol.* 23.

—— againſt popiſh recuſants, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 38. *vol.* 7.

—— for levying the charges of conveying offenders to gaol, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 10. § 3. *vol.* 7.

—— by juſtices of peace, mayors, headboroughs, port-reves, conſtables, tithingmen, collectors of ſubſidies, churchwardens, overſeers, officers, &c. in their aid, &c. concerning their office, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 7.

—— by defendants to information on a penal ſtatute, except popiſh recuſancy, maintenance, defrauding cuſtoms, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 4, 5. *vol.* 7.

—— to information of intruſion, where the King has been out of poſſeſſion twenty years, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 7.

—— for executing the act againſt profane ſwearing, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 20. § 2. *vol.* 7. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 9. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 11. *vol.* 18.

—— for regulating the office of clerk of the market and reformation of falſe weights and meaſures, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 19. § 8. *vol.* 7.

—— pleadable in any action, &c. until the firſt of *Auguſt* 1660, and no longer, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 5. *vol.* 8.

—— by all officers, &c. acting in purſuance of ſtatutes for exciſe, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 35. *vol.* 8. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 21. *vol.* 10. 10 *An. c.* 19. § 123. *c.* 26. § 76. *vol.* 12. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 34. *vol.* 15. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 6. *vol.* 17.

—— or in executing the navigation act, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 16. *vol.* 8.

—— or other acts relating to the cuſtoms, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 16. *vol.* 8. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 26. *vol.* 14. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 11. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 35. 37. *vol.* 15.

—— or in levying money by virtue of any act of parliament, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 8.

—— or in executing the acts concerning importation of foreign cattle, 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 8. *vol.* 8. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 2. *vol.* 22.

—— for rebuilding the city of *London*, &c. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 83. *vol.* 8.

—— for repairing highways, &c. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 8. 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 12. § 25. *vol.* 9. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 52. § 13. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 6. *vol.* 14. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 18. *vol.* 16. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 7. *vol.* 17. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 5. *vol.* 19. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 23. *vol.* 21. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. § 11. *vol.* 26.

—— for regulating *Kidderminſter* ſtuffs, &c. drapery, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 16. *vol.* 8. 7 *An. c.* 13. § 9. *vol.* 11. 10 *An. c.* 16. § 10. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 15. § 9. *vol.* 12. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 20. *vol.* 15. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 15. *vol.* 17.

—— concerning the planting, manufacturing, &c. of tobacco, 22 & 23 *Car* 2. *c.* 26. § 8. *vol.* 8. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 46. § 6. *vol.* 13.

—— for rebuilding the town of *Northampton*, 27 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 11. *vol.* 8.

—— for burying in woollen, 30 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. § 11. *vol.* 8.

—— by perſons ſued on the *Habeas Corpus* act, 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 20. *vol.* 8.

—— the act for preventing the exportation of wool, and encouraging

Digitized by Google

ing woollen manufactures, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 32. § 10. *vol.* 9.

—— againſt deer-ſtealers, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 10. § 8. *vol.* 9. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 3. *vol.* 14.

—— for relief of orphans, &c. of the city of *London*, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 10. § 29. *vol.* 9. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 6. *vol.* 19.

—— againſt throwing ſquibs, &c. fireworks, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 10.

—— againſt imbezlement of his Majeſty's ſtores of war, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 41. § 5. *vol.* 10.

—— for encouraging the ſilk manufactures, and againſt importation of luſtrings and alamodes, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 43. § 11. *vol.* 10. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 23. *vol.* 14. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 5. *vol.* 20. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 9. *vol.* 21.

—— for aſcertaining the meaſures in retailing ale and beer, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 15. § 8. *vol.* 10.

—— for building and repairing gaols, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 6. *vol.* 10.

—— touching watermen, &c. on the river *Thames*, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 11. *vol.* 10. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 24. *vol.* 20.

—— for erecting a workhouſe, &c. in the city of *Worceſter*, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 8. § 34. *vol.* 11. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 10. *vol.* 16.

—— concerning the exportation and importation of *Iriſh* and *Scotch*, &c. linen, 3 & 4 *An. c.* 8. § 8. *vol.* 11. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 15. *vol.* 21. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 10. *vol.* 22.

—— for preventing miſchiefs by fire, 6 *An. c.* 31. § 6. *vol.* 11.

—— officers of the army or navy, or perſons acting under the act for puniſhing mutiny and deſertion, 10 *An. c.* 10. § 61. *vol.* 12. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. § 60. *vol.* 26.

—— under any of the acts for granting duties upon malt, mum, cyder, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 16. *vol.* 13. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 24. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. § 61. *vol.* 23.

—— for regulating hackney-coaches, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 57. § 5. *vol.* 13.

—— concerning buttons, or button-holes made of cloth, &c. 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 7. *vol.* 13. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. § 6. *vol.* 14.

—— for the duties on ſalt, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 27. *vol.* 14. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 24. *vol.* 16.

—— for the *Chelſea* water-works, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. § 12. *vol.* 14.

—— for weighing and packing butter in the city of *York*, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27. § 8. *vol.* 14.

—— for the inland duties upon coffee, tea, chocolate, &c. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. § 44. *vol.* 15. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 15. *vol.* 18. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 6. *vol.* 19.

—— againſt keeping too great quantities of gunpowder in *London*, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 5. *vol.* 15. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 7. *vol.* 16. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 5. *vol.* 18. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 8. *vol.* 19.

—— by the inſurance companies, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 43. *vol.* 15.

—— for repairs in *Norwich*, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 15. *vol.* 15.

—— for preventing abuſes in the dying trade, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 7. *vol.* 15.

—— for erecting a workhouſe, &c. in *Canterbury*, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 20. § 38. *vol.* 15.

—— party ſued on agreement, &c. for ſigning bankrupt's certificate, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 11. *vol.* 16.

—— for encouragement of the arts of deſigning, engraving, &c. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 3. *vol.* 16.

—— relating to players of interludes, gaming, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 8. *vol.* 17. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 22. *vol.* 22.

—— in actions for taking diſtreſs, &c. brought againſt perſons intitled to rents, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 21. *vol.* 17.

— under

Digitized by Google

—— under the acts for licenſing, &c. retailers of ſpirituous liquors, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 3. *vol.* 17. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 6. *vol.* 18. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 30. *vol.* 20. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 20. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 16. *vol.* 23.

—— againſt abuſes, &c. in gold and ſilver wares, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 23. *vol.* 17. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 10. *vol.* 18. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 9. *vol.* 19. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 15. *vol.* 21.

—— againſt gaming or lotteries, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 12. *vol.* 17.

—— for the more eaſy aſſeſſing, &c. county rates, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 24. *vol.* 17.

—— for liberty to carry ſugars, &c. of the growth of his Majeſty's ſugar colonies, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 14. *vol.* 17. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 51. § 9. *vol.* 20. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 16. *vol.* 22.

—— under the acts for recovering of ſmall debts, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 6. *vol.* 17. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 47. § 17. *vol.* 19. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 24. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 18. *vol.* 20. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 5. *vol.* 22.

—— the act for opening a trade to *Perſia* through *Ruſſia*, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 5. *vol.* 17.

—— the act relating to rogues, vagabonds, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 34. *vol.* 18.

—— for enlightening, &c. the ſtreets of *London* and *Weſtminſter*, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 40. *vol.* 18. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 21. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 32. *vol.* 22.

—— for granting duties upon glaſs, and ſpirituous liquors, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 82. *vol.* 18.

—— for preventing abuſes in the admeaſurement of coals, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 24. *vol.* 18. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 2. *vol.* 19.

—— for granting rates upon houſes, windows, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 66. *vol.* 19.

—— by perſons hereby pardoned, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 62. *vol.* 19.

—— under the act for making indico in the plantations, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 18. *vol.* 19.

—— for improving the trade to *Africa*, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 38. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 25. *vol.* 20.

—— for granting a duty upon licences for retailing, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 28. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 11. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 74. 32 *Geo* 2. *c.* 35. § 14. *vol.* 22.

—— the act to impower juſtices of courts to fine jurors neglecting to attend, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 4. *vol.* 21.

—— for appointing a ſufficient number of conſtables for *Weſtminſter*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 19. *vol.* 21.

—— for preventing the ſtealing, &c. of lead, iron, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 10. *vol.* 21.

—— for improving, &c. *London* bridge, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 43. *vol.* 21. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 8. *vol.* 22.

—— for better ordering the *militia*, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 72. *vol.* 22.

—— for granting duties upon offices, penſions, houſes, windows, &c, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 79. *vol.* 22.

—— for a free market for corn, &c. in *Weſtminſter*, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 29. *vol.* 22.

—— for the due making, &c. of bread, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 39, 40. *vol.* 22.

—— againſt deceits in the ſale of hay and ſtraw in truſſes in *London*, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 19. *vol.* 22.

—— for regulation of laſtage and ballaſtage, &c. in the river *Thames*, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 29. *vol.* 22.

—— for preventing importation of woollen manufactures of *France*, &c. into ports in the *Levant*, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 15. *vol.* 22.

—— for granting, &c. a land tax, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 36. *vol.* 23.

—— for relief of inſolvent debtors, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. § 28. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Coſts*.

Georgia. See *Plantations*.

Germany. See *Cuſtoms*.

Digitized by Google

Gig Mills,

—— not to be uſed for the working of any woolen cloth, 5 & 6 *Ed.* *c.* 22. *vol.* 5.

Gilding. See *Gold.*

Ginger. See *Spicery.*

Girdlers,

—— may work girdles with white metal, 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 41. *vol.* 7.

Glamorganſhire. See *Sewers.*

Glaſgow.

The duty of two pennies Scots on every pint of ale and beer vended in *Glaſgow*, &c. for the benefit of the city, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 44. *vol.* 13. — *Continued by* 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 17. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 21.

—— the duty, &c. veſted in his Majeſty for ſatisfying 6080 *l.* damages of *Daniel Campbell* eſq; in a riot there, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27. *vol.* 15.

Glaſs,

—— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 3 *s.* in the pound value, 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 34. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 18. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 31. § 51. *vol.* 9.

The moiety of the duties on glaſs determined, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 45. *vol.* 10.

The remaining duties on glaſs determined, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 10.

A duty of eight pence for every pound weight, upon all crown, plate and flint glaſs imported; and upon green glaſs, bottles, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 18.

Additional exciſe on materials for making plate glaſs, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 18.

Glaſs may be exported by thoſe who have paid the duties, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 16, *&c. vol.* 18.

No foreign glaſs to be imported into *Ireland*, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 19. *vol.* 18.

Perſons exporting glaſs from *Ireland* to forfeit 10 *s.* for every pound weight of glaſs, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 21. *vol.* 18.

For other matters, ſee *Beads.*

Glebe. See *Vicar.*

Glendower. See *Wales.*

Glouceſter and Glouceſterſhire.

Statute of *Glouceſter*, 6 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Expoſition of the ſtatute of *Glouceſter*, 6 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Cuſtom of *Glouceſter*, &c. that after one year and one day, the lands of felons ſhall be reſtored to the next heir, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

For rebuilding *Glouceſter*, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

For providing for, &c. the poor in *Glouceſter*, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. *vol.* 15.

For ſupplying the city of *Glouceſter* with freſh water, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 17.

For taking down buildings, and inlarging ſtreets, &c. in the city of *Glouceſter*, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 20.

Gloves.

Exporting frames for knitting gloves, &c. prohibited on penalty of forfeiture, and 40 *l.* &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 8. *vol.* 9.

Goat's Hair,

—— called *carmenia* wool, imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 4 *d.* for every pound: other ſort of goats hair 2 *d.* 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Godalmin in Surrey.

The inhabitants of *Godalming* in *Surrey* may uſe ſuch occupations and take apprentices in ſuch manner as the inhabitants in market towns, 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 44. *vol.* 6.

Gold and Silver, Goldſmiths, &c.

Veſſels of gold and ſilver ſhall be eſſayed

Digitized by Google

eſſayed and touched: goldſmiths in all towns ſhall be ordered as thoſe in *London* be, *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 1. — *Part repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

None ſhall carry any gold or ſilver out of the realm, without the King's licence, 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1. 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 16. *vol.* 2. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 23. 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 5.

Goldſmiths ſhall make their work of ſterling, every one ſhall have his own mark; and no one making white veſſel ſhall meddle with gilding, &c. 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 14. 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3. — *Part repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

Gold and ſilver money of *Flanders*, &c. not to be brought into *England*, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2. — *Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

It ſhall be felony to uſe the craft of multiplication of gold or ſilver, 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2. — *Repealed by* 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 9.

Rings, cup-covers, &c. made of copper or latten, ſhall not be laid on with gold or ſilver, except ornaments for the church, &c. 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2. 8 *H.* 5. *c.* 3. 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

There ſhall be no gilding of ſilver wares but of the allay of *Engliſh* ſterling: and the pound *Troy* of ſilver gilt ſhall be ſold for no more than 46 *s.* 8 *d.* &c. 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3. — *Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

No man ſhall buy ſterling ſilver above thirty ſhillings the pound *Troy*, over the faſhion, &c. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 13. *vol.* 3. — *Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

None ſhall ſell any work of ſilver, unleſs it be as fine as ſterling, nor until it be marked with the goldſmith's known mark, &c. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 14. 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Workers of gold and ſilver in the city of *London*, and within two miles of the ſame, ſhall be ruled, &c. by the wardens of the goldſmiths: and thoſe in the city ſhall dwell in the open ſtreets thereof, 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Refiners of gold and ſilver not to allay the ſame, nor ſell to others than officers of the mint, or goldſmiths, and that it be made ſo fine as to bear 12 *d.* weight of allay in a pound weight, and be ſterling, &c. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4.

Gold of *Venice*, *Florence*, or *Genoa*, to contain 12 *oz.* to the pound weight, &c. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 22. *Exp. vol.* 4.

Goldſmiths not to ſell gold plate leſs fine than two and twenty carrects, nor ſilver leſs in fineneſs than 11 *oz.* 2 *d.* weight, and to ſet their own mark, &c. 18 *El. c.* 15. *vol.* 6.

Bullion of gold or ſilver, being entered, may be exported without paying any cuſtom, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 12. *vol.* 8.

All gold and ſilver extracted by refining metals to be diſpoſed of only at the mint, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 30. § 3. *vol.* 9.

Mines of copper, tin, iron or lead, not to be deemed royal mines, altho' gold or ſilver may be extracted, 1 *W* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 30. § 4. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 6. *vol.* 9.

None to caſt bars of ſilver or ſtamp them like *Spaniſh*, on pain of forfeiture, and alſo 500 *l.* 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 3. *vol.* 9.

No perſon ſhall export bullion, except it be ſtamped at goldſmith's hall, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 5, 6. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 6. *vol.* 9.

Goldſmiths only to buy and ſell bullion, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 7. *vol.* 9.

Wardens of the goldſmiths, &c. may ſearch houſes for bullion, and the perſon in whoſe poſſeſſion bullion is found, not proving it to be neither coin nor clippings melted, to be impriſoned ſix months, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 8. *vol.* 9.

No retailers of liquors to uſe or

Digitized by Google

expose wrought plate, except spoons, on pain of forfeiture, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 9.

No person to ship molten silver or bullion without certificate and oath that the same is foreign bullion, and not coined, clipt, &c. in *England*; the certificate to express the owner's name, the weight, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 6, *&c. vol.* 9.

No silver plate to be of less fineness than 11 *oz.* 10 *d.* weight to a pound *Troy*, except silver wire, &c. not markable, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 8. § 9. *vol.* 10. — *Altered by* 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 1. 41. *vol.* 14.

Silver manufactures made in this kingdom according to the standard, &c. may be exported, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 28. *vol.* 10.

No guilt wire to be coloured with verdigrease, &c. six ounces of plate to cover four ounces of silk, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 39. 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 10. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20 § 3. *vol.* 18.

Wardens, &c. appointed for assaying wrought plate in *York*, *Exeter*, *Bristol*, *Chester*, *Norwich*, *Newcastle*, &c. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 9. § 3, *&c. vol.* 10.

Additional duties on gilt and silver wire imported, or made in *Great Britain*, 10 *An. c.* 26. § 46. *vol.* 12. — *Made perpetual and part of the general fund by* 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13.

A drawback allowed on gold lace, &c. exported, 10 *An. c.* 26. § 62. *vol.* 12.

No gold or silver lace, fringe, &c. to be imported, 10 *An. c.* 26. § 66. *vol.* 12. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 7. *vol.* 12.

The old standard of 11 *oz.* 2 *d.* weight in every pound weight *Troy* of silver vessels, &c. restored, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 14.

Additional duty of 6 *d. per oz.* on silver plate, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 4, *&c.* 7 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 20. § 34. *vol.* 14. — *Repealed by* 31 *Geo.* 2 *c.* 32. § 1, 2. *vol.* 22.

The two different standards of silver plate of 11 *oz.* 10 *d.* weight in every pound *Troy*, and 11 *oz.* 2 *d.* weight, to be continued, with distinguishing marks for the two standards, and none to be made of a coarser allay, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 41. *vol.* 14. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 5. *vol.* 17.

Small silver manufactures, under 3 *d.* weight, other than buckles, &c. not chargeable with the duty, 7 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 20. § 34. *vol.* 14.

No manufacture of gold to be less in fineness than twenty two carrats of fine gold in every pound weight *Troy*, nor silver, than 11 *oz.* 2 *d.* weight, on penalty of 10 *l.* &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 1. *vol.* 17.

Not to extend to jewellers work, except mourning rings, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 2. *vol.* 17.

Penalty of 10 *l.* &c. on selling or exposing, &c. gold or silver wares before marked, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 5, 6. 21, *&c. vol.* 17.

Penalty of 100 *l.* on any goldsmith, &c. counterfeiting the marks, &c. of the company of goldsmiths, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 7, 8. *vol.* 17. — *Repealed by* 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 14, 15. *vol.* 22.

A note or *memorandum*, &c. to be sent with the gold or silver to be marked by the wardens, &c. of the goldsmiths, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 9. *vol.* 17.

No drawback on the exportation of silver plate above seven years old, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 10. *vol.* 17.

Wardens to determine the quantity of soder to be used in plate, &c. and to be paid certain prices, for assaying, marking, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 11, *&c. vol.* 17.

All metal inferior to silver, to be spun on thread, yarn, or incle only, on penalty of 5 *s.* for every ounce, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 1. *vol.* 18.

Silver thread to hold 11 *oz.* 15 *d.* weight of fine silver upon the pound weight *Troy*: and gilt silver thread, 11 *oz.* 8 *d.* weight; and 4 *d.* weight 4 grains of fine gold, on penalty of 5 *s.* for every ounce, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 2, *&c. vol.* 18.

Penalty of 100 *l.* &c. on each parcel

Digitized by Google

cel of gold or silver lace, &c. or of baser metal, imported, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 7. *vol.* 18.

Not to extend to lace or fringe of metal inferior to silver and spun upon thread, &c. used in theatrical entertainments only, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 14. *vol.* 18.

Penalty of 100*l.* &c. on importers, venders, and makers up of any foreign embroidery, gold or silver lace, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. *vol* 19.

Owners of plate to pay a duty of 5*s.* annually for 100 *oz.* 10*s.* for 200 *oz.* &c. to be entered at the office of excise, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 21.

Not to charge silver plate belonging to any place of religious worship, nor stock in trade of dealers, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 9, 10. *vol.* 21.

Former duty on plate repealed, except as to arrears incurred before, and in lieu thereof a duty of 40*s.* for licences to be taken out by dealers in plate, every year, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 22.

Forging or counterfeiting the stamp used for marking plate by the goldsmith's company, &c. selling plate with a mark transposed, &c. is felony without benefit of clergy, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 14, 15. *vol.* 22.

Traders in small gold and silver wares, exempted from taking out a licence, but traders in larger quantities, pawn-brokers, refiners, &c. to take out a licence yearly, paying 5*l.* 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, see Bristol, Brokers, Felony, Mines, Money, Newcastle, Silks, Turkey Company.

Good Behaviour.

He that has a pardon of felony shall find sureties of his good abearing, 10 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.—*Repealed by* 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 13. *vol.* 9.

Offenders of preachers and other ministers in the church, discharged upon their repentance, to give surety for their good behaviour for one year ensuing, 1 *Mar. sess.* 2. *c.* 3. § 6. *vol.* 6.

Persons unlawfully hunting, &c. to find sureties for their good abearing, &c. 5 *El. c.* 21. § 2, 3. *vol.* 6. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 7. 13 *Car.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 10. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 25. § 4. *vol.* 8. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 4. *vol.* 14.

Persons relieving, &c. an outlaw for felony, to give sureties for their good behaviour for one year, 43 *El. c.* 13. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Persons ordered to keep house, being infected with the plague, and disobeying, to be bound to good behaviour for one year, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 31. § 7. *vol.* 7.

He that is the second time convicted of drunkenness shall be bound to his good behaviour, 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 6. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Persons refusing to take the oaths when tendred a second time, to be bound to good behaviour, 1 *W.* & *M. st.* 1. *c.* 8. § 9. *vol.* 9.

All persons pardoned of felony may be required to give security for good behaviour for seven years, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Persons who have no visible estates, &c. but support themselves by gaming, may, if they do not make the contrary appear, be required to find security for their good behaviour, 9 *An. c.* 14. § 6, 7. *vol.* 12.

Persons making disturbances in any yards, offices, &c. belonging to the navy, may be bound to their good behaviour, 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 25. § 2. *vol.* 13.

Persons destroying, &c. trees, maliciously, &c. shall find sureties for good behaviour, 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 48. § 3. *vol.* 13.

Persons assaulting collectors or forcibly passing through turnpikes, &c. shall give security for their good behaviour, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 11, 12. *vol.* 16.

Persons pretending to witchcraft, telling fortunes, &c. shall give sureties for their good behaviour, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 17.

Digitized by Google

Perſons apprehended for being concerned in running goods, and deſiring time to prove the contrary, &c. to give ſecurity not to be guilty of ſuch offences, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 19. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee Juſtices of the Peace, Surety of the Peace.

Grafton.

The King's hundred of *Wimberſley*, &c. ſhall be annexed to the manor of *Grafton*, and the manors and other premiſſes ſhall be called perpetually the Honour of *Grafton*, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 38. *vol.* 5.

Grand Serjeantry.

The honorary ſervices of grand ſerjeantry not taken away, other than of wardſhip, marriage, and other charges incident to tenure by knights-ſervice, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 7. *vol.* 8.

Grants. See *Leaſes.*

Grants of the King.

The King ſhall aſſign three able perſons to ſurvey his eſcheats, &c. and the ſheriffs, &c. ſhall let to ferm the ſame, and ſmall manors and demeans according to their counſel, *Stat. de Scac.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 5. § 4, 5. *vol.* 1.

By the King's grant of land or a manor with the appurtenances, knights fees, advowſons, and dowers belonging thereto, ſhall not paſs without expreſs mention, *Stat. de Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

Penalty of fine, impriſonment and forfeit of the double, for taking a grant of the King of any the forfeited eſtates, &c. during the wars, 11 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Annuity granted by the King *Quiſque pro ſtatu ſuo aliter duxerimus ordinandum* ſhall be void on acceptance of any other things of the King afterward, 11 *R.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Petition to the King for grant of lands, &c. or any other profits, ſhall expreſs the value thereof, and of what they have had before of the King's gift, otherwiſe the patents ſhall be repealed, &c. 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 6. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 2. 6 *H.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Diſſeiſee may maintain aſſiſe for lands granted by the King's patent without title firſt found for the King, 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

The King will grant no lands, &c. but to ſuch as deſerve the ſame, and thoſe who demand ſuch grants contrary to this ſtatute ſhall be puniſhed, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

The ſtatute 1 *H.* 4. touching petitions to the King for lands, offices, &c. ſhall not extend to the Queen, nor the King's ſon, &c. 6 *H.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Annuities granted by the King or his anceſtors, of an elder date, ſhall be paid before them that were granted of a later date, 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 16. *vol.* 2.

The King's letters patents ſhall bear date the day of the delivery of the King's warrant to the chancellor, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

No lands ſhall be granted before the King's title thereunto be found by inquiſition, nor within a month after, unleſs it be to him that tendereth his traverſe, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3. 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

Grant to be ſheriff above a year, with clauſe of *non obſtante*, ſhall be void, 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

Grants to the citizens of *York* to be exempt from the office of mayor, citizen, &c. ſhall be void, 29 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

Grants of fees, wages and rewards to the King's officers ſhall not be compriſed in the ſtatute 28 *H.* 6. for reſumption of grants, 31 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

Grants in the preceding reigns, &c. of dignities, franchiſes, &c. confirmed, 1 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. 7 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 5. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 1. 18 *El.* *c.* 2. *vol.* 6. 43 *El.* *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

Lands coming to the King by attainder

Digitized by Google

tainder of treaſon, being afterwards granted to another ſhall be held as if ſuch attainder had not been, 7 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

A reſumption of all grants, and eſtates of lands, &c. made to *Elizabeth Grey* late Queen of *England*, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

A repeal of all letters patents granted to any ſpiritual perſons to be diſcharged of the payment or collection of *diſmes*, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

A repeal of all letters patents granted of any offices within the foreſt of *Ingle-wood*, ſaving to the lord *Dacres*, and the earl of *Northumberland*, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

All grants, &c. of any parcel of the earldom of *March*, ſhall be under the great ſeal, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

Letters patents to ſeveral perſons to be diſcharged of *diſmes* and *quinzimes*, ſhall extend no further than they did in the time of King *Edward* the Fourth, 7 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

Where the King has made a grant to one during his pleaſure, a ſecond grant of the premiſſes to another, without expreſſing that the King hath determined his pleaſure, &c. ſhall be void, 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

All grants under the King's ſign manual to be paſſed under any ſeals, ſhall be firſt delivered to his principal ſecretary, or to one of the clerks of the ſignet, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4.

Grants by the King of lands, &c. of diſſolved monaſteries, &c. confirmed, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. § 2. *vol.* 4. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. § 29. *vol.* 5. 35 *El. c.* 3. *vol.* 6.

A reſumption of grants by the King of reverſions, &c. in *Calais*, *Berwick*, and of ſheriffwicks for life in *Wales*, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 27. *vol.* 5.

Confirmation of grants, notwithſtanding miſrecital of name, place, date, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 8. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 5. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 1. 18 *El. c.* 2. *vol.* 6. 43 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

On grant of abbey lands, the King may reſerve other tenures, and not *in capite*, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 3, § 10. *vol.* 5.

Grants, &c. by the lady *Jane Grey* made void, 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

Grants by Queen *Mary*, during her marriage, ſhall be in the names of the prince and the Queen, with her ſign manual, &c. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 3. *c.* 2.—*Altered as to the Queen's ſign manual, by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

Grantees of lands, &c. ſhall not be impeached, &c. unleſs the King be proved to have had title, &c. thereunto, within ſixty years before this parliament, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 7.

Grants of monopolies and of diſpenſations with penal laws, made void, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 7.

No advantage of forfeiture ſhall be taken againſt the King's grantee, &c. for non-payment of rent, &c. ſo the ſame be anſwered in the exchequer, &c. before proceſs, &c. iſſued touching the ſaid forfeiture, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 7.

Grants of fines and forfeitures before conviction or judgement, illegal, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 9.

Diſpenſation by *non obſtante* any ſtatute, made void, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 2. § 12. *vol.* 9.

No perſon, &c. compellable to plead grants of felons goods, &c. after the ſame have been inrolled and allowed in the King's Bench, nor to inrol more than the granting part, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 22.—*Made perpetual by* 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 36. § 4. *vol.* 9.

No grant ſhall be made of any manors, lands, &c. belonging to the crown, exceeding three lives or one and thirty years, and unleſs the tenant be made puniſhable for waſte, the ancient rent reſerved, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 10.

Tenements, &c. belonging to the crown, and wanting repair or rebuilding, may be granted for fifty years or three lives, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 10.

Grants

Digitized by Google

Grants of duties, &c. given by this act, shall be void, 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 7. § 7. *vol.* 10.

Not to extend to grants of any estates forfeited to the crown for treason, &c. or seized on outlawry, &c. 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 7. § 8. *vol.* 10.

For other matters, see *Greenwich Hospital*, *Inquisition*, *Officers*, *Patents*, *Seals*.

Grasiers.

Any grasier, &c. refusing to sell at a reasonable price assessed, &c. shall be bound to appear in the star-chamber, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.—*Repealed by* 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 5.

See *Bankrupt*, *Farms*.

Gravesend.

The act for better governing watermen upon the river of *Thames*, not to impeach the privileges of the mayor, jurats, &c. of *Gravesend*, 4 *An. c.* 13. § 4. *vol.* 11. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 6, 7. *vol.* 16.

The parish church of *Gravesend* to be rebuilt as one of the fifty new churches, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 16.

Great Seal. See *Seal*.

Great Sessions in Wales. See *Wales*.

Green-hue. See *Forest*.

Greenland.

Lawful for all persons *freely* to trade into and from *Greenland*, and those seas, and to take and import whales, oil, blubber, &c. liberty to have harponiers, as well as *English* mariners, &c. 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 8. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 17. § 27. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 9. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 10. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 16. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. § 7. *vol.* 15. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 16. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 45. *vol.* 19. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 26.

No *English* built ship, &c. to have the benefit of this act, unless such vessel did proceed from *England*, or *Wales*, or *Berwick*, and was victualed there, &c. 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 2, *&c. vol.* 8.

Sir *William Scawen* and others made a corporation by the name of the *Greenland* company, enabled to buy lands, &c. to trade to *Greenland*, &c. governor, committee, subscriptions, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 17. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 9.

The *Greenland* company, &c. not to pay custom for oil, &c. imported into *England*, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 9. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 17. 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 16. § 1. *vol.* 10. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 16. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. § 7. *vol.* 15. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 16.

No harpooner, &c. in the *Greenland* fishery shall be impressed, 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 16. § 2. *vol.* 10. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 5. *vol.* 17.

British ships of 200 tons proceeding to *Greenland*, on certificate and oath, &c. shall be allowed a bounty, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 16. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 5. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 45. *vol.* 19. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 21.

Every ship employed in the said fishery, shall have on board an apprentice indentured, for every 50 tons, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 5. *vol.* 21.

No larger bounty to be paid than for ships of 400 tons, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 6, 7. *vol.* 21.

Bounty allowed to vessels under 200 tons, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 8, *&c. vol.* 21.

Owners may insure the bounty, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 12. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, see *Fish and Fisheries*, *Plantations*, *Whales*.

Greenock.

A duty of two pennies Scots on every Scots pint of ale sold, &c. in the town of *Greenock*, &c. for repairing the harbour, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. *vol.* 20.

Green-wax.

A baron and clerk of the exchequer to be sent once a year into every county, to inrol the names of all who have

Digitized by Google

have paid that year's debts exacted on them by green-wax, 27 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Where the green-wax is ſent to ſheriffs to levy the King's debts, the eſtreats ſhall be ſhewed to the party indebted, and totted, &c. 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9. 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Upon all certificates and eſtreats of fines or forfeitures, &c. due to his Majeſty, the green-wax ſhall iſſue for levying the ſame, ſaving of franchiſes, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 22. § 10, *&c. vol.* 8. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 24. § 4. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee Eſtreats, Exchequer.

Greenwich Hoſpital.

Six pence *per menſem* to be paid out of all ſeamen's wages, towards the ſupport of *Greenwich* hoſpital, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 10. *vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 10. 10 *An. c.* 17. *vol.* 12. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 16. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 18. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 17. *vol.* 19.

Perſons intitled to the proviſions in *Greenwich* hoſpital, ſhall be admitted in courſe of time as they were regiſtered, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 10. —*Repealed as to the regiſtring ſeamen,* 9 *An. c.* 21. § 64. *vol.* 12.

The King may make any further grant of grounds, &c. being part of his manor of *Greenwich*, to the uſe of *Greenwich* hoſpital, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 10.

Apprentices to the ſea ſervice, exempted from the ſix pence *per* month to *Greenwich* hoſpital, until their age of eighteen, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 7. *vol.* 11. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 17, 18. *vol.* 19.

The admiralty may appoint any diſabled ſeamen, their widows, &c. to be maintained in *Greenwich* hoſpital, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 19. *vol.* 11.

The Queen may diſpoſe of the goods of *Kidd* a pirate, and other perquiſites of the admiralty, &c. as a charity to *Greenwich* hoſpital, 4 *An.* 12. § 14. *vol.* 11. —*The crown enabled to apply further ſums for the maintenance of ſeamen, &c. at* Greenwich *hoſpital,* 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 9. *vol.* 15. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 10. *vol.* 16. 27 *Geo* 2. *c.* 10. § 7. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 14. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 8. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 9. *vol.* 22.

Shares of prizes, &c. in the war, not demanded in three years, to go to *Greenwich* hoſpital, 6 *An. c.* 13. § 11. *vol.* 11. 10 *An. c.* 17. § 9. 12, *&c. vol.* 12. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 11. 16. *vol.* 17. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 7. 15. *vol.* 19.

Agents, &c. for prizes to deliver to the treaſurer of *Greenwich* hoſpital, accounts thereof, &c. in three months, on forfeiture of 100 *l.* 10 *An. c.* 17. § 9, 10, 11. *vol.* 12. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 7, 8, 9. 13, 14, 15. *vol.* 19.

The admiralty may direct the admiſſion of any ſeamen into *Greenwich* hoſpital, though not of the royal navy, on certificate of their being wounded, &c. in defending any ſhip of a ſubject, againſt the enemy, 10 *An. c.* 17. § 20. *vol.* 12.

Maſters of ſhips to deduct out of ſeamens wages all penalties, &c. due to *Greenwich* hoſpital, and to pay the ſame within three months, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 9, 10. *vol.* 16. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 2. *vol.* 18. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 18. *vol.* 19.

The rents and profits of the forfeited eſtates of the earl of *Derwentwater* and *Charles Radcliffe* applied to the finiſhing *Greenwich* hoſpital and maintenance of ſeamen there, &c. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 16. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 17. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. *vol.* 19.

Perſons on board the fleet who ſhall quit their ſhips, &c. forfeit their intereſt in prizes, to the uſe of *Greenwich* hoſpital, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 19.

Perſons taking to pawn clothes, &c. belonging to the hoſpital, or changing the colour or marks, to forfeit 5 *l.* &c. and penſioners or nurſes going off with the hoſpital clothes, &c. to be committed for ſix months,

Digitized by Google

20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 16. *vol.* 19.

The governors of *Greenwich* hoſpital impowered to contract for the purchaſe of lands for finiſhing the hoſpital, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. *vol.* 20.

The powder magazine near *Greenwich* to be removed to *Purfleet*, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 23.

The governors of *Greenwich* hoſpital, after defraying the expences, may grant out-penſions to ſuch worn-out ſeamen in the King's ſervice as are not provided for within the hoſpital, ſuch out-penſions not to be aſſignable, &c. 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 2.

For other matters, ſee *Admiralty*, *Churches*, *Fiſh and Fiſheries*, *Guernſey*, *Prizes*, *Seamen*, *Ships*.

Grocery.

No raiſins, figs, prunes, ſugar, currans, &c. to be imported but in ſhips whereof the maſter, &c. and three fourths of the mariners at leaſt are *Engliſh*, except ſuch foreign ſhips as are of the built of that country of which the ſaid goods are the growth, &c. which ſhall be deemed aliens goods, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 8, 9. *vol.* 8.

No grocery, ſpicery, &c. ſhall be imported from the *Netherlands* or *Germany*, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 23. *vol.* 8.

Grocery wares, except pepper, &c. to pay ten pounds for every hundred pounds value, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 12, 13. *vol.* 9.

A duty of five pounds for every hundred pounds value upon raiſins imported, and 2 *l.* 10 *s.* upon currans, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 10. *vol.* 9.

Currans imported in *Engliſh* built ſhipping, &c. or from *Venice*, exempted from the ſubſidy granted by 3 & 4 *An. c.* 5. § 1. 4 *An. c.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 11. 8 *An. c.* 13. § 21. *vol.* 12.

A duty of five ſhillings upon every hundred weight of raiſins imported, 8 *An. c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 12.

Importers of raiſins, &c. to have twelve months for payment, or 10 *l.* *per cent.* for prompt payment, 8 *An. c.* 7. § 12. *vol.* 12.

Raiſins, &c. landed without entry, &c. forfeited, &c. 8 *An. c.* 7. § 14. 17. *vol.* 12.

Raiſins, &c. exported in due time, the duty to be repaid, 8 *An. c.* 7. § 15. *vol.* 12. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 21. § 10. *vol.* 14.

The new duties to be levied, &c. as other duties upon the ſame goods, 8 *An. c.* 7. § 16. *vol.* 12.

For other matters, ſee *Coffee*, *Cuſtoms*, *Drugs*, *Spice*.

Guardian and Ward.

The lord ſhall retain the land until the heir come to full age, though he be made a knight, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

The guardian ſhall take only reaſonable iſſues, &c. and make no waſte, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 4. & 5. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 21. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. § 13. *vol.* 1.

Heirs ſhall be married without diſparagement, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 6. *Stat. Merton*, 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 6. *Stat. of Wards*, 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Where the heir is taken away and married without licence of the lord, he ſhall recover the value of the marriage, &c. *Stat. Merton*, 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 6. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 22. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 35. *vol.* 1.

The lord ſhall not compel the heir to marry, but he ſhall pay to the lord as much, &c. *Stat. Merton*, 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

In a common plea of ward, the guardian making default, &c. ſhall loſe the ſeiſin of the ward: heirs ſhall not loſe their inheritance by neglect or rebellion of their guardians, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Guardian in ſocage ſhall account to the heir at his lawful age for the iſſues of the inheritance, ſaving his reaſonable coſts, without ſale, waſte, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

Digitized by Google

The guardian's making a feoffment of the wards land, is a diſſeiſin, and forfeiture of the wardſhip, and *prochein amy* may ſue an aſſiſe, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 48. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 1.

The King's grantee of a ward, ſhall not have *aid* in plea of dower, *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

The heir ſhall have a *quod ei deforceat*, where dower was recovered by colluſion, &c. againſt his guardian, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Prochien amy ſhall ſue for an infant eloined that cannot ſue perſonally, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

Where lands deſcend to an infant heir from father and mother who held of different lords, the wardſhip ſhall belong to the lord according to the more ancient feoffment by knight's ſervice, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 16. 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Taking away an infant ward, tho' afterwards reſtored unmarried, ſhall be puniſhed by two years impriſonment, and if the ward be married, &c. ſhall abjure the realm, or have perpetual impriſonment, on writ of raviſhment of ward, &c. reſummons, in *Communi Cuſtodia*, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 35. *vol.* 1.

Where relief is due, wardſhip is incident, *é converſo*, as in tenure by *Great Serjeanty*, &c. The wardſhip of an heir holding in *ſocage*, if the lands deſcend from the part of the mother, belongs to his next friend on the father's ſide, and contrariwiſe. Writs may be brought to recover ward, &c. *Stat. of Wards and Rel.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The next of kin to the King's ward ſhall have the farm of his land, and the heir may have an action for waſte, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Women of fourteen years of age at the death of their anceſtors, ſhall have livery of their lands, 39 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

The wardſhip of an heir of the King's tenant *in capite* dying in the war, ſhall go to his executors, &c. 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

A court of wards erected for governance of the King's wards, and their eſtates, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 46. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 22. *vol.* 5.

Any perſon taking away a maiden under ſixteen years of age from thoſe who have the lawful poſſeſſion, &c. ſhall ſuffer two years impriſonment, &c. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 8. § 3, *&c.* *vol.* 6.

Such maiden unlawfully conſenting to contract of matrimony, ſhall forfeit her eſtate to her next heir, during her life, 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 8. § 6. *vol.* 6.

Not to extend to the orphans of *London*, 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 8. § 7. *vol.* 6.

The next of kin to whom the lands cannot deſcend, reſorting to church, &c. ſhall be guardian to the child of popiſh recuſant, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 23. *vol.* 7.

The court of wards and liveries, tenures by knight's ſervice, wardſhip, marriage, &c. taken away, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 8.

Parents may by will diſpoſe of the cuſtody of their children, during minority, to any but popiſh recuſants, as guardian in ſocage, &c. who may have action, &c. for taking ſuch child away, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 8. *vol.* 8.

Such guardian ſhall have the management of the land and perſonal eſtate, &c. for the infant, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 9. *vol.* 8.

Not to prejudice the cuſtom of the city of *London*, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 10. *vol.* 8.

Guardian may advance 100 *l.* of infants money in their names, upon tonnage duties, &c. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 20. § 36. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 5. § 9. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Account*, *Admeaſurement*, *Copyholds*, *Recuſants*, *Tenures*, *Women*.

Guern-

Digitized by Google

Guernſey, Jerſey, Alderney, Sark, &c.

Wool, &c. may be exported to *Jerſey* and *Guernſey*, from the port of *Southampton* only, and for the only uſe of the inhabitants there, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 32. § 2. 12, 13, 14. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 8. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 32. § 14. *vol.* 9.

An exciſe of eight ſhillings *per* gallon upon brandy and other liquors imported from *Guernſey*, *Jerſey*, *Sark*, or *Alderney*, oath muſt be made that they are the manufacture of thoſe iſlands, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 9. § 12. *vol.* 9. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 8. *vol.* 10. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 4. § 3. 4 *An. c.* 6. § 34. *vol.* 11.

Goods of the produce and manufacture of *Jerſey*, *Guernſey*, *Sark*, and *Alderney*, may be imported duty-free, except exciſeable goods, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 5. *vol.* 13.

Salt imported from *Jerſey*, &c. ſhall be liable to the ſame duties as other foreign ſalt, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 11. *vol.* 14.

The duty of ſix pence *per* month payable by ſeamen for *Greenwich* hoſpital, extended to all veſſels belonging to *Jerſey*, *Guernſey*, *Alderney*, *Sark*, or *Man*, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee *Greenwich Hoſpital*, *Habeas Corpus*, *India Goods*, *King*, *Land-tax*, *Merchants*, *Perſonal Eſtates*, *Plantations*, *Soldiers*, *Vagrants*, *Wool*.

Guilds and Fraternities.

All fraternities, brotherhoods and guilds, and their hereditaments, &c. veſted in the King, other than corporations, guilds, fraternities, companies and fellowſhips of myſteries or crafts, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. *vol.* 5.

Guinea Company.

No adventurers, &c. in the *Guinea* company, ſhall be thereby deemed traders within the ſtatutes of bankrupts, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 8.

Guineas and Half Guineas.

All perſons may freely import guineas and half guineas, 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Gunpowder.

All ſubjects may make and ſell gunpowder, and import ſalt petre, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 8.

Gunpowder may be exported when the ſame does not exceed the price of 5 *l.* the barrel, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 11. *vol.* 8.

His Majeſty by proclamation may prohibit the exportation of gunpowder, arms and ammunition, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 12. *vol.* 8. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 21.

None ſhall import gunpowder, &c. without licence from his Majeſty, on forfeiture of goods imported, &c. 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Obtaining a grant for ſole making or importing gunpowder, &c. ſhall incur a *Præmunire*, &c. 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 8. § 3. *vol.* 8.

For importation of ſalt petre for one year, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 16. *Exp. vol.* 9.

No fireworks to be made, ſold, &c. other than by order of officers of the ordnance, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 10.

Above 600 *lb.* of gunpowder ſhall not be kept in any ſtore-houſe, &c. in *London*, *Weſtminſter*, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 14.—*Not more than* 200 lb. *ſhall be kept, &c. for more than* 24 *hours, &c.* 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 15. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 18.

Above 2000 *lb.* of gunpowder ſhall not be carried at a time in the ſtreets of *London*, &c. and ſhall be in covered carts, &c. and the barrels in bags, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. § 4. *vol.* 14.

Not to extend to the King's ſtore-houſes, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. § 5. *vol.* 14. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 4. *vol.* 15. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 6. *vol.* 18. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 5. *vol.* 19.

The juſtices for *Eſſex*, *Kent* and *Surrey*

Digitized by Google

Surrey may in their seſſions appoint proper places where warehouſes may be erected, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. § 8. *vol.* 14.

Working with iron hammers in any warehouſe while gunpowder is there, ſhall forfeit 20 *s.* 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 3. *vol.* 15.

An allowance of 4 *s. per* barrel ſhall be paid to every perſon exporting *Britiſh* gunpowder as merchandize, for five years, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 16. —*Continued by* 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 4. *vol.* 20.—*Further continued to* 29 Sept. 1771, *by* 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 11. § 2. *vol.* 26.

When the duties on ſalt petre and brimſtone imported ſhall be redeemed, ſo much of the allowance for gunpowder exported, ſhall be abated, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 5. *vol.* 16.

No gunpowder to be received on board any veſſel in the *Thames*, above *Blackwall*, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Ships coming into the *Thames* to land their powder before arrival at *Blackwall*, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 3. *vol.* 16.

Perſons not dealers, to keep but 50 *lib.* of gunpowder in *London*, &c. dealers no more than 200 *lib.* longer than 24 hours, nor on the *Thames*, &c. except in paſſing or repaſſing, &c. on pain of forfeiture, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 18.

Perſons not owners of gunpowder, permitting it to be lodged in their warehouſe, &c. ſhall forfeit 1 *s.* for every pound of gunpowder, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 3. *vol.* 18.

No perſon ſhall keep for more than 24 hours above 400 weight of gunpowder in or near any town, &c. or within two miles of the King's palace, &c. nor above 3000 weight in *any* place, on pain of forfeiture, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 1, 2. *vol.* 19.

No greater quantity than 25 C. weight to be carried at any one time in any land carriage; nor greater than 50 C. weight in any open veſſel; the carriages to be covered, and the barrels cloſe hooped, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 3. *vol.* 19.

Perſons employed where gunpowder is kept, or in conveying the ſame, committing any act whereby it may be in danger of taking fire, to forfeit 5 *s.* for every C. weight, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 4. *vol.* 19.

Juſtices in quarter ſeſſions may appoint ground for erecting warehouſes for gunpowder, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 6. *vol.* 19.

No penalty for keeping above 30 C. weight in warehouſes already built, unleſs the ſame ſhall be adjudged dangerous, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 7. *vol.* 19.

Not to invalidate the acts of 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 14. and 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 15.—22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 8. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee *Salt petre*, *Ships*.

Gunpowder Treaſon.

Thankſgiving for the deliverance from the gunpowder treaſon ſhall be given on the fifth of *November*, yearly, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

Gunners.

The ſtatute of 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 19. againſt ſoldiers departing without licence, ſhall extend to gunners, &c. 5 *El.* *c.* 5. § 27. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, ſee *Seamen*, *Soldiers*.

Guns. See *Arms*.

Guy (Thomas) his Hoſpital, &c.

The governors in the laſt will of *Thomas Guy* eſq; conſtituted to be a body corporate, enabled to hold the eſtate for the uſe of the hoſpital, make by-laws, elections, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 15.

Gypſies. See *Egyptians*.

Habeas Corpus.

IF an *Habeas Corpus cum cauſa* or *Certiorari* be iſſued to remove a priſoner in execution by judgement, he ſhall be remanded, 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

No

Digitized by Google

No writs of *Habeas Corpus* ſhall be granted to remove any priſoner, unleſs ſigned by the chief juſtice, or in his abſence one of the juſtices of the court, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 13. § 7. *vol.* 6.

Every perſon committed by warrant of his Majeſty's council, &c. ſhall have an *Habeas Corpus*, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 10. § 8, 9. *vol.* 7.

Perſons having cauſe of action againſt a priſoner in the Fleet, may have an *Habeas Corpus*, and thereupon put in their declaration, &c. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Writs of *Habeas Corpus* to be returned within three days after ſervice, (unleſs the commitment were for treaſon or felony) and the body brought, if within twenty miles, &c. 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 2. *vol.* 8.

—— may be granted in vacation time by any of the judges, &c. 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Perſons neglecting two terms to pray an *Habeas Corpus*, ſhall have none in vacation-time under this act, 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 8.

Officers not obeying ſuch writ ſhall forfeit 100 *l.* to the party aggrieved for the firſt offence, &c. 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 5. *vol.* 8

Perſons enlarged by *Habeas Corpus* not to be recommitted but by order of court, 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 6. *vol.* 8.

Priſoners charged for any criminal matter, not to be removed but by *Habeas Corpus*, 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 9. *vol.* 8.

Penalty of 500 *l.* for denying an *Habeas Corpus*, 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 10. *vol.* 8.

Habeas Corpus ſhall run into any county palatine, cinque-ports, or other privileged places in *England*, *Wales*, *Berwick upon Tweed*, *Jerſey*, or *Guernſey*, &c. 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 11, 12. 16. *vol.* 8.

This act not to give benefit to perſons who by contract, &c. are to be tranſported to any parts beyond ſea, 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 13, 14. *vol.* 8.

After the aſſizes are proclaimed no priſoner to be removed by *Habeas Corpus*, but to be brought before the judge of aſſize, 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 18, 19. *vol.* 8.

Perſons committed as acceſſories before, to petty treaſon or felony, ſhall not be removed, &c. otherwiſe than before this act, 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 21. *vol.* 8.

Temporary power given to his Majeſty to apprehend and detain perſons ſuſpected of conſpiring againſt the government, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 2. *c.* 7. *c.* 19. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 9.

Proceedings on the act for regulation of attornies, not removable by *Habeas Corpus*, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 25. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee *Bail*, *Certiorari*, *Corpus cum cauſa*, *Priſon and Priſoners*, *Sheriffs*.

Hackney Chairs and Coaches. See *Coaches and Chairs.*

Haddenham Level. See *Marſhes.*

Hail-Shot.

No perſon under the degree of a lord of parliament, ſhall ſhoot any hail-ſhot, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. — *Repealed by* 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 13. § 3. *vol.* 9.

Hair Powder. See *Powder and Starch.*

Half-Pay Officers.

No perſon to receive any half-pay who was under 16 when the regiment, &c. was reduced: nor unleſs he did actual ſervice, nor if he has any other employment, &c. of profit, &c. 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3. § 18. *vol.* 13. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 19. 25. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Soldiers.*

Halſteed, &c. in Eſſex.

Spinners of wool there, puniſhable for delivering back yarn made thereof, by any ſhorter reel than uſual, &c. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 7.

Hampſtead Water-works.

Perſons having ſhares therein, to pay

Digitized by Google

pay 4 *s.* *per* pound land-tax for the year, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 54. *vol.* 23.

Hampton Court.

The manor thereof ſhall be ſtiled the *Honour of Hampton Court*, &c. 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

Hanaper.

The duties upon writs, &c. payable by 12 *Geo.* 1. continued for ever, and applied to the revenue of the hanaper, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 20.

Handicrafts. See *Aliens*, *Artificers*, *Manufactures*, *Trade.*

Hanover. See *King*, &c.

Hanſee.

Statutes concerning merchandiſes, &c. not to prejudice the ancient liberties, &c. of the merchants of the hanſee, ſaving the liberties, &c. of the city of *London*, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 23. *vol.* 4.

Harbours.

Every man may pull down the wears and engines in the haven of *Southampton*, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 5. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4.

No *ſtream-works* ſhall be wrought in *Devonſhire* and *Cornwal*, having courſe unto the havens, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 23. *vol.* 4.

For pulling down ſtakes, &c. in the *Ouſe* and *Humber*, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 18. *vol.* 5.

Penalty of 4 *l.* for caſting of ballaſt, &c. in any part of the haven of *Briſtol*, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 5.

Penalty of 5 *l.* for caſting of rubbiſh, &c. into any haven, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 6. *vol.* 5. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 18.

Proviſions for the reparation of the pier and harbour of *Scarborough*, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 5. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 16. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 44. *vol.* 20.

All ballaſt caſt out of ſhips within the road of *Rye* and *Winchelſea*, ſhall be laid upon the place appointed for that purpoſe, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 30. *vol.* 5.

A duty laid on veſſels, &c. toward the repair of *Dover* haven, 23 *El. c.* 6. 31 *El. c.* 13. 35 *El. c.* 7. § 28. *vol.* 6. 43 *El. c.* 9. § 35. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 32. *vol.* 7. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 8. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 10. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 7. *vol.* 11. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 15.

For the maintenance of the pier of *Lyme-regis*, 35 *El. c.* 7. § 29. *vol.* 6.

For repairing the haven and piers of *Great Yarmouth*, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 10. 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 8. 1 *W.* & *M. c.* 11. *vol.* 9. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 5. 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 10. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 15. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. *vol.* 19. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 20.

For repairing the piers of *Burlington*, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 10. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. § 2. *vol.* 14. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 21.

For recovering and keeping in repair the harbour of *Minehead*, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 10. 10 *An. c.* 24. *vol.* 12. 11 *Gee.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 17.

For rebuilding and repairing the piers of *Whitby*, 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 19. *vol.* 10. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 16. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 14. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. *vol.* 20.

For enlarging the pier and harbour of *Parton* in *Cumberland*, 4 *An. c.* 18. *vol.* 11. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 15. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 16.

For clearing, preſerving and maintaining the harbour of *Cat-water* near *Plymouth*, 8 *An. c.* 8. *vol.* 12.

For making a dock, &c. at the port of *Liverpoole*, 8 *An. c.* 12. *vol.* 12. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 17.

For the better preſervation of the harbour of *Rye*, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 14. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. 10. *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 15.

For repairing the harbour and key of *Watchett*, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 14.

For reſtoring and rebuilding the haven and piers of *Bridport*, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 14.

For ſupport and maintenance of the pier of *Margate*, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 15.

Digitized by Google

For preſervation and improvement of the port and haven of *Sunderland*, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 15. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 19.

For repairing the piers and harbour of *Newhaven* in *Suſſex*, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 16.

For repairing the pier and harbour of *Ilfordcombe*, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 16.

For repairing the harbour of *Little Hampton* called *Arundel Port*, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 16.

For preſerving and enlarging the harbour of *Whitehaven*, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 17.

Maſters, &c. throwing out balaſt, &c. in any harbour, &c. but upon dry land only, juſtices may iſſue warrants, and upon proof fine them, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 1, 2. 7, 8. *vol.* 18.

Ships being ſtranded or ſunk, &c. in an harbour, and permitted to remain there, the juſtices may ſummon the owner, &c. and upon conviction, iſſue warrants for ſeizing and removing the ſhip, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 3, &c. *vol.* 18.

For repairing and improving the haven of *Southwould*, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 19. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 58. *vol.* 22.

For repairing, enlarging, and preſerving the harbour of *Ellenfoot*, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 19. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 57. *vol.* 21.

For aſcertaining harbour-duties, &c. for repairing, &c. the harbour of *Weymouth* and *Melcombe Regis*, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 19.

For enlarging and maintaining the harbour of *Ramſgate*, and amending, &c. the haven of *Sandwich*, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. *vol.* 19.

For improving and enlarging the harbour of *Leith*, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 21.

For aſcertaining the harbour-duties at *Poole*, and enlarging, &c. the ſaid harbour, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee Baluſt, Certiorari, Newcaſtle.

Hares. See *Game.*

Harneſs Plate.

Every harneſs plate imported within the time, to pay additional duty 1 *s.* 4 *d.* 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 27. *vol.* 9.

Harveſt Workers.

Perſons not having harveſt work in the place where they dwell, &c. may go to any other for harveſt works, 5 *El. c.* 4. § 23. *vol.* 6.

Such perſons to carry a certificate from their pariſh, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, ſee Labourers, Poor.

Harwich.

Commiſſioners enabled to purchaſe lands for better fortifying *Harwich*, &c. 7 *An. c.* 26. *vol.* 11. 8 *An. c.* 21. *vol.* 12.

Hats and Caps.

No perſon ſhall full or thick any hats or caps at any fulling-mill, or ſet to ſale any ſo fulled, 22 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 5. —*Repealed by* 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 35. 38. *vol.* 7.

No hatter ſhall ſell any hat above the price of 20 pence, &c. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 9. 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4. 1 *Mar. ſt.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 6. —*Repealed by* 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 35, 37. *vol.* 7.

Hat-makers in *Norwich* may buy middle-wuſſe yarn, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 5.

None ſhall dye hats or caps with braſel to make falſe colours, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6 *c.* 2. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Who may make hats, felts, &c. at *Norwich* and in *Norfolk*, and in what places, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 24. *vol.* 5. 8 *El. c.* 11. § 9. *vol.* 6.

None ſhall work hats with foreign wool, unleſs he hath been apprentice to the myſtery of hat-making for ſeven years, 8 *El. c.* 11. § 2. *vol.* 6.

No caps to be made of felt, but only hats, dying to be with copperas and

Digitized by Google

and gall, or with woad and madder, 8 *El. c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 6.

No person shall thick or full any cap in a mill until it be first well closed, &c. 8 *El. c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 6.

No person under the degree of a knight, &c. shall wear an hat, &c. of velvet, 8 *El. c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 6.

The company of haberdashers, &c. in *London*, may search and reform hatters, &c. 8 *El. c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 6.

Hatters not to take more than two apprentices, nor for less than seven years, 8 *El. c.* 11. § 8. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 17. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Hatters may employ their own children, 8 *El. c.* 11. § 9. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 17. § 5. *vol.* 7. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 9. *vol.* 16.

All persons to wear woollen caps made in *England*, upon the sabbath and holyday, 13 *El. c.* 19. *vol.* 6. — *Repealed by* 39 *El. c.* 18. § 45. *vol.* 7.

None shall make or employ others to make hats or felts but he who hath been apprentice for seven years, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 7.

No alien shall be set on work in making hats, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 17. § 4. *vol.* 7.

Duties payable on exportation of hats, caps, &c. *English* manufactures, determined, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 1. *vol.* 10.

No hats or felts to be exported out of any of the *British* plantations, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 1, &c. *vol.* 16.

None to work hats or felts in the plantations but such as have served an apprenticeship for seven years, nor to have more than two apprentices at one time, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 7. *vol.* 16.

Employing negroes in hat-making to forfeit 5 *l.* a month, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 8. *vol.* 16.

Sons may work in their father's houses being bound apprentice for seven years, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 9. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, see *Manufactures*.

Havens. See *Harbours*.

Haverfordwest.

The town of *Haverfordwest* shall send one burgess to parliament, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 111. *vol.* 5.

—— shall be a county in itself, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 124. *vol.* 5.

Hawkers and Pedlars.

Every hawker, pedlar, &c. to pay a duty, and thereupon a licence shall be granted to him so to trade, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 10. — *These duties continued and made part of the aggregate fund by* 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 10. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 4. 5 *An. c.* 19. 6 *An. c.* 5. 7 *An. c.* 7. *vol.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 12. § 8. *vol.* 13.

Not to prohibit the selling of news papers, nor goods by the makers thereof, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 9. *vol.* 10.

Not to hinder the sale of goods in any publick market or fair, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 12. 17. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 12. 15. *vol.* 10.

Forging or counterfeiting licence shall forfeit 50 *l.* 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 5. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 5. *vol.* 10.

Pedlar not having his licence ready to be produced upon demand, shall forfeit as in case of trading without licence, and lending or letting out his licence, &c. forfeit 40 *l.* 3 & 4 *An. c.* 4. § 4. *vol.* 11.

Wholesale traders in the woollen or linen manufactures, not to be deemed pedlars, 3 & 4 *An. c.* 4. § 14. *vol.* 11.

No maker or wholesale trader in *English* bone-lace, shall be deemed a hawker, &c. 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 13.

Any person may take up hawkers of unstampt news-papers, any justice may commit them to the house of correction: reward of 20 *s.* for every hawker convicted, 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 5. *vol.* 18.

For other matters, see *Bonelace, Brandy, Game.*

Digitized by Google

Hawks.

Every perſon who finds an hawk, falcon, &c. ſhall bring the ſame to the ſheriff, who ſhall make proclamation, &c. 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 22. 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 2.

The concealing or embezeling of an hawk ſhall be felony, 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 2.

No perſon to take or deſtroy any eggs of hawks, &c. on pain of fine, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 17. *vol.* 4. 5 *El. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 6.

It ſhall be felony to take the eggs of hawks, &c. in the King's ground, &c. 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

It ſhall be felony to take the eggs of any hawks, &c. out of their neſts, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

Perſons hawking in another's ground before the corn ſhall be ſhocked, to forfeit 40 *s.* 23 *El. c.* 10. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Owners of hawks may be licenced to ſhoot hail-ſhot in hand-guns, &c. for hawk's meat, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 27. § 7. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, ſee Foreſt, Game.

Hay.

Every truſs of hay ſold within the bills of mortality between the laſt day of *Auguſt*, and firſt day of *June*, ſhall be of the weight of ſix and fifty pounds, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 8 § 16. *vol.* 9.

Loaden hay-carts to ſtand in the *Hay-market* only between certain hours, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 8. § 17, 18. *vol* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 10.

Hay and ſtraw ſold in truſſes to be of equal goodneſs throughout without deceit, &c. the ſame puniſhable, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. *vol.* 22.

Headborough. See *Conſtable.*

Hearth-money.

Every fire-hearth and ſtove charged with the yearly payment of 2 *s.* to the King his heirs and ſucceſſors, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 10. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 8

The acts eſtabliſhing hearth-money, repealed, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 9.

Hedges. See *Highways.*

Heir.

The heir of an earl ſhall pay for relief 100 *l.* of a baron 100 marks, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

The heir having been in ward, ſhall pay no relief, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

One born before the marriage of his parents ſhall not inherit, *Stat. Merton.* 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Feofment to an infant heir to defraud the lord of his wardſhip ſhall be avoided, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1

The heir ſhall have an aſſize againſt the lord, when of full age, if ouſted, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

The heir of a ſheriff who does not diſcharge the King's debtor on payment, &c. ſhall be liable, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 19. *vol.* 1.

The heir of a diſſeiſee ſhall have writ of entry *Sur diſſeiſin* againſt the heir of the diſſeiſor, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 47. *vol.* 1.

The heir ſhall be bound to warranty by his anceſtors grant *dedi et conceſſi* to hold of the feoffor, *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

The heir of the wife ſhall not be barred by the deed of the huſband, where no fine was levied, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

The heir ſhall have a writ of entry upon the alienation of tenant in dower, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

The heir ſhall have writ of advowſon poſſeſſory, on diſturbance, after the death of the particular tenant, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

It ſhall be a good plea in writ of *coſinage, aiel*, &c. that the plaintiff is not

Digitized by Google

not next heir, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 1.

A *ceſſavit* maintainable by the heir of the demandant againſt the heir, &c. of the tenant, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 1.

A parſon may maintain a *quod permittat* againſt the heir of the diſſeiſor, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

Lands deſcending to the heir of a debtor by ſtatute merchant ſhall be extended, but not his body, *Stat. de Mercator.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1.

The heir ſhall maintain action for waſte committed in the time of his anceſtor, *Stat. of Waſte*, 20 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

By cuſtom of *Glouceſterſhire* and *Kent* the heir of one attainted of felony, ſhall have reſtitution of the lands, after the *year day and waſte*, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

The heirs of traitors not attainted in their life time, ſhall not be impeached, &c. 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

The heir of an infant, feme-covert, &c. ſhall have the ſame advantage to ſue, &c. as their anceſtor, till ſix years after diſability removed, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 9. *vol.* 5.

The heir of the King's collector ſhall be charged ſo far as lands deſcended only, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 5.

—— ſhall have remedy over againſt the executors, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 5. *vol.* 5.

The heir may traverſe an inqueſt of office finding falſely that he is under age, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 8. § 4, *&c. vol.* 5.

Any religious perſon may claim as heir to any anceſtor on title ſince his deraignment, but not before, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. *vol.* 5.

Sale of lands by the heir of the King's debtor, made *bona fide*, &c. before any *ſcire facias* iſſued, ſhall be good, 27 *El. c.* 3. § 3, *&c. vol.* 6.

The heir of perſons attainted and executed ſhall not reverſe the record, &c. for error, 29 *El. c.* 2. *vol.* 6.

The heir is not liable to extent nor contribution during his minority, 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Lands in truſt deſcending to the heir of *ceſtuy que truſt*, ſhall be liable to judgements, &c. and ſhall be aſſets in the hands of heirs, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 10. *vol.* 8.

No heir ſhall by reaſon thereof become chargeable of his own eſtate, by *nient dedire*, &c. 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 11. *vol.* 8.

Lands coming to the heir by ſpecial occupancy, ſhall be aſſets, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 12. *vol.* 8.

Creditors by *ſpecialty* may have an action of debt againſt the heir and the deviſee of the debtor, jointly, who ſhall be chargeable for a falſe plea, &c. 3 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 14. § 3. 6.—*Made perpetual by* 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 9.

If the heir alienes before action brought, he ſhall be liable to the value of the land, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 14. § 5. 7. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Age*, *Deſcent*, *Guardian*, *Infant*, *Naturalization*, *Parceners*, *Receivers*, *Uſes*.

Hemp.

Every laſt of hempſeed, &c. imported within the time, to pay 4 *l.* additional duty, 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 31. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Flax*, *Linen*.

Hereditary Revenue.

A duty of exciſe on ale, beer, &c. granted to the King, his heirs and ſucceſſors, in lieu of the profits of the court of wards, the tenures, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 15 *&c. vol.* 8.

His Majeſty's hereditary revenue in the poſt-office, conſolidated with his hereditary exciſe, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 8.

The hereditary revenue of the poſt-office not alienable for longer time than the life of the King who ſhall

Digitized by Google

make such grant, 9 *An. c.* 10. § 43. *vol.* 12.

Hereford.

For inclosure of lands in certain manors in the county of *Hereford*, 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 7.

Heresy.

The lord chancellor shall make commissions to the sheriffs to arrest preachers of heresy, and their abettors, according to the certification of the prelates, &c. 5 *R.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5. — *Revived by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 6. — *Repealed by* 1 *El. c.* 1. § 15. *vol.* 6.

Hereticks convict to be fined and imprisoned by the diocesan, and if they refuse to abjure, or afterwards relapse, to be burnt, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5. — *Revived by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 6. — *Repealed by* 1 *El. c.* 1. § 15. *vol.* 6.

Heresy shall be tried by the ordinaries or their commissaries, hereticks convict shall be left to the secular power, and forfeit their lands and goods as felons, &c. 2 *H.* 5. *st.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5. — *Revived by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 6. — *Repealed by* 1 *El. c.* 1. § 15. *vol.* 6.

No act, &c. made by this parliament, shall be deemed heresy, &c. 1 *El. c.* 1. § 35. *vol.* 6.

Commissioners may adjudge such things to be heresy as are so declared by the scripture, the first four general councils, or the parliament, with assent of convocation, 1 *El. c.* 1. § 36. *vol.* 6.

The writ *de heretico comburendo* and all proceedings thereupon to punishment by death, shall be abolished, saving other ecclesiastical censures for heresy, &c. 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, see Excommunication, Service and Sacraments.

Heriots.

Heriots incident to any former tenure shall not be taken away by 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Herons. See *Game.*

Herrings.

A reward to be paid to the exporter of white herrings of 2 *s.* 6 *d. per* barrel, and 2 *s.* for every barrel of red herrings, &c. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 7. § 10. *vol.* 9.

An allowance of 5 *s.* 10 *d.* for every barrel of white herrings exported, and 4 *s.* 8 *d.* for every barrel of red herrings, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 16, 17. *vol.* 10.

The laws for packing and curing of herrings, &c. to be in force in *Scotland*, 5 *An. c.* 8. *Art.* 8. *vol.* 11.

Like allowance for white herrings exported from *Wales*, as from *Scotland*, oath of the exporter first made, &c. 5 *An. c.* 29. § 6. 6 *An. c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 11.

Red herrings, &c. burnt in curing to be taken as if they were really exported, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 10. *vol.* 13.

The contents of the herring-barrel shall be the same throughout the whole united kingdom, &c. otherwise to be deemed an unlawful exportation, &c. may be exported in half barrels, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 12, 13. 15, 16. *vol.* 16.

A duty upon all red herrings and white herrings consumed at home, in lieu of the duty upon salt used in curing of red herrings, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 16.

The duties on herrings for home consumption, reduced to four pence *per* thousand of red herrings, and eight pence *per* barrel of white herrings, on oath of the curer that they were cured with home-made salt only, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20 § 14, 15. *vol.* 16.

The rates of 1 *s.* 8 *d. per* thousand on red herrings, and 3 *s.* 4 *d. per* barrel on white herrings, revived, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 16.

White herrings cured with salt made in *Scotland* to pay 2 *s.* 4 *d. per* barrel, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 6. *vol.* 16.

Vessels

Digitized by Google

Vessels on their return from the *British* white herring fishery, on certificate, &c. to have an allowance of 30 *s. per* ton, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 15. *vol.* 20.

The duties granted upon red and white herrings, &c. made perpetual, and the surplus, &c. to be carried to the sinking fund, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, see *Fish*, *Salt*.

Hexamshire. See *Examshire*.

Hides. See *Leather*, *Skins*, *Tanners*.

High Commission Court.

Kings or Queens of this realm may assign commissioners, during pleasure, to exercise any manner of spiritual jurisdiction, 1 *El. c.* 1. § 18. *vol.* 6. — *Repealed by* 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 7.

No new court to be erected with like power as the high commission court, and all such commissions shall be void, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 7. 13 *Car.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 8. 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 2. *c.* 2. § 1. *vol.* 9.

Highlands in Scotland. See *Scotland Arms*.

High Treason. See *Treason*.

Highwaymen. See *Apprehenders of Felons*, *Clergy*, *Felony*, *Robbery*.

Highways.

Only forester in fee ferm shall take cheminage, namely half yearly two pence of a cart, &c. *Chart. Forest*, 9 *H.* 3. *st.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

No distresses shall be taken in the highway, nor in the common street, but only to the King, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 15. *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Highways from one market town to another shall be enlarged so that there shall be no dyke, bush, nor tree for two hundred feet, except ashes and great trees, *Stat. Winton.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9.

Inquest shall be made if the King's highways from one market town to another be enlarged, &c. according to the statute, *Artic. Super Stat. Winton*, 34 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 2. *Stat. de Frankpledge*, 18 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 1. § 10. *vol.* 1.

Any person may lay out a more commodious way in the weld of *Kent* and *Sussex* with assent of two justices, &c. and keep several the old; saving to particular persons their ways to church, &c. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

The justices in sessions may order the amending ways at the end of bridges, 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 9. *vol.* 4. 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 10.

For repairing *Huntingdon-lane*, &c. near *Chester*, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. *vol.* 5.

For repairing the stone causey between *Shaftsbury* and *Sherborn*, &c. 1 *Mar. sess.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 6.

For repairing the way between *Bristol* and *Gloucester*, 1 *Mar. sess.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 6.

Surveyors shall be appointed yearly for the amendment of the highways, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 8. 5 *El. c.* 13. 29 *El. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 6. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 8. 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 52. § 1, 2.

The occupier of every plough land, &c. shall furnish a cart with cattle and all other necessaries for mending the highways, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 8. § 2, &c. 5 *El. c.* 13. 18 *El. c.* 10. *c.* 20. 23 *El. c.* 19. § 2. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 8. 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 12. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 29. § 4, &c. *vol.* 9. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 52. § 6. *vol.* 13.

The supervisor may take rubbish, &c. in other mens grounds for mending the ways, 5 *El. c.* 13. § 3. *vol.* 6. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 8.

Supervisors may not dig in quarries, meadows, gardens, &c. and shall cause a pit digged for gravel, &c. to be filled up again, 5 *El. c.* 13. § 4. *vol.* 6. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 8. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 21.

Digitized by Google

Supervisors may turn a water-course into any ditch adjoining, &c. 5 *El. c.* 13. § 5, 6. 18 *El. c.* 10. § 5. 7. *vol.* 6. 3 & 4 *W. & M. c.* 12. § 12. *vol.* 9.

The iron-works in *Kent* and *Sussex* charged with a proportion of gravel, &c. for repairing the ways, 27 *El. c.* 19. *vol.* 6. 39 *El. c.* 19. *vol.* 7.

For amending the highways leading into the Isle of *Sheppey* in *Kent*, 27 *El. c.* 26. *vol.* 6.

Who shall be charged with repairing the highway from *Kingstone* to *Nonsuch*, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 19. *vol.* 7.

For repairing the highways in the counties of *Hertford*, *Cambridge*, and *Huntingdon*, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 8. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c.* 9. *vol.* 9. 5 *An. c.* 11. *vol.* 11. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 14. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 16. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 18.

Lands given for the maintenance of highways, causeys, &c. to be farmed at the most improved yearly value, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 8.

No travelling waggons, &c. carrying goods, &c. to be drawn with more horses at length than, &c. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 6. 30 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 29. § 3. *vol.* 9. 6 *An. c.* 29. *vol.* 11. 9 *An. c.* 18. *vol.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 14. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. *vol.* 17. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 2. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 18. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. *vol.* 20. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 22. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. *vol.* 27.

Persons laying any matter in the highway whereby it is obstructed, &c. to forfeit 5 *s.* 3 & 4 *W. & M. c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 9.

The owner of the land adjoining shall remove such annoyances, &c. on penalty of 5 *s.* and stub up trees, &c. 3 & 4 *W. & M. c.* 12. § 5, *&c. vol.* 9. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 52. § 8, 12. *vol.* 13.

Fines, penalties, &c. levied for not repairing highways, &c. shall be paid to the surveyor, &c. and not returned into the exchequer, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c.* 12. § 14. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 29. § 2. 6, 7. *vol.* 9. 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 18. § 4. 9. *vol.* 10. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 52. § 8. *vol.* 13.

The justices may enlarge highways eight yards in breadth, the owners of the ground to have damages, &c. to be assessed by a jury, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 16. § 1, *&c. vol.* 10.

Where an highway has been inclosed after a writ of *Ad quod damnum*, an appeal lies to the justices at the next quarter sessions, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 16. § 6. *vol.* 10.

Where cross highways meet, the name of the next market town to which each highway leads shall be inscribed on some post, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 16. § 7. *vol.* 10.

The justices may allow so many days work as they think fit for repairing highways, &c. within the bills of mortality, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 37. § 5. *vol.* 10.

For repairing the highways from the town of *Birdlipp*, &c. to the city of *Glouceſter*, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 10.

Matters concerning repair of bridges and highways to be determined in the county nor to be removed by *Certiorari*, 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 10.

Evidence of inhabitants where decayed bridge or highway lies, shall be admitted, 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 18. § 13. *vol.* 10.

For amending the highways from the north end of *Thornwood* common to *Woodford* in the county of *Essex*, 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 10.

Any person may seize the horses, &c. of any waggon, &c. drawn with more than, &c. and deliver them to the surveyor, &c. and if the penalty be not paid in three days, the distress to be sold, &c. 9 *An. c.* 18. *vol.* 12.

The exception in the act restraining the number of horses in loaded carriages employed in husbandry, &c. not to extend to any carriage of thresh-

ed

Digitized by Google

ed corn and coal, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 11. § 2. *vol.* 13.

Juſtices may order the reparations of thoſe great roads which do moſt want repair, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 52. § 37. *vol.* 13. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 15. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 8, *&c.* 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 6. *vol.* 21.

The highways to be repaired before harveſt, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 52. § 4. *vol.* 13.

For repairing the highways, &c. in *Scotland*, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 14.

None to carry at one load in *London* or within ten miles thereof in waggons, &c. whoſe wheels are bound with iron ſtreaks, more than twelve ſacks of meal, &c. on forfeiture of one of the horſes, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 14. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 5. *vol.* 21.

Any perſon breaking down, &c. any turnpike, &c. erected purſuant to act of parliament, ſhall be ſent to the houſe of correction, &c. for three months, and convicted a ſecond time to be tranſported for ſeven years, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 19. — *Made felony and tranſportation for ſeven years, &c.* 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 1, 2. *vol.* 16.—*Made felony without benefit of clergy*, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 16. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 1. *vol.* 21.

The expence of proſecutions for pulling down any turnpike, &c. ſhall be diſcharged out of the tolls, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 3. *vol.* 16. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 21. *vol.* 21.

The ſheriff, by order of juſtices in their general quarter ſeſſions, may remove unwarrantable turnpikes, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 4. *vol.* 16.

On preſentment by the ſurveyor of hedges annoying the roads, and notice to the owner, &c. the ſurveyor may cut ſuch hedge within three feet of the bank, and ſuch owner, &c. to repay the charge, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 16.

Perſons diſcovering others guilty of felony in pulling down turnpikes, &c. ſhall be pardoned, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 5. *vol.* 16.

The hundred ſhall anſwer ſuch damages, &c. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 6, *&c. vol.* 16.

Penalty of 5 *l.* &c. for aſſaulting or threatening collectors of tolls, or forcibly paſſing through turnpikes, &c. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 11, *&c. vol.* 16. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 4. *vol.* 17. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 1. *vol.* 19. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 21.

Truſtees may erect weighing engines at the toll-gates, &c. and take 20 *s.* a hundred weight for all above 6000 weight, for mending the roads, &c. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. *vol.* 17. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 19. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. § 6, 7. *vol.* 20. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 7. *vol.* 21.

Carriages employed only about huſbandry, &c. ſhall not be weighed, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 5. *vol.* 17. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 1. *vol.* 19. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 14. *vol.* 22.

Offences concerning the highways, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52 § 31. *vol.* 19.

Any perſon unloading carriages to evade payment of the duty of 20 *s. per* hundred weight, &c. ſhall forfeit 20 *l.* 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 2. *vol.* 19. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 7. *vol.* 21.

Every waggoner or carrier for hire, &c. ſhall have his *real* name and place of abode written on the carriage, &c. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 4. *vol.* 19. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 15. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 14. *vol.* 21, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 13. *vol.* 22.

Truſtees may take 20 *s.* above the tolls for every waggon, &c. drawn with ſix horſes paſſing through any turnpike, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. *vol.* 20.

Penalty of 5 *l.* for taking off horſes to avoid the duty, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. § 2. *vol.* 20.

Perſons driving with more horſes than paſſed through the turnpike, ſhall incur the ſame penalty, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. § 3. *vol.* 20.

Perſons driving out of turnpike roads to avoid the tolls, ſhall forfeit one of the horſes, (not being the ſhaft horſe) 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. § 4. *vol.* 20.

Not

Digitized by Google

Not to extend to any carriages employed only about husbandry, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. § 5. *vol.* 20.

Gravel pits, &c. to be fenced during the time they are kept open, and within 14 days after to be filled up, sloped down, or fenced off, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 21.

The fellies of the wheels of waggons travelling on turnpike roads to be nine inches broad on penalty of 5 *l.* &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 1, 2. 11, &c. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 5. *vol.* 21.

Not to extend to any waggon, &c. drawn by less than five horses, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 3, 4, 6. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 8, 9. *vol.* 21.

The trustees to lessen the extraordinary tolls on carriages with broad wheels, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 7. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 1. 3, 4. 10, 11. *vol.* 21.

Victuallers disabled from holding any place of trust under the tolls or of farming the same, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 20. *vol.* 21.

Trustees for turnpikes to have estates to the value of 800 *l.* &c. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 13. *vol.* 21.

The trustees, for seven years, shall take one half more than the tolls for waggons, &c. having the fellies of their wheels of less breadth than nine inches, except carts drawn by one horse or two oxen, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 1, 2. *vol.* 22.

Carts with two horses or four oxen and fellies six inches broad to pay only the common tolls, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 3. *vol.* 22.

No carriage to be exempted from tolls, or pay lesser tolls, unless the fellies are nine inches broad, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 4. *vol.* 22.

Waggons, &c. with broad wheels to pay half the tolls within one hundred miles of *London*, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 5. *vol.* 22.

But such waggons are not to pass, unless drawn by horses in pairs, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 6. *vol.* 22.

Narrow wheel carriages are not to pass if drawn in pairs, unless by oxen, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 7. *vol.* 22.

No composition for tolls may be made for narrow wheel carriages, except, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 9. *vol.* 22.

No waggons with broad wheels, if wider than five feet six inches, may pass on turnpike roads, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 11. *vol.* 22.

Every waggon, &c. carrying goods for hire, shall be deemed a common stage waggon, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 13. *vol.* 22.

Where trustees for repairing roads have neglected to meet, &c. the clerk may give notice of any future meeting, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 22.

Further provisions for the amendment and preservation of the highways, &c. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. *vol.* 26. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. *vol.* 27.

The general laws for regulating turnpike roads, reduced into one act of parliament, explained, &c. and divers former acts repealed, &c. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 27. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 28.

For other matters, see Bridges, Carts, Certiorari, Distress, Militia, Paving, Poor, Robbery.

Highwaymen. See *Felony, Robbery.*

Higlers. See *Game, Holy-days.*

Hinde (John, Serjeant at Law.)

For assurance of lands to *John Hinde* serjeant at law, and his heirs, paying yearly 10 *l.* towards charges of the knights of the shire of *Cambridge*, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. *vol.* 5.

Hogs and Hogs-flesh. See *Bacon, Cattle and Swine.*

Holbourn.

The high street in *Holbourn* between *Holbourn* bridge and the bars, shall be paved, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. *vol.* 5.

The commissioners of land tax to act without subdividing the parish of *St. Andrew Holbourn* in *Middlesex*, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 73. *vol.* 23.

Holy-

Digitized by Google

Holy-days and Faſt-days.

Aſſiſes of *Novel diſſeiſin*, *Mortdauncestar*, and *Darrain preſentment*, may be taken in *Advent*, *Septuageſima*, and *Lent*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 51. *vol.* 1.

Shewing of wool at the ſtaple may be every day, except the *Sunday* and ſolemn feaſts of the year, 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

No fairs or markets ſhall be kept on *Sundays*, *Good Friday*, nor in the principal feaſts, neceſſary victual only excepted, &c. 27 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

No cordwainer, &c. in *London* ſhall ſell or put on, &c. any ſhoes, &c. on *Sunday*, or the feaſt of the nativity, &c. 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3. — *Repealed by* 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4. 5 *El. c.* 8. *vol.* 6. — *Revived in part by* 1 *Je.* 1. *c.* 22. § 28. *vol.* 7.

Fridays, &c. in *Lent*, &c. to be obſerved as fiſh-days, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 19. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 5. 5 *El. c.* 5. § 14, 15. 36. 40. 27 *El. c.* 11. 35 *El. c.* 7. § 22. *vol.* 6. 39 *El. c.* 18. *Exp. vol.* 7.

All *Sundays* in the year, the feaſt of circumciſion, &c. ſhall be kept holy-days, the eve of the nativity, &c. ſhall be kept faſting-days, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 5. — *Repealed by* 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 6. *which is repealed by* 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 48. *vol.* 7.

Every perſon ſhall reſort to church on the *Sunday*, and on the holy-days, on pain of church-cenſures, and 12 *d.* &c. 1 *El. c.* 2. § 14. *vol.* 6.

What ſorts of fleſh may not be licenſed to be eaten or killed in *Lent*, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 29. *Exp. vol.* 7.

For publick thankſgiving yearly on the fifth of *November*, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

There ſhall be no aſſemblies for unlawful paſtimes upon the Lord's day, 1 *Car.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

A carrier, &c. that travels on the Lord's day ſhall forfeit 20 *s.* Butchers that ſell or kill victual upon that day ſhall forfeit 6 *s.* 8 *d.* 3 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 7. 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 8.

For a perpetual anniverſary thankſgiving on the 29th of *May*, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 8.

A yearly humiliation on the 30th of *January*, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 30. § 1. *vol.* 8.

The ſecond of *September* ſhall be yearly obſerved as a day of humiliation in the city, 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 28. *vol.* 8.

No tradeſmen, &c. to exerciſe their buſineſs; none to cry or expoſe to ſale wares on the Lord's day, works of neceſſity or charity excepted, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 8.

No drovers, higlers, butchers, &c. nor wherry, &c. to travel, &c. on the Lord's day, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Not to reſtrain dreſſing meat in families, in inns, victualling houſes, &c. or ſelling milk before nine in the morning, &c. 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 8.

A certain number of hackney coaches and chairs may be allowed by turns to ply, &c. on the Lord's day, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 22. § 18. *vol.* 9. 9 *An. c.* 23. § 20. *vol.* 12.

Not to reſtrain ſelling of mackarel before or after divine ſervice on *Sundays*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 24. § 14. *vol.* 10.

The *Yule* vacance in *Scotland* revived, 10 *An. c.* 13. *vol.* 12. — *Repealed by* 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, ſee Arreſts, Calendar, Days in Bank, Eſcape, Hundred, Robbery, Watermen.

Holyhead.

Rock ſalt may be uſed in the ſalt works near *Holyhead*, 6 *An. c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 11.

Homage and Fealty.

A freeman doing homage, ſhall hold his hands together between the lands of his lord, and ſay, &c. *Modus fac. Hom. & Fidel.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Tenures

Digitized by Google

Tenures by homage, eſcuage, &c. diſcharged, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Homicide. See *Murder.*

Honey.

Veſſels of honey ſhall be marked upon the head of the caſk, &c. each barrel to contain 32 wine gallons; &c. corrupting honey with any deceitful mixture ſhall forfeit the veſſel and honey, 23 *El. c.* 8. § 4. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, ſee *Gauging.*

Hops.

Any perſon importing into this realm hops corrupted, &c. ſhall forfeit the ſame, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 18. § 1, 2. *vol.* 7.—*Continued by* 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

Any perſon brewing ale or beer to be ſold with corrupt or mingled hops, ſhall forfeit the value of thoſe hops, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Every hundred weight of hops imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 20*s.* 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 10. *vol.* 9.

No more than 1*l.* 8*d.* 2*q.* ſhall be paid to the officers of the cuſtoms when the quantity of hops exceeds not fifty bags in any one hoy, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 26. § 2. *vol.* 10.

Hops imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 3*d. per* pound weight: and *Britiſh* hops 1*d. per* pound weight, 9 *An. c.* 12. *vol.* 12.

Appropriation of the ſurplus of theſe duties, &c. 9 *An. c.* 23. § 85. *vol.* 12. *Continued for ever to the aggregate fund,* 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 13.

Hops imported to be under the management of the commiſſioners of cuſtoms, 9 *An. c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 12.

Britiſh hops to be under the commiſſioners of exciſe, 9 *An. c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 12.

Planters of hops, &c. to give notice to the proper officer, &c. 9 *An. c.* 12. § 6. *&c. vol.* 12. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 25, 26, 27, 28. *vol.* 14.

Britiſh hops which have paid the duty, may be exported for *Ireland,* &c. 9 *An. c.* 12. § 21. *vol.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. § 6. *vol.* 13.

Rebagging foreign hops in *Britiſh* bags, forfeits 10*l. per* C. weight, &c. 9 *An. c.* 12. § 23. *vol.* 12.

Brewer, &c. not to uſe broom, wormwood, &c. on pain of 20*l.* 9 *An. c.* 12. § 24. *vol.* 12.

Foreign hops imported to *Ireland,* forfeited and the ſhip, &c. 9 *An. c.* 12. § 27. *vol.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. § 6. *vol.* 13.

Deficiency in the duty on hops to be made good, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. § 33. *vol.* 13. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 20. § 37. *vol.* 14.

All the drawbacks upon hops exported for *Ireland* taken off, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 40. *vol.* 14.

The hop market in *Worceſter* continued for the benefit of the workhouſe, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 16.

No hops to be imported into *Ireland* from other parts but *Great Britain,* 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 16.

Foreign hops landed in *Great Britain* or *Ireland* before entry, payment of duties, &c. ſhall be burnt, the ſhip forfeited, and the importer to pay 5*s.* for each pound of ſuch hops, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 16.

Five pounds penalty on every hundred weight of ſophiſticated hops, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Proviſions of 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. for making ſatisfaction for damages done to cattle, &c. ſhall extend to offences in unlawful cutting hop-binds on poles in any plantation of hops, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 4. *vol.* 17.

See *Felonies,* tit. *Hops.*

Horners.

No alien ſhall buy *Engliſh* horns unwrought within 24 miles of *London,* &c. the mayor, &c. may ſearch the ſame, &c. 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2. *Repealed by* 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 44. *vol.* 7. *Revived as if not repealed, except the power of ſearch in the fairs of Stourbridge,*

Digitized by Google

bridge, &c. and the limitation of prices for horns at that time, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 7.

Horſe-Bread.

No hoſteller ſhall make horſe-bread, but bakers ſhall make it, and keep the aſſiſe thereof, &c. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.— *Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 7.

Hoſteller making horſe-bread contrary to the ſtatute ſhall incur the penalty of the treble value, &c. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 25. *vol.* 2.—*Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 7.

What inholders may bake horſe-bread in their houſes, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 41. *vol.* 5.--*Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 7.

Hoſteler may make horſe-bread when no baker dwells in the ſame town, of due aſſiſe, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 7.

Horſes.

No horſe ſhall be exported without the King's licence, nor mare above the value of 6 *s.* 8 *d.* 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 13. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 5.

Owners of parks ſhall keep mares of the height of thirteen hands at the leaſt, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

Not to extend to the counties of *Weſtmoreland*, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 6 § 5. *vol.* 4.

No ſtoned horſe to feed upon the common, &c. in certain counties, above the age of two years, &c. not being of the height of fourteen hands, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 5. — *Altered as to the counties of* Cambridge, *&c. and the Iſle of* Ely, *&c.* 8 *El. c.* 8. *vol.* 6. *and the county of* Cornwall, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. § 12. *vol.* 7.

What number of horſes, &c. every man ſhall keep according to his degree, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 5. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 2. *vol.* 6.—*Repealed by* 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 46. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

Horſes conveyed into *Scotland*, &c. without licence, to be forfeited, &c. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 5. — *Altered as to Scotland by* 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

Every perſon going beyond ſea may take a horſe for his own uſe, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 5. § 6. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed by* 5 *El. c.* 19. *vol.* 6.

No mare to be exported exceeding 10 *s.* in price, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 5. § 9. *vol.* 5.

A certain place ſhall be appointed for a horſe-fair, and alſo a toll-taker, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 7. *vol.* 6.

Sellers of horſes in fairs or markets muſt be known to the toll-taker, or ſome other who will avouch the ſale, which ſhall be entered in the toll-book, &c. 31 *El. c.* 12. *vol.* 6.

The owner of a horſe ſtolen, notwithſtanding ſuch ſale in open market, &c. may redeem within ſix months, paying the price, &c. 31 *El. c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Horſes or mares may be exported to any parts in amity, &c. paying 5 *s.* for each, &c. notwithſtanding any law, ſtatute, &c. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. § 8. *vol.* 8. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 1. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 8. *vol.* 14.

No horſe, &c. to be uſed with any hackney coach ſhall be under fourteen hands high, 9 *An. c.* 23. § 4. *vol.* 12.

No perſon ſhall enter any horſe, &c. for any prize, &c. but the owner, nor more than one, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 17.

No plate to be run for under 50 *l.* value, on penalty of 200 *l.* 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 17.

Five years old horſes to carry 10 ſtone, &c. and carrying leſs weight to be forfeited, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 17.---*Repealed by* 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 11. *vol.* 18.

Race to be begun and ended the ſame day. Horſe matches to be at *Newmarket* and *Black Hambleton* only, and for not leſs than 50 *l.* 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 4, 5. *vol.* 17.

Horſes may run any match, &c. for the real value of 50 *l.* at any weights and at any place whatſoever, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 11. *vol.* 18.

For other matters, ſee *Cattle, Fairs, Felonies,* tit. *Acceſſory and Horſes, Papiſts, Poſt-office.*

Hoſpitals.

Digitized by Google

Hoſpitals.

Ordinaries ſhall inquire of and reform the foundation eſtate and government of hoſpitals, 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

The hoſpital of St. *Leonard* in *York*, endowed of a thrave of corn of every plough earing within the counties of *York*, &c. ſhall have remedy for the ſame by action of debt, &c. ſaving for compoſitions made with the maſter, &c. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Maſters of hoſpitals, &c. may keep demeſne lands in their hands for the maintenance of their houſes, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 7. *vol.* 4.

Confirmation of grants, &c. for the relief of the poor in the hoſpitals, &c. 14 *El. c.* 14. *vol.* 6.

Nomination, &c. to any place in an hoſpital, &c. for reward, &c. ſhall be void, &c. 31 *El. c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Taking money for reſigning a place in an hoſpital, &c. ſhall forfeit double the value, &c. 31 *El. c.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 6.

It is lawful to give land towards maintenance of houſes of correction or for the poor, 35 *El. c.* 7. § 27. *vol.* 6.

Any perſons may found an hoſpital, &c. may incorporate the ſame, &c. viſit, &c. 39 *El. c.* 5. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

Commiſſioners authorized to enquire of miſemployment of lands or goods given to hoſpitals, &c. 43 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

The governors, &c. of *Guy's* hoſpital made a body corporate, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 15.

An hoſpital or infirmary eſtabliſhed, &c. at *Bath*, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 15.

For confirming and enlarging the powers granted to the governors, &c. of the Foundling hoſpital, and to enable them, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 17. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 13. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 14. *vol.* 22.

For erecting, &c. hoſpitals and workhouſes in the city of *Briſtol*, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. *vol.* 18.

20,000 *l.* granted for building the hoſpital near *Goſport*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 7. *vol.* 21.

Lands belonging to hoſpitals, &c. before 25 *March* 1693, not to be chargeable for land-tax, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 22, &c. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee Alms-Houſes, Charter-Houſe, Charitable Uſes, Chelſea Hoſpital, Greenwich Hoſpital, Mortmain, Recuſants.

Hounſlow-Heath,

—— ſo much thereof as is the King's inheritance, and meet for tillage, &c. ſhall be of the nature of copyhold, or may be let by the ſteward of the manor for 21 years, &c. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. *vol.* 5.

Houſes.

Duties on houſes and windows, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 10. 5 *An. c.* 13. 7 *An. c.* 7. *vol.* 11. 8 *An. c.* 4. *vol.* 12. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 17. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3. § 22. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 61. *vol.* 14.—*Duties repealed and new rates made by* 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 19.

The hundred ſhall be chargeable for damage ſuſtained by offenders ſetting fire to any houſe, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 7. *vol.* 15.

Every dwelling houſe inhabited, to pay the yearly ſum of two ſhillings, and alſo for every window therein contained to the number of, &c. the ſum of, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 2, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. *vol.* 19.

Dwelling houſes occupied by poor perſons who are exempted from contributions to church and poor, &c. being cottages not containing above nine windows, are excepted, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 29. *vol.* 19.

Houſes inhabited by two families to be charged as if inhabited by one family only, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 31. *vol.* 19.

Chambers

Digitized by Google

Chambers in colleges to be charged as an intire houſe, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 32. *vol.* 19.

Chambers in any of the inns of court or *Chancery*, to be charged as an intire houſe; and houſes left in the care of any ſervant to be charged as inhabited, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 33. *vol.* 19.

Windows in every kitchen, waſh-houſe, &c. occupied with any dwelling houſe, ſhall be deemed part thereof and all windows charged accordingly, &c. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 1, &c. *vol.* 19.

None to gain a ſettlement by payment of theſe duties, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 13. *vol.* 19.

The duties on houſes and windows to be levied in *Scotland*, the commiſſioners of the land-tax ſhall nominate aſſeſſors for ſurveying, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 21.

One ſhilling additional duty upon every dwelling houſe in *England* and *Scotland*: and 6 *d.* additional duty for every window therein amounting to, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 31, 32, 33, 34. *vol.* 22.

One ſhilling upon every window in houſes containing eight or nine windows and no more, ſix pence additional duty on all containing ten or eleven and not more, &c. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 25.

For other matters, ſee *Annuities*, *Buildings*, *Burning*, *Felonies*, tit. *Houſes*, *Fire*, *Hundreds*.

Houſes of Correction,

——— ſhall be aſſigned in every county, 18 *El. c.* 3. *vol.* 6. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

Vagabonds, rogues dangerous incorrigible, &c. may be committed to the houſe of correction, &c. 39 *El. c.* 4. § 3, 4. *Appendix*, 23 *vol.* 387. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 4. *vol.* 7. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 23. § 6. *vol.* 13. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 17.

The juſtices may ſend ſuch poor perſons as will not employ themſelves to work as appointed, &c. to the houſe of correction, &c. 43 *El. c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 7. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 23. § 5. *vol.* 13. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 18.

Lewd women having baſtard chargeable to the pariſh, &c. may be committed to the houſe of correction, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 7, 8. *vol.* 7.

Quakers and ſeparatiſts, for non-payment of the penaly on conviction, &c. may be committed to the houſe of correction, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Poor perſons refuſing, after their harveſt work is finiſhed, to go to and remain in their pariſh, &c. may be committed to the houſe of correction, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Perſons unlawfully entering warrens in the night time, fiſhing, &c. deſtroying game, &c. may be committed to the houſe of correction, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 25. § 5. 7. *vol.* 8. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 23. § 3. 11. *vol.* 9. 5 *An. c.* 14. § 2. 4, 5. *vol.* 11. 9 *An. c.* 25. § 4. *vol.* 12.

Perſons refuſing to take the oaths of allegiance, &c. upon lawful tender to be committed to the houſe of correction, 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. § 9. *vol.* 9.

Poor perſons refuſing to wear the badge, &c. may be committed to the houſe of correction, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 2. *vol.* 10.

Hawkers and pedlars trading without licence, &c. may be committed to the houſe of correction, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Perſons removing ſalt before entry, &c. may be committed to the houſe of correction, 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 4. *vol.* 10. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 14.

Offenders againſt the acts for preſerving the fiſheries, &c. may be committed to the houſe of correction, 4 *An. c.* 21. § 2. 9. *vol.* 11. 9 *An. c.* 26. § 6. *vol.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 7. 14. *vol.* 13.

Convicts of theft or larceny, burned

ed in the hand, &c. may be committed to the houſe of correction, 5 *An. c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 11.

Servants who through negligence fire any houſe, &c. not paying the penalty, may be ſent to the houſe of correction, 6 *An. c.* 31. § 3. *vol.* 11.

Any perſon who ſhall drive a coach, &c. or carry a chair, for hire, being guilty of miſbehaviour in his employment, &c. may be ſent to the houſe of correction, 9 *An. c.* 23. § 49. *vol.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 57. § 8. *vol.* 13.

Offenders againſt the acts for encouraging the woollen manufacture, &c. not paying the penalty, may be committed to the houſe of correction, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 15. § 7. *vol.* 13. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 18. *vol.* 15. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 2. 6. *vol.* 16. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 10. *vol.* 17.

Seamen, &c. making diſturbances in his Majeſty's offices, yards, &c. may be committed to the houſe correction, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 25. § 1. *vol.* 13.

Servants, &c. employed in manufacturing leaves, &c. to reſemble tobacco, may be committed to the houſe of correction, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 46. § 5. *vol.* 13.

Juſtices of peace may ſend vagabonds, &c. to the common gaol, or to the moſt convenient houſe of correction, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 14. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 3. *vol.* 17.

Journeymen taylors departing from their ſervice, refuſing to work, taking greater wages, &c. may be ſent to the houſe of correction, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. § 6, 7. *vol.* 14.

Journeymen ſhoemakers, &c. purloining, &c. boots, ſhoes, &c. on ſecond conviction, may be committed to the houſe of correction, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27. § 1. *vol.* 15.

Woolcombers, weavers, &c. convicted of unlawful combinations may be committed to the houſe of correction, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 34. § 1. *vol.* 15.

Woollen manufacturers, &c. appealing to the quarter ſeſſions, &c. about wages, and not obeying their order, &c. may be committed to the houſe of correction, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 6. *vol.* 15.

Dyers, &c. convicted of frauds, &c. not paying the penalties, may be committed to the houſe of correction, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 15.

Perſons convicted of perjury or ſubornation of perjury, may be committed to the houſe of correction, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Watermen, &c. not having ſufficient diſtreſs to levy the penalties incurred, may be ſent to the houſe of correction, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 3. *vol.* 16.

Juſtices of peace may commit mariners deſerting, &c. to the houſe of correction, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 4. *vol.* 16.

Offenders againſt the act for regulation of the coal trade, not having ſufficient diſtreſs to levy the penalties, may be committed to the houſe correction, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 16. *vol.* 16.

Offenders againſt the act for regulation of laſtage and ballaſtage in the *Thames*, for want of ſufficient diſtreſs, &c. may be committed to the houſe of correction, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 22. *vol.* 16.

Any perſon maliciouſly drawing up flood-gates, &c. may be committed to the houſe of correction, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Perſons lurking near the ſea, &c. with intent to aſſiſt in running goods, &c. may be ſent to the houſe of correction, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 18. *vol.* 17.

Perſons not paying the penalties inflicted by the act relating to common players of interludes, &c. may be ſent to the houſe of correction, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 6. *vol.* 17.

Perſons fraudulently removing goods of a tenant, &c. may be committed to the houſe of correction, for want of ſufficient diſtreſs to pay the penalty, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 4. *vol.* 17.

Perſons uſing violence to hinder the purchaſe or carriage of corn, may be

Digitized by Google

be ſent to the houſe of correction, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 1. *vol.* 17.

Juſtices of peace, &c. ſhall have authority to enlarge houſes of correction, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 2. *vol.* 17.

Juſtices of a liberty or corporation, may commit offenders to the houſe of correction of the county, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 18.

Houſes of correction, except thoſe maintained by private benefactors, ſhall be under the management, &c. of the juſtices, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 31. *vol.* 18.

Juſtices upon oath of the maſter complaining of miſdemeanor againſt his apprentice may commit ſuch apprentice to the houſe of correction, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 4. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee Hoſpitals, Vagrants.

Houſehold of the King. See *King, Palaces.*

Hudſon's-Bay.

A duty of 5 *l.* upon every ſhare in the joint ſtock of the *Hudſon's-Bay* company, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 15. § 12. *vol.* 9.

Hue and Cry.

All generally ſhall be ready, &c. at the cry of the cry of the country, &c. to ſue and arreſt felons, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 9. *Stat. de Offic. Cor.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *Stat. Winton.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

Freſh ſuit ſhall be made after robbers and felons, and if they be not apprehended, the county ſhall be anſwerable, *Stat. Winton*, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1. 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2. 27 *El. c.* 13. 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 6.

The night-watch in a borough, &c. may levy hue and cry, &c. upon ſuch as will not obey the arreſt, &c. *Stat. Winton*, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

The ſtatute of *Wincheſter* ſhall be publiſhed four times in the year in every county, &c. *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1. 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Inquiry ſhall be made how the particular branches of the ſtatute of *Wincheſter* be performed, and by whom broken, *Artic. ſuper Stat. Winton.* 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Hue and cry ſhall be raiſed againſt purveyors taking goods, &c. of the ſtaple, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

The inhabitants of the hundred where freſh ſuit ſhall not be made, ſhall anſwer half the damages, to be recovered in the name of the clerk of the peace, &c. 27 *El. c.* 13. § 2, 3. *vol.* 6.

Remedy for thoſe againſt whom recovery and execution is had, to have contribution 27 *El. c.* 13. § 5, 6, 7. *vol.* 6.

No penalty, &c. ſhall be incurred by any hundred where any of the malefactors be apprehended, 27 *El. c.* 13. § 8. *vol.* 6. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 3. *vol.* 16.

The action ſhall be commenced within one year after the robbery committed, 27 *El. c.* 13. § 9. *vol.* 6.

No hue and cry ſhall be deemed a lawful hue and cry, &c. except it be made by horſemen and footmen, 27 *El. c.* 13. § 10. *vol.* 6.

The party robbed ſhall give notice thereof to the inhabitants of ſome town, &c. and be examined before a juſtice whether he knew any of the offenders, 27 *El. c.* 13. § 11. *vol.* 6. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 16.

The inhabitants of the hundred of *Benhurſt* in *Berkſhire*, ſhall recover all damages, &c. levied upon them, againſt ſuch hundreds as made default in hue and cry, 39 *El. c.* 25. *vol.* 7.

No hundred ſhall be anſwerable for any robbery committed to perſons travelling on the Lord's day: but nevertheleſs ſhall make freſh ſuit after the offenders, 29 *Car* 2. *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 8.

No perſon to ſue the hundred in caſe of robbery, without firſt giving notice to a conſtable, &c. deſcribing the felon, and publiſhing, &c. in the

Digitized by Google

London Gazette, within twenty days after the robbery, and giving ſecurity for coſts, &c. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 1, 2. *vol.* 12.

Hundred not chargeable if any of the felons be apprehended in forty days after notice in the Gazette, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 3. *vol.* 12.

In action againſt any hundred, the proceſs ſhall be ſerved upon the high conſtable only, who ſhall give notice, and enter appearance, &c. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 4, *&c. vol.* 12.

Every conſtable, &c. on notice of robbery, &c. ſhall with the utmoſt expedition cauſe freſh ſuit and hue and cry, &c. 5 *l.* penalty on refuſal or neglect, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 11. *vol.* 12.

In action againſt the hundred any inhabitant may be a witneſs for ſuch hundred, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 15. *vol.* 12.

No perſon to recover in any action on ſtatutes of hue and cry, more than 200 *l.* unleſs at the time of the robbery there be two preſent to atteſt the truth thereof, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 19.

On judgement againſt the hundred, no writ of execution ſhall be levied on any inhabitant; but the ſheriff ſhall cauſe the ſame to be produced to two juſtices, who ſhall cauſe a taxation to be made, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 34. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee *Coroner*, *Hundreds*, *Robbery*.

Hull.

A reſtraint of the exactions taken by the mayor and commonalty of *Hull*, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4.—*Repealed by* 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 33. *vol.* 5.

The mayor of *Hull* and his officers may take of all fiſhermen for every laſt of herrings and every hundred of ſalt fiſh, &c. a duty of, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 33. *vol.* 5. 5 *El. c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 6.

The cuſtomer of *Hull* ſhall have a deputy continually reſident at the city of *York*, 1 *El. c.* 11. § 8. *vol.* 6.

For erecting workhouſes, &c. and maintenance of the poor at *Kingſton upon Hull*, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 18. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Fiſh*.

Humber.

Fiſh-garths, ſtakes, piles, &c. in *Ouſe* and *Humber*, to be pulled down, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 18. *vol.* 4.

Hundreds.

—— ſhall not be letten too dear, 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall be kept by convenient perſons, that have ſufficient land within the ſame hundred or the ſhire, and they that be inſufficient ſhall be removed, 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Hundreds and wapentakes ſhall be annexed to the counties, and not let to ferm, 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs ſhall let their hundreds for the old ferm, 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

No hundred ſhall be anſwerable for any robbery committed to perſons travelling on the Lord's day: but nevertheleſs ſhall make freſh ſuit after the offenders, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 8.

The inhabitants of the hundred, &c. next adjoining to the coaſts out of which any wool, &c. ſhall be exported, ſhall forfeit 20 *l.* 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 28. § 8. *vol.* 9.

The hundred of *Winchelſea* ſhall be taken as two diſtinct hundreds as to the penalties for exporting wool, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 40. § 11. *vol.* 10.

The hundred ſhall make good the damages done by offenders pulling down, &c. any church, chapel, dwelling-houſe, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. § 6. *vol.* 13.

—— maiming cattle, deſtroying trees, ſetting fire to any houſe, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 7. *vol.* 15. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 9. *vol.* 21.

—— deſtroying turnpike-gates, flood-gates, &c. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 6. *vol.* 16.

—— cutting down banks of ſea, or

Digitized by Google

or river, or hop-binds, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 4. *vol.* 17.

—— deſtroying corn to hinder exportation, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 5. *vol.* 17.

—— wounding, maiming, &c. officers of the revenue, in ſeizing, &c. wool, prohibited or uncuſtomed goods, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 6. *vol.* 18.

For other matters, ſee *Hue and Cry*, *Receivers*, *Robbery*, *Sheriffs*.

Hunting.

Hunting in parks, &c. in the night, or diſguiſed, and denying it being examined, ſhall be felony, 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

For other matters, ſee *Deer-Stealers*, *Felony*, *Game*.

Huntington-Lane.

Huntington-Lane, near *Cheſter* ſhall be repaired by one who ſhall dwell there and have paſture, &c. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. *vol.* 5.

Huſbandry and Huſbandmen.

Penalty for decaying of houſes of huſbandry, or not laying of convenient land for the maintainance of the ſame, &c. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 19. *Appendix* 23 *vol.* 342. 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. 7 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 14, 15. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 22. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. § 4. *vol.* 5. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 1, 2. *vol.* 6. 5 *El.* *c.* 2. — *Repealed by* 39 *El.* *c.* 1. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. § 11. *vol.* 7.

No woods ſhall be converted to tillage or paſture, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. § 3. *vol.* 5.

So much land ſhall be put in tillage and ſo continued as was at any time in tillage, and ſo kept four years, ſince the firſt year of King *Henry* the Eighth, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 5. *Altered by* 5 *El.* *c.* 2. 35 *El.* *c.* 7. § 20. *vol.* 6. 39 *El.* *c.* 1. — *Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. § 11. *vol.* 7.

Every perſon between the age of twelve and ſixty, not being an apprentice, nor retained in ſervice, &c. nor worth in goods and chattels, &c. may be compellable to ſerve by the year in huſbandry, 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 7. *vol.* 6.

Husbandmen may take apprentices above the age of ten years, &c. by indenture, 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 25. *vol.* 6.

Arable land made paſture ſince 1 *Eliz.* ſhall be again converted into tillage, and what is arable ſhall not be converted to paſture, &c. 39 *El.* *c.* 2. — *Not to extend to any lands in* Northumberland, 43 *El.* *c.* 9. § 32. *vol.* 7.

All perſons in *Devon* and *Cornwall* may take ſea-ſand, under full ſea-mark, for the manuring their land, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, ſee *Labourers*.

Huſband and Wife. See *Baron and Feme*.

JAMAICA. See *Plantations*.

Japan. See *China*, *India Goods*.

Identitate Nominis.

An *idemptitate nominis* ſhall be granted upon the wrongful ſeizure of another's perſon, lands or goods, 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Executors wrongfully moleſted by colour of any outlawry, may maintain an *Idemptitate nominis*, 9 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

Idiots and Lunaticks.

The parties to fines ſhall appear perſonally before the juſtices, that their idiocy, &c. may be judged, &c. *Stat. de Carleol.* 15 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The King ſhall have the cuſtody and profits of *Idiots* lands, without waſte, finding them neceſſaries, ſo that they ſhall not aliene, nor their heirs be diſinherited, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

The King ſhall have the direction of *Lunaticks* lands, and ſhall take nothing to his own uſe, but the profits ſhall be delivered to them when of

Digitized by Google

right mind, &c. *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

The court of wards to order idiots, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 46. § 38. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed by* 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 8.

Perſons who have been convicted, &c. of treaſon, becoming lunatick, may be puniſhed nevertheleſs, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. *vol.* 5.

Idiots, perſons of *non ſane* memory, &c. cannot deviſe their lands, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 14. *vol.* 5.

Juſtices of peace may order the confinement of dangerous lunaticks, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 23. § 22. *vol.* 13. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 20. *vol.* 18.

Idiots or lunaticks ſeiſed of eſtates in mortgage or in truſt, may make conveyances, &c. of ſuch eſtates, by order of the lord chancellor, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 16.

Lunatick not to marry, till declared of ſane mind by the lord chancellor, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 18.

Jedburgh.

A duty of two pennies Scots on every Scots pint of ale, &c. brewed there for ſale, for paying publick debts, and ſupplying the town with freſh water, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 14.

Jeofails.

The demandant may ſhew forth the truth of his claim, without obſerving that hard cuſtom *qui cadit a Syllaba cadit a tota cauſa, Stat. Walliæ*, 12 *Ed.* 1. 1 *vol.* 157.

None ſhall be prejudiced by ancient terms and forms of law, ſo that the matter of the action be fully ſhewed in the declaration and writ, 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

No judgement nor record, &c. ſhall be avoided for diminution, &c. in words, &c. in the record, proceſs, writ, &c. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. § 1, 2. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 15. *vol.* 3.

After verdict, judgement ſhall be given notwithſtanding any miſpleading, jeofail, miſjoining of iſſue, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 30. § 1. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 32. *vol.* 5.

After verdict, judgement ſhall not be ſtayed for default in form in any writ, count, return of ſheriff, warrant of attorney, &c. 18 *El. c.* 14. *vol.* 6.

Not to extend to informations, &c. on any penal ſtatute, nor to indictment, &c. of felony, &c. 18 *El. c.* 14. § 2. 27 *El. c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 6. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 13. § 3. *vol.* 7. 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 8. 4 *An. c.* 16. § 7. *vol.* 11. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 16.

After demurrer joined, judgement ſhall be given on the very right, without regard to defect of form in any writ, return, plaint, declaration, or other pleading, proceſs, &c. unleſs ſpecially demurred to, &c. 27 *El. c.* 5. *vol.* 6.

After verdict, no judgement ſhall be ſtayed, &c. for variance in form between the writ, &c. and the plaint, &c. or want of averment of the life, &c. or that the *venire*, &c. was awarded to a wrong officer, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 7.

After verdict, judgement ſhall not be ſtayed, &c. in any of the courts at *Weſtminſter*, &c. for default in form, want of pledges, &c. want of alledging *profert*, &c. not being againſt the right of the ſuit, &c. 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8.

After demurrer joined, judgement ſhall be given on the very right, without regarding defect in any writ, return, pleading, proceſs, &c. though taken to be ſubſtance, ſo as ſufficient matter appear, &c. unleſs party demurs ſpecially, &c. 4 *An. c.* 16. § 1. *vol.* 11.

All ſtatutes of jeofails to be extended to judgements upon *nihil dicit*, &c. 4 *An. c.* 16. § 2. *vol.* 11.

All ſtatutes of jeofails ſhall extend to all ſuits for the King's debts, revenue, &c. and to all courts of record, 4 *An. c.* 16. § 24. *vol.* 11.

All

Digitized by Google

All ſtatutes of jeofails ſhall extend to writs of *Mandamus*, informations in nature of *Quo warrante*, &c. 9 *An. c.* 20. § 7. *vol.* 12.

After verdict, no judgement ſhall be ſtayed, &c. for any defect, in form or ſubſtance, in any writ, &c. or variance therein, from the declaration, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 13. § 1. *vol.* 16.

All ſtatutes of jeofails extended to *Engliſh* forms, &c. in the ſame manner as when the proceedings were in *Latin*, &c. except in criminal caſes, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 4. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee *Amendment*, *Indictment*, *Mandamus*, *Parliament*, *Pleadings*, *Quo Warranto*.

Jerſey and Guernſey. See *Guernſey.*

Jeſuits, &c. See *Recuſants.*

Jews.

The ſtatute merchant of *Acton Burnel* of 11 *Ed.* 1, nor the ſtatute merchant of *Weſtminſter*, ſhall not extend to *Jews*, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1.

The *Jews* ſhall be reſtrained from taking uſury, on pledges, &c. *Stat. de Judaiſmo, incert. temp.* 1 *vol.* 401. — *Repealed by* 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 5.

The late King's pardon to the *Jews* of iſſues and amerciaments, confirmed, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Jewiſh parents refuſing to allow their proteſtant children fitting maintenance, may be compelled by order of the lord chancellor, 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 10.

Jews reſiding ſeven years in the colonies, may take the oath of abjuration, &c. omitting the words *upon the true faith of a Chriſtian*, in order to their naturalization, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 17.

Jews, upon application to parliament, may be naturalized, without taking the ſacrament, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. — *Repealed by* 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 21.

Jewels. See *Diamonds.*

Ilford-combe. See *Harbours.*

Images,

—— taken out of churches, or yet remaining there ſhall be deſtroyed, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. § 2. *vol.* 5.

—— upon tombs, ſhall remain, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. § 6. *vol.* 5. — *Repealed by* 1 *Mar. ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 6. — *Which act is repealed by* 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 48. *vol.* 7.

Imbezilment. See *Arms*, *Felony*, *Stores.*

Imbroidery. See *Embroiderers.*

Impeachment.

No pardon under the great ſeal pleadable to an impeachment by the commons in parliament, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Impriſonment.

No freeman ſhall be taken, impriſoned, &c. but by lawful judgement of his peers, or by the law of the land, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 1. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2. *Pet. Right*, 3 *Car.* 1. § 10. *vol.* 7.

No man ſhal be impriſoned upon the appeal of a woman for the death of any other than of her huſband, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 1.

After ſeiſin recovered, rediſſeiſor ſhall be impriſoned, &c. *Stat. Mert.* 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 3. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Lords ſhall not impriſon offenders at their own wills for treſpaſſes in their parks, &c. *Stat. Mert.* 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Bailiffs who ought to account to their lords, withdrawing, and having no lands whereby they may be diſtrained, ſhall be attached by their bodies, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 1.

Officers not making hue and cry after felons, for favour, ſhall have one years impriſonment, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Notorious felons who will not put themſelves on the inqueſt, ſhall have ſtrong and hard impriſonment, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

Digitized by Google

On raviſhment of ward, &c. party found guilty ſhall have two years impriſonment, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Treſpaſſers in parks and ponds, ſhall ſuffer three years impriſonment, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 1.

Serjeant, pleader, &c. attainted of deceit in the King's court, ſhall be impriſoned for a year and a day, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 1.

Tellers of falſe news, &c. ſhall be impriſoned until he hath brought in the firſt author, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 34. *vol.* 1.

Debtor by ſtatute-merchant, not having moveables, &c. may be taken and kept in priſon, until, &c. the creditor ſhall find him bread and water, to be recompenſed with his debt, &c. *Stat. Merch. of Acton Burnel*, 11 *Ed.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Diſturber in *Quare impedit*, not having whereof to recompenſe damages, ſhall be puniſhed by impriſonment, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 1.

When one appealed of felony acquits himſelf, the appeller ſhall ſuffer a years impriſonment, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

Writ of impriſonment againſt the ſheriffs, who impriſon without warrant, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

For other matters, ſee *Account and Accountants*, *Accuſations*, *Diſſeiſin*, *Eccleſiaſtical Perſons*, &c. *Foreſts*, *Gaols*, *Habeas Corpus*, *Ireland*, *Liberties*, *Papiſts*, *Priſon and Priſoners*.

Impropriation. See *Appropriation*.

Improvement. See *Approvement*.

Incendiary Letters. See *Burning*, *Felony*, *Letters*.

Inchantment. See *Conjuration*, *Felonies*, under tit. *Witchcraft*.

Incle.

Additional duty on wrought incle imported within the time, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9. 7 *An. c.* 7. § 24. *vol.* 11.

European unwrought incle exempted from the duties of the two third ſubſidies, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 13.

Incloſures.

The towns adjoining ſhall be diſtrained to reſtore incloſures, &c. overthrown by night, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 46. *vol.* 1. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 5. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 48. *vol.* 13. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 14.

Perſons breaking, &c. any hedge, pales, rails or fence, &c. ſhall make recompence, &c. or be committed, &c. 43 *El. c.* 7. *vol.* 7. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2 *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 8. 3 *W. & M. c.* 10. § 9. *vol.* 9. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 6. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 14.

Perſons breaking down any of the incloſures, &c. in the *New Foreſt*, may be fined, committed, &c. grants of incloſures, &c. void, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 36. *vol.* 10.

For other matters, ſee *Approvement*, *Common*, *Foreſt*, *Woods*.

Incumbent. See *Eccleſiaſtical Courts*, *Oaths*, *Quare Impedit*, *Simony*, *Vicars*, &c.

Indemnity.

None to be impeached for felonies or treſpaſſes in the proſecution of *le Deſpenſers*, 15 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 3. *ſt.* 4. — *Repealed by* 15 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 5. — *Revived and the repeal made void by* 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 1.

Obligations, &c. by compulſion, during the late rumour and riot, annulled, &c. 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Indemnity of thoſe who armed, &c. againſt the traitors, 11 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

—— of robberies, outrages, &c. in the commotion, 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

—— of thoſe who aſſiſted King *H.* 4. againſt King *R* 2. or his adherents, 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

In-

Digitized by Google

Indemnity of thoſe who repreſſed the late inſurrection, &c. 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 18. *vol.* 2. 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

—— of thoſe who aſſiſted the King againſt the duke of *Glouceſter*, 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

—— of offences, &c. during the troubles, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 8.

—— of perſons acting in bringing in their Majeſties, 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 9.

—— of ſuch as acted in defence of the kingdom againſt the invaſion, 2 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 19. *vol.* 9.

—— for any thing done in order to ſuppreſs the late rebellion, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 39. *vol.* 13.

—— for things done in defence of the government, &c. during the continuance of the rebellion, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *c.* 39. § 18. *vol.* 18.

For other matters, ſee *Pardon*, *Parliament*.

Indentures. See *Apprentices.*

India Goods, &c.

A duty on *Eaſt India* manufactures imported before the 1 *July* 1690, 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

Security to be given, &c. that goods laden in the *Indies*, ſhall be brought to *England*, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 69. *vol.* 10. 6 *An. c.* 3. *vol.* 11. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 14.

All goods imported from the *Eaſt Indies* to be ſold by inch of candle, on pain of forfeiture, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 69. *vol.* 10.

An additional duty of 5 *l. per cent.* on all *Eaſt India* goods imported, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 76. *vol.* 10. — *Continued by* 10 *An. c.* 28. *vol.* 12.

Additional duty of 1 *s.* 10 *d.* per lb. wt. on all wrought ſilks imported from the *Eaſt Indies*, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 80. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. — *Repealed by* 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 10. *vol.* 10.

The goods being exported again, &c. the duty to be repaid, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 5. *vol.* 10.

No wrought ſilks of *India*, &c. or calicoes painted, &c. ſhall be worn, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 10. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 15.

Such goods to be imported only into the port of *London*, &c. to be put into warehouſes, and exported again, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 2, 3. *vol.* 10. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 8, 9. *vol.* 18.

Proof where the goods were manufactured to lie on the owner, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 4. *vol.* 10.

No duties to be paid for ſuch goods imported, except the half ſubſidy, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 10. *vol.* 10.

Painted calicoes, &c. mean as well ſuch whereof the materials were ſtained before the making, &c. as thoſe which were ſtained, &c. afterwards, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 14. *vol.* 10.

Duties on japanned and lacquered goods imported, ſhall be paid *ad valorem* as preſcribed by 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. and applied, &c. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 15. *vol.* 10.

Unrated goods of *Eaſt India*, &c. to be entered at the cuſtom houſe, &c. and the duties to be regulated according to the publick ſale, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 9. § 6, 7. *vol.* 11.

Securities given for re-exporting *India* wrought ſilks, to be delivered up, if no proſecution be within three years, &c. 8 *An. c.* 13. § 24, 25. *vol.* 12.

No *Eaſt India* goods to be imported from foreign parts into *Ireland*, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 12. *vol.* 14.

Painted ſilks, calicoes, &c. unmarked, forfeited, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 15. *vol.* 14.

Eaſt India goods carried into *Ireland*, *Jerſey*, &c. not laden, &c. in *Great Britain*, ſhall be forfeited, with the ſhip, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 9. *vol.* 14. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 15.

The time for ſale of unrated *Eaſt India* goods enlarged to three years, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 11. *vol.* 14.

The prohibition in 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 10 of uſing *India* ſilks, calicoes,

Digitized by Google

&c. not to extend to furniture thereof, made up before 25 *Dec.* 1722, 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 15.

Eaſt India, &c. goods may be taken out of the warehouſes to be refreſhed, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 8, 9. *vol.* 18.

Unrated *Eaſt India* goods to pay 5 *l. per cent.* on the groſs price, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 2. § 2. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee *Callicoes*, *Eaſt-India Company*, *Ireland*, *Ruſſia*, *Ships*, *Silk*.

Indicavit.

When the parſon of a church is diſturbed to demand tithes in the next pariſh, by *Indicavit*; the patron ſhall have a writ to demand the advowſon of the tithes, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 1.

Suit for tithes by one parſon againſt another, ſhall be in ſpiritual court, ſo that the fourth part of the value of the benefice be not demanded, *Stat. circumſpect. agatis*, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Writ of *Indicavit* ſhall not be granted before the matter depending in the ſpiritual court be recorded, &c. 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Indico and Indigo.

No indicoes, &c. of the *Engliſh* plantations ſhall be tranſported from thence to any other place than the kingdom of *England*, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 18. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 9. *vol.* 8.

Additional duty of 4 *d. per* pound on foreign indico, and 2 *d. per* pound on plantation indico imported within the time, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Indico of all ſorts may be imported from any port, &c. in amity with *Great Britain*, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee *Cochineal*.

Indictments.

Indictors, ſued in the ſpiritual court for the defaming, &c. ſhall have a prohibition, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Indictments in the *Torn* ſhall be by roll indented between the ſheriff or bailiff and the indictors, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

Indictments taken before keepers of the peace ſhall be ſent to the juſtices of aſſize, &c. 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

The juſtices aſſigned, &c. ſhall direct proceſs to all counties where need ſhall be, to take perſons indicted, 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Eccleſiaſtical judges ſhall not be indicted for their proceſs in teſtamentary cauſes, &c. 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 6. 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

No indictor ſhall be put upon the inqueſt of the party indicted, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

The words *inſidiatores viarum*, &c. ſhall not be put in indictments, &c. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Jurors in indictments ſhall be returned lawfully, &c. otherwiſe ſuch indictment, &c. ſhall be void, 11 *H.* 4. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

Indictment muſt have the parties addition, degree, the county, town, place, &c. 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

The juſtices ſhall inquire whether there be any ſuch place in the county where the indictment is made, 7 *H.* 5. *c.* 1. 9 *H.* 5. *c.* 1. 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 3.

A ſecond writ of *Capias*, &c. ſhall be awarded upon indictments of perſons dwelling in a foreign county, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. § 2. *vol.* 3.

An action maintainable againſt the procurer of ſuch indictment, and treble damages, upon acquittal by verdict, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. § 4. *vol.* 3.

Juſtices of peace may award proceſs upon indictments taken in the ſheriff's torn, 1 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Indictment, &c. of murder ſhall wait for appeal, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Indictments ſhall not be avoided by want of the words, *vi et armis*, *viz. baculis*, *&c.* 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 5.

Indictments of felonies committed in *Scotland* may be tried in the northern counties, 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. — *Altered*

Digitized by Google

tered by 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. § 3. *vol.* 7. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 8. 5 *An. c.* 8. *vol.* 11.

Indictments, &c. during the late *interregnum*, revived, &c. and may conclude *contra pacem regni*, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. seſſ.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Abatement*, *Amendment*, *Certiorari*, *Clerk of Aſſize*, *Conſpirators*, *Extortion*, *Felons*, *Juries*, *Liberties*, *Murder*, *Proceſs*, *Prohibition*, *Sheriffs*, *Treaſon*.

Induction. See *Intruſion.*

Indulgences.

The King with the advice of his council may reform the manner of indulgences, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 27. *vol.* 4.

Infant.

Uſuries ſhall not run againſt any within age, ſo that what was due at the death of the anceſtor ſhall not remain, *Stat. Merton.* 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

At inqueſts for the death of a man, all being twelve years of age ought to appear, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

Nonage of the heir of the diſſeiſor or diſſeiſee, ſhall not prejudice in *Aſſiſe*, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 47. *vol.* 1.

Where a guardian makes a feoffment of the infant's land, his next friend, &c. ſhall have *Aſſiſe* of *Novel diſſeiſin*. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 48. *vol.* 1.

Parol ſhall not demur, where the juſtices award an enqueſt, on feoffment of the anceſtor, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Uſurpation on an infant, defeated afterwards, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Where an infant is eloined, his next friend ſhall be admitted to ſue, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

A woman's ſuit, on alienation during coverture, ſhall not be deferred for nonage of the heir that ought to warrant, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 40. *vol.* 1.

All between the age of fifteen, &c. ſhall be ſworn to keep the peace, *Artic. Super Stat. Winton.* 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Infancy ſhall be judged by the court, on fine levied, *Stat. Carl.* 15 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Infants, before their fourteenth year, ſhall not be received into the order of friars, without the conſent of their parents, &c. the lord chancellor may puniſh the provincials of ſuch orders, &c. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 17. *vol.* 2.

An infant, &c. has ſix years after coming of age, to ſue, after time of limitation, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 8. *vol.* 5. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 7.

Infants, &c. not enabled to endow hoſpitals, &c. 39 *El. c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Guardians or truſtees enabled to advance infants money on public loan, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 11. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 36. *vol.* 9.

Infants, ſeized of eſtates in truſt, or by way of mortgage, &c. may make conveyances of the ſame by direction of the court of chancery, &c. 7 *An. c.* 19. *vol.* 11.

Infants of the age of fifteen, &c. may contract to ſerve in *America* for eight years, ſuch conſent being acknowledged before a juſtice of peace, &c. 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 13.

Infants may be admitted to copyhold eſtates by their attorney, &c. and the lord may enter and hold until ſatisfied, &c. if the fine is not paid, &c. *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 15.

For other matters, ſee *Admeaſurement*, *Age*, *Counties Palatine*, *Cui in Vita*, *Execution*, *Felonies*, *Guardians*, *Labourers*, *Leaſes*, *Marriage*, *Parliament*, *Plantations*, *Receivers*, *Women*.

Inferior Courts. See *Courts Inferior.*

Information and Informer.

Upon information for the King, juſtices of peace, &c. may hear and

Digitized by Google

determine all offences and contempts, ſaving felony, &c. committed againſt the effect of any ſtatute unrepealed, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 3. — *Repealed by* 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

The defendant may have a *tales* in popular actions, informations, &c. 14 *El. c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 6.

A note ſhall be made of the day, &c. of exhibiting an information; and on the proceſs ſhall be indorſed the party's name that purſueth, &c. 18 *El. c.* 5. § 1. 31 *El. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 6.

No jury ſhall be compelled to appear at ſuch trial at *Weſtminſter*, where the offence was committed above thirty miles from thence, unleſs where the attorney general, for cauſe ſhewed, ſhall require, &c. 18 *El. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 6.

An informer, diſcontinuing, being nonſuit, &c. ſhall pay coſts, 18 *El. c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 6.

An informer, miſbehaving in making compoſition, &c. ſhall be diſabled, &c. 18 *El. c.* 5. § 4. 31 *El. c.* 5. § 1. *vol.* 6.

The defendant in ſuits upon penal ſtatutes, not being an alien, &c. may appear by attorney, 29 *El. c.* 5. § 21. 31 *El. c.* 10. § 20. *vol.* 6.

Officers of record may exhibit informations as lawfully uſed heretofore, 31 *El. c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 6.

All informations upon penal ſtatutes ſhall be proſecuted in the county where the offence was committed, and like proceſs awarded as in action of treſpaſs *vi et armis* at common law, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 7.

Upon default of proving that the offence was committed in the ſame county, the defendant ſhall be found not guilty, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 7.

No officer to file information until the informer has made oath that the offence was committed in the ſame county, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 7.

The defendant, on general iſſue, may give any evidence to diſcharge the information, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 4. *vol.* 7.

Not to extend to informations againſt popiſh recuſants, nor for defrauding the King of cuſtoms, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 5. *vol.* 7.

In information of intruſion, when the King has been twenty years out of poſſeſſion, &c. the ſubject may plead the general iſſue and retain poſſeſſion till trial, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 14 *vol.* 7.

Informers may ſue concerning the cuſtoms, prohibited goods, &c. during the *interregnum*, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 9.

No information to be exhibited, &c. without order of the court, nor till recognizance given to proſecute, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 18. *vol.* 9.

This extends only to informations by the *maſter of the crown office*, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 18. § 6. *vol.* 9.

Pleas to informations to ſtand good upon the King's demiſe, unleſs the defendant requeſts, within 5 months, to plead again, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 18. § 7. *vol.* 9.

Informations in the nature of *Quo Warranto* may be exhibited by the proper officer, at the relation, &c. againſt ſuch as intrude into franchiſes, &c. and by leave of the court, againſt ſeveral perſons to try their reſpective rights, &c. 9 *An. c.* 20. § 4. *vol.* 12.

The court may give judgement of *ouſter* againſt perſons found guilty of uſurpation, &c. and the relator ſhall recover coſts, &c. 9 *An. c.* 20. § 5. *vol.* 12.

All the ſtatutes of jeofails ſhall extend to informations in nature of a *Quo warranto* and proceedings thereon, 9 *An. c.* 20. § 7. *vol.* 12.

For other matters, ſee Abatement, Accuſations, Actions Popular, Coſts, Cuſtoms, Extortion, Felony, Foreſtallers, General Iſſue, Quo Warranto.

Ingle-wood.

All letters patents granted of offices within the foreſt of *Ingle-wood*, repealed,

Digitized by Google

pealed, saving to the lord *Dacres* and the earl of *Northumberland*, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

Ingots. See *Gold, &c.*

Ingrossers. See *Forestallers, Leather.*

Inland Bills. See *Bills of Exchange.*

Inmates.

No man shall lodge in suburbs, &c. from nine at night till day, without his host will answer for him: and the bailiffs shall make inquiry of all persons lodged in the suburbs, &c. *Stat. Winton*, 13 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

The hostlers in every port shall be sworn to search their guests, 9 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Merchants aliens, &c. shall dwell only with hosts assigned to them, 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

No more inmates or families than one may be placed in any one cottage, on forfeiture of 10 *s.* a month to the lord of the leet, 31 *El. c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 6.

Justices, &c. may place inmates or more families than one of poor, &c. in one cottage, &c. 43 *El. c.* 2. § 5. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, see *Cottages.*

Inns.

Hostelers, &c. shall sell victual for a reasonable price, mayors, bailiffs, &c. shall inquire of and punish offenders, 23 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. 27 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Hostelers shall make no horse-bread, and shall sell victual, provender, &c. according to the market, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 21. § 2. *vol.* 7.

—— may make horse-bread, when no baker dwells in the town, and if they make it not of due assize, shall be punished by the justices, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 21. § 3, 4. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, see *Alehouses, Beer and Ale, Brandy, Customs, Horse-Bread, London.*

Inquest and Inquisition.

Nothing shall be taken for a writ of inquisition of life or member, but it shall be granted freely, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 1.

Justices in eyre shall not amerce townships because all above 12 years old came not to make inquiry of robberies, &c. if there be a full enquest; unless for the death of man, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

Inquest of murder shall be by lawful men, two knights, chosen out by oath, of no affinity with the prisoners, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Upon inquests in plea of freehold, &c. the King shall grant attaints *ex officio*, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 38. *c.* 47. *vol.* 1.

Enquests may be taken in *Advent*, *Septuagesima*, and *Lent*, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 51. *vol.* 1.

Inquiry shall be of the castles, buildings, lands, commons, parks, woods, demesnes, &c. *Stat. Extent. Manerii.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Inquests of malefactors shall be by twelve lawful men, who shall put their seals to such inquisitions, and if bailiffs, &c. imprison others than have been indicted by inquest, the parties shall have their action, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 13. *Stat. Exon.* 14 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Towns, &c. not having so many freemen, the most lawful, &c. bondmen, may be on the enquest, *Stat. Exon.* 14 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Such as would amortise lands, purchase, &c. should have writs out of the chancery to inquire upon the points accustomed, *Ordin. de Libertat. perquirend.* 27 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 2. *vol.* 1. 18 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Right shall be done against evil procurers of enquests, &c. *Artic. super chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

Commissions of general inquiries shall cease and be repealed, 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Inquests

Digitized by Google

Inqueſts of office taken by eſcheators ſhall be of good and lawful men, openly, and by indenture, &c. 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2. 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4.

Traverſes of offices found before eſcheators ſhall be tried in the King's Bench, 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

All inquiries ſhall be by commiſſions to the juſtices of either bench, of aſſize, or of the peace, ſaving the office of eſcheators, 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices of aſſize ſhall inquire of undue returns of knights of the parliament, and the defendants may traverſe ſuch office found againſt them, 6 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

An eſcheator or commiſſioner ſhall take no inqueſt but by ſuch perſons as be returned by the ſheriff: and lands ſeized upon an inqueſt of office ſhall be let to farm to him that tenders a traverſe to the office, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 16. *vol.* 3. 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

Eſcheators and commiſſioners ſhall return an office found before them, within a month, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 16. 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3. 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4.

No patents ſhall be made of lands before the King's title thereto be found by inquiſition, nor within a month after, unleſs it be to him that tendereth his traverſe, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

Juſtices of peace may take an inqueſt of the concealment of another inqueſt, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

No office ſhall be returned into the King's courts but what is found by a jury, every commiſſioner to have lands of the yearly value of 40 marks, &c. 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4.

Untrue inquiſitions found in the reign of *H.* 7. by procurement of *Empſon* and *Dudley*, may be traverſed, &c. 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4.

Where an office or inquiſition found, has omitted to find leaſes for years &c. the parties intereſted ſhall have the ſame in like manner as if ſuch leaſe, &c. had been found, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 5.

An untrue office found after the death of the King's tenant, &c. may be traverſed, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 8. § 6, &c. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, ſee Coroner, Default, Eſcheator, Franchiſes, Ireland, Juries, Liberties, Marſhalſea.

Inrolment.

Writs of rediſſeiſin, admeaſurement of paſture, &c. ſhall be inrolled and ſent into the exchequer at the year's end. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Deeds inrolled that were deſtroyed in the late inſurrection, being exemplified, ſhall be of the ſame force as the deeds, 6 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c* 4. *vol.* 2.

Attornies ſhall be examined, &c. and inrolled, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 18. *vol.* 2.

All letters of ſafe conduct, not inrolled in chancery, to be void, &c. 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

No eſtate of inheritance or freehold in lands, or uſe thereof, ſhall paſs by only bargain and ſale, unleſs by writing indented, ſealed, and inrolled in ſix months, in one of the King's courts of record at *Weſtminſter*, or within the county where, &c. before the *Cuſtos rotulorum*, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. *vol.* 4. — *Extended to counties palatine by* 5 *El. c.* 26. *vol.* 6.

Towns corporate, &c. who have lawfully uſed, &c. may inrol, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. § 2. *vol.* 4. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 22. *vol.* 5. 5 *El. c.* 26. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Deeds of the earl of *Weſtmorland*, &c. attainted, &c. to be inrolled, otherwiſe to be void, 18 *El. c.* 4. 29 *El. c.* 3. *vol.* 6. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 30. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Inrolments of writs, &c. of fines and recoveries, to be of like validity in law, 23 *El. c.* 3. *vol.* 6.

The day of the inrolment of recognizances ſhall be ſet down, and lands in the hands of purchaſers, bound from that time only, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 18. *vol.* 8. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 14.

Fines

Digitized by Google

Fines loſt in the late fire in the *Temple* may be inrolled, &c. 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 8.

Patentees may inrol ſo much of the grant as may expreſs the grant of felons goods, &c. and ſhall not afterwards be compelled to plead the ſame to any inquiſition, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 22. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 36. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Further time given for inrolling leaſes granted by the crown, 10 *An.* *c.* 18. *vol.* 12.

A copy of the inrolment of a bargain and ſale, ſigned by a proper officer, &c. to be effectual as if the indenture had been produced, 10 *An.* *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 12.

For other matters, ſee *Amendment, Bargain and Sale, Baron and Feme, Exemplification, Felony, Fines, Franchiſes, Papiſts, Patents, Recognizances, Regiſter.*

Inns of Court.

Every edifice in the inns of court ſeverally occupied, to pay the ſame duty for windows, as if it were an intire houſe, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 33. *vol.* 19.

Inſolvent Debtors,

—— relieved by 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 10. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 16. *vol.* 11. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 14. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 15. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *c.* 22. *vol.* 16. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 19. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 21. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 23.

See *Gaols and Gaolers, Priſon and Priſoners.*

Inſtitution. See *Intruſion.*

Inſurance.

The lord chancellor may award commiſſions for determining cauſes on policies of aſſurances: appeal by bill, to the lord chancellor, on depoſite, &c. 43 *El.* *c.* 12. *vol.* 7.

Three commiſſioners impowered to act, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 2, *&c. vol.* 8.

The commiſſioners not to proceed againſt both perſon and goods, for the ſame debt: and appeal ſhall be to the court of chancery as by the former act, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Five hundred pounds penalty on perſons inſuring importation of prohibited or uncuſtomed goods, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 15. § 14, *&c. vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 36. § 2. *vol.* 10.

Perſons ſetting up inſurances on marriages, births, &c. ſhall forfeit 500 *l.* 9 *An.* *c.* 6. § 57, 58. 10 *An.* *c.* 26. § 109, 110. *vol.* 12.

His Majeſty may grant charters for incorporation, &c. of two diſtinct companies for aſſurance of ſhips, &c. at ſea, or going to ſea, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 14.

Each corporation to provide a ſufficient ſtock to anſwer all demands on their policies, on neglect, &c. may be ſued, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 4. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 25. *vol.* 14. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 43. *vol.* 15.

Stock in the aſſurance companies not to be taxed, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 10. *vol.* 14.

During the two corporations, no other corporations, or ſocieties, may aſſure ſhips, &c. but any private or particular perſon may, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 12. *vol.* 14.—*This act extended to* America *by* 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. *vol.* 17.

Forging the common ſeal of the corporations, or any policy, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 13. *vol.* 14.

None may be a governor, director, purchaſer of ſtock, &c. in both the corporations at the ſame time, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 14. *vol.* 14.

South Sea and *Eaſt India* companies may advance money on the bottom of any ſhip, to their captains, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 26, *&c. vol.* 14.

The London Aſſurance and Royal Exchange Aſſurance companies diſcharged from ſo much of the ſum which

Digitized by Google

which each of them were to have paid to the uſe of his Majeſty, as remains unpaid, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 27. § 26. *vol.* 14.

The Royal Exchange Aſſurance and London Aſſurance companies, liable to ſingle damages only and full coſts of ſuit, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 25. *vol.* 14.

The inſurance companies may plead the general iſſue in actions of debt, or of covenant, brought againſt them, and the jury ſhall give ſo much as the plaintiff appears intitled to, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 43. *vol.* 15.

Policies of inſurance to be ſtamped, on forfeiture of 100 *l.* &c. all promiſſory notes for inſurances, ſhall be void, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 44. *vol.* 15.

All policies of inſurance on veſſels exporting wool, &c. ſhall be void, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 33. *vol.* 17.

The aſſured in any policy of inſurance, &c. may be admitted, under commiſſion of bankruptcy, to claim, and after the contingency ſhall have happened to prove his demand, in like manner as if it had happened before the inſurer's bankruptcy, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 2. *vol.* 18.

No aſſurance to be made on ſhips or effects, &c. of ſubjects, *intereſt or no intereſt*, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 1. *vol.* 18.

Aſſurance on private ſhips of *war* may be made *intereſt or no intereſt*, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 2. *vol.* 18.

Such aſſurance may be made on effects from places belonging to the crowns of *Spain* and *Portugal*, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 3. *vol.* 18.

Re-aſſurance not lawful, unleſs the aſſurer ſhall be inſolvent, &c. and policy expreſſed to be a re-aſſurance, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 4. *vol.* 18.

Money lent on bottomree on ſhips to and from the *Eaſt Indies*, ſhall be only on the ſhip and the goods expreſly laden, and the borrower ſhall recover no more aſſurance than the value of his intereſt, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 5. *vol.* 18.

In all actions on policy of inſurance, the plaintiff to declare in writing, within fifteen days after he is required, what ſums he hath aſſured in the whole, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 6. *vol.* 18.

—— the defendants may bring the money into court, and jury not aſſeſſing larger damages, &c. ſuch plaintiff ſhall pay coſts, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 7. *vol.* 18.

Aſſurance on ſhips, &c. belonging to *France*, prohibited during that war, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 19.

No inſurances, &c. to be on foreign ſhips, &c. unlicenced, &c. trading within the limits of the *Eaſt India* company, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 20.

Shares in any office for inſuring houſes in caſe of fire, ſhall pay 4 *s.* for every pound of the full yearly value, for the year, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 54. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Bankrupt*, *Cuſtoms*, *Eaſt India Company*, *Greenland*, *Lotteries*, *Ships*, *Stamps*, *Wool*.

Intereſt of Money.

No perſon ſhall take above 10 *l.* for the forbearance of 100 *l.* for one whole year, &c. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 9.—*Repealed and all increaſe forbid by* 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 20. *vol.* 5. — *Revived by* 13 *El. c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 6.

He who takes only 10 *l. per cent.* or leſs, ſhall forfeit the intereſt only, 13 *El. c.* 8. § 5. *vol.* 6.

None ſhall take above the rate of 8 *l.* for the loan of 100 *l.* for a year, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 7.

None ſhall take above 6 *l. per cent.* for a year, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 8.

None ſhall take above 5 *l. per cent.* intereſt, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, ſee *Infants*, *Uſury*.

Inteſtate. See *Adminiſtrator*.

Intruſion.

The heir of the King's tenant, intruding into the lands, on the death of his anceſtor, before that he has done

Digitized by Google

done homage, &c. ſhall gain no ſeiſin or freehold, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 16. § 2. *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1. — *Altered by* 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 8.

Perſons appointed to ſpiritual promotions, entering before compoſition, &c. for the firſt-fruits, ſhall be deem-intruders upon the King's poſſeſſion, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 5. *vol.* 4.

The ordinary may give inſtitution and induction, as before making this act, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 7. *vol.* 4.

In informations of intruſion, where the King, &c. has been out of poſſeſſion, &c. 20 years, the ſubject may plead the general iſſue, and retain poſſeſſion till trial, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, ſee *Diſſeiſin, King, Prerogative.*

Inventory.

The executors or adminiſtrators of perſons deceaſed, with two creditors, &c. ſhall make an inventory of all the goods, &c. and deliver one part indented, on oath to the official, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 4, 5. *vol.* 4. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 10. 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 17. § 5, 6. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, ſee *Adminiſtrators, Executors, Probate, Stamps.*

Inverneſs.

A duty of 2 *d.* Scots upon every pint of ale, &c. vended there, for paying the debts, building a church, making a harbour, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 14. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 17.

John of Jeruſalem. See *Monaſteries, Templars.*

Joinder in Action, &c.

Where an inheritance comes to parceners, or to joint feoffees, and only one *ſuit* is due, the lord ſhall have only one ſuit, and the others ſhall be contributaries, *Stat. Maleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Parceners, joint feoffees, &c. ſhall have only one eſſoin, and not ſeveral, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 43. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 10. 9 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall have one aſſiſe of *Mortdaunceſter, Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

Naming lords of franc hiſes, bailiffs, &c. diſſeiſors in the writ, by colluſion, ſhall abate the ſame, 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 5. 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Joint Tenants and Tenants in Common.

One tenant in common may maintain an action of waſte againſt the other, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 1.

When the tenant in aſſize, &c. pleads jointenancy, a *Scire facias* ſhall be awarded to anſwer, &c. jointenancy ſhall not be pleaded in aſſize by bailiffs, 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Joint tenants and tenants in common may be compelled to make partition, by writ *De participatione facienda,* 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 32. *vol.* 5. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 31. *vol.* 10. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 11.

The joint tenants and tenants in common, and their heirs, after ſuch partition, ſhall have aid of the others, 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 4.

Such partition ſhall not prejudice others than the parties thereto, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 32. § 2. *vol.* 5.

A joint tenant and tenant in common, his executors, &c. may have an action of account againſt the other, his executors, &c. 4 *An. c.* 16. § 27. *vol.* 11.

Where partition is made between joint tenants tenants in common, &c. of an advowſon, to preſent by turns, each ſhall be ſeized, &c. accordingly, 7 *An. c.* 18. *vol.* 11.

For other matters, ſee *Abatement, Advowſon, Eſſoin, Partition, Waſte.*

Jointures.

Alienation by the wife of lands which were the inheritance, &c. of her

Digitized by Google

her husband, and held jointly with him, &c. shall be void, 11 *H.*7. *c.* 20. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 36. § 2. *vol.* 5.

A woman having lands in jointure, shall not claim lands of her husband, in dower, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 10 §6. 8. *vol.* 4.

A woman whose jointure is evicted, shall be endowed, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. § 7. *vol.* 4.

A jointure made after marriage, unless by act of parliament, may be taken or refused by the wife, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. § 9. *vol.* 4.

A fine levied by the jointress of her late husband's inheritance, shall be void, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 36. § 2. *vol.* 5.

Popish recusant convict, married in other form than, &c. disabled to claim jointure, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 13. *vol.* 7.

See *Discontinuance of Estate, Dower.*

Johnson (Martha, Thomas, &c.)

The right of *Martha Johnson*, &c. to houses and shops belonging to the warden, or to the prison of the Fleet, &c. saved as before this act, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 18. *vol.* 10.

Journeymen.

No journeyman shall be restrained by oath or bond, not to set up shop, &c. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

See *Apprentices, Labourers, Manufactures, Servants, Shoemakers, Taylors, Wool, &c.*

Ipswich.

For paving the streets, repairing the churches, &c. at *Ipswich*, 13 *El.* *c.* 24. *vol.* 6.

Ireland.

All the coparceners to hold of the chief lord, and not one of another, though the eldest may do service for all, *Stat. Hiberniæ*, 14 *H.* 3. *vol.* 1.

The statute-merchant shall extend to *Ireland*, where all people that will, except *Jews*, may make such recognizance, &c. *Stat. de Merc.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 3. *vol.* 1.

The King's officers in *Ireland* shall purchase no lands within their bailiwicks, without the King's special licence, *Ordin. pro Stat. Hibern.* 17 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Purveyance in *Ireland* shall be made only with advice of the greatest part of the King's council, &c. *Ordin. pro Stat. Hibern.* 17 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1. 31 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Officers, &c. shall not arrest ships or goods of merchants exporting from *Ireland*, and paying the customs due, &c. *Ordin. pro Statu Hibern.* 17 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

For the seal and writing of a bill of grace in *Ireland*, no more shall be paid than 4*d.* and 2*d.* *Ordin. pro Statu Hibern.* 17 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 4. *vol.* 1.

The marshal's fee in *Ireland*, on commitment, shall be 4*d.* and no more, *Ordin. pro Statu Hibern.* 17 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The justice of *Ireland* shall grant no pardon of murder or felony, without commandment under some of the seals of *England*, *Ordin. pro Statu Hibern.* 17 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

Original writs shall be sealed under the great seal of *Ireland*; saving the *Exchequer* of *Ireland*, *Ordin. pro Statu Hibern.* 17 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Assizes of *Novel disseisin* in *Ireland* shall not be adjourned but in the county, *Ordin. pro Statu Hibern.* 17 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

No foreign made clothes shall be brought into *Ireland*, 11 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Foreign cloth-workers may come into *Ireland*, &c. 11 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The staple for wool, &c. for *Ireland* shall be kept only at *Devylen*, *Waterford*, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 2. *c.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

The church and people of *Ireland* shall enjoy their liberties, free customs, &c. *Ordin. pro. Stat. ter. Hibern.* 31 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 4. *c.* 1, *&c. vol.* 2.

The greater affairs of *Ireland* shall be determined by the council, in parliament,

Digitized by Google

liament, &c. 31 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

The juſticers, &c. of *Ireland* ſhall not be guided by their own private counſellors, &c. 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

The marches of *Ireland* ſhall be defended from homicides, robbers, &c. and hue and cry, &c. ſhall be made, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 5. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Charters of pardon of felonies, &c. ſhall be made only in parliament, &c. and ſhall ſpecify the felony, &c. 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

The prelates and council, &c. of *Ireland*, puniſhable if they certify the ſtate thereof, untruly, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

The officers of the ſtaple in *Ireland* ſhall not hold plea of matters not appertaining thereto, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

None of the King's miniſters, &c. ſhall commit maintenance, champerty, &c. 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

Writs of treſpaſs, debt, and other pleas belonging to the common law, ſhall not be determined in the exchequer at *Dublin*, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

Bills containing ſuggeſtions againſt the King's officers in *Ireland*, ſhall be tranſmitted only under the ſeal of the chancery of *England*, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

The juſticiar of *Ireland* ſhall inſiſt that a compenſation be made to the King's *Engliſh* ſubjects for depredations made on them, in the late wars, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

The ſheriffs in *Ireland* ſhall account yearly for debts, green wax, &c. 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

Debtors paying their debts into the exchequer, &c. to be diſcharged, 21 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

The juſticers of *Ireland* not to arreſt or impriſon perſons, without due preſentments, indictments, &c, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 16. *vol.* 2.

The juſticiar of *Ireland*, together with a prelate, &c. ſhall yearly take an inquiſition of the doings, &c. of the King's officers, &c. 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 17. *vol.* 2.

Shall take an inquiſition concerning the diſſentions, &c. between the King's ſubjects in *Ireland* and the *Engliſh*, and puniſh the maintainers, &c. 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 18. *vol.* 2.

The firmers of the office of clerk of the market, taking rewards, &c. for not examining the meaſures, &c. ſhall be proſecuted, &c. 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 19. *vol.* 2.

All merchants may come and trade in *Ireland*, without ranſom, ſaving the King's ancient cuſtoms, 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 2.

People of *England* who have lands in *Ireland*, may carry their cattle, goods, &c. to and from thence, 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 2. — *Repealed as to cattle by* 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

All *Iriſhmen*, except graduates, merchants, &c. to depart this realm, and thoſe who have benefices or offices in *Ireland* ſhall dwell thereupon, 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3. 1 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

If any archbiſhop or biſhop of *Ireland* makes collation of a benefice to an *Iriſhman*, &c. their temporalties ſhall be ſeiſed, 4 *H.* 5. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

Iriſhmen ſhall not be principals of any hall, &c. ſhall bring a teſtimonial under the ſeal of the juſtices of *Ireland*, that they are of the King's obeiſance, 1 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

The chancellors in the univerſities, and mayors, &c. in towns, &c. ſhall take ſureties of *Iriſhmen* for their good abearing, &c. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

Wares and chaffers wrought in *Ireland* may be imported and ſold in *England*, 3 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. § 3. 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. § 7. *vol.* 3.

No *Iriſh* money ſhall run in payment in *England* or *Wales*, 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3. — *Continued for twenty years by* 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 5.

Merchants of *Ireland*, &c. import-

Digitized by Google

ing and selling their goods here, shall employ the money on the merchandizes of *England*, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4.

No money, plate, or bullion, shall be carried into *Ireland* above 6 *s.* 8 *d.* and no *Irish* coin of gold or silver shall be brought into *England*, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

The religious corporation of knights of St. *John* of *Jerusalem*, in *Ireland*, dissolved, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. *vol.* 5.

The sacrament to be administered in both kinds to the people in *Ireland*, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. § 7. *vol.* 5.

No *conge d'eslire* for bishops in *Ireland*, but only the King's patent, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 5.

No officer of the admiralty shall exact money, &c. of merchants, fishermen, &c. in *Ireland*, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 5.

The King may assign commissioners to exercise ecclesiastical jurisdiction in *Ireland*, 1 *El. c.* 1. § 18.—*Repealed by* 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Transporting sheep alive from *Ireland*, &c. shall forfeit all his chattels, 8 *El. c.* 3. *vol.* 6.

For levying monies, &c. for reducing the rebels in *Ireland*, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 28. *c.* 30. *c.* 32. *c.* 33. *c.* 34. *c.* 35. *c.* 37. *vol.* 7.

For enabling corporations to adventure in *Ireland*, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 37. *vol.* 7.

For restoring *James* marquess of *Ormond* to his estates, &c. in *Ireland*, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 8.

No goods to be imported from the plantations, &c. but in vessels belonging to the people of *England* or *Ireland*, 12 *Car* 2. *c.* 18. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 26. § 11. *vol.* 8.

No fullers earth, wool, wool-fells, &c. to be carried out of *Ireland*, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 8. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 10. 4 *An. c.* 7. *vol.* 11. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 16. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 17.

No hides, &c. to be transported out of *England* into *Ireland*, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 8.

Horses, servants, victual, &c. may be transported from *Ireland* to any of the plantations, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 8.

Importation of cattle from *Ireland* declared to be a common nuisance, prohibited, &c. 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. 32 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

Irish protestant clergy leaving that kingdom on account of the rebellion, not to lose their benefices there by promotion in *England*, and their benefices here not to be void until they are restored, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 9.

Acts and proceedings in the parliament of *Ireland* since *Feb.* 1688. without their Majesties authority, null and void, and protestants, &c. restored to their possessions, 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 9.

The oath of supremacy in *Ireland*, required 2 *Eliz.* abrogated and other oaths appointed, 3 *W.* & *M. c.* 2. *vol.* 9. 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 10.

Quakers in *Ireland* to make and subscribe the declaration, 3 *W.* & *M. c.* 2. § 15. *vol.* 9.

Bar or hammered iron (other than *Swedish*, &c.) may be imported from *Ireland*, discharged of the additional duties, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 17. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 10. *vol.* 10.

Hemp, flax and linen of the manufacture of *Ireland*, may be imported into *England* custom free, on certificate from the officer, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 39. *vol.* 9. 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 10. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 6. *vol.* 18.

All lands, &c. in *Ireland* of persons convicted of treason, &c. since 13 *Feb.* 1688. or who died in actual rebellion, or whereof the late King *James* the Second was seized, &c. vested in trustees, to be sold for the uses and purposes, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 31. *c.* 32. 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 10. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 10. 4 *An. c.* 24. 5 *An. c.* 25. *vol.* 11.

Provision out of the forfeited estates in *Ireland*, for building churches and augmenting small vicarages there, &c.

Digitized by Google

1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 31. *vol.* 10. 5 *An. c.* 25. *vol.* 11.

Perſon educated in the popiſh religion, being under the age of 18, and not taking the oaths, &c. within ſix months after he ſhall attain the ſaid age, &c. ſhall be incapable of inheriting any of the ſaid lands, &c. but they ſhall go to the next of kin who is a proteſtant, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 32. § 7. *vol.* 10.

Papiſts, &c. incapable to purchaſe, &c. any of the forfeited eſtates in *Ireland*, 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 32. § 8, *&c. vol.* 10.

Leaſes, &c. of forfeited eſtates in *Ireland* to be made only to proteſtants, &c. except of any cottage or cabin to a day labourer, under the yearly value of 30 *s.* and not more than two acres of land, 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 32. § 9, 10. 21. *vol.* 10.

Linen of the manufacture of *Ireland*, and no other, may be tranſported and ſent to any of the *Engliſh* plantations, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 8. *vol.* 11. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 13.

Wool may be exported from certain ports in *Ireland* to certain ports in *England*, 4 *An. c.* 7. *vol.* 11. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 17.

For making effectual a grant of their late Majeſties of the town and lands of *Seatown* tothe archbiſhoprick of *Dublin*, and for reſtoring the ſame to that ſee, 4 *An. c.* 26. *vol.* 11.

Linens made in *Ireland*, imported into this kingdom, may be exported to the plantations, without paying any duty, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 2. *vol.* 13.

No bond for exportation of certificate goods to *Ireland* to be delivered up, or drawback allowed, till certificate from the collector, &c. where the goods were landed, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 14. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 8. *vol.* 15. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 3. *vol.* 16. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 47. § 5. *vol.* 19. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 21. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 1. *vol.* 23.

No *Eaſt India* goods to be imported into *Ireland* from any place whatſoever, other than from *Great Britain*, on forfeiture of the goods, veſſel, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 12. *vol.* 14.

The kingdom of *Ireland* ſubordinate to *Great Britain*, and acts of *Britiſh* parliament may bind *Ireland*, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 5. § 1. *vol.* 14.

The houſe of lords of *Ireland* hath no juriſdiction to affirm or reverſe judgements, &c. in any court there, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 14.

Ships of 50 tons hovering on the coaſts of *Ireland* within two leagues of ſhore, officers may enter ſuch ſhips to take an account of the lading, and take ſecurity of the maſters for proceeding regularly on their voyage, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 62. *vol.* 14. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 1, 2. *vol.* 17.

Commiſſioners of exciſe in *Ireland* may determine all offences relating to unlawful exportation of wool, wool-fells, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 64. *vol.* 14. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 3. *vol.* 17. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 22. *vol.* 18.

None may claim property in any ſuch ſeizure in *Ireland*, until they have given ſecurity, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 65. *vol.* 14.

No hops to be imported into *Ireland* from any parts but *Great Britain*, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 16.

The admiralty to appoint ſhips, &c. for taking, ſeizing, &c. veſſels on the coaſt of *Ireland*, having woollen manufactures, &c. on board, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 16.

No ſugars, &c. of the *Britiſh* plantations, &c. ſhall be imported into *Ireland*, unleſs ſhipped in *Great Britain*, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 4. *vol.* 16.

The duties on woollen or bay yarn from *Ireland*, taken off, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 1. *vol.* 17.

No foreign glaſs, by what name ſoever it may be called, ſhall be imported into *Ireland*, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 19. *vol.* 18.

No glaſs to be exported from *Ireland*, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 21. *vol.* 18.

Importation of *greaſe-butter* from

Digitized by Google

Ireland, permitted for the term of five years, duty-free, upon duly entering the ſame at the cuſtom-houſe, &c. 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 25.

The duties on tallow, hog's lard, and greaſe, imported from *Ireland*, ſhall be diſcontinued until 1 *May* 1769, &c. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 26.

His Majeſty, with the advice of his privy council, may order the importation of ſalt proviſions from *Ireland*, during the next receſs of parliament, &c. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. *vol.* 26.

For other matters, ſee *Cattle*, *Coals*, *Coffee*, *Cuſtoms*, *Dublin*, *Fees*, *Flax*, *Forfeited Eſtates*, *Glaſs*, *Habeas Corpus*, *Hops*, *India Goods*, *King*, *Linen*, *Lotteries*, *Manufactures*, *Merchants*, *Money*, *Oaths*, *Plantations*, *Sail Cloth*, *Salt*, *Seamen*, *Ships*, *Soldiers*, *Tallow*, *Tobacco*, *Vagrants*, *Victuals*, *Wool*.

Iron.

Iron ſhall not be carried out of the realm of *England*, 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 37. *vol.* 5. — *Altered by* 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 17. *vol.* 9.

None may forge or ſell gadds of iron like in faſhion to gadds of ſteel, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 27. *vol.* 5.

Timber-trees, one foot ſquare, &c. ſhall not be converted to fuel for the making of iron, 1 *El.* *c.* 15. *vol.* 6.

Woods growing within certain diſtance of *London*, or of the river *Thames*, not to be converted to coal for iron-works: no new iron-works ſhall be erected within 22 miles of *London*, nor within 14 miles of the river *Thames*, &c. 23 *El.* *c.* 5. *vol.* 6.

No new iron-mills ſhall be made in *Suſſex*, *Surrey*, or *Kent*, nor ſhall good timber be conſumed by the making of iron, and the occupiers of iron-works ſhall cauſe the highways to be amended, &c. 27 *El.* *c.* 19. 39 *El.* *c.* 19. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Additional duty of 23 *s.* *per* ton on iron imported within the time, &c. 2 *W.* & *M.* *ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 14, &c. *vol.* 9.

All manner of iron, except gun-metal, &c. may be exported, paying the lawful duties, &c. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 17. *vol.* 9.

Bar-iron unwrought and hammered iron, (other than *Swediſh*, &c.) may be imported from *Ireland*, diſcharged of the additional duties, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 17. *vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 10. *vol.* 10.

No drawback ſhall be allowed on re-exportation of wares made of foreign wrought iron, &c. 2 & 3 *An.* *c.* 9. § 12. *vol.* 11.

Lawful to trade in unwrought iron to *Spain*, 9 & 10 *An.* *c.* 21. § 63. *vol.* 12.

Pig iron made in the *Britiſh* colonies in *America* may be imported duty-free, into any port of *Great Britain*, and bar iron into the port of *London*, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 20.

Bar iron made in the *Britiſh* colonies in *America* may be imported duty-free into any port of *Great Britain*, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 22.

Iron-works, &c. to be charged with the land-tax, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Arms*, *Braſs*, *Copper*, *Felony* tit. *Iron*, *Highways*, *Manufactures*, *Metal*, *Mines*, *Monopolies*, *Woods*.

Iron Wire. See *Wire*.

Irvine.

A duty of two pennies Scots on every pint of ale ſold there, &c. for maintaining the harbour, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 17.

Irwell (*River*) See *Rivers*.

Iſeland.

Compoſition-fiſh heretofore granted to the Queen by ſubjects, traveling into *Iſeland*, ſhall be taken as accuſtomed, 5 *El.* *c.* 5. § 5. *vol.* 6.

No veſſel ſhall proceed upon a fiſhing voyage for *Iſeland* and *Weſtmony*, until the 10th day of *March* in any year, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 16. § 1. *vol.* 8.

Digitized by Google

Iſle of Ely. See *Ely.*
Iſle of Man. See *Man.*
Iſle of Wight. See *Wight.*

Iſſues.

Iſſues taken by ſheriff, guardian, &c. ſhall be reaſonable, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 4. *Stat. de Scacc.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

Iſſues levied on the *grand diſtreſs*, if the tenant comes not, ſhall go to the King, and be eſtreated into the exchequer, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 45. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs ſhall be chargeable for default in returning inſufficient iſſues, &c. rents, corn in the grange, and all moveables, except horſe, harneſs, and houſhold ſtuff, are within the name *iſſues*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 39. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs ſhall not levy any iſſues before they paſs out of the exchequer by the eſtreats, &c. *Stat. de Fin. levat.* 27 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

The iſſues of lands ſhall be reſtored to the owner, wherever the King's hands are removed for ſeizure without cauſe, *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 19. *Stat. de Eſcheat.* 29 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

No leſs iſſues ſhall be returned in an attaint than 40*s.* at the firſt writ of diſtreſs, &c. 15 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 5. *vol.* 4.

The mayor and ſheriffs of *London* may diſtrain for iſſues forfeited by jurors there, 4 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4.

Iſſues on the firſt *Habeas Corpora*, *Diſtringas*, with a *Niſi prius*, to be 5*s.* on the ſecond 10*s.* on the third 13*s.* 4*d.* 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 5.

Iſſues ſhall be 10*s.* on the firſt *Habeas Corpora*, &c. 27 *El. c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 6.

All iſſues loſt upon returns of tenants of lands which they have not, &c. upon miſreturns, &c. diſcharged, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 26. § 11, *&c. vol.* 7.

Iſſues, &c. received by ſheriffs not diſcharged by the general pardon, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 17. *vol.* 8.

No iſſues of juror making default ſhall be ſaved, but by ſpecial order of the court, and ſhall be duly eſtreated, 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 8. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 24. § 15. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Eſtreats*, *General Iſſue*, *Juries*, *Sheriffs.*

Judges.

The judges, &c. to be paid half yearly, in the terms of *Eaſter* and St. *Michael*, by the treaſurer of *England*, 10 *H.* 6. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 3.

The judges commiſſions to be made *quamdiu ſe bene geſſerint*, their ſalaries aſcertained, but may be removed upon addreſs of both houſes of parliament, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 10.

The ſum of 500 *l.* a year in augmentation of the ſalaries of the puiſne judges of the court of K. B. &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 22.

Judges commiſſions to continue during good behaviour, notwithſtanding any demiſe of the King, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. § 1. *vol.* 23

—— may be removed by the crown, upon addreſs of both houſes of parliament, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. § 2. *vol.* 23.

—— their ſalaries to be ſecured, &c. during the continuance of their commiſſions, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. § 3, 4. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Juſtices of Aſſiſe, of the ſeveral Courts, Eyre, &c.*

Judgement.

If tenant at a fourth part value, does not tender his arrears, before judgement, in a *Ceſſavit per biennium*, he ſhall be barred for ever, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Judgement againſt the reverſioner, by colluſion, &c. ſhall not bar the tenant of his term, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Judgements given againſt the Great Charters ſhall be void, 25 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Digitized by Google

Judgement of life or member ſhall not be for breaking priſon, unleſs the cauſe of impriſonment required ſuch judgement, *Stat. de frangent. priſon.* 1 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Delays of judgements in other courts ſhall be redreſſed by peers commiſſioned in parliament, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Judgements given in the King's courts ſhall continue until they are reverſed by attaint or error; and the parties ſhall not be brought before the King or his council, &c. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 23. *vol.* 2.

Judgement ſhall not be ſtayed, after a verdict, for default in form in pleading, &c. 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8.

The death of either party between the verdict and the judgement, ſhall not be alledged for error, ſo that ſuch judgement be entered within two terms, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 8.

A *Scire facias* lies for an adminiſtrator *de bonis non* to have execution of a judgement had by an executor or adminiſtrator on verdict, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Judgement may be given on writs of error brought in the exchequer-chamber, notwithſtanding the abſence of the lord treaſurer, 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8.

Judgement by *nient dedire* againſt an heir ſhall not render him chargeable of his own eſtate, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 11. *vol.* 8.

Judgements as againſt purchaſers, ſhall relate only to ſuch time as they were ſigned, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 15. *vol.* 8.

Judgements by confeſſion which were to have been entered in *Hilary* term 1688, may be entered as of *Eaſter* term after, living the parties, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 4. § 6. *vol.* 9.

Judgements given in the diſſolved court of the *Marches*, may be executed by the courts at *Weſtminſter*, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 27. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 10.

The judgement, &c. againſt the charters of the city of *London*, declared to be illegal and void, 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 9.

Judgements for debt or damages in the courts at *Weſtminſter*, to be doggetted alphabetically the ſucceeding term, by the reſpective clerks, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 2. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 36. § 3. *vol.* 9.

Judgements not doggetted ſhall not affect nor have preference againſt purchaſers, mortgagees, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 3. *vol.* 9.

The plaintiffs in ſuch judgements ſhall pay to the clerk of the judgements an additional fee of 4 *d.* and no more, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 4. *vol.* 9.

The plaintiff upon ſigning judgement in treſpaſs, &c. ſhall pay to the officer the additional fee of 6 *s.* 8 *d.* in lieu of the *capias pro fine*, and the ſame ſhall be allowed in the coſts to be taxed, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 12. *vol.* 9.

Judgements in the grand ſeſſion in *Wales*, and in the counties palatine ſhall relate only to the times they were ſigned, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. § 6. *vol.* 14.

For other matters, ſee *Abatement*, *Amendment*, *Error*, *Execution*, *Falſe-judgement*, *Felony*, tit. *Judgement*, *Heir*, *Jeofails*, *Leaſes*, *Liberties*, *Limitations*.

Juries.

They who have charters of exemption from being impanelled in juries, &c. ſhall nevertheleſs be ſworn where juſtice cannot be miniſtered without them, ſaving their liberty at other time, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

A jury may give their verdict at large; none ſhall be put in juries but ſuch as were ſummoned, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 30. § 2. *vol.* 1.

In one aſſiſe no more ſhall be ſummoned than 24. Old men above 70, perſons diſeaſed, not dwelling in that county, ſhall not be put in juries, nor any that may diſpend leſs than 20 *s.*

Digitized by Google

20 *s.* yearly, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1 *c.* 38. *vol.* 1.

Recognisors in assises triable out of their proper counties, shall have lands to the yearly value of 100 *s.* and in such inquests within the county, 40 *s.* yearly, in cities, &c. saving their customs, *Stat. de iis qui ponend. in Assis.* 21 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs, &c. shall not impanel over many persons, &c. but such as be next neighbours, most sufficient, and least suspicious, *Artic. super Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1. 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

He that challengeth a jury or a juror for the King, shall shew the cause, and the taking the inquisition shall proceed, as the challenges be found true or not, 33 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Any juror taking reward of either party shall be disabled, imprisoned, ransomed at the King's will, &c. 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1. 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

A juror taking reward to give his verdict, shall pay ten times as much as he hath taken, &c. 38 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

Sheriffs shall array the panels in assises four days (six days) at least before the sessions, &c. that the parties may view the same if they demand it, 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2. 6 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

No panel shall be delivered to a sheriff to return, by any of the King's ministers, but the sheriffs shall make the returns themselves as they would be answerable, 46 *Ed.* 3. 1 *vol.* 194.

Jurors in indictments shall be returned by the sheriff, &c. without the denomination of any, else the indictment to be void, 11 *H.* 4. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

Jurors who are to pass in an inquest touching life, plea real, or damages of 40 marks, shall have lands of 40 *s.* yearly value, 2 *H.* 5. *st.* 2. *c.* 3. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 29. *vol.* 3.

None of the sheriffs officers, &c. shall be returned upon inquests, 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 3.

In actions triable by jurors in *Middlesex*, they shall be called the fourth day after the return, and their appearance shall be recorded, 8 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

Jurors impanelled in the sheriff's turn, to have lands of the yearly value of 20 *s.* at least, or copyhold of yearly value of 26 *s.* 8 *d.* &c. 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

Justices of peace may charge a jury, each having lands of 40 *s.* a year, to inquire of concealments of other inquests, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 20. *vol.* 5.

Riens deins le gard shall be no challenge upon any issue to be tried in *London*, 7 *H.* 7. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

No man shall be impanelled on any jury in *London*, unless he have in lands, goods, or chattels, to the value of 40 marks, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 21. 4 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 5 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

Panels returned by the sheriff to inquire for the King, may be reformed by the justices, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 24. 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 5.

The sheriffs of *Southampton*, *Surrey*, and *Sussex*, may summon to their turn, men of less livelihood, notwithstanding the statute 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 4. if there be not so many there, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 26. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 16. *Exp. vol.* 4.

The sheriff, having a precept, shall return 24 persons of 20 *s.* yearly freehold, &c. to inquire of a riot, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4.

The grand jury making default of appearance in an attaint, shall forfeit 20 *s.* to the King, and on the second distress 40 *s.* &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 5. *vol.* 4.

Trial of felons in corporate towns, shall be by jurors worth 40 *l.* in goods, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4.

An officer shall be sworn for the true keeping of jurors in *Wales*, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

At trials by *Nisi prius* the sheriffs shall return six hundreders, &c. who

Digitized by Google

may dispend 40 *s.* yearly, &c. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. — *Made perpetual by* 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 32. *vol.* 5.

At *Nisi prius* where a full jury shall not appear, &c. on request of either party, *a tales de circumstantibus* may be awarded, with like challenge, &c. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 6, § 6, *&c. vol.* 5. 14 *El. c.* 9. *vol.* 6. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 32. § 3. *vol.* 9.

—— extended to issues joined between the King and the party, and suits *qui tam*, 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 7. 14 *El. c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

—— extended to the twelve shires of *Wales*, and the counties palatine of *Chester*, *Lancaster*, and *Durham*, 5 *El. c.* 25. 14 *El. c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

Jurors who ought by the laws to have 40 *s.* yearly, shall hereafter have 4 *l.* yearly value, 27 *El. c.* 6. *vol.* 6.

Sheriff, returning issues upon a juror not summoned, to forfeit double the value, 27 *El. c.* 6. § 2, 3. *vol.* 6.

Sheriff, &c. taking reward for not returning a juror, to forfeit 5 *l.* 27 *El. c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 6.

No challenge for the hundred, if two sufficient hundreders appear, 27 *El. c.* 6. § 5, 6. *vol.* 6.

Not to extend to juries returned in any corporate town, &c. or in *Wales*, 27 *El. c.* 6. § 7. *vol.* 6.

The dwelling place of every juror shall be returned, and in every estreat of issues his addition, &c. 27 *El. c.* 7. — *Made perpetual by* 39 *El. c.* 18. § 32. *vol.* 7.

Jurors for trial of issues, shall have 20 *l.* a year, freehold, 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. *Exp. vol.* 8.

All jurors for trial of issues at the assizes or *Nisi prius*, &c. (other than trials *per mediatatem linguæ*) shall have 10 *l.* a year in lands, &c. and in *Wales* 6 *l.* a year, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 24. § 15. *vol.* 9. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 15. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. *vol.* 16.

Penalty of 10 *l.* upon sheriff returning without six days summons, or excusing for reward, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 24. § 16. *vol.* 9.

Saving to all boroughs, &c. their ancient usage, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 24. § 17. *vol.* 9.

Jurors may serve upon the *Tales* having 5 *l. per annum*, and in *Wales* 3 *l. per annum*, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 24. § 18, 19. *vol.* 9.

Penalty of 10 *l.* upon officer taking any fee for returning any *Tales*, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 24. § 20. *vol.* 9.

No writ *de non ponendis in assisis et juratis* shall be granted, unless upon oath, that the suggestions are true, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 24. § 21. *vol.* 9.

Persons indicted for treason to have copies of the panel, &c. two days before trial, 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 7. *vol.* 9.

If the plaintiff sues a *Venire facias*, &c. and proceeds not to trial, a new *Venire facias* may be sued, and the issue tried at any other assize, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 32. § 1, 2. *vol.* 9.

On default of a sufficient number of jurors, the sheriff, &c. shall return a *Tales* out of some other panel returned to serve at the same assizes, who may be challenged in like manner, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 32. § 3. *vol.* 9.

Constables, &c. to give in a list of persons between the age of 21 and 70, fit to serve on juries, with their places of abode, &c. duplicates to be delivered to the sheriffs, and entered by the clerk of the peace, no sheriff to impanel persons not named in the lists, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 32. § 4. 6. *vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 10. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 11. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 16.

Summons to be made under seal, six days before the juror is to serve, and in case of absence from his usual place of habitation, notice to be left under the officer's hand, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 32. § 5. *vol.* 9.

None to be a juryman in *Yorkshire* above once in four years, &c. except the city of *York*, and *Kingston* upon *Hull*, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 32. § 7. *vol.* 9. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 18. § 3, 4. *vol.* 11. 10 *An. c.* 14. § 5, 6. *vol.* 12. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 4. *vol.* 16.

One

Digitized by Google

One panel of 48 freeholders, &c. ten panels of 24 jurors, &c. and not above 40 perſons to be returned on the grand inqueſt, at any one quarter ſeſſions for the county of *York*, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 32. § 8. *vol.* 9.

Inhabitants of *Weſtminſter* exempted from ſerving on juries for the county of *Middleſex*, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 32. § 9. *vol.* 9.

Not to extend to *London*, nor towns corporate, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 32. § 12. *vol.* 9.

All juſtices of peace required to iſſue their precepts yearly to the conſtables to make return of perſons to ſerve upon juries, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 10.

Perſons in the county of *York*, having an eſtate of 150 *l. per annum*, &c. ſhall not be returned on juries at any ſeſſions of the peace, 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 13, § 3. *vol.* 10.

Any perſon having an eſtate of 150 *l. per annum*, &c. in *Yorkſhire*, who ſhall ſerve as a juror, at any ſeſſions, &c. ſhall not thereby be exempted from ſerving as a juror at the aſſizes, &c. 10 *An. c.* 14. § 5, 6. *vol.* 12.

Liſts of jurors qualified according to the act 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 32. and 3 & 4 *An. c.* 18. to be made from the rates in each pariſh, and yearly fixed upon church doors, perſons inſerted by miſtake may be relieved at the quarter ſeſſions, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. — *Made perpetual by* 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 1. *vol.* 16.

Wilfully omitting, or inſerting wrong perſons, forfeits 20 *s.* Duplicates of the liſts ſhall be tranſmitted from the quarter ſeſſions by the clerk of the peace, to the ſheriff, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Sheriff, &c. returning any perſon whoſe name is not in the duplicate, or clerk of aſſize, &c. recording appearances, when the party did not appear, ſhall be fined by the judge of aſſize, &c. not exceeding 10 *l.* nor leſs than 40 *s.* 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 3, 4. *vol.* 16.

No perſon to be returned as a juror, who has ſerved within one year before, in the county of *Rutland*, or of two years before, in any other county, not being a county of a city, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 4.—*Not to extend to the county of* Middleſex, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. § 1, 2. *vol.* 16.

Sheriff, &c. to enter the names of thoſe who have ſerved; and upon application, to give a certificate without reward, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 5. *vol.* 16.

Officer taking money to excuſe perſons from ſerving, may be fined 10 *l.* by the judge of aſſize, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 6. *vol.* 16.

Conſtables, &c. may ſubſcribe their liſts before one or more juſtices of peace, upon oath, and being ſo atteſted, &c. tranſmit the ſame to the ſeſſions, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 7. *vol.* 16.

Sheriff, &c. on the return of writs of *Venire facias* to annex a panel of jurors, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 8. *vol.* 16.

Officer for return of jurors in *Wales*, &c. ſhall eight days before every grand ſeſſions, ſummon a competent number of perſons qualified, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 9, 10. *vol.* 16.

Names of perſons impanelled to be written in diſtinct pieces of paper, &c. and delivered to the marſhal of aſſize, to be drawn indifferently, out of a box, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 11. *vol.* 16.

Where ſuch jury have not brought in their verdict, twelve others may be drawn for trial of another cauſe, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 12. *vol.* 16.

The judge may fine jurors making default, not leſs than 40 *s.* &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 13. *vol.* 16.

Where a *view* ſhall be allowed in any cauſe ſix or more of the jurors may be named by conſent of parties, or by the proper officer, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 14. *vol.* 16.

In trials of iſſues at *Weſtminſter*, on motion of either of the parties, judges may order a ſpecial jury to be ſtruck before the proper officer, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25.

Digitized by Google

25. § 15. — *Extended to the counties palatine of* Cheſter, Lancaſter *and* Durham, *by* 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 2. *vol.* 16.

The party applying for ſuch jury to pay the fees for ſtriking, which are not to be allowed upon taxation of coſts, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 16. *vol.* 16. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 1. *vol.* 20.

Where a ſpecial jury is ordered in any cauſe trying in a city, &c. the liſt of perſons qualified ſhall be brought to the proper officer, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 17. *vol.* 16.

Perſons having any eſtate in land of 20 *l.* a year, &c. are qualified to be inſerted in the liſts, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 18. *vol.* 16.

Jurors in *London* to be houſholders within the city and have tenements or perſonal eſtate to the value of 100 *l.* 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 19. *vol.* 16.

No juror to be returned for trial of any capital offence who would not be qualified in ſuch place to be a juror in civil cauſes, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 20. *vol.* 16.

No perſon to be returned as a juror in *Middleſex*, who has been returned in the two terms preceeding, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. § 1, 2. *vol.* 16. — *Made perpetual by* 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 1. *vol.* 16.

Leaſeholders in *Middleſex* where the improved rents amount to 50 *l.* *per annum*, liable to ſerve on juries, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 16.

Perſons applying for ſpecial juries ſhall pay the expences of ſtriking, and alſo all the charges occaſioned by the trial, without allowance upon taxation of coſts, unleſs the judge ſhall certify that the cauſe was proper to be tried by ſpecial jury, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 1. *vol.* 20.

No perſon ſerving on ſuch jury ſhall take more than the judge ſhall think reaſonable, not exceeding 1 G. except where a *view* was directed, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 20.

Venire facias for trial of iſſues upon penal ſtatutes, &c. ſhall be awarded of the body of the county where triable, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 20.

No challenge to be taken to any panel of jurors for want of a knight's being returned, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 20.

Perſons ſummoned to ſerve on juries in *London* or any other town corporate, franchiſe, &c. not attending, &c. ſhall forfeit, not more than 40 *s.* nor leſs than 20 *s.* unleſs the court be ſatisfied with the cauſe of abſence: ſuch fine leviable by diſtreſs and ſale, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee Abatement, Aſſize, Attaint, Bailiff, Challenge, Conſtable, Counties Palatine, Cuſtoms, Eſcheators, Foreſts, Indictments, Inqueſts, Iſſues, Juſtices of Aſſize, &c. Lancaſter, Liberties, Marſhalſea, Medietate Linguæ, Middleſex, Niſi prius, Phyſicians, Sheriffs, Southwark, Tales, Trial, Turn, Wales.

Juriſdiction.

No ſheriff, conſtable, eſcheator, coroner, or other bailiff, ſhall hold pleas of the crown, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

Lords ſhall not impriſon at their own will, treſpaſſers in their parks and ponds, *Stat. Merton.* 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

All perſons high and low, ſhall receive juſtice in the King's courts, and he that takes any diſtreſs, &c. without award thereof, ſhall render damages and fine, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 1. *c.* 3. *c.* 5. *c.* 22. *vol.* 1.

No foreigner ſhall be diſtrained in any city, town, borough, &c. for debt he oweth not as debtor or pledge, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 23. *c.* 35. *vol.* 1.

The ſuperiors ſhall anſwer for ſuch officers of hoſpitallers and templars as draw men in ſuit before them for matters pertaining to the King's court, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 43. *vol.* 1.

The kingdom of *England* ſhall not be in ſubjection to the King, as King

Digitized by Google

King of *France*, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Temporal judges ſhall not inquire of proceſs awarded by ſpiritual judges, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

They who draw pleas out of the realm that pertain to the King's court, &c. ſhall incur *præmunire*, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

The conſtable and marſhal ſhall not draw to themſelves pleas belonging to the common law, 8 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

All juriſdictions derived from the King as ſupreme head, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. *vol.* 5. 1 *El. c.* 1. 8 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

Judicial proceedings, pleas, proceſs, &c. to have continuance on the King's reſtoration, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, ſee *Aſſize*, *Conuſance of Pleas*, *Courts*, *Eccleſiaſtical Perſons*, *&c. Foreſt*, *Juſtices*, *Premunire*, *Prohibition*.

Juris Utrum.

Where the free alms of one church is transferred into the poſſeſſion of another church, a writ ſhall be made to try whether it belongs to this, or, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

Such writ maintainable for parſons, vicars, wardens of chapels, or chauntries, provoſts, &c. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

Jus Patronatus.

The ſtatute for limitation 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. ſhall not extend to any writ of *Jus Patronatus*, &c. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 6.

Juſtice.

Juſtice or right ſhall not be ſold, nor denied, nor deferred, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 1.

Common right ſhall be done to all, as well poor as rich, without reſpect of perſons, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The juſtices ſhall not ſurceaſe to do right for any commandment by the great ſeal, nor the little ſeal, &c. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 8. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1. 11 *R.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

See *Liberties*.

Juſtices.

Justices of Assize.

In the King's abſence out of the realm, the chief juſticer ſhall ſend juſtices to take aſſizes of *Novel diſſeiſin* and *Mortdanceſter*, in the proper counties, and in caſes of difficulty to refer to our juſtices of the Bench, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

The aſſize againſt a diſſeiſor in *London* ſhall give damages without ſtaying the coming of the juſtices, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

Two juſtices ſworn with aſſociate knight, ſhall but thrice a year take aſſizes and attaints by *Niſi prius* in the country, unleſs the treſpaſs need great examination, and be adjourned into the bench; they ſhall not compel the jurors to ſay preciſely diſſeiſin or not, ſo they do ſhew the truth of the deed, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices of aſſize ſhall be alſo juſtices of gaol-delivery, &c. and ſhall inquire if ſheriffs, &c. have replevied perſons not bailable, &c. 27 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices of aſſize and gaol-delivery ſhall be men good and lawful, &c. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall inquire how officers puniſh ſuch as go or ride armed publickly, &c. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

—— may inquire, upon complaint, and award damages againſt ſheriffs, &c. for loſs and delay by not returning the writs, &c. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 5. 20 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall have power to puniſh diſobeyers of the ſtatute of *Winton*, and reſiſters of the peace, &c. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

—— if there can be found ſufficient, ſhall be of perſons other than of the ſhires, to take aſſizes, &c. and deliver

Digitized by Google

liver the gaols; the keepers of the peace ſhall ſend their indictments before them, and they ſhall inquire of ſheriffs, goalers, &c. at leaſt three times a year, &c. 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices of either bench and of aſſize ſhall inquire and determine of maintainers, conſpirators, &c. and all articles as juſtices in eyre, and adjourn from *Niſi prius* to the place whereof they be juſtices, 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices of aſſize, goal-delivery, and of *oyer* and *terminer* ſhall ſend their records yearly into the *Exchequer* at *Michaelmas*, and take out the eſtreats, &c. 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices of *oyer* and *terminer*, of aſſize, and aſſociation, and of gaol-delivery, ſhall take an oath enjoined by the council, before their commiſſion delivered, 20 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices of aſſize ſhall have commiſſion to inquire of ſheriffs, bailiffs of franchiſe, &c. and of maintainers, embraceors, &c. and of profits for putting in ſuſpected jurors, and to puniſh, &c. 20 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices of aſſize and gaol-delivery ſhall hold their ſeſſions in the principal towns of the counties, where the ſhire courts be held, 6 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. 11 *R.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

No man of law ſhall be juſtice of aſſizes, or gaol-delivery in his own country; the chief juſtice of the common bench ſhall be aſſigned to take aſſizes, and deliver gaols; the chief juſtice of the King's Bench, as moſt uſed an hundred years laſt, 8 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. 13 *H.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. *vol.* 5. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 17.

The keeping of aſſizes in good towns, as need requires, referred to the chancellor, by advice of the juſtices, 11 *R.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

No lord, nor other of the country ſhall ſit upon the bench with the juſtices to take aſſizes, nor be ſuffered by the juſtices, 20 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices of aſſize may inquire in their ſeſſions of untrue returns at the election of the knights of parliament, and the ſheriff, on conviction by inqueſt, ſhall forfeit 100 *l.* 11 *H.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices of aſſize ſhall deliver into the treaſury the records of aſſize, &c. every ſecond year; ſhall not be amended or impaired after judgement given and recorded, 11 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices of aſſize, &c. ſhall have authority to hear and determine offences of bringing in falſe money, clipping, counterfeiting, waſhing, and all other falſifying of money, 3 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

The juſtices of aſſize, &c. in *Cumberland*, ſhall hold their ſeſſions, in time of peace, in the city of *Carliſle* only, 14 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

Juſtices of aſſize, &c. may hear and determine all offences and contempts againſt any ſtatute unrepealed, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 3.—*Repealed by* 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

Juſtices of aſſize, &c. may inquire and determine the default of coroners taking undue fees, 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 4.

Juſtices of aſſize, &c. ſhall be made only by patents under the great ſeal, in the name of the King and his heirs, and of none other, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 2. *vol.* 4.

Bailiffs and officers of liberties ſhall attend upon the juſtices of aſſize, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 7. *vol.* 4.

The juſtices of aſſize in every circuit ſhall cauſe proclamation to be made of all the ſtatutes againſt maintenance, champerty, embracery, and retainers, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 5. *vol.* 5.

No man to be juſtice of aſſize in the county where he was born, or inhabits, on forfeiture of 100 *l.* 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 2. *vol.* 5. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 17.

Not to extend to aſſociates of aſſize, &c. mayors, recorders, and other officers of corporate towns, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 3, 4. *vol.* 5.

Not to extend to aſſizes in either *Bench*,

Digitized by Google

Bench, or by adjournment for difficulty, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Not to extend to juſtices of aſſize, juſtice clerks, &c. in the county palatine of *Lancaſter*, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 7. *vol.* 5.

Judges of aſſize in their circuits may take *affidavits* concerning any matters depending in the courts at *Weſtminſter*, which ſhall be filed, and read, &c. as affidavits taken in ſuch courts, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

The aſſizes for *Cornwall* ſhall not be confined to the town of *Launceſton*, but the lord chancellor, with advice of the juſtices of aſſize, may from to time time appoint a convenient place in that county, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 45. *vol.* 13.

The judges, &c. may act as juſtices of *oyer* and *terminer*, or gaol delivery, notwithſtanding they were born or inhabitant in the county, without being liable to any penalty, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 17.

The ſummer aſſizes for the county of *Buckingham* to be held at the town of *Buckingham* only, unleſs in caſes of exigency, &c. during the continuance thereof, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee *Affidavit*, *Aſſize*, *Attaint*, *Bail*, *Commiſſions*, *Diſcontinuance of Proceſs*, *Fees*, *Juries*, *Money*, *Juſtices of Oyer*, *&c. Records.*

JUSTICES OF BOTH BENCHES.

The juſtices of the bench ſhall alway take aſſizes of *Darrein Preſentment*, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Writs ſhall be granted againſt offenders of the *Great Charters*, before the King, or the juſtices of the bench, or in eyre, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The juſtices of the King's Bench and of the bench, ſhall decide all pleas determinable at one day before any new one arraigned or commenced the day following, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 46. *vol.* 1.

The chancellor and the juſtices of the King's Bench ſhall follow the King, *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The King's juſtices oath, well and lawfully to ſerve our lord the King and his people in the office of juſtice, &c. 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *vol.* 2.

All the King's juſtices ſhall do right to all perſons without regard to letters, or commandments, &c. ſhall certify all illegal commandments, ſhall take no fee of any but the King, ſhall give no counſel where the King is party, &c. 20 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. *c.* 2. 8 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *c.* 4. 9 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

No chief juſtice of the King's Bench to be made juſtice of aſſize, but only in the county of *Lancaſter*; 13 *H.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

The juſtices of the King's Bench may remand priſoners out of that court, to be tried in the proper counties, 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

For other matters, ſee *Clergy*, *Commiſſions*, *Diſcontinuance of Proceſs*, *Exceptions*, *Fees*, *Judges*, *Liberties*, *Niſi prius*, *Officers.*

Juſtices in Eyre. See *Eyre.*

JUSTICES OF GAOL-DELIVERY.

The juſtices of gaol-delivery, or in eyre, ſhall try whether a man killed another by misfortune, or in his own defence, or in other manner, and no ſuch writ ſhall be granted out of the chancery to inquire, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices of aſſize, if both be laymen, ſhall be alſo juſtices of gaol-delivery, 27 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

The keepers of the peace ſhall ſend their indictments before the juſtices aſſigned to deliver the gaols, &c. 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices of gaol-delivery, and of *oyer* and *terminer*, &c. ſhall take an oath appointed by the council, before their commiſſion delivered, 20 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Two

Digitized by Google

Two learned men of the law ſhall be in the commiſſion of gaol-delivery, &c. in each county, 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

No perſon ſhall make juſtices of gaol-delivery, &c. but the King by letters patents, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 2. *vol.* 4.

Bailiffs and officers of liberties, ſhall attend on the juſtices of gaol-delivery, &c. as uſual, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24 § 7, 8. *vol.* 4.

Juſtices of gaol-delivery, &c. ſhall keep their ſeſſions in ſuch place as was commonly uſed, within the liberty, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 17. *vol.* 4.

Juſtice of gaol-delivery, &c. being made noble, or a judge, &c. ſhall have the ſame authority as before, 1 *Ed.* 6 *c.* 7. § 4. *vol.* 5.

New juſtices of gaol-delivery may give judgement on priſoners, &c. found guilty before former commiſſioners of gaol-delivery, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 5.

A commiſſion of gaol-delivery, &c ſhall not be a ſuperſedeas to a former like commiſſion granted to a city or town corporate, 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 18. *vol.* 6.

Judges or others appointed to be juſtices of gaol-delivery, or of *oyer* and *terminer*, may act as ſuch, notwithſtanding they were born or inhabitant in the county, and ſhall not thereby incur any penalty, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 17.

JUSTICES of OYER and TERMINER.

No juſtices ſpecially aſſigned to take aſſizes, or to *hear* and *determine*, &c. ſhall *amerce* for default of common ſummons, but only the chief juſtices, or in eyre, in their circuits, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 1.

A writ of treſpaſs of *oyer* and *terminer* ſhall not be granted before any juſtices, except juſtices of either bench, and in eyre, unleſs for an heinous treſpaſs, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices ſhall go throughout the land to *hear* and *determine* all the complaints and treſpaſſes done in the laſt 15 years, as well by the King's bailiffs and miniſters, as others, except pleas of felony, &c. *Stat. de Ragman. incert. temp.* 1 *vol.* 394.

Juſtices of *oyer* and *terminer* ſhall not be procured by great men, and *oyers* and *terminers* ſhall not be granted but before juſtices of the one bench or the other, or the juſtices errants, and that for great hurt, or horrible treſpaſſes, 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices of *oyer* and *terminer* may direct their writs to all the counties of *England*, to take perſons indicted, &c. 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices of peace may *hear* and *determine* felonies and treſpaſſes done in the ſame county, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Perſons examined before the King's council, &c. may be tried in any county for treaſons, miſpriſions of treaſons and murders, by commiſſion of *oyer* and *terminer*, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 23. *vol.* 5. See 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 10. § 7. *vol.* 6.

Juſtices of *oyer* and *terminer* may inquire of all offences, within their limits, againſt the act for uniformity of common prayer, 1 *El. c.* 2. § 17. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, ſee Juſtices of Aſſize, —— of Gaol-delivery, —— of Peace.

JUSTICES of PEACE.

In every county good men and lawful, ſhall be aſſigned to keep the peace, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 16. 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1. 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices ſhall have authority to puniſh diſobeyers of the ſtatute of *Winton*, and reſiſters of the peace, 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices of peace ſhall ſend their indictments before the juſtices of aſſize and gaol-delivery, 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices

Digitized by Google

Juſtices of peace, with others learned in the law, ſhall be aſſigned by the King's commiſſion to *hear* and *determine* felonies and treſpaſſes againſt the peace in the ſame county, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

The juſtices ſhall hold their ſeſſions at leaſt four times a year, and at all times needful, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

A lord, and three or four of the moſt worthy of the county with ſome learned in the law, in every county ſhall be aſſigned for keeping the peace, and have power to reſtrain offenders, rioters, barators, &c. to take ſurety of good behaviour of thoſe that be not of good fame, &c. 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2. 2 *H.* 5. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

Weights ſhall be according to the ſtatute 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 9. and juſtices of peace ſhall inquire of weights and meaſures, &c. 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 5. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2. 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 10. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 11. 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 3. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 4. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

The commiſſions of juſtices of the peace ſhall expreſs that they make four ſeſſions in the year; firſt, within the *Utas* of the *Epiphany*; the ſecond, within the ſecond week of *Lent*; the third, between *Pentecoſt* and St. *John Baptiſt*; the fourth, within eight days of St. *Michael*, 36 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

There ſhall be but ſix juſtices of peace in every commiſſion aſſigned with the juſtices of aſſize, they ſhall keep their ſeſſions every quarter, by three days if need be, ſhall inquire diligently, &c. ſhall have wages 4 *s.* the day, &c. no ſteward of any lord ſhall be in ſuch commiſſion; ſerjeants at law, &c. not bound to attend, &c. 12 *R.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices of peace ſhall be made of new in all the counties of the moſt ſufficient knights, eſquires, and gentlemen of the law, notwithſtanding the former ſtatute, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices of peace, between *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* ſeſſions, ſhall according to dearth of victuals, aſſeſs the rates of victuallers, and wages of labourers, &c. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2. 6 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

Juſtices of peace ſhall inquire of and puniſh ſuch as hunt, keep greyhound, &c. not being qualified, &c. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2. 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4.

There ſhall be eight juſtices of peace in every county, beſide the lords of parliament; the ſheriff by indenture of their eſtreats, ſigned, &c. to levy and pay their wages, but not to any peer, or *baneret*, holding ſeſſions with them, 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

The juſtices of peace of all the counties ſhall be conſervators of the ſtatutes for preſerving the fry of ſalmon, lampreys, &c. and ſhall ſurvey wears, rivers, &c. 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 9. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 18. *vol.* 4.

Juſtices of peace may inquire of unlawful giving or wearing of liveries, &c. 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 21. § 2. *vol.* 3.

Juſtices of the peace of the *quorum*, to be reſiant within the ſame ſhire, except lords, judges, ſerjeants, &c. and to make their ſeſſions four times a year, in the firſt week after *Michaelmas*, *Epiphany*, *Eaſter*, and St. *Thomas*, 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. § 2. 14 *H.* 6. *c.* 4 *vol.* 3.

Juſtices of peace ſhall be made of the moſt ſufficient perſons dwelling in the ſame county, by advice of the chancellor and council, without taking perſons dwelling in other counties, except lords, judges, the King's chief ſtewards of *Lancaſter*, &c. 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

No proceedings before juſtices of peace ſhall be diſcontinued by a new commiſſion, &c. 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 5. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 18. *vol.* 6.

The juſtices of peace in *Middleſex* may keep their ſeſſions but twice in the

Digitized by Google

the year, ſaving to inquire of riots, &c. 14 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

No man ſhall be juſtice of peace unleſs he hath lands to the yearly value of 20 *l.* on forfeiture of 20 *l.* if he make any warrant, &c. except in towns, boroughs, &c. or places where there are not ſufficient perſons ſo qualified, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 3.

Juſtices of peace may hear and determine felony of ſoldiers departing without licence from their captain within the term agreed, &c. 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 19. *vol.* 3.

Juſtices of peace may hear and determine treſpaſs of purveyors taking, &c. without payment, 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

Indictments in the ſheriffs turn ſhall be delivered to the juſtices of peace of the ſame county, who ſhall award proceſs, and arraign and deliver the offenders, &c. not to extend to the ſheriffs of *London*, or grantees of fines, or franchiſe, &c. 1 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Every juſtice of peace may bail for light ſuſpicion of felony; and inquire in ſeſſions of eſcapes of felons, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4.

Juſtices of peace may impanel an inqueſt to inquire of concealments of another, ſhall inquire of eſcapes of felons, ſhall certify a recognizance at the next ſeſſions, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Two juſtices of peace, one *quorum*, may bail priſoners bailable, until the next ſeſſions, and ſhall certify the recogniſance then, on forfeiture of 10 *l.* and the ſtatute of *R.* 3. repealed as to *one* juſtice doing ſo, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 13. *vol.* 6.

Every juſtice of peace ſhall cauſe the proclamation annexed to be at the four principal ſeſſions, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4.

Juſtices of peace may hear and determine, upon information, all offences and contempts, (ſaving treaſon or felony) committed againſt any ſtatute unrepealed, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 3. — *Repealed by* 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

Juſtices of peace, &c. to be made only by patent under the great ſeal by the King, and no other, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 2. *vol.* 4.

—— in *Lancaſter* may be made under the ſeal of the county palatine, as accuſtomed, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 4.

—— in towns corporate, &c. may be made as accuſtomed, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 6. *vol.* 4.

—— ſhall have the ſame authority, &c. as juſtices of the peace in the county, within the limits of their juriſdictions, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 16. *vol.* 4.

New juſtices of the peace ſhall hold their ſeſſions where commonly uſed before; and juſtices of liberties, ſhall not be compelled to appear out of the ſame by the county juſtices, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 17. *vol.* 4.

Juſtices of peace may inquire of and puniſh the not keeping hoſpitality and huſbandry upon the ſite of diſſolved monaſteries, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. § 11. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. § 11. *vol.* 7.

Juſtices of peace, &c. may inquire in their ſeſſions of hereſies and other felonies, 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 13. *Appendix* 23 *vol.* 344. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5. 1 *El.* *c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

Two juſtices of peace, on certificate of ſentence for tithes, ſhall commit refuſer, until recognizance given to obey the ſentence, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 4. *vol.* 5.

Juſtices of peace in their ſeſſions, &c. ſhall determine offences in feeding ſmall horſes in foreſts, &c, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 8. *vol.* 5.

—— may puniſh perſons obtaining money, &c. by falſe tokens, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 3, 4. *vol.* 5.

Juſtices of peace may repreſs and puniſh unlawful games, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 14. *vol.* 5.

—— at the quarter ſeſſions after *Eaſter*

Digitized by Google

Eaſter ſhall divide themſelves into the *hundreds*, &c. to inquire into vagabonds, maintenance, &c, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 10.—*Repealed by* 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 5.

Juſtices of peace may inquire, &c. of offenders reviling the ſacrament, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed by* 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 6.—*Revived and made perpetual by* 1 *El. c.* 1. § 14. 1 *El. c.* 2. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 48. *vol.* 7.

Juſtices of peace, &c. ſhall inquire of offenders in diſturbing miniſters in the church, &c. 1 *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 6.

No perſon ſhall exerciſe the office of a juſtice of peace, during the time that he is ſheriff, 1 *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 6.

Juſtices of peace, &c. to aſſiſt the college of phyſicians in execution of the ſtatutes, 1 *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 9. § 6. *vol.* 6.

Perſons not bailable by the ſtatute of 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 15. ſhall not be let to bail by any juſtice or juſtices of peace, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 6.

No bail for ſuſpicion of felony, &c. but in ſeſſions, or by two juſtices of peace preſent together at taking it, who ſhall ſign and certify it at the next general gaol-delivery, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 13. § 3. *vol.* 6.

The juſtices, before bailing, ſhall take the examination, &c. in writing, and certify the ſame at the next general gaol-delivery, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 13. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Juſtices of peace ſhall examine perſons accuſed of felony, &c before he commits them, as well as before bailing, and ſhall bind the accuſers by recognizance to give evidence, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 10. *vol.* 6.

A commiſſion of the peace, &c. ſhall not be a *Superſedeas* to a former like commiſſion granted to a city or town corporate, 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 18. *vol.* 6.

Juſtices of peace, &c. ſhall take the oath of ſupremacy, &c. 1 *El. c.* 1. § 19. *vol.* 6.

A juſtice of peace ſhall be allowed 5 *s.* a day in execution of this ſtatute, 5 *El. c.* 4. § 38. *vol.* 6.

Juſtices of peace may grant a *Capias* againſt labourers, &c. departing from ther maſters, 5 *El. c.* 4. § 47. *vol.* 6.

Juſtices of peace at their quarter ſeſſions may hear and determine offence of perjury, &c. 5 *El. c.* 9. § 9. *vol.* 6.

In any action againſt juſtices of peace, &c. acting by their commandment, &c. the defendants may plead the general iſſue, and give the ſpecial matter in evidence, and in caſe of nonſuit, &c. be allowed double coſts, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 7.

An action brought againſt a juſtice of peace, &c. aiding him, ſhall be laid in the county where the fact was committed, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 7.

A juſtice of peace for the county, reſiding within a liberty, may nevertheleſs grant warrants, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 15.

No perſon to act as a juſtice of peace who has not 100 *l.* a year clear of incumbrances, on penalty of 100 *l.* 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 1. 3. *vol.* 16. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 18.

No attorney, ſolicitor or proctor to be capable of being a juſtice of peace, during ſuch time as he ſhall continue in the buſineſs, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Not to extend to cities which are counties or to places having juſtices by charter, nor to the eldeſt ſons of peers, or of knights of ſhires, nor to the board of green cloth, &c. nor to heads of colleges, &c. in either univerſity, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 4, &c. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 3. *vol.* 16. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 12, &c. *vol.* 18.

Juſtices in ſeſſions may amend defects of form upon appeals, and proceed to determine them, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 16.

Juſtices of a liberty or corporation, may commit offenders to the houſe

Digitized by Google

of correction of the county, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 18.

All juſtices of peace may enforce the laws relating to pariſh taxes, rates, poor, &c. though they are chargeable themſelves, 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 18.

No perſon capable of being a juſtice of peace for a county who has not 100 *l.* a year clear of incumbrances, or is not intitled to 300 *l.* a year in immediate reverſion, and who ſhall not take the oath, &c. on penalty of 100 *l.* 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 18. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 23.

If an offender *eſcapes* out of the juriſdiction of the juſtice who iſſued a warrant, any juſtice where he ſhall have eſcaped, may indorſe the warrant, &c. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 11.—*Repealed and more effectual proviſions made by* 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 55. *vol.* 20.

No writ to be ſued againſt any juſtice for what he did in the execution of his office, until notice given him, at leaſt one calendar month before, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 44. § 1. *vol.* 20. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 23. *vol.* 22.

Such juſtice of peace may tender amends and plead the ſame in bar, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 44. § 2. *vol.* 20.

No ſuch plaintiff ſhall recover a verdict againſt ſuch juſtice, without proving ſuch notice, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 44. § 3. *vol.* 20.

Such juſtice may pay into court, before iſſue joined, ſuch ſum as he ſhall think fit, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 44. § 4. *vol.* 20.

No evidence to be given of any cauſe of action, but ſuch as is contained in the notice, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 44. § 5. *vol.* 20.

No action to be brought againſt any conſtable acting in obedience to a warrant under the hand *or* ſeal of any juſtice of peace, until demand made of the copy of the warrant, and refuſal thereof, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 44. § 6. *vol.* 20.

Where the judge ſhall certify the cauſe of action was wilfully committed, the plaintiff to recover double coſts, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 44. § 7. *vol.* 20.

No action ſhall be brought againſt any juſtice of peace for execution of his office unleſs commenced within ſix months, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 44. § 8. *vol.* 20.

Where a juſtice of peace iſſues a warrant againſt a perſon out of his juriſdiction, any juſtice of peace where ſuch perſon reſides, may indorſe the warrant, and thereupon the offender may be apprehended, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 55. *vol.* 20.

No action may be brought againſt the juſtice indorſing ſuch warrant, but againſt the juſtice originally granting the ſame, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 55. § 2, 3. *vol.* 20.

Juſtices of peace, &c. to ſettle a table of fees to be taken by their clerks, to be placed in the room where the ſeſſions are held, under penalty of 10 *l.* &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 21.

No act of two or more juſtices to be vacated for defect only in not expreſſing that one or more of ſuch juſtices are of the *Quorum*, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 21.

Tables of fees for clerks of juſtices in *Middleſex*, being approved at the quarter ſeſſions, to be ratified by the lords chief juſtices and chief baron, or two of them, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 4. *vol.* 21.

Juſtices of peace, at the demiſe of the King to take the oaths of office before the clerk of the peace, &c. and upon a new commiſſion, to ſubſcribe the roll with the oaths annexed, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Ale and Alehouſes, Amendment, Apprentices, Bail, Bailiffs, Baſtard, Brandy, Brewer, Bridges, Carriage, Certiorari, Clerk of the Peace, Coaches, Coals, Commiſſioners, Corn, County Court, County Rates, Cuſtoms, Dedimus poteſtatem, Diſtillers, Diſtreſs, Drapery, Exciſe, Fees, Felony, Fiſh, Forcible Entry, Game, Gaols, General Iſſue, High-*

Digitized by Google

Highways, Houſe of Correction, Juſtices of Gaol-delivery, &c. Labourers, Meaſure, Mills, Money, Peace, Poor, Quakers, Rents, Riots, Salt, Sheriffs, Tithes, Vagrants, Wales.

KATHARINE CREE CHURCH, alias *Chriſt Church.* See *Churches.*

Katharine Hall.

Letters patents uniting a prebend in the cathedral of *Norwich* to the maſterſhip of St. *Catharine's* confirmed, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. § 7. *vol.* 13.

Keeper of the Great Seal. See *Chancery.*

Keith, (George, late earl Mariſchall.)

His Majeſty impowered to grant unto *George Keith*, late earl *Mariſchall*, a ſum not exceeding 3618 *l.* &c. out of the purchaſe money, &c. due to the public for part of his eſtate, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 23.

Kelly, (George, alias Johnſon.)

—— ſhall be kept in cloſe cuſtody, without bail or mainprize, during the pleaſure of his Majeſty, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 15.

Kendal. See *Drapery.*

Kenſington.

Middleſex juſtices may make rates to pave *Kenſington*, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 12. § 22. *vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 37. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Inhabitants to cauſe the ſtreets to be ſwept, &c. not to keep ſwine, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 10.

The church-wardens, &c. impowered to make rates for relief of the poor, and cleanſing the ſtreets, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 63. *vol.* 21.

Kent. See *Highways.*

Kent. (Earl of)

The ſtatute for reformation of errors in fines and recoveries, not to extend to any writ of error brought for reverſing fines, levied by the late earl of *Kent*, 23 *El. c.* 3. § 8. 27 *El. c.* 9. § 12. *vol.* 6.

Kettles.

Additional duty of 1 *s.* 3 *d.* on every iron kettle imported within the time, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 18. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

See *Iron.*

Kidderminſter.

A corporation of weavers there, with power to make by-laws, &c. and regulation of the manufacture, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 8.

Kindred. See *Adminiſtrator, &c.*

KING, QUEEN, Royal Family, Prerogative, &c.

The heir of the King's tenant, being of full age, ſhall have his inheritance by the antient relief, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 1.

The cuſtody of biſhopricks and other dignities vacant, ſhall not be ſold by the King, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The widow of the King's tenant *in capite* ſhall not be diſtrained to marry, but ſhall find ſurety not to marry without licence, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

The King ſhall not ſeize the lands of his debtor, nor the pledge, while the principal has ſufficient goods and chattels, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

If the King be out of the realm the chief juſticer ſhall ſend juſticers through every county, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

A *Præcipe in capite* ſhall not be granted of freehold, whereby any freeman may loſe his court, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

The treaſurer and barons of the exchequer ſhall hear the King's buſineſs, before they attend the matters of others, *Stat. de Scaccar.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 5. § 7. *vol.* 1.

None but the King or his officers ſhall take diſtreſſes out of their *fee*,

Digitized by Google

or in highway, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

None but the King ſhall hold plea of falſe judgement, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 1.

If none will ſue, the King ſhall have the ſuit, as for a thing againſt his peace, againſt thoſe who lodge, &c. at religious houſes without leave, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

If they refuſe to deliver diſtreſs, &c. in *Wales*, or other places where the King's writs be not current, the King will do *right*, as ſovereign Lord of all, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

The King's clerks ſhall not receive the preſentation of any church, without the King's ſpecial licence, while in debate in the King's court, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 1.

The King ſhall grant attaints on falſe inqueſts touching freehold, *ex officio*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 1.

A ſaving to the King of the rights of his crown, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 50. *vol.* 1.

Aid ſhall be granted to the King on his feoffment with warranty, &c. and the juſtices ſhall not proceed without the King's commandment, *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 1.

Uſurpations upon the King's lands, &c. may be reſeized, *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

It belongs to the King by his royal ſeigniory to defend the peace of all parliaments, &c. againſt force of armour, &c. 7 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Inquiry ſhall be made in *Wales*, *de ſeductoribus regni*, *&c. De Juribus domino regi ſubtractis*, *&c. Stat. Walliæ*, 12 *Ed.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Clerks in the King's ſervice ſhall not be corrected by their ordinaries for non reſidence, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

The King ſhall be preferred in wardſhips by reaſon of ward, &c. *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 1.

Each coparcener holding *in capite* ſhall do homage, &c. *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The King's tenant *in capite* not to alien without licence, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12, 13. *vol.* 1.—*Altered by* 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 8.

Lapſe of ſix months ſhall not prejudice the King's preſentation, ſo that he preſent in ſix months after, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

The King ſhall have the lands of aliens born whoſe anceſtors were not of his allegiance of *England*, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

No one that came in aid of the now King againſt his father, ſhall be impeached for any thing committed in the ſaid purſuit, &c. 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

No commandment under the King's ſeal ſhall diſturb or delay juſtice, 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Like proceſs on treſpaſs in the time of the late King, as of the King that now is, 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Charters, &c. againſt this ſtatute for merchants, ſhall be void, 9 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Exchanges ſhall be where it ſhall pleaſe the King and his council, 9 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

He that prays in aid of the King ſhall have but four writs of ſearch; the great or privy ſeal ſhall not hinder the execution of juſtice, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

The King ſhall not preſent in another's right but within three years after the avoidance, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1. — *Repealed by* 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

The realm of *England* not ſubject to the King as King of *France*, nor to that realm, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The ſtatute made at the parliament 15 *Ed.* 3. repealed becauſe the King's conſent was not free, but through fear of diſcord, &c. 15 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 2.

The

Digitized by Google

The law of the crown is that the King's children whereſoever they be born, are capable of inheritance, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 2.

When the King preſents to a church in another's right, the patron ſhall be admitted to prove his title, and thereupon have his writs out of the chancery, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 3. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

The King's debtor ſhall not be protected againſt the execution of a creditor undertaking for the King's debt, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 19. *vol.* 2.

The King is bounden by his oath to cauſe the laws of the realm to be kept, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 2.

Præmunire for ſuing in a foreign realm, or impeaching judgement given in the King's courts, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Licence granted to export goods contrary to the laws of the ſtaple, ſhall be void, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

The lords of the marches of *Wales* ſhall be attendant to the crown of *England*, and not to the principality of *Wales*, 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Commiſſion to the chancellor, &c. to examine into the ſtate of the King's courts, revenues, grants, officers fees, &c. diſturbers thereof to forfeit their goods and chattels, the ſecond offence, felony, 10 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Indemnity of thoſe who with armed force, &c. maintained the ſaid commiſſion, 11 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Impoſition on wools, &c. other than by parliament, void, ſaving the King's ancient right, 11 *R.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

The King's ſignet or privy ſeal ſhall not be ſent in diſturbance of the law, 11 *R.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

The King's preſentee to a church that is full, ſhall not be received until he hath recovered by law: and if ſuch preſentee be received, the incumbent muſt begin his ſuit within a year after the induction, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

In a pardon of murder, &c. the offence muſt be ſpecified, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. 16 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

The commiſſion and ſtatute 10 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. repealed, being made by threats to the King and conſtraint, &c. 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. *c.* 12. *c.* 20. —*The whole parliament of* 21 *R.* 2. *repealed by* 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

None ſhall be impeached that did aſſiſt King *H.* 4. or helped to purſue King *R.* 2. or his adherents, 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

The inheritance of the crown of *England* and *France* intailed to the King's four ſons and the heirs of their bodies ſucceſſively, 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

No licence or pardon ſhall avail to make a plenarty by proviſion from *Rome*, 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2. 3 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

Perſons to whom the jewels of King *H.* 5. were pawned, to keep the ſame, unleſs redeemed in half a year, &c. except they be ancient jewels of the crown, 1 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

The King and council may reſtrain exportation of corn, when they ſhall think neceſſary, 4 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3. — *Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

The King may modify the ſtatute concerning exporting wool to *Calais*, 14 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Patents, &c. with *non obſtante*, for being ſheriff above a year, ſhall be void, 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

The King's protection ſhall not be available to a purveyor taking unlawfully, 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 14. *vol.* 3.

The act of reſumption 28 *H.* 6. ſhall not extend to rewards, fees, wages, &c. to the King's officers, 31 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

All fines, &c. judicial acts, &c. grants, &c. in the time of *H.* 4. *H.* 5. and *H.* 6. other than by authority of any parliament held in their times,

Digitized by Google

as effectual as if by lawful Kings, 1 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Thoſe lands whereof the King was inſeoffed jointly with others to the uſe of the feoffer, ſhall be in his co-feoffees, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

No perſon doing faithful ſervice of allegiance to the King for the time being, ſhall be attainted therefore of treaſon or any other offence, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

They who will not attend the King in his wars, &c. where he is in perſon, ſhall forfeit offices, fees, annuities, &c. granted by him; except ſpiritual perſons, judges, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 18. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

No by-laws of corporations, &c. to be in diminution of the King's prerogative, &c. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

The King's pardon of undue returns of panels, ſhall be no bar to the action of the party injured, 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4.

The realm of *England* is imperial, the King the head, and all matters of ſpiritual juriſdiction and of temporal, ſhall be adjudged within the King's authority, 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. *vol.* 4. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. *vol.* 5.

The crown intailed on the heirs of the body of the King by *Anne Bolein*, his firſt ſon, &c. in default thereof, to the princeſs *Elizabeth*, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 22. § 7. 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. — *Repealed by* 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 1. § 8. *vol.* 6.

The governance of the King's heir, during minority, to be in their mother and ſuch counſellors as the King ſhall aſſign, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 22. § 11. *vol.* 4.

The King ſhall be deemed the only ſupreme head in earth of the church of *England*, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 8. — *Revived by* 1 *El. c.* 1. 5 *El. c.* 1. 8 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

No perſon ſhall have authority to pardon felonies, &c. to make juſtices, &c. but the ſame ſhall be united to the imperial crown, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. *vol.* 4.

The crown intailed on the heirs of the body of the King, to his firſt ſon by Queen *Jane*, &c. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 15, *&c. vol.* 4. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 5.

The King dying without iſſue of his body, may limit the crown by patent or laſt will, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 18, *&c. vol.* 4.

The governance of the King's heir, during minority, to be in their mother, and ſuch counſellors as the King ſhall aſſign, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 23, *&c. vol.* 4.

The King by patent or laſt will may give any honours, &c. to any of the royal blood, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 27. *vol.* 4.

Any inheritable to the crown by limitation of *H.* 8. may after his age of 24. repeal ſuch ſtatutes as were made in his time before that age, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. *vol.* 4. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 5. — *Determined and made void by* 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 23. *vol.* 20.

The King's proclamation ſhall be obſerved as an act of parliament, ſaving eſtate, &c. 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 23. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

It appertains to the prerogative royal to give honours and precedence to counſellors, &c. 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

It ſhall be felony to take in the King's ground, any egg or bird of any falcon, hawk, &c. 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. — *Revived for three years by* 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 17. *vol.* 5.

Franchiſes, &c. of diſſolved religious houſes ſhall be revived and veſt in the King, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. *vol.* 5.

The King's marriage with the lady *Anne* of *Cleves* void, and treaſon by word, &c. to do any thing to the repeal of this act, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 25. *vol.* 5.

The King's aſſent to acts of parliament by his letters patent of as good force

Digitized by Google

force as if perſonally preſent, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 3, 4. *vol.* 5.

If the King and prince *Edward* die without iſſue, the crown ſhall remain to the lady *Mary*, with ſuch conditions as limited by the King's patent, &c. in like manner, &c. to the lady *Elizabeth*, &c. on failure, &c. the reverſion of the crown, to ſuch perſons as the King by patent or laſt will ſhall limit, &c. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 1.—*Confirmed by* 1 *El. c.* 3. *vol.* 5.

The ſtile and title of the King of *England*, &c. annexed to the crown, and attempt to deprive him thereof, high treaſon, 35 *H* 8. *c.* 3. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 8. § 20. & 42.—*Revived by* 1 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

All proceſſes eccleſiaſtical ſhall be in the King's name, &c. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 5.

The demiſe of the King ſhall not diſcontinue any ſuit, &c. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 5.

The King may remove patentees of a caſtle, fortreſs, &c. allowing their fees, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 16. *vol.* 5.

Affirming that the King is an heretick, infidel, uſurper, &c. for the firſt offence, forfeiture of goods and chattels, impriſonment, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 5. 1 *Mar. ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

Rebelliouſly with-holding from the King any of his caſtles, forts, munitions, &c. treaſon, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 5.

The divorce between King *H.* 8. and Queen *Katharine* annulled, the marriage affirmed, and deſcent to Queen *Mary*, 1 *Mar. ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

The royal power of this realm, &c. the ſame in a Queen as in a King, 1 *Mar. ſt.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

The marriage articles with *Philip* prince of *Spain*, confirmed, that the Queen ſhall have the ſole ſovereignty, &c. 1 *Mar. ſt.* 3. *c.* 2. *c.* 9. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

Any perſon that ſhall pray that God will ſhorten the Queen's days, ſhall be adjudged a traitor, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 9. *Exp. vol.* 6.

Foreign authority aboliſhed, and eccleſiaſtical juriſdiction annexed to the crown, 1 *El. c.* 1. § 16, 17. 8 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

Maintenance of foreign authority, for the firſt offence forfeiture of goods and chattels, &c. 1 *El. c.* 1. § 27, *&c.* 5 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

The title to the crown of *England* in Queen *Elizabeth* and the heirs of her body, recognized, 1 *El. c.* 3. *vol.* 6.

Commiſſioners, part of the privy council, &c. may examine attempts againſt the Queen's perſon, &c. and proſecute to death, &c. perſons attempting, &c. diſabled to pretend title to the crown, aſſociation to this effect, 27 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

Recognition that the crown of *England* is lawfully deſcended, by the lady *Margaret*, eldeſt daughter of K. *H.* 7. unto K. *James* and his poſterity, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

Licence to diſpenſe with any offence prohibited by the act concerning artificers in leather, &c. ſhall be void, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 57. *vol.* 7.

The King, by proclamation, &c. may prohibit the exportation of corn, for a limited time, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 27. *vol.* 7.

Concealed lands ſhall not be recovered by the King, unleſs it may be proved that he had title, &c. within ſixty years before this parliament, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 7.

None ſhall be compelled to yield any gift, loan, tax, &c. nor ſubject to martial law, &c. without parliament, *Petition of Right*, 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7. 13 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 5. 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 54. *vol.* 8.

The King or privy council ſhall not have juriſdiction over any man's eſtate, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 10. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Recognition of King *Charles* 2d's juſt title, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 12. *vol.* 8.

By the fundamental laws of this kingdom no perſons, &c. collectively

Digitized by Google

or repreſentatively, have any coercive power over the perſons of the Kings of this realm, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 30. § 1. *vol.* 8.

Any perſon affirming the King to be an heretick or a papiſt, &c. diſabled to hold any office, &c. during his Majeſty's life, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. § 2. *Exp. vol.* 8.

No perſons to repair to the King, &c. on pretence of delivering petitions, &c. above the number of ten perſons, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

The command of the militia, &c. by ſea and land, the undoubted right of his Majeſty, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 8.

The profits of the poſt-office, and of wine licences, ſettled on the duke of *York* and the heirs males of his body, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 14. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 12. *Exp. vol.* 8.

No patents of exemption, privilege, &c. to be allowed againſt the aids hereby granted, 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 23. 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 16. *vol.* 8.

The act againſt conventicles not to prejudice the King's eccleſiaſtical ſupremacy, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 18. *vol.* 8.

The revenue ſettled on his Majeſty for life, which was ſettled on his late Majeſty for life, 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 8. — *Repealed by* 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 3. § 11. *vol.* 9.

Every King or Queen of this realm ſucceſſively to take the coronation oath to govern according to the laws, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 6. 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 10. *vol.* 9.

Declaration that the late King *James* Second endeavoured to ſubvert the laws, &c. by exerciſing a diſpenſing power, levying money, &c. had abdicated, and the throne thereby vacant, tendered to and accepted by King *W.* 3. and Queen *Mary*, ſubjects liberties, &c. confirmed, and the King and Queen's title recognized, 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. — *Confirmed by* 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 9.

Limitation of the crown to King *W.* 3. and Queen *Mary* for life, the King to exerciſe the power in both their Majeſty's names, remainder to the Queen in tail, remainder to the princeſs *Anne* of *Denmark* in tail, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 8. *vol.* 9. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 10.

Any perſon being a papiſt, or marrying a papiſt, incapable of the crown of this realm, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 9. *vol.* 9. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. § 2. *vol.* 10. 4 *An. c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 11.

All ſucceſſive Kings and Queens to make and ſubſcribe the declaration in 30 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. againſt tranſubſtantiation, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 10. *vol.* 9. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. § 2. *vol.* 10.

No diſpenſation by *Non obſtante* of any ſtatute, &c. unleſs allowed by the ſame ſtatute, 1 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 12. *vol.* 9.

The revenue of exciſe granted to their Majeſties for life, 2 *W.* &. *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 9.

Their Majeſties may grant 20,000 *l.* a year out of the ſame to the princeſs *Anne* of *Denmark*, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. § 13. *vol.* 9.

For exerciſe of the government by the Queen in both their Majeſties names, during the King's abſence out of *England*, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 9.

Aſſociation in ſupport and defence of the King's perſon and government, &c. declared lawful, and officers under the King, &c. required to ſubſcribe the ſame, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 3, *&c. vol.* 9. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. § 16. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 22. § 3. *Exp. vol.* 10.

Commiſſions civil and military, &c. to be in force ſix months after the demiſe of the King, unleſs ſuperſeded by the ſucceſſor, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 21. *vol.* 9. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 10. 4 *An. c.* 8. 6 *An. c.* 7. § 8, *vol.* 11.

Yearly revenue of 700,000 *l.* granted during his Majeſty's life, for the ſervice

Digitized by Google

ſervice of his houſhold, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 10.

The princeſs *Sophia* declared next ſucceſſor to the crown, and the heirs of her body, being proteſtants, after the King and princeſs *Anne* of *Denmark* and their iſſue, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 10.

All ſtatutes, &c. for ſecuring the religion, liberties, &c. in default of iſſue of the King, and of the princeſs *Anne*, confirmed, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. § 3, *&c. vol.* 10.

Succeſſor not to go out of the dominions of *England*, &c. without conſent of parliament, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 10. — *This clauſe repealed by* 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 51. *vol.* 13.

Duties of exciſe, &c. granted for the Queen's life for better ſupport of her houſhold, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 10.

No grant of crown-lands to be made unleſs for 31 years, or three lives, puniſhable for waſte, ancient rent reſerved, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 10.

Grant of repairing, or building leaſes, may be of ſuch tenements for 50 years, or three lives, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 10.

Grants of the hereditary duties of exciſe, poſt-office, &c. ſhall be void, 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. § 7. *vol.* 10.

The Queen may grant leaſes, &c. in her duchy of *Cornwall*, and eſtates forfeited by treaſon, outlawry, &c. and cuſtomary grants of copyholds, 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. § 8. *vol.* 10.

The Queen enabled to ſettle a revenue on prince *George* of *Denmark*, 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 10.

The princeſs *Sophia* of *Hanover*, and her iſſue ſhall be naturalized, 4 *An. c.* 1. 4 *An. c.* 4. *vol.* 11.

Any perſon hereby naturalized, becoming a papiſt, ſhall be deemed an alien, 4 *An. c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 11.

The privy council nor the places of the great officers, &c. not to be diſſolved by the Queen's death, but continue for ſix months, 6 *An. c.* 7. § 8. *vol.* 11.

The great ſeal, and other publick ſeals in being, ſhall continue to be the reſpective ſeals of the ſucceſſor, until order to the contrary, 6 *An. c.* 7. § 9. *vol.* 11.

On the queen's death, the privy council to cauſe the next proteſtant ſucceſſor to be proclaimed, on pain of high treaſon, 6 *An. c.* 7. § 10. *vol.* 11.

In caſe the ſucceſſor be out of the realm at the Queen's death, the then archbiſhop of *Canterbury*, the lord chancellor, &c. conſtituted lords juſtices of *Great Britain*, &c. until, &c. 6 *An. c.* 7. § 11. 24. *vol.* 11.

The ſucceſſor may add ſeven others, by three inſtruments, &c. to be tranſmitted into *Great Britain* ſeverally ſealed up, and to be depoſited, &c. 6 *An. c.* 7. § 12, *&c. vol.* 11.

Any ſeal uſed by the ſucceſſor, before arrival in *Great Britain*, ſhall have the ſame effect as the great ſeal, 6 *An. c.* 7. § 22. *vol.* 11.

After the iſſue of the Queen's body, the princeſs *Sophia*, the elector of *Brunſwick*, the electoral prince, and the heirs of the body of the princeſs *Sophia*, being proteſtants, to have precedence before the archbiſhop of *Canterbury*, &c. 10 *An. c.* 4. *vol.* 11.

Duties of exciſe, &c. granted for the King's life, for better ſupport of his houſhold, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 13.

Reward of 100,000 *l.* to any perſon who ſhall ſeize and ſecure the pretender whenever he ſhall land, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. § 9. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. § 28, 29. *vol.* 13.

His Majeſty enabled to ſettle a revenue on the princeſs of *Wales*, in caſe ſhe ſhould ſurvive the prince, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 13.

His Majeſty enabled to grant the regalities, &c. in *Wales*, and the county of *Cheſter*, in ſuch manner as formerly

Digitized by Google

merly granted to the princes of *Wales*; to his royal highneſs the prince of *Wales*, who is alſo enabled to make leaſes in *Cornwall*, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 37. *vol.* 13.

Annuities granted upon the civil liſt revenues, redeemable, for raiſing 500,000 *l.* to diſcharge arrears due from his Majeſty, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 27. *vol.* 14. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 15.

Duties of exciſe, &c. granted for the King's life, for better ſupport of his houſhold, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 13.

His Majeſty enabled to be governor of the *South Sea* company to appoint the ſub-governor, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 15.

His Majeſty enabled to ſettle a yearly revenue of 100,000 *l.* on her Majeſty in caſe ſhe ſhall ſurvive, grant to her of *Somerſet* houſe, *Richmond* houſe, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 15. *See* 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 25.

The treaſury to iſſue monies for diſcharge of the debts of his late Majeſty, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. § 26. *vol.* 15.

The prince of *Orange* naturalized, without conforming to the acts for receiving the ſacrament, taking the oaths, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 16.

His Majeſty enabled to grant an annuity of 5000 *l.* to the princeſs royal, for her life, in caſe ſhe ſhall ſurvive his Majeſty, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 16.

The princeſs of *Wales* naturalized, without inſerting the clauſe, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *c.* 28. *vol.* 17.

His Majeſty enabled to grant 50,000 *l.* a year to the princeſs of *Wales*, in caſe ſhe ſhall ſurvive his royal highneſs, exempt from taxes, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 17.

His Majeſty enabled to ſettle an annuity of 15,000 *l.* on the duke of *Cumberland* and the heirs of his body; and of 24,000 *l.* on the princeſſes *Amalie*, *Caroline*, *Mary*, and *Loviſa*, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 17.

For providing a portion of 40,000 *l.* for the princeſs *Mary*, on her marriage with the prince of *Heſſe*, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 17.

Annuities granted to the prince of *Wales*, the duke of *Cumberland*, or the princeſſes, ſhall be exempt from taxes, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 21. *vol.* 18.

An additional annuity of 25,000 *l.* granted to the duke of *Cumberland* and the heirs males of his body, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 18.

If the crown ſhall deſcend to any of the children of the late prince of *Wales*, being under the age of 18 years, the princeſs dowager of *Wales* is conſtituted guardian of ſuch ſucceſſor, and regent of the kingdom: a *council of regency* to aſſiſt, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 20. *See* 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 26.

His Majeſty to hold the principality of *Scotland*, to grant entries, &c. to the vaſſals, &c. thereof, till the prince of *Wales* ſhall be of the age of 21 years; ſaving the other rights of the crown and of the prince of *Wales*, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 20.

Duties of exciſe, &c. granted to his Majeſty for life, for better ſupport of his houſhold, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 23.

Produce of the hereditary duties, &c. ſubject to the charges, to be made part of the aggregate fund, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. § 3. *vol.* 23.

On determination of the annuities granted to the princeſs dowager of *Wales*, the duke of *Cumberland*, &c. the clear yearly ſum of 800,000 *l.* to be paid to his Majeſty, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. § 4. *vol.* 23.

The King enabled to grant 5000 *l. per annum* out of the revenue of the poſt-office, to the lord chancellor, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. § 6. *vol.* 23.

The princeſs dowager of *Wales*, the duke of *Cumberland*, &c. not chargeable to the land-tax, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 93, 94. *vol.* 23.

His Majeſty enabled to be gover-

nor

Digitized by Google

nor of the *South Sea* company, to appoint the sub-governor, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 23.

The hereditary prince of *Brunswick* naturalized, without inserting the clause, &c. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 26.

For other matters, see *Abatement, Account, Advowson, Aliens, Bishops, Chancery, Charlotte, (Queen) Churches, Convocation, Cornwal, Debt to the King, Discontinuance of Process, Escheats, Fines, First-Fruits, Forest, Franchises, Grants of the King, Idiots, Information, Inquisition, Justices of both Benches, &c. Leases, Liberties, Limitations, Marriages, Mines, Mortmain, Oaths, Palaces, Pardon, Parliament, Plantations, Recovery, Sewers, Tenures, Treason, Universities, Wales, Whales, Wreck.*

King's Bench. See *Corporation, Error, Information, Justices of both Benches, Land-tax, Marshalsea, Prison and Prisoners, Register, Treason, Wales.*

King's Bench Prison. See *Gaols, Marshal of the King's Bench, Prison and Prisoners.*

King's Patents and Grants. See *Grants of the King, Inrolment, Patents.*

Kinghorn.

A duty of excise granted to the town, for 31 years, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 19.

Kingston upon Hull,

—— the mayor and his officers may take of every person, not privileged, 2 *s.* 4 *d.* for every last of herrings, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 33. *vol.* 5. 5 *El. c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Kirkcaldy.

A duty of two pennies *Scots* upon every pint of ale, &c. brewed for sale, &c. within the liberties, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 18.

Knights and Knights Service.

None shall be compelled to be a knight before he be 21 years of age, or whose lands do not amount to 20 *l. per annum,* or who holds lands of *antient demean* as a *Sokeman,* &c. 1 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 1. *vol.* 1.

No person shall be compelled to take the order of knighthood, nor undergo any fine for that cause, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, see *Parliament, Tenures.*

Knight, (Robert)

—— his estate made liable to pay his creditors, before any demand of the *South Sea* company, &c. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 15.

Labourers.

EVERY able-bodied person under the age of 60 years, not having means, &c. compellable to serve, &c. at the old wages, and no more than, &c. the year and day-wages, hiring, service, warning, &c. of labourers and artificers, to be as were accustomed, &c. shall be ordered, &c. by the justices of peace, &c. *Statute of Labourers,* 23 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. *Statute of Labourers,* 25 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. *c.* 1. *c.* 3. 31 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. *c.* 6. 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9. *c.* 10. *c.* 11. 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. 2 *R.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 8. 12 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *c.* 4. *c.* 5. *c.* 9. 13 *R.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 8. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 14. 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 17. *vol.* 2. 2 *H.* 5. *c.* 4. 4 *H.* 5. *c.* 4. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 14. *Art.* 2. 6 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 13. *vol.* 3. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 22. 4 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 7 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 22. *vol.* 5.

As much of all the statutes heretofore made, as concerns hiring, keeping, departing, working, wages, or order of labourers, &c. repealed, 5 *El. c.* 4. § 1, 2. *vol.* 6.

The King grants to the *commons,* in aid of a *tenth* and *fifteenth* by them before granted, all the forfeitures, &c.

Digitized by Google

&c. levied of labourers, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 7. 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *EXP.*

No perſon ſhall be hired or taken into ſervice for leſs time than a year, in the myſteries or arts of a clothier, cloth-worker, dyer, tanner, &c. 5 *El. c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Perſons unmarried, &c. brought up in any of the ſaid arts, &c. may be compelled to ſerve, &c. 5 *El. c.* 4. § 4. *vol.* 6.

No perſon to put away ſuch ſervant, nor ſervant to depart from his maſter, before the end of the time; unleſs for reaſonable cauſe to be determined by juſtice of peace, mayor, &c. 5 *El. c.* 4. § 5. 8. *vol.* 6.

No ſuch ſervant to depart, or be put away at the end of his term, without one quarter's warning before given the one to the other, 5 *El. c.* 4. § 6. 9. *vol.* 6.

Perſons between the age of 12 years and 60, not being apprentices, nor lawfully retained, &c. nor worth 10 *l.* &c. may be compelled to ſerve by the year in huſbandry, 5 *El. c.* 4. § 7. *vol.* 6.

No ſuch retained perſons to depart out of the pariſh, &c. after the time expired, without a teſtimonial, &c. 5 *El. c.* 4. § 10, 11. *vol.* 6.

Labourers, artificers, &c. ſhall continue at their work during the ſtatute hours, and not depart before it be finiſhed, 5 *El. c.* 4. § 12, 13, 14. *vol.* 6.

The wages of labourers, workmen, &c. ſhall be aſſeſſed by the juſtices of peace, ſheriff, &c. and proclamations ſhall be made of the rates of the wages, &c. 5 *El. c.* 4. § 15, 16, 17. *vol.* 6. 39 *El. c.* 12. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 7.

Any maſter, or labourer, giving or taking more wages than allowed by the juſtices, &c. ſhall be impriſoned, &c. 5 *El. c.* 4. § 18, 19. *vol.* 6.

Every retainer, &c. contrary to this ſtatute, ſhall be void, 5 *El. c.* 4. § 20. *vol.* 6.

Such ſervant, &c. making aſſault on his maſter, miſtreſs, or overſeer, ſhall ſuffer impriſonment, &c. 5 *El. c.* 4. § 21. *vol.* 6.

Labourers compellable to work in harveſt-time; refuſer to ſuffer impriſonment in the ſtocks two days and one night, 5 *El. c.* 4. § 22. *vol.* 6.

Perſons unemployed, &c. may go into other ſhires for work in harveſt-time, bringing a teſtimonial, &c. 5 *El. c.* 4. § 23. *vol.* 6.

Women, unmarried, forth of ſervice, &c. may be compelled to ſerve for reaſonable wages, &c. 5 *El. c.* 4. § 24. *vol.* 6.

Huſbandmen, being houſholders, &c. may take as an apprentice to ſerve in huſbandry, any perſon above the age of 10 years, &c. by indenture, 5 *El. c.* 4. § 25, *&c.* § 42, 43. *vol.* 6.

The juſtices of peace to aſſemble twice in the year for due execution of this ſtatute: and to be allowed 5 *s.* a day, out of the penalties thereof, &c. 5 *El. c.* 4. § 37, *&c. vol.* 6.

The juſtices of peace may grant writs of *Capias* againſt ſuch ſervants, departing from their maſters, and going into other ſhires, 5 *El. c.* 4. § 47. *vol.* 6.

Differences between maſters and ſervants in huſbandry, handicrafts, &c. to be determined by a juſtice of peace, who is to examine ſervants, &c. upon oath, and to make order for payment of wages not exceeding the ſums of, &c. on non-payment to be levied by diſtreſs and ſale, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 19.

Juſtices to hear maſters complaint on oath, and to puniſh the offender by commitment, abatement of wages, or diſmiſſion: alſo to hear ſuch ſervants complaint on oath, and to ſummon the maſter, &c. and upon ſatisfactory proof, to diſcharge the ſervant, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 19.

This act not to extend to the ſtannaries in *Devon* and *Cornwall*, 20 *Geo.* 2, *c.* 19. § 7. *vol.* 19.— *This clauſe repealed and the proviſions of the act extended to the tinners, &c. of* Devon *and*

Digitized by Google

and Cornwall, *without prejudice to the ſtannary courts*, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 21.

The act 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. ſhall extend to all ſervants employed in huſbandry, though hired for a leſs time than a year, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Apprentices*, *Buildings*, *Certiorari*, *Drapery*, *Manufactures*, *Poor*, *Servants*, *Stanneries*.

Lace. See *Bone-lace*, *Gold and Silver*, *&c.*

Lamp-Black,

—— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 20 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Lampreys. See *Fiſh.*

Lamps. See *Lights*, *Paving.*

Lancaſter. See *Dutchy Court*, *&c.*

Landlord. See *Avoiwry*, *Diſtreſs*, *Rent.*

Land-tax.

Land-tax of 1 *s.* in the pound granted for one year, 1 *W.* & *M.* *ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 9.

—— of two ſhillings in the pound for one year, 1 *W.* & *M.* *ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 9.

Offences againſt any acts for granting, &c. of land-tax, or for ſecuring the revenues, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 28. *vol.* 19.

Commiſſioners acting under land-tax acts, who had *leaſehold* eſtates, &c. indemnified therein, notwithſtanding they were not *ſeiſed* of lands, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 2, 3. *vol.* 21.

Commiſſioners of land-tax for *Weſtminſter* having *leaſehold* eſtates of the clear yearly value of 20 *l.* ſo taxed, &c. qualified as if they were *ſeiſed*, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 4. *vol.* 21.

Land-tax of 4 *s.* in the pound granted for the year 1761, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 23.

Commiſſioners of the land-tax for the year 1758, to put this act in execution, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 6, *&c.* *vol.* 23.

Lands, &c. which belonged to any hoſpital, &c. before the 25 *March*, 1693, not chargeable with land-tax, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 22, *&c.* *vol.* 23.

Commiſſioners acting before taking oaths by 1 *Geo.* 1. to forfeit 200 *l.* 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 46, 47. *vol.* 23.

Perſons doubly rated ſhall be diſcharged on certificate of commiſſioners, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 51. 80. 110. *vol.* 23.

Shares in the *New-River*, &c. to pay ſo much in the pound, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2, § 54, *&c.* 92. 108. *vol.* 23.

Papiſts, &c. 18 years of age, refuſing the oaths, to pay double, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 56, *&c.* *vol.* 23.

Commiſſioners for the county at large, may act for any city, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 82, 83. *vol.* 23.

No commiſſioner capable to act in any county at large, unleſs rated at 100 *l.* *per annum*, except *Merioneth*, *Cardigan*, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 86, *&c.* *vol.* 23.

Perſons diſabled, preſuming to act, forfeit 50 *l.* 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 91. *vol.* 23.

No receiver to return an *inſuper* upon any county, &c. for monies in arrear, after three years, but the ſame to be a debt upon him and his ſecurities, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 106. 128. *vol.* 23.

Commiſſioners may ſummon collectors, &c. who have converted land-tax monies to their own uſe, and iſſue warrants, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 111, *&c.* *vol.* 23.

Arrears of former land-taxes to be levied by the preſent commiſſioners, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 114. *vol.* 23.

No receiver-general, &c. may ſue the county for a robbery, unleſs the perſon carrying the money, &c. be in company, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 115. *vol.* 23.

Duties

Digitized by Google

Duties on turnpikes not chargeable by any of the land-tax acts, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 116. *vol.* 23.
See *Subſidies, Taxes.*

Lapis Calaminaris, &c.

—— exported within the time, to pay an additional duty of 20*s.* for every ton, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

—— only 2*s. per* tun above the rates, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 13. *vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 9. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. § 9. *vol.* 10.
See *Drugs.*

Lapſe.

If the King recovers a preſentation after lapſe of ſix months, no time ſhall prejudice him, ſo that he preſent within ſix months, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

If the ordinary does not collate upon a lapſe, within a month after the ſix months expired, the King ſhall preſent, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 2.

No title by lapſe ſhall accrue upon any deprivation *ipſo facto*, until ſix months after *notice* to the patron, &c. 13 *El. c.* 12. § 8. *vol.* 6. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 16. *vol.* 8.

No title by lapſe upon an avoidance for *Simony*, until ſix months after *notice* to the patron, 31 *El. c.* 6. § 7. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, ſee *Advowſon, King, &c. Preſentment, Simony.*

Larceny.

Perſons indicted for petty larceny, not above the value of 12 *d.* or of light ſuſpicion, &c. are mainpernable, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.
See *Clergy, Felony, Wreck.*

Larke, alias *Burne.* See *Rivers.*

Laſtage and Ballaſtage,

—— in the *Thames*, ſubject to the government and regulation of the corporation of the *Trinity* houſe, and proviſions of the act, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 16.

Latin. See *Engliſh.*

Lattin.

Lattin ſhaven, black lattin, &c. imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 10 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.
See *Gold, Iron, Metal.*

Latitat.

Perſons arreſted by *latitat*, &c. ſhall have their coſts, &c. where the plaintiff delays his ſuit, diſcontinues, or is nonſuit, 8 *El. c.* 2. *vol.* 6. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.
See *Arreſt, Proceſs.*

Lawns. See *Linen.*

Layſtalls.

In *London* the mayor, &c. to appoint places, &c. for layſtalls where the ſame may be leaſt annoyance, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 17. § 11. *vol.* 8.

Lead.

The *ſtaple* of lead, &c. ſhall be held at *Newcaſtle, York*, &c. and not elſewhere: aliens ſhall pay 3 *d.* for every ſow of lead, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. 43 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

It ſhall be felony for an *Engliſhman*, &c. to export lead, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 3.— *Altered by* 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Carriers of lead to the *ſtaple* ſhall be ſworn and bound to the ſame, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

Buyers or receivers of lead, &c. knowing the ſame to be ſtolen, unlawfully come by, &c. on conviction, to be traſported for 14 years, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 21.

Juſtices may iſſue ſearch warrants where there is cauſe of ſuſpicion of ſtolen lead, &c. and the party with whom found, not accounting ſatisfactorily, deemed guilty of a miſdemeanor, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 2, *&c. vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Felonies,* tit. *Acceſſory, and Lead.* See *Metal, Mines, Miſdemeanor, Staple.*

Leaden-

Digitized by Google

Leaden-Hall. See *Leather.*

Leagues and Truces, See *Safe-conduct, Truce, &c.*

Leap-Year.

The day increasing in the leap-year, and the day before, shall be accounted for one day, *Stat. de Ann. Bissext.* 21 *H.* 3. *vol.* 1.

See *Calendar.*

Leases.

Fermors shall do no waste, without special licence by deed, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 23. § 2. *vol.* 1.

If lessee at a fourth part value of the land, leaves no distress thereon, and tenders not his arrears before judgement in a *Cessavit per biennium,* he shall lose the same for ever, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

A lease for life made by tenant in dower, is a forfeiture of the same, and the heir may have a writ of entry, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

A lease shall not be defeated by a recovery had against him in reversion, by collusion, if so found on challenge before judgement, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1 *c.* 11. *vol.*

Lessee in *Northumberland* to find two sureties to the King, to answer all felonies, &c. otherwise lease to be void, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.

Leases made to spiritual persons, or their use, shall be void, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4.

Lessee for years, &c. may falsify a feigned recovery against him in the reversion, and the parties shall have the same remedies as before, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

No man shall take above two farms, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 14. *vol.* 4.

If a spiritual person demises his benefice for years, and afterwards resigns, or dies, the lessee may hold for six years of the term, but the successor may distrain for the rent, &c. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 7, 8. *vol.* 4. — *Not to extend to leases made after* 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c.* 17. *vol.* 6.

Leases by indenture, &c. made by any of full age, seised in right of his wife, or church, &c. shall be good, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. § 1. *vol.* 5.

Not to extend to lands in lease, &c. unless the old lease be surrendered within a year after making the new, nor to lands which have not been most commonly let within twenty years before, nor to any lease made *without impeachment of waste,* or above one and twenty years, or three lives from the day of making, and that the rent most accustomably paid be reserved to the lessor and to him in reversion, &c. who shall have the same remedies, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. § 2. *vol.* 5.

In leases of the wife's land, she must be party and seal the indenture, and the rent must be reserved to the husband and wife and her heirs, and he not to aliene the same, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. § 3. 7. *vol.* 5.

Lease of a gaming-house to be void at the election of the lessee, on a quarter's notice, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 21. *vol.* 5.

Leases made by colleges and other corporations by the majority, shall be good against negative voice or minority, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 27. *vol.* 5.

Lessees of tenant in tail of the King's grant, &c. for three lives or one and twenty years, shall hold the same against the heir, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. § 4. *vol.* 5.

Leases of parsonages impropriate, for one and twenty years, or three lives, with customary rent reserved, &c. confirmed, 1 *El. c.* 4. § 36. *vol.* 6.

Leases, &c. by bishops, &c. other than for one and twenty years or three lives from the time of commencement, with the accustomed rent, &c. to be void, 1 *El. c.* 19. § 5. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 7.

Leases, &c. made to defraud creditors, void, 13 *El. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Leases by any college, &c. having spiritual livings, other than for three lives

Digitized by Google

lives or one and twenty years, with accuſtomed rent, &c. ſhall be void, 13 *El. c.* 10. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Not to make good leaſes of any college in the univerſities for more years than are limited by the private ſtatutes of ſuch college, 13 *El. c.* 10. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Not to extend to new leaſes made on ſurrender of a former, or by reaſon of covenants therein, ſo that the new leaſe do not contain more years than the reſidue of the former, nor leſs rent, 13 *El. c.* 10. § 5. *vol.* 6.

No leaſe of a benefice with cure, not being impropriate, ſhall endure longer than the parſon is reſident without abſence above eighty days in one year, 13 *El. c.* 20. 14 *El. c.* 11. § 14. *vol.* 6. 43 *El. c.* 9. § 8. *vol.* 7.

Parſon allowed to have two benefices, may demiſe one of them to his curate ſo long as he is reſident, &c. 13 *El. c.* 20. § 2. *vol.* 6.

All covenants, &c. for enjoyment of a benefice, made by a non-reſident, ſhall be void, 14 *El. c.* 11. § 15, 16. *vol.* 6. 43 *El. c.* 9. § 8. *vol.* 7.

The ſtatute 13 *El. c.* 10. not to extend to leaſes of *houſes* in a city, market town, &c. ſo that ſuch houſe be not the leſſor's dwelling-houſe, nor have above ten acres of land belonging to the ſame, 14 *El. c.* 11. § 17. *vol.* 6.

No ſuch leaſe to be made in reverſion, nor without charging the leſſee with repairs, nor for longer term than forty years, &c. 14 *El. c.* 11. § 19. *vol.* 6.

No leaſe to be made of lands, &c. by any maſter of a college, &c. unleſs a third part of the old rent be reſerved in corn, &c. in wheat at 6 *s.* 8 *d.* the quarter, and malt at 5 *s.* the quarter or under, or after the rate of the beſt wheat and malt in the markets, &c. at the election of the leſſees, all leaſes, aſſurances, &c. to the contrary, void, 18 *El. c.* 6. § 1. *vol.* 6.

Not to extend to leaſes of *Mountken-Barn* in *Suſſex*, or to any heir male of the founder of St. *John Baptiſt* in *Oxford*, 18 *El. c.* 6. § 2, 3. *vol.* 6.

Leaſes by ſpiritual perſons, &c. of their lands, whereof any former leaſe for years is in being, not to be expired or ſurrendered within three years next after, ſhall be void, 18 *El. c.* 11. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Bond or covenant to renew, &c. contrary to this act or the 13 *El. c.* 10. ſhall be void, 18 *El. c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 6. 43 *El. c.* 9. § 8. *vol.* 7.

Not to prejudice leaſes made before this act, 18 *El. c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 6

Nor leaſes made by St. *John's* college to any heir male of the founder, 18 *El. c.* 11. § 5, 6. *vol.* 6.

No hoſpital, corporation for charity, &c. to make leaſes for more than one and twenty years, in poſſeſſion, and reſerving the accuſtomable yearly rent, &c. 39 *El. c.* 5. § 2. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

All judgements for the intent to have a leaſe contrary to any of the ſtatutes, 13 *El. c.* 20. 14 *El. c.* 11. 18 *El. c.* 11. ſhall be void, as bonds and covenants for ſuch leaſes of benefices with cure, 43 *El. c.* 9. § 8. *vol.* 7.

Leaſes, &c. made by any archbiſhop or biſhop of his lands, to the King, ſhall be void, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 7.

Leaſes of the dutchy of *Cornwall* to be by indenture, not more than for three lives, &c. nor without impeachment of waſte, with ancient rent, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 29. 1 *Car.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 7. See *Cornwall.*

Certain leaſes, &c. from colleges and hoſpitals confirmed, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 7.

The maſter of the rolls for the time being impowered to make leaſes for years to new build the old houſes belonging to the rolls, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 36. *vol.* 7. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 19.

Biſhops, deans and chapters, colleges, &c. may make leaſes of lands in *Bedford-Level*, not formerly let at any

Digitized by Google

any particular rent, ſo that the fourth part of the true yearly value be reſerved, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 17. § 42. *vol.* 8.

Parſons and vicars in *London* may let leaſes of their glebe lands and grounds, with conſent of the patron and ordinary, at ſuch rents, without fine, as can be obtained, for any term not exceeding forty years, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 75. *vol.* 8.

All leaſes, &c. by parol, &c. and not put in writing, ſigned, &c. ſhall have the effect of leaſes at will only, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 8.

Except leaſes not exceeding three years, where the rent reſerved amounts to two thirds at leaſt of the improved value, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 8.

No leaſes, &c. ſhall be granted, &c. but by deed or writing ſigned, &c. or by operation of law, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 8.

New leaſes of the premiſſes wherein *augmentation* was granted, without expreſs continuance of the *augmentation*, ſhall be void, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 8. *vol.* 8.

Leaſes by a parſon ſimonically promoted, made *bonâ fide*, to one not privy to the ſimony, ſhall not be avoided by reaſon thereof, 1 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 16. § 3. *vol.* 9.

No leaſe, &c. to be made of any lands belonging to the crown, exceeding thirty one years, or three lives, and the leſſee to be puniſhable for waſte, the ancient rent reſerved, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 10.

Tenements, &c. belonging to the crown, and wanting repairs, or to be rebuilt, may be demiſed, not exceeding fifty years or three lives, not diſpuniſhable for waſte, and the ancient rent reſerved, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 10.

Chief leaſes may be renewed without ſurrendering all the under leaſes, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 6. *vol.* 16.

Guardians, &c. of infants, lunaticks, and femes covert, in order to the ſurrender and renewal of leaſes, may apply to the court of chancery, &c. in a ſummary way; and by order of court, may by deed, ſurrender ſuch leaſes, and renew the ſame, as the court ſhall direct, &c. the new leaſes to be to the ſame uſes as the former, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Attornment*, *Biſhops*, *Conditions*, *Cornwall*, *Eccleſiaſtical Courts*, *&c. Foreſts*, *Grants of the King*, *Ireland*, *Recovery*, *Regiſter*, *Simony*, *Vicars*, *Waſte*.

Leather.

The ſtaple of leather, wool, &c. ſhall be held at the places underwritten, *Newcaſtle*, *York*, &c. merchant ſtrangers only to export leather, &c. and to be ſworn to hold no ſtaple beyond the ſea, &c. *Stat. Staple*, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *c.* 3. *c.* 27. 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

No impoſt ſhall be ſet on leather, &c. without aſſent of parliament, 45 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

No alien ſhall buy any leather but in open market, &c. the wardens of curriers in *London* may ſearch for and ſeize leather inſufficiently tanned, &c. 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. 5 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.—*Repealed by* 5 *El. c.* 8. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 58. *vol.* 7.

Leather curried to be exported, ſhall be packed and told, &c. by a man appointed and ſworn thereto, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

No perſon having a tan-houſe ſhall export any manner of leather tanned or untanned, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 5. 7. *vol.* 4.

Captains of ſhips and maſters of veſſels to *Ireland*, &c. excepted, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 6. *vol.* 4.

Hides untanned of beaſts killed in *Wales* may be exported, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 7. *vol.* 4.

The duty of leatherſellers, &c. penalty of exporting leather, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed by* 5 *El.*

Digitized by Google

El. c. 8. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 58. *vol.* 7.

Artificers using the cutting of leather, may buy and sell all tanned leather and convert the same into made wares, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 5. *EXP.*

Penalty on buying raw hides or calves skins to sell again untanned, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 5. — *Repealed by* 5 *El. c.* 8. 27 *El. c.* 16. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 58. *vol.* 7.

Curriers, &c. may buy leather, but not to convey beyond sea, &c. 1 *Mar. sess.* 3. *c.* 8. — *Repealed by* 1 *El. c.* 8. *vol.* 6.

Leather not to be bought or sold but in open market, 1 *El. c.* 9. — *Repealed by* 5 *El. c.* 8. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 58. *vol.* 7.

Felony to export leather, 1 *El. c.* 10. — *Altered by* 18 *El. c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

Tawed leather of sheep skins and lamb skins may be exported, 8 *El. c.* 14. *vol.* 6.

Shipping any leather, hides, &c. with intent to be exported, forfeits ship and goods, &c. 18 *El. c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

Subsidy of hides and calves skins exported, 18 *El. c.* 9. § 4, 5. *vol.* 6.

Penalty on any butcher, &c. for gashing, &c. unduly watering, &c. any hide, or selling one putrified, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 7. 9 *An. c.* 11. § 10, 11, 12. *vol.* 12.

No persons shall buy rough hides or calves skins, but such as may use tanning of leather, nor forestal, nor buy any hide, other than in open fair or market, unless of such person as killed the same beast, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 7. *vol.* 7.

None may buy tanned leather unwrought but such as work the same into *made wares*, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 8. *vol.* 7.

Every artificer, &c. may buy tanned leather at *Leaden-hall* in *London*, being duly searched, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 9. 38. *vol.* 7.

Curried leather in *London* to be searched and sealed, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 23, 24. 29, &c. *vol.* 7. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 13, 14. *vol.* 8. 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 33. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 7, 8. *vol.* 17.

No curriers shall at the same time exercise the occupation, &c. of cutting of leather, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 25, &c. *vol.* 7.

The jurisdiction of the universities for search of leather, reserved, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 48. *vol.* 7.

The hides of ox, deer, calf, &c. being tanned or tawed, and every salt hide, shall be reputed *leather*, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 49. *vol.* 7.

This act shall extend to *Wales* to all intents and purposes, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 53. *vol.* 7.

Penalty of 100 *l.* &c. on customers, &c. suffering leather to be exported and not seising it, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 54. *vol.* 7.

This act shall not extend to *Scottish* hides brought to *Berwick*, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 56. *vol.* 7.

Licences to dispense with the offences prohibited by this act shall be void, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 57. — *Continued by* 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

There shall be no penalty for housing or selling *sheep* skins, unsealed, &c. 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 7.

No tanned leather shall be sold by weight, 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 7. — *Altered by* 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 33. § 6. *vol.* 9.

Calve skins dressed or undressed, sheep skins dressed without the wool, and all manufactures made of leather, paying duties, may be exported, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 10. *vol.* 7.

No hides, tanned or untanned, of any oxen, &c. to be exported, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 2, 3. 5. 7. 11, 12. *vol.* 8.

All red tanned leather of oxen, &c. must be bought only in open fairs or markets for selling leather, and sealed, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 4. *vol.* 8. 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 33. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Leather

Digitized by Google

Leather made into boots, shoes or slippers, may be exported, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 8.

Leather may be taken for necessary use of ships in voyages, and not to be sold, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 12. *vol.* 8.

All sorts of leather allowed to be exported paying duty, during the time limited by 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 8. 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 9. 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 13. § 1. *vol.* 10. 9 *An. c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 12.

Red tanned leather, duly sealed, &c. and bought in open fair, &c. may be sold again in the buyer's shop, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 33. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Any person may buy or sell hides and leather by weight, 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 33. § 6. *vol.* 9.

Duties on hides, skins, &c. imported, and on hides and skins tanned, tawed or dressed, 9 *An. c.* 11. 10 *An. c.* 26. *vol.* 12.—*Made perpetual and part of the general fund,* 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 16.

Commissioners of the several duties to provide stamps for marking such hides, skins, vellum, &c. and any person counterfeiting such stamp, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *An. c.* 11. § 44. *vol.* 12. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. § 9. *vol.* 14.

A drawback of one penny half penny *per* pound weight allowed on exportation of tanned leather, manufactured: and sheep skins, &c. to drawback two thirds, &c. 12 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 9. § 64, 65. *vol.* 13.

Sheep skins and lamb skins to pay only five farthings *per* pound duty, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 13. *vol.* 13.

All persons who deal in leather, may buy all sorts of tanned leather, curried or uncurried, in any open fair or market, being duly sealed, &c. and cut and sell the same in their open shops, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 1. *vol.* 17.

Persons unqualified, not hereby licensed to exercise the trade of a shoemaker, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 2, 3. *vol.* 17.

Curriers neglecting to curry any leather within a limited time, to forfeit 5 *l.* on conviction before justice of peace, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 4, 5, 6. *vol.* 17.

Persons employed in manufacturing leather, who imbezil the same, &c. shall forfeit double the damage, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 4, 5. *vol.* 17.

—— shall be paid their wages in money, and not by any goods, &c. complaints to be heard by two justices, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 6, 7. *vol.* 17.

—— shall perform the business in which they were retained, and leaving it before compleated, &c. may be committed to the house of correction, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 8, *&c. vol.* 17.

This act, &c. to extend to *Scotland,* 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 11. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, see *Certiorari, Forestallers, Manufactures, Shoemakers, Skins, Tanners, Tax.*

Lecturers.

No subject to preach without licence of the diocesan, except curates in their own churches, &c. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2. — *Repealed by* 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5. — *Revived by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 6.—*Repealed by* 1 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

No person to preach as a lecturer, unless first approved and licenced by the bishop, and shall read the 39 articles, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 19. --- 24. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. § 7. *vol.* 8.

Lee. See *Rivers.*

Leet.

The sheriff shall keep his *turn* in the hundred but twice in the year, in due place accustomed, and view of *frankpledge* at the feast of St. *Michael* without occasion, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 1.

Twelve men shall on oath present, if the town have pillory and tumbrel, &c. the assise of ale, &c, weights and

Digitized by Google

measures, &c. *Judic. Pillor.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 6. *vol.* 1.

The 33 articles to be enquired of in the leet and view of *frankpledge*, *Stat. Viſus frank.* 18 *Ed.* 2.

Stewards in leets, &c. to determine offences of tracing hares, &c. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 27. *vol.* 7.

—— of putting infected horſes on commons, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 5.

—— of victuallers and labourers, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 15. § 3. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 5. § 6. *vol.* 5.

No ſteward of a leet, &c. to take to his own uſe any of the profits of the court that belong to the lord, on forfeiture of 40*s.* and diſability, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 7.

Stewards of leets, &c. may inquire of offences concerning tanners of leather, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 50. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, ſee *Actions Popular*, *Conſtables*, *Cottages*, *Fiſh*, *Game*, *Mandamus*.

Lemon Juice. See *Lime.*

Lent. See *Faſts.*

Letters.

Sending any letter without a name, &c. demanding money, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 1. *vol.* 15.

Offenders in writing letters with a fictitious name, &c. demanding, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 12. *vol.* 19.

Perſons convicted of ſending threatening letters in order to extort money or goods, may be puniſhed by fine and impriſonment, or by pillory, whipping, or tranſportation, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 1. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee *Cheats*, *Felony*, *Poſt-Office.*

Letters of Marque. See *Marque and Repriſal.*

Letters of Safe Conduct. See *Safe Conduct.*

Letters Patents. See *Patents.*

Levying War. See *Treaſon.*

Libel. See *Falſe News*, *Prohibition*, *Scandalum Magnatum.*

Liberties.

Confirmation of liberties by the King and his heirs to all the freemen of the realm, and their heirs, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 1. 25 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 1. 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 4. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1. 15 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. 50 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1, 2. 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 1. 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

The liberties of *London*, and of all other cities, boroughs, towns, *cinque ports*, &c. confirmed, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1. 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 1. 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

No freeman ſhall be taken, impriſoned, or diſſeiſed of his freehold, &c. but by lawful judgement of his peers, or by the law of the land, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 29. 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 4. 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *Stat. Hibern.* 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 16. 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 18. 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Anathema, &c. againſt breakers of the Great Charter, *Sententia* 38 *H.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Purchaſers of charter of exemption and liberties of not being impanelled on juries, ſhall not hold where juſtice cannot be miniſtered without them, ſaving, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

If the bailiffs of liberties will not make replevin of beaſts diſtrained, the ſheriff, for their default, ſhall cauſe them to be delivered, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 21. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 17. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 39. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall be diſtrained to anſwer touching their freehold, without the King's writ, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 1. 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 12. 16 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

The King may re-ſeiſe uſurpations in

Digitized by Google

in franchiſes, &c. *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

If the ſheriff returns a liberty that is not in the rolls of exchequer, he ſhall be puniſhed as a diſheritor of the King, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 39. *vol.* 1.

Liberties, impleaded and uſed before and in the time of *R.* 1. and continued ſince, not miſuſed, ſhall be confirmed, *Stat. Quo Warrant.* 18 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. 18 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Judgements given contrary to the charters, ſhall be void, 25 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 2. 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

The charters ſhall be read in cathedral churches throughout the realm, twice in the year, 25 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Excommunication ſhall be denounced againſt breakers of the charters, 25 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 4. 25 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. 34 *Ed.* *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 6. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 1.

Purchaſers of liberties, &c. ſhall have writs to inquire *ad quod damnum*, &c. *Ordin. de Libertat.* 27 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

No tallage or aid to be levied without aſſent of parliament, *Stat. de tal-lag. non concedend.* 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 1. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 1. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

Bailiffs of liberties, &c. ſhall make returns by indentures to the ſheriff, 12 *Ed.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

No commandment under the King's ſeal ſhall delay juſtice, 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1. 11 *R.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

None ſhall be attached or forejudged contrary to the Great Charter, or the law, 5 *Ed.* 3. *c* 9. *vol.* 1. 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 18. 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

Franchiſe ſhall be ſeiſed, &c. for diſturbing merchants to ſell their commodities, 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

If a deed be dated there where the King's writ runs not, the trial ſhall be in the county, 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

The peers and prelates promiſe lawfully to procure the King to hold the ſtatutes, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 1.

The chancellor and other great officers to ſwear to maintain the Great Charter, &c. 15 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Peace ſhall be maintained and juſtice done to all perſons, 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

No man ſhall be compelled to anſwer for his freehold before the council of any lord, &c. 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 12. 16 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

A confirmation of all liberties, except thoſe late granted to the ſcholars of *Oxford*, 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

The lord of the franchiſe, &c. ſhall have wares ſhewed in fairs, &c. on feaſt-days, &c. 27 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

Grant to the citizens of *York* of exemption from offices, annulled, 29 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

Rioters, &c. to appear before the council, on proclamation, &c. but no matter determinable by the law of the realm, to be determined in other form than after the courſe of law in the King's courts, 31 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 10. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Fines to the King, ſhall be aſſeſſed upon the bailiffs of liberties, for inſufficient returns, and not upon the ſheriffs, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 9. *vol.* 4.

Levying money without conſent of parliament, moleſting the ſubject on that account, compelling them to receive ſoldiers, &c. commiſſions of martial law, &c. contrary to the lawful liberties, &c. of the ſubject, *Petition of Right*, 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 1. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 7.

Ship-money and proceedings therein, contrary to law, and void, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 7.

No rates can be impoſed on merchandize imported or exported without authority of parliament, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 6. *vol.* 7.

Soldiers ſhall not be quartered on any perſons againſt their conſent, 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 54. *vol.* 8.

Digitized by Google

The ancient rights and liberties of the ſubject declared, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 9.

All laws for ſecuring the eſtabliſhed religion, the rights and liberties of the people, confirmed, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 10.

For other matters, ſee *Aids*, *Amerciaments*, *Benevolences*, *Chancery*, *Church*, *Diſtreſs*, *Excommunication*, *France*, *Franchiſes*, *Habeas Corpus*, *Ireland*, *Juſtice*, *King*, *London*, *Parliament*, *Soldiers*, *Star-Chamber*, *Taxes*, *Wales*.

Libraries.

For ſettling and preſerving the library kept at *Cotton* houſe in the name and family of the *Cottons*, for the benefit of the publick, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 10.

The *Cottonian* library, &c. veſted in the Queen and her heirs, to be managed by the lord chancellor, the ſpeaker of the houſe of commons, &c. under the preſent regulations, &c. 5 *An. c.* 30. *vol.* 11.

In every pariſh where a library ſhall be erected, it ſhall be preſerved for the uſes to which it is given, &c. 7 *An. c.* 14. *vol.* 11.

For the purchaſe of the *Muſeum* or collection of Sir *Hans Sloane*, and of the *Harleian* manuſcripts, and for providing a general repoſitory for the ſame, and of the *Cottonian* library, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 3. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Books*.

Licence.

Licence of appropriation ſhall contain that the vicar be endowed, &c. 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

No licence of the King ſhall be available to any benefice then full of an incumbent, 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

All licences to keep houſes for unlawful games, ſhall be void, 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, ſee *Ale*, *Brandy*, *Diſtillers*, *Foreſtallers*, *Hawkers*, *Lecturer*, *Marriage*, *Mortmain*, *Schools*, *Stamps*, *Waſte*.

Lieutenant. See *Soldiers*.

Life Eſtates.

Perſon for whoſe life an eſtate is granted, being beyond ſea, or abſenting for ſeven years, and no proof made of being alive, ſhall be accounted as naturally dead, 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 8.

If ſuch perſon ſhall afterwards return, or be proved to be living, the perſon evicted, ſhall recover the lands, &c. and the full profits, &c. 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Eſtates *pur auter vie* ſhall be deviſeable, and ſhall be aſſets in the heirs hands, and where there is no ſpecial occupant, ſhall go to executors, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 12. *vol.* 8.

Son or daughter born after the deceaſe of the father, may take ſuch eſtate as if born in his life-time, &c. although there be no limitation to truſtees to preſerve the contingent remainder, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 10.

Perſon claiming an eſtate in remainder, &c. after the death of an infant, &c. on affidavit, &c. that he hath cauſe to believe ſuch perſon to be dead, lord chancellor may order ſuch perſon to be produced, &c. and on their being concealed, &c. to be taken as dead, and claimant may enter, &c. 6 *An. c.* 18. *vol.* 11.

If it appears afterwards that ſuch perſon was alive when the order was made, he may re-enter, &c. and recover the full profits, &c. 6 *An. c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 11.

Perſons holding an eſtate after the determination of the life of the perſon, &c. adjudged treſpaſſers, and the full value of the profits may be recovered in damages, 6 *An. c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 11.

Eſtates *pur auter vie*, where there is no ſpecial occupant, and no deviſe made thereof, ſhall be diſtributed, or ſo much as was not deviſed, in

Digitized by Google

in the ſame manner as perſonal eſtate, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 9. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee *Annuities*, *Curteſy*, *Dower*, *Error*, *Recovery*, *Rent*, *Waſte*.

Lights and Lamps.

Houſeholders in *Middleſex*, *Surrey*, and *Weſtminſter*, within the bills of mortality, to ſet out candles or lights in lanthorns next the ſtreet, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 8. § 15. *vol.* 9.

No perſon to uſe any lamp in the inſide of his dwelling-houſe, with any other than *Britiſh* oil, on pain of 40*s.* 8 *An. c.* 9. § 18. *vol.* 12.

Such number of lamps ſhall be ſet up and lighted in the city of *London*, and liberties thereof, of ſuch ſort, &c. as the court of aldermen and common council ſhall ſettle, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 18.

Perſons having ſhares in any lights to pay 4*s.* for every 20*s.* yearly value, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 54. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Candles*, *Paving*.

Lignum-vitæ,

—— imported according to the regulations, exempted from duty, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 17. § 5. *vol.* 15.

Lime and Lemon Juice,

—— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 20 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Limitation of Actions.

In a writ of right, deſcents ſhall be made from the time of *H.* 2. and not from the time of *H.* 1. Writs of Mortdanceſter, &c. ſhall not paſs the laſt return of King *John* from *Ireland*. Writs of *Novel Diſſeiſin* ſhall not paſs the firſt voyage of the now King into *Gaſcoine*, *Stat. Merton*, 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

They whoſe anceſtors, or themſelves, have uſed to do ſuit before this King's firſt voyage into *Britain*, may be diſtrained; but none who were infeoffed from the time of the conqueſt, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

If wreck be not claimed within a year and a day, it ſhall remain to the King, or the Lord, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

In a writ of right, none ſhall declare of the ſeiſin of his anceſtor beyond the time of *R.* 1. Writs of *Novel diſſeiſin* ſhall have their limitation ſince the firſt voyage of *H.* 3. into *Gaſcoine*. Writs of *Mortdanceſter*, &c. from the coronation of the ſame King, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 39. *vol.* 1.

Appeal ſhall not be abated for default of freſh ſuit, if the party ſue within the year and a day, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Avowry on the ſeiſin of an anceſtor, &c. may be ſince the time that a writ of *Novel diſſeiſin* hath run, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

They who had quiet poſſeſſion of any franchiſe before the time of *R.* 1. ſhall be confirmed, *Stat. Quo Warranto.* 18 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1.

No man ſhall loſe his land for that it was not replevied in due time, 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

No *Quare impedit* for the King, in right of temporalties, if preſentation be not made within three years after the avoidance, and ſuch plenarty a good plea, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Actions for treſpaſs done in the late inſurrection, to be brought within a limited time, or barred for ever, 6 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

They who have had continued poſſeſſion for three years, not to be endamaged for keeping it with force, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. § 7. *vol.* 3.

Action of debt againſt ſheriff for falſe return to parliament, to be commenced within three months after the parliament begun, 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 15. § 3. *vol.* 3.

Treſpaſs againſt officers of the cuſtoms, &c. taking goods, &c. by

Digitized by Google

colour of their offices, to be brought by the party aggrieved, within two months, &c. 28 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

No writ of right, preſcription, title or claim to manors, lands, hereditaments, &c. but on ſeiſin of anceſtor, &c. within ſixty years, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. *vol.* 5.

No aſſiſe of *Mortdanceſter*, *entre ſur diſſeiſin*, or other action poſſeſſory, of anceſtor, &c. but on ſeiſin within fifty years before the *teſte* of the writ, 32 *H.* 8, *c.* 2. § 2. *vol.* 5.

No action upon his own poſſeſſion above thirty years before the *teſte*, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 5.

No avowry or conuſance for rent, ſuit, &c. of his own or ſeiſin of his anceſtor, &c. above fifty years before, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 5.

Formedon, and *Scire facias*, on fines to be ſued, within fifty years after title or cauſe of action fallen, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Avowant, &c. on traverſe not proving ſeiſin within the time limited, barred for ever, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 6. *vol.* 5.

Femes covert, infants, perſons in priſon, or out of the realm, may ſue, &c. within ſix years after the diſability removed, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 8. *vol.* 5.

On death of ſuch infants, &c. their next heir, being an infant, &c. ſhall have ſix years after diſability removed, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 9. *vol.* 5.

Information for maintenance muſt be ſued within a year after the offence, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 6. *vol.* 5.

The limitation in the ſtatute 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. not to extend to any writ of right of advowſon, *Quare Impedit* or aſſiſe of *Darrein Preſentment*, nor *Jure Patronatus*, nor writ of right of ward, writ of raviſhment of ward, &c. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Concealed lands not to be recovered by the King, unleſs the profits have been taken by him, &c. within ſixty years before this parliament, or have ſtood *inſuper* of record, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 7.

Not to impeach the King's title to any remainder, condition, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. § 2, *&c. vol.* 7.

Not to annul the duty of 2 *d. per* chaldron for ſea coal at *Newcaſtle*, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. § 5. *vol.* 7.

A ſheriff ſhall be diſcharged of all accounts due to the King, by *Quietus*, unleſs ſued within four years after, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 7.

Upon *intruſion*, where the King was not ſeiſed within twenty years, the defendant may keep poſſeſſion and plead the general iſſue, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 7.

All writs of *Formedon* ſhall be ſued, and *Entry* into land, &c. ſhall be made within twenty years after the title and cauſe of action accrued, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 7. 4 *An. c.* 16. § 16. *vol.* 11.

Infants, femes covert, perſons beyond ſea, *non compos*, or in priſon, to bring action or enter within ten years after diſability removed, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 16. § 2. *vol.* 7.

Actions of account, other than between merchant and merchant, &c. Treſpaſs, debt, detinue, trover, &c. to be brought within ſix years after cauſe of action accrued; actions of aſſault, within four years, of ſlander, within two years, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 16. § 3. *vol.* 7.

On reverſal of judgement or outlawry for error, &c. the plaintiff may commence a new action, within a year, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 16. § 4. *vol.* 7.

Perſons diſabled by infancy, &c. when cauſe of action of treſpaſs, trover, &c. accrued, may bring the ſame action, within the ſame time after the diſability removed, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 16. § 7. *vol.* 7.

No action ſhall be brought upon any agreement that is not to be performed within a year, unleſs it is in writing, &c. 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 4. *vol.* 8.

No

Digitized by Google

No teſtimony ſhall be received to prove any will *nuncupative*, after ſix months from the ſpeaking the words, unleſs committed to writing within ſix days after the making ſuch will, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 20. *vol.* 8.

Proſecution for working on the Lord's day, muſt be within ten days after the offence, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 4. *vol.* 8.

The time between the 10 *December* and 12 *March* 1688, to be no part of time of limitation of action, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 9.

No fine, recovery, or judgement, ſhall be reverſed, unleſs writ of error be brought, &c. within twenty years after fine levied, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 10.

Perſons diſabled by infancy, &c. to bring ſuch writ of error within five years after diſability removed, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 10.

No claim or entry to be of force to avoid fine with proclamations, &c. unleſs action be commenced, &c. within a year after ſuch entry, 4 *An.* *c.* 16. § 16. *vol.* 11.

Suits for ſeamen's wages in the admiralty, to be commenced within ſix years after the cauſe of action accrued, 4 *An.* *c.* 16. § 17. *vol.* 11.

Such cauſe of action falling to one diſabled by infancy, &c. may be purſued within ſix years after the diſability removed, 4 *Ann.* *c.* 16. § 18. *vol.* 11.

Actions againſt perſons gone beyond the ſeas may be brought within the times limited, after their return, 4 *An.* *c.* 16. § 19. *vol.* 11.

For other matters, ſee *Account and Accountant*, *Actions Popular*, *Advowſon*, *General Iſſue*, *Hue and Cry*, *King*, *Parliament*, *Quo Warranto*, *Rape*.

Lincoln. See *Attaint*, *Gold and Silver*.

Linen.

The contents of every piece of doulas and lockeram, to be ſet upon the cloth, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

Linen cloth deceitfully ſtretched, uſed, &c. ſhall be forfeited, &c. 1 *El.* *c.* 12. *vol.* 6.

Additional duty on all *India* and other linen imported within the time, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 3. 6, 7. *vol.* 9.

The meaſure for the ſeveral duties on broad and narrow *Eaſt* country linen, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 12. *vol.* 9.

Linen cloth called *borelapps*, to be entered and pay duties *ad valorem*, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 16. *vol.* 9. 1 *An.* *ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. § 1. *vol.* 10.

Hemp, flax, all production thereof, as linen, &c. may be imported from *Ireland* cuſtom free, on certificate from the officer of the port in *Ireland*, expreſſing mark, and particulars, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 39. § 1. *vol.* 9. 1 *An.* *ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 10. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 6. *vol.* 18.

Scotch linen called *Twill* imported to pay a duty of 10 *s.* for every hundred ells, and *Ticking* 6 *s.* 8 *d.* *per* hundred ells, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 45. § 4, 5. *vol.* 10.

Iriſh linen may be exported to the plantations, in *Engliſh* ſhipping, &c. 3 & 4 *An.* *c.* 8. *vol.* 11. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 1, 2. *vol.* 13.

Importing *Scotch* linen into *Ireland*, to forfeit 20 *s.* for every yard, &c. 3 & 4 *An.* *c.* 8. § 4, *&c.* *vol.* 11.

European linens, &c. exempted from the two third ſubſidies, 7 *An.* *c.* 7. § 24. *vol.* 11.

Forty ells of linen cloth exported to pay 6 *d.* and after that rate, &c. 9 *An.* *c.* 6. § 53. *vol.* 12.

Printed, chequered, &c. linens imported to pay 15 *l.* *per cent.* *ad valorem*, 10 *An.* *c.* 19. § 66, *&c.* *vol.* 12. 12 *An.* *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. § 9. 12 *An.* *ſt.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 13. — *Made perpetual, and part of the general fund*, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 16.

Britiſh linens printed, &c. to pay three half pence a yard, 10 *An.* *c.* 19. § 69. 12 *An.* *ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 6. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 16.

Selling

Digitized by Google

Selling linens, &c. with a counterfeit ſtamp, knowingly, &c. to forfeit 100 *l.* and pillory, 10 *An. c.* 19. § 97. *vol.* 12.

Linen cloth in *Scotland* to be made of length and breadth by the ſtandard meaſure, &c. equally wrought, and to be ſtamped, &c. 10 *An. c.* 21. *vol.* 12. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 13. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 15. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 20.

Chequered linens, being all white, neckcloths, canvas, barras, &c. not chargeable by 10 *An. c.* 19. § 66. *vol.* 12. with duties upon importation, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 13.

European unwrought incle exempted from the duties of the two third ſubſidies, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 13.

Perſons printing, ſtaining, &c. any linens, &c. at any other place than their uſual reſidence, to make a particular entry, and pay the duties, before printing, &c. on penalty of 50 *l.* 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 36. § 21. *vol.* 13.

Linſeed may be imported duty-free, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. § 38. *vol.* 13.

All ſorts of linen cloth, of the manufacture of this kingdom, of hemp or flax, may be exported duty-free, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. § 39. *vol.* 13.

Stealing any linen, &c. from whitening grounds, &c. to the value of 10 *s.* felony without benefit of clergy, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 13.—*Repealed by* 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 4. *vol.* 18.

Out of the additional duty on foreign cambrick, &c. a bounty ſhall be paid of 1 *d.* for every yard of *Britiſh* and *Iriſh* linens under the value of 6 *d. per* yard, and further bounty to 1 *s.* 6 *d. per* yard, &c. exported to *Africa*, *America*, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 2, *&c.* 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 18. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 31. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 28. *vol.* 19. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 21.

Any perſon affixing ſtamps on foreign linen, in imitation of the ſtamp uſed for that of *Scotland* or *Ireland*, or counterfeiting ſtamps on *Britiſh* or *Iriſh* linen, to forfeit 5 *l.* for each piece; and for expoſing ſuch linens to ſale, &c. knowingly, to forfeit ſuch linens, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 3, 4. *vol.* 18.

Britiſh or *Iriſh* linens entered for exportation to receive the bounties, at undervalue, &c. fraudulently, to be forfeited, one half to the King, the other to the informer, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 4. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 9, 10. 14. *vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 4, *&c. vol.* 21.

Stamp maſters to be ſworn, no linens to be ſtamped before ſworn to be of the manufacture of *Scotland* or *Ireland*, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 1. *vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 11. *vol.* 21.

No bounty to be paid on exportation of ſuch linens, before they are marked, numbered, ſtamped, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 2, *&c. vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 2, 3. 8. 11. *vol.* 21.

Whoever ſhall ſteal any linen, &c. laid to be printed, bleached, &c. or aid, or hire another to commit ſuch offence, ſhall be guilty of felony, and ſuffer death: the court may order ſuch offenders to be tranſported for 14 years, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 18.

The former duties on foreign linen yarns repealed, and in lieu thereof 1 *d. per* pound on *French*, *Dutch*, &c. raw linen yarn, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. *vol.* 20.—*Duty on foreign raw linen yarns imported, taken off for term of* 15 *years*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 13, 14. *vol.* 21.

After the expiration of the bounties on exportation of *Britiſh* and *Iriſh* coarſe linens, the annual ſum of 3000 *l.* to be paid for nine years out of the duties in *Scotland*, for encouraging manufactures of linen in the highlands, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Callicoes*, *Cambrick*, *Cottons*, *Cuſtoms*, *Drapery*, *Felonies*, tit. *Linen. Flax*, *Hawkers*, *Hemp*, *India Goods*, *Ireland*, *Manufactures*, *Muſlins*, *Scotland*, *Sail-Cloth*,

Lin-

Digitized by Google

Linlithgow.

A duty of 2 *d. Scots*, on every pint of ale and beer brewed and ſold there, &c. for diſcharging the debts of the town, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 15. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 16.

Linſeed,

—— exempted from the duties called the two third ſubſidies, 7 *An. c.* 7. § 24. *vol.* 11.

—— may be imported duty-free, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9 § 38. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, ſee *Linen.*

Liquorice.

Additional duty of 18 *s.* 8 *d.* on every 100 wt. of liquorice imported within the time, 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 43. *vol.* 9.

—— 1 *l.* 17 *s.* 4 *d.* on every 100wt. of liquorice powder, 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 44. *vol.* 9.

—— 1 *s.* for every pound weight of juice of liquorice, 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 45. *vol.* 9.

Litmus,

—— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 5 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Liveries. See *Maintenance.*

Liverpoole.

For building a church there, enlightening and cleanſing the ſtreets, maintaining a nightly watch, &c. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 19.

See *Harbours.*

Lobſters.

Any perſons as well foreigners as *Britiſh*, may import, in any veſſel whatſoever, notwithſtanding the act of 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 24. any quantity of lobſters or turbets, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 10. *vol.* 13.

5 *l.* penalty on taking or killing lobſters on the coaſt of *Scotland* between the firſt of *June* and the firſt of *September* yearly, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 4. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee *Billingſgate, Fiſh.*

Lodgers and Lodgings.

Taking, &c. any furniture, &c. let to uſe with lodgings, ſhall be adjudged felony, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 9. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Houſeholders on demand to give an account to the aſſeſſors of land-tax, of ſuch perſons as lodge in their houſes on forfeiture of 5 *l.* 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 53. *vol.* 23.

See *Felony, Inmates.*

Logwood or Blockwood. See *Dyers.*

Lombards.

The company of *Lombards* ſhall be anſwerable for the recognizance of a merchant of the company; ſo as not to impeach another merchant who is not of the company, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 23. *vol.* 2.

Lombe. (*Sir Thomas*)

14,000 *l.* to be paid to him, &c. for a perfect model of new invented engines for making *organzine* ſilk, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 16.

London Aſſurance. See *Inſurance.*

London.

The city of *London* ſhall have all the old liberties and cuſtoms, which it hath been uſed to have, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

The quarter of *London*, ſhall be the meaſure through the realm, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 1.

The *London* buſhel is eight gallons of wine, and the quarter, eight buſhels, *Stat. Aſſiſa panis, &c.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 1. § 3. *vol.* 1.

The mayor and bailiffs of *London*, on challenge by termor before judgement, may enquire if recovery had againſt him in reverſion, were by colluſion or not, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

If a man impleaded in *London*, youches

Digitized by Google

vouches a foreigner to warranty, &c. execution ſhall be awarded in value on the warranty, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1. *Stat. Glouc. correct.* 9 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1.

No waſte or eſtrepement ſhall be made pending a plea in *London*, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

On diſſeiſin in *London*, damages ſhall be recovered with the freehold, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

The mayor and bailiffs of *London* ſhall make preſentment to the barons, of wines ſold againſt the aſſiſe, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

Commanded that no perſon be found walking, &c. the ſtreets of *London*, with ſword or buckler, &c. after *coeverfu*, unleſs great lords, or well known, &c. with lights, &c. No tavern, &c. to be open after *coeverfu*. No ſchool of fencing and buckler to be kept in *London*, on 40 days impriſonment. Evil doers, &c. impriſoned, not to be delivered by the ſheriff, but by award of the mayor and aldermen, &c. No ſtranger to keep inns, &c. in the city. Miniſters in the city not to be puniſhed for impriſoning offenders, unleſs done of their own proper malice, and not for keeping the peace, *Stat. Civ. Lond.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Lords of rents, in *London*, may recover them in the *Huſtings*, by a writ of *Gavelet*, and on default, &c. the lands in demeſne, *Stat. Gavelet.* 10 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

All merchants, in amity, paying cuſtoms, may trade freely, ſaving the franchiſes, &c. of the city of *London*, &c. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Miſpriſion of the mayor, &c. of *London*, &c. in not redreſſing errors, &c. ſhall be tried by inqueſt of neighbour counties, &c. 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 10. 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 12. 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

Victuals may be brought, and ſold freely in *London*, the mayor and aldermen may reform the defaults of fiſhers, butchers, poulterers, &c. 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. 6 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11, *c.* 12. 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

Any man may wage his law againſt a *Londoner*'s papers, 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Londoners only ſhall ſell victuals by retail, till the next parliament, &c. 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

The mayor of *London* ſhall have the conſervation of the ſtatutes touch-ſalmons, &c. and the ſurvey correction, &c. of all wears, &c. in *Thames*, and *Medway*, from the bridge of *Stanes*, &c. 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 15. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 18. *vol.* 4.

The aldermen of *London* ſhall not be elected yearly, but remain until put out for juſt cauſe, 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 11. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

The mayor, &c. ſhall not incur the penalty of 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 10. for erroneous judgement, 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 12. — *Repealed by* 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

The ward of *Farringdon without*, and of *Farringdon within*, ſhall ſeverally elect two aldermen, one for each, 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

The penalties inflicted by the ſtatute 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 10. of 1000 marks, &c. upon the mayor of *London* for not redreſſing errors, ſhall hereafter be according to the diſcretion of the juſtices aſſigned, &c. 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

Merchants of *London* ſhall be as free to pack their cloths as other merchants, 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 16. *vol.* 2.

All merchandizes may be ſold as well by wholeſale as retail, to all the King's ſubjects as well as to *Londoners*, notwithſtanding any franchiſe to the contrary, 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

The citizens of *London* may take apprentices that have no means, notwithſtanding the ſtatute 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 17. according to their ancient cuſtom, as long as it ſhall pleaſe the King, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 3.

The ſtatute for removal of proceſs in ſheriff's turn before juſtices of peace, not to extend to indictments

or

Digitized by Google

or preſentments in the city of *London*, 1 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. § 2. *vol.* 3.

The liberties of *St. Martin le Grand* of *London*, not to be prejudiced by the ſtatutes touching importation of wares ready wrought, as long as it ſhall pleaſe the King, 3 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. § 6. *vol.* 3.

Citizens and freemen of *London* may carry their wares to any fair or market, and any by-law, &c. to the contrary ſhall be void, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.

Riens deins le gard, ſhall be no challenge upon any iſſue to be tried in *London*, 7 *H.* 7. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

None to be impanelled in courts in the city unleſs he be worth 40 marks, and if the debt or damage amount to 40 marks, or in attaint, &c. unleſs he be worth 100 marks, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 21. 4 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 5 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 11. *vol.* 4. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 5.

All *Engliſh* merchants may trade to *Flanders*, &c. without unlawful exactions of the fraternity of *Londoners*, 12 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

The mayor of *London* and company of tallow chandlers to ſearch and puniſh ſuch as ſell oils adulterated, &c. 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

Strangers who are artificers inhabiting within the ſanctuary of *St. Martin le Grand*, ſhall be ſubject to the direction of the King's patentees, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. § 8. *vol.* 5.

Recoveries, deeds inrolled, &c. to bar femes covert being examined in *London*, &c. according to the cuſtom, confirmed, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 22. *vol.* 5.

The mayor and commonalty of *London* may enter lands, to lay, amend, &c. water-pipes, making recompence to the owner; not to withdraw any water that is brought to any perſon's houſe, &c. to pay a pound of pepper yearly as an acknowledgement for fetching water from *Hampſtead-Heath*, not to meddle with the incloſed ſpring at the foot of the heath, &c. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5.

Tithes to be paid in *London* according to the decree made by the archbiſhop, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. at ſo much in the pound, according to the rent of the houſes, &c. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

The ſtatute 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 15. § 4. allowing artificers to work in any city, &c. though ſtrangers, and not dwelling there; repealed as to the city of *London*, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 20. *vol.* 5.

Goods laden or diſcharged at the port of *London*, &c. to be at open wharfs, &c. appointed by commiſſion, &c. 1 *El. c.* 11. § 2. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 14. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 84.

The ſtatute for ordering artificers, apprentices, &c. not to prejudice the cuſtoms, &c. of *London*, &c. 5 *El. c.* 4. § 40. *vol.* 6.

No new buildings ſhall be erected within three miles of *London*, &c. nor one dwelling-houſe be converted into more, nor inmates, &c. 35 *El. c.* 6. *vol.* 6.

Remedy for freemen of *London* to recover debts under 40 *s.* before commiſſioners, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 14. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 7. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 17.

Sale of goods wrongfully gotten, to any broker, &c. in *London*, &c. ſhall not alter the property, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 21. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Water courſes falling into the *Thames* within two miles of *London*, to be ſubject to the commiſſion of ſewers, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 14. *c.* 18. § 8. *vol.* 7.

The lord mayor and commonalty of *London*, &c. may lay out ground for making a trench, &c. for the *New River*, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 18. 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 7. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 17.

The corporation of *Chelſea* college enabled to cut a drain, &c. out of the river *Lee* at *Hackney*, to convey water to *London* in pipes, &c. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 7. *See* 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 14

The judges, or any three, &c. to de-

Digitized by Google

determine all differences touching houſes burned in the fire of *London*, and in rebuilding the ſame, &c. in a ſummary manner, &c. 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 22. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 14. 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 8.

Rules and directions to be obſerved in the ſeveral ſorts of buildings to be erected hereafter, ſtreets, &c. in *London*, &c. 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 8.

Building otherwiſe than preſcribed, adjudged a common nuſance, and may be abated by the court of aldermen, &c. 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Streets, ſewers, paving, &c. to be deſigned, &c. by perſons authorized by the lord mayor, &c. who may prohibit trades that are noiſom or perilous in reſpect of fire, to be exerciſed in principal ſtreets, &c. 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 20, *&c.* 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 8. 7 *An. c.* 9. *vol.* 11.

Aldermen of *London* to have the ſame authority there, in executing the act againſt conventicles, as juſtices of peace, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 15. *vol.* 8.

Rates of wharfage and cranage in *London* to be aſſeſſed by the King and privy council, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 21. 46. *vol.* 8.

A key or wharf to be continued, &c. from *London* bridge to the *Temple*, clear forty feet broad, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 44. *vol.* 8.

Pariſhes in *London*, united, to continue diſtinct as to rates, taxes, parochial rights, &c. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 68, *&c. vol.* 8.

Parſons in *London* may let leaſes of their glebe to rebuild, &c. not exceeding forty years, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. 75. *vol.* 8.

Settlement of annual certain maintenance of parſons, &c. in the pariſhes of *London*, in lieu of tithes, &c. except *St. Gregory's* church, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 8.

For recovery of charity monies, during the plague and fire of *London*, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 8.

Judicature erected for determining differences on the fire in *Southwark*, decrees to be entered; and the books kept by the town clerk of *London*, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8.

The judgement in a *Quo Warranto* in B. R. *Trin.* 35 *Car.* 2. reverſed, &c. and the corporation of *London*, liberties, &c. reſtored, 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 9.

The city lands charged with 8000*l. per annum*, &c. towards raiſing a fund for relief of the orphans and other creditors of the city of *London*, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 10. *vol.* 9.

Not to extend to the *New River* water, &c. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 10. § 25, *&c. vol.* 9.

No cocquet, &c. to be required of maſters of boys, &c. carrying corn, meal, &c. in the port of *London*, but it may be conveyed by *tranſires*, &c. ſaving tolls payable to the city, 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 10.

Commiſſioners of *Chelſea* waterworks to be incorporated, &c. ſaving the rights of the *New River* company, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 14.

At all elections by the livery-men of *London*, and at the wardmotes, a convenient number of clerks to be appointed by the preſiding officer to take the poll, &c. none to be polled before he is ſworn, that he is a freeman of *London*, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 1, *&c. vol.* 15.

If a poll be demanded, the preſiding officer ſhall begin it the ſame day, or the next day, and finiſh within ſeven days, &c. if a ſcrutiny be demanded upon the declaration, ſcrutineers not to exceed ſix on each ſide, to begin within ten days, and finiſh within fifteen days, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 4, *&c. vol.* 15.

Elections of aldermen and common-councilmen, to be by freemen paying ſcot and lot, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 7, *&c. vol.* 15.

Inhabitants of *London*, aggrieved about aſſeſſments, may appeal to the mayor

Digitized by Google

mayor and aldermen, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 13. *vol.* 15.

None to vote at elections who has not been upon the livery twelve months, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 14. *vol.* 15.

Mayor and aldermen to have a negative in passing acts, &c. as also the commons, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 15. *vol.* 15. — *This clause repealed by* 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 18.

Not to extend to elections or appointments of city officers, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 16. *vol.* 15.

Freemen of *London* made after 1 *June* 1725, may dispose of their personal estate as they think fit, notwithstanding any custom, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 17. *vol.* 15.

Not to extend to freemen who have made a marriage agreement, &c. that their personal estate should be subject to the custom, or who die intestate, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 18. *vol.* 15.

Words to be omitted in the oath of a freeman, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 19. *vol.* 15.

The presenting and swearing the mayors of *London* at *Westminster* to be on the ninth of *November* yearly, unless it fall on a *Sunday*, and then, the day following, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 48. § 11. *vol.* 20.

The annual admission and swearing the mayor of *London* at the *Guild-hall*, to be on the eighth of *November*, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 4. *vol.* 20.

The mayor and common council impowered to purchase and remove buildings, &c. to improve, widen and enlarge the passage over and through *London* bridge, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. *vol.* 21.

Penalty of 10 *s.* for laying any rubbish, ashes, soil, &c. in any of the streets, &c. in *London*, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 13, *&c. vol.* 22.

For other matters, see Attaint, Ballastage, Billingsgate, Bread, Bridges, Brokers, Buildings, Butchers, Butter, Carriage, Challenge, Chelsea, Churches, Coaches, Coals, Coopers, Corn, Corporations, Customs, Debt and Debtors, Dyers, Fire, Fish, Fleet Ditch, Franchises, Gold, Gunpowder, Highways, India Goods, Insurance, Juries, Laystalls, Leather, Liberties, Militia, Orphans, Paving, Physicians, Poor, Sewers, Sheriff, Ships, Shoemakers, Southwark, Streets, Thames, Tithes, Watermen, Westminster, Wines.

London Gazette. See *Alehouses, Annuities, Bank, Bankrupts, Customs, Felony, Hue and Cry.*

Longitude.

Reward to persons discovering a method for finding the longitude; and also for discoveries of considerable use, &c. 12 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 13.

A survey to be made for determining the longitude and latitude of the chief ports and head lands on the coasts of *Great Britain* and *Ireland*, &c. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. *vol.* 17.

Commissioners of the navy to make out a bill not exceeding 2000 *l.* for making experiments, &c. on certificate of the probability, &c. by the commissioners of longitude, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 21. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 25.

A reward of 5000 *l.* to be paid to *John Harrison* on discovering the principles, &c. of his watch: and further reward in case of discovery, on future experiments, according to the limits prescribed by 12 *An.* no other reward on account of any instrument for keeping time, till the merits of *Harrison's* watch be ascertained, 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 25.

Long Pepper. See *Grocery Ware.*

Lords.

The prelates, earls, and barons, promise lawfully as much as in them is, to procure the King to hold the statutes against impositions other than in full parliament, and in no wise to assent

Digitized by Google

assent to the contrary, 14 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 1.

Any thing done against the *Great Charters*, shall be redressed by the peers of the realm, in the next parliament, 15 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. *c.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

The peers of the realm and great officers not to be judged, &c. but by award of the peers in parliament, 15 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 15. *vol.* 5. 1 *El. c.* 1. § 34. *vol.* 6.

For placing of the lords, &c. in parliament, 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

A lord of parliament shall have his benefit of clergy, of common grace, for the first time only, though he cannot read, and without burning, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 14. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, see *Chaplain*, *False News*, *Forest*, *Gaols*, *Judgement*, *Justices of the Peace*, *Militia*, *Nonconformists*, *Parliament*, *Peers*, *Recusant*, *Scotland*, *Treason*, *Turn*.

Lord High Admiral. See *Admiral.*

Lord of a Manor. See *Copyhold.*

Lords of Marches. See *Wales.*

Lord's Day. See *Holy Days.*

Lotteries.

A lottery for raising one million, on salt duties and additional excise, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 7. § 34. *to* 49. *EXP. vol.* 9.

Lotteries declared publick nuisances, and patents, &c. for the same, void and against law, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 1. *vol.* 9.—*Confirmed by* 9 *An. c.* 6. § 56. 10 *An. c.* 26. § 109. *vol.* 12.

Any person keeping a lottery to draw, or throw at, by lots, dice, &c. to forfeit 500 *l.* &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 2. *vol.* 10. 9 *An. c.* 6. § 56. 10 *An. c.* 26. § 109. *vol.* 12.

Any person who shall play, throw, or draw at such lottery, &c, shall forfeit 20 *l.* &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Selling chances, &c. of any ticket in any public lottery, not having such original ticket, shall incur the forfeitures inflicted on private lotteries, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. § 43. *vol.* 14.

Persons setting up offices for sale of houses, lands, goods, &c. by way of lottery, &c. to forfeit 500 *l.* &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. § 36. *vol.* 14.

Contributors to such sales, &c. forfeit double the sum contributed, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. § 37. *vol.* 14.

Persons publishing, &c. any foreign lottery, &c. to forfeit 200 *l.* over and above the penalties in former acts, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. § 4. *vol.* 14. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 29. *vol.* 16.

Sales of houses, lands, goods, &c. by lottery, chance, &c. shall be void, and the lands, &c. forfeited, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 17.

Not to extend to any games in palaces where the King resides: nor to affect right to any lands, &c. held by partition, &c. by lots, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 10, 11. *vol.* 17.

800,000 *l.* lottery annuities charged on the duties laid on spirituous liquors, 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 10. *vol.* 18.

The sum of one million to be raised by a lottery, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 21.

Two millions to be raised by way of annuities and a lottery, charged on the sinking fund, redeemable, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 21.

Offences committed in *Ireland* against any acts for preventing unlawful lotteries, punishable in like manner, and penalties, &c. may be recovered in his Majesty's courts of record at *Dublin*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. § 26. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 22. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, see *Insurance*, *Plays and Games.*

Lottery Orders and Annuities. See *Annuities.*

Low Wines and Spirits. See *Brandy.*

Lunaticks. See *Idiots*, *Treason.*

Lutestrings. See *Silks.*

Lynn.

For rebuilding *Lynn*, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4.

For

Digitized by Google

For finiſhing the church of *St. Margaret* in *Lynn*, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 18.

MACE. See *Spices.*

Macdonald. (Sir Donald)

The King enabled to make the ſame proviſion for his widow and daughters, as they would have been intitled to if he had not been attainted, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 14.

Mackarel. See *Holy-Days.*

Madder.

For the importing madder pure and unmixed, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 30. — *Repealed by* 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 16. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Additional duty of 5 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value on all ſorts of madder imported within the time, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Madder to pay only 5 *s. per* acre for tithes, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 22.

Perſons convicted of ſtealing or deſtroying any madder roots, are for the firſt offence to make ſuch ſatisfaction for the damage as the juſtice of peace ſhall appoint, and pay a fine not exceeding 10 *s.* &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee *Drugs, Dyers, &c.*

Madmen. See *Idiots.*

Magna Charta.

Sentence of curſe, &c. given by the biſhops, &c. againſt all who commit any thing againſt the *Great Charters*, 38 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 1. 25 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Writs ſhall be granted againſt thoſe who offend againſt the *Great Charters*, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The *Great Charters* ſhall be ſent to all ſheriffs, &c. throughout the realm, to declare them to be publiſhed, confirmed, &c. 25 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 1. *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Judgements given contrary to the *Charters*, ſhall be holden for nought, 25 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

The charters ſhall be ſent to cathedral churches throughout the realm, and there read before the people, &c. 25 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Three ſubſtantial men, knights, &c. ſhall be choſen in every ſhire-court by the commonalty, and ſhall have commiſſion to determine offences againſt the *Charters*, *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

For other matters, ſee *Franchiſes, Liberties, London.*

Maiming.

Cutting of tongues, putting out of eyes, of malice, ſhall be felony, 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Cutting out the tongue of any tame beaſt of another, or maliciouſly cuting off the ear of any of the King's ſubjects, ſhall forfeit treble damages, and 10 *l.* to the King in name of a fine, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 5.

Maiming another, of malice, &c. ſhall be felony, without benefit of clergy, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 7. *vol.* 8.

See *Felony*, tit. *Maiming.*

Mainprize. See *Bail.*

Maintenance.

None of the King's officers, &c. ſhall maintain ſuits, &c. pending in the King's courts for lands, &c. by covenant to have part or profit thereof, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 25. *c.* 28. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 49. *vol.* 1.

The King's clerks ſhall not commit maintenance, nor receive preſentation to a church, while in debate, without the King's ſpecial licence, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff ſhall not ſuffer barretors or maintainers of quarrels, nor ſtewards of great lords to make ſuit or give judgement, unleſs he be attorney for his lord, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 33. *vol.* 1.

Digitized by Google

Lords of courts, ſtewards, &c. ſhall not procure ſuits, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 36. *vol.* 1.

The buyer and ſeller, clerk or lay, &c. of tenements, &c. pending ſuit, ſhall be puniſhed at the King's pleaſure, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 49. *vol.* 1.

No officer or other, ſhall take upon him the matter in ſuit, to have part thereof none ſhall give up his right on ſuch covenant, the taker to forfeit the value: but may take counſel of pleaders for fee, or of parents and next friends, *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Againſt conſpirators to procure or maintain ſuits, &c. to have part, &c. 33 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1.

None, great nor ſmall, ſhall maintain quarrels, &c. by ſending letters, nor otherwiſe, to the diſturbance of the common law, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1. 20 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices of aſſiſe, &c. ſhall determine of maintainers, bearers, &c. as juſtices in *Eyre* did, 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1. 20 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Exigents may be ſued againſt maintainers of falſe quarrels, &c. 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Lords and great men ſhall diſcharge from their ſervice thoſe who are maintainers, 20 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Councillors of the King and great men who ſuſtain quarrels by maintenance, ſhall be puniſhed as the King and the lords of his realm ſhall adviſe: other leſs officers and ſervants, &c. ſhall loſe their offices and be impriſoned, 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

The ſtatutes againſt maintenance ſhall be executed, no livery ſhall be given for maintenance of quarrels, &c. on pain of impriſonment, &c. Juſtices of aſſiſe ſhall inquire of and puniſh offenders, 1 *R.* 2 *c.* 7. 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 15. 20 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 14. 13 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

A feoffment of lands, or gift of goods for maintenance, ſhall be void, &c. 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 3.

None to give liveries, &c. unleſs in time of war, &c. but to thoſe who are retained to ſerve by indenture, or are their menial ſervants, &c. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 3. 16 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. 20 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 21. 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 14. 13 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. 8 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

The King and the prince may give their honourable livery to their lords, knights, &c. to be worn in their preſence, &c. 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 21. *vol.* 2. 12 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

On forcible entry by maintenance, a ſpecial aſſiſe lies, a years impriſonment and double damages, &c. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 3.

The King's officers or ſervants ſhall not be retained by liveries with others, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4.

Perjury committed by maintenance, &c. ſhall be puniſhed by the diſcretion of the lord chancellor, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 25. *EXP. vol.* 4.

Maintainer or embracer, whereby a riot, &c. is not found by a jury, ſhall forfeit 20 *l.* and be committed, &c. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4.

No perſon ſhall buy or ſell any right or title, or maintain it, or procure maintainance in any ſuit, and all ſtatutes concerning the ſame ſhall be put in execution: the buyer ſhall forfeit the whole value, &c. unleſs the ſeller has taken the profits one year before, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 1, 2. *vol.* 5.

Maintaining a ſuit depending, by letters, rewards, promiſes, &c. ſhall forfeit 10 *l.* 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 5.

Purchaſing a pretenſed title by him who is in poſſeſſion, is lawful, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 4. *vol.* 5.

Offences againſt this act to be proſecuted within a year, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 6. *vol.* 5.

Juſtices of peace in ſeſſions may inquire of giving liveries, badges, maintenance,

Digitized by Google

tenance, embracery, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 5.

Procuring witneſs, by letters, rewards, &c. to commit perjury in any cauſe depending, &c. to forfeit 40 *l.* &c. 5 *El. c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Statutes concerning uſing, wearing, and giving of liveries, repealed, 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. § 27. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, ſee Champerty, Conſpirators, Jurors, Perjury.

Malt,

—— made in the counties of *Huntingdon*, &c. and brought to victual *London*, &c. ſhall be well ſifted, &c. ſo that the buyers may have eight buſhels of clean malt for the quarter, 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

No perſon brewing ale or beer in *Kent*, to be ſold, ſhall make above one hundred quarters of malt in the year, to his own uſe, for five years next enſuing, 33 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *EXP. vol.* 3.

No malt to be made for ſale except the ſame have in the fat, floor, ſufficient ſteeping and drying, ſeventeen days at leaſt in the months of *June*, &c. none ſhall mingle good malt with ſpired barley, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. § 2. *vol.* 5. 27 *El. c.* 14. *vol.* 6. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. § 18. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

Any perſon putting to ſale malt not well fanned, &c. whereby half a peck of duſt may be fanned out of one quarter, to forfeit 20 *d.* for each quarter, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. § 3. *vol.* 5.

Juſtices, ſtewards of leets, bailiffs, conſtables, &c. may view and ſearch all ſuch malt where made or put to ſale, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. § 4. *vol.* 5.

The exceſſive making of malt reſtrained, 39 *El. c.* 16. *vol.* 6. — *Repealed by* 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 10.

Duties granted upon malt, mum, &c. towards carrying on the war, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 8. 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 5. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 10. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 13. — *Continued annually and particularly by* 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 15. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 23.

No brewer, &c. to make uſe of ſyrop made from malt and water, or any unwholſome materials, &c. 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 5. § 34. *vol.* 10.

The returns made by the gaugers of malt ſhall be according to the ſtandard or *Wincheſter* buſhel, 1 *Ann. ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. § 10. *vol.* 10. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. § 7. *vol.* 13.

Grain making into malt, to be meaſured by the gage and not by the buſhel, 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. § 17. *vol.* 13.

Drawback allowed of the duty, on exportation, the exporter producing a certificate, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. § 23. *vol.* 13.

Where rent is payable in malt, the tenant may deduct as much as the duty amounts to, 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. § 25. *vol.* 13. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. § 19. *vol.* 23.

Malt imported from beyond ſea, forfeited, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. § 26. *vol.* 13.

Any malſter, &c. mixing unmalted grain, with malt, to forfeit 5 *s.* a buſhel, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 13. *vol.* 13.

No malſter to wet his barley on the floor, &c. nor permit his corn to be accreſpired, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 1, 2. *vol.* 14. — *Both clauſes repealed by* 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. § 13. *vol.* 25.

Any perſon who ſhall ſhip unmalted oats or barley mixt with malt, for exportation, to forfeit 5 *s.* for every buſhel, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 4. *vol.* 14.

Exporter to give 48 hours notice before ſhipping malt, on forfeiture of 5 *s.* for every buſhel, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 6. *vol.* 14.

Corn forced together in the ciſtern, &c. to prevent riſing, forfeits 2 *s.* 6 *d.* for every buſhel, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 8. *vol.* 14. — 5 *s. by* 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. § 17. *vol.* 23.

On appeals to the quarter ſeſſions concerning the duties on malt, &c. the juſtices to re-hear upon the merits,

Digitized by Google

rits, and to rectify any defect of form, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 10. *vol.* 14.

Proprietors of malt loſt, burnt, or damaged, in tranſportation from one part of the kingdom to another, to be allowed the duty they have paid for the ſame, on proof, notice, certificate, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3. § 35, 36, 37. *vol.* 15.

No malt entered for exportation only, ſhall be charged with the duties on malt, nor any drawback allowed on exportation: malſters to enter all ſuch malt, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 48, *&c. vol.* 15.

Malſters ſhall be allowed 3 *d. per* quarter out of the duties, on exportation of malt, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 59. *vol.* 15. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. § 14. *vol.* 25.

Any malſter, mixing malt of different wettings, to forfeit 5 *s.* for every buſhel, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 1. § 11, 12. *vol.* 25.

Makers of malt for exportation ſhall be allowed for every twenty quarters of grain ſo made, and entered, &c. thirty quarters, after the ſame ſhall be dried and made into malt, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. § 14, *&c. vol.* 25.

Malt made in *England* to pay 3 *d. per* buſhel, over and above all other duties; in *Scotland* 1 *d.* 2 *q.* to be levied, &c. as other duties on malt, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 23.

Duties on malt continued for the ſervice of the year 1761, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 23.

Proviſions for more effectual ſecuring the duties upon malt, and preventing frauds in obtaining allowances, mixing, &c. 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 25.

For other matters, ſee *Amendment, Beer and Ale, Certiorari, Corn, Cyder, Mum, Scotland.*

Man. (Iſle of)

Any ſtrangers my bring wines belonging to the crown of *France*, into the *Iſle of Man*, not above 100 tons in any one year, 5 *El. c.* 5. § 46. *vol.* 6.

Corn of the *Iſle of Man* may be imported into *England*, and cattle of the breed of that iſland, not exceeding ſix hundred in any one year, and to be landed at *Cheſter*, *Liverpool* or *Wire-water*, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 21. *vol.* 8.

No drawback to be allowed for tobacco or any other foreign goods exported from *Great Britain* or *Ireland* to the *Iſle of Man*, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 21. *vol.* 15.

No commodities, except of the growth, &c. of the *Iſle of the Man*, to be brought into *Great Britain* or *Ireland*, on forfeiture of ſhip and goods, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 22. *vol.* 15.

Entring foreign goods for exportation to obtain a drawback, and landing them in the *Iſle of Man*, to forfeit treble the value of the goods, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 23, 24. *vol.* 15.

The treaſury, in behalf of the crown, enabled to contract for the abſolute purchaſe of the *Iſle of Man*, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 25. *vol.* 15. — *Executed by* 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 26.

The land-tax act not to extend to charge the penſion of 100 *l. per annum* granted by King *Charles* the Second to the poor clergy of the *Iſle of Man*, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 97. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Biſhops, Candles, Cattle, Coals, Corn, Cuſtoms, Salt.*

Manchester.

When the wardenſhip of *Manchester* ſhall be held in *commendam* with the biſhoprick of *Cheſter*, the power of viſitation of that collegiate church, &c. ſhall be veſted in the crown, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee *Drapery.*

Mandamus.

Returns to writs of *Mandamus* out of B. R. &c. ſhall be made to the firſt writ, 9 *An. c.* 20. § 1. *vol* 12.

The proſecutor may plead to or traverſe ſuch return, and iſſue may be

Digitized by Google

be joined, &c. as in an action, &c. 9 *An. c.* 20. § 2. *vol.* 12.

The court may allow a convenient time to return a *Mandamus*, plead, reply, &c. 9 *An. c.* 20. § 6. *vol.* 12.

All the ſtatutes of *Jeofayles* ſhall be extended to all proceedings on writs of *Mandamus*, &c. 9 *An. c.* 20. § 7. *vol.* 12.

Colleges in *Oxford* and *Cambridge*, neglecting to elect an head or member, inſtead of ſuch as refuſed taking the oaths, &c. the King may nominate, &c. and B. R. may iſſue a *Mandamus* to the viſitor, &c. to admit ſuch perſon, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. § 12, 13. *vol.* 13.

Where a corporation make no election on the charter-day, or a void election, B. R. may award a *Mandamus* for electing, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 15.

Where mayors, &c. are to be nominated or ſworn at a court leet, &c. and the lord or ſteward neglect to hold the ſame, &c. B. R. may award a *Mandamus* for holding ſuch court-leet, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 15.

Return to be made to the firſt writ of *Mandamus*, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 9. *vol.* 15.

For other matters, ſee *Corporation*, *Univerſities*.

Manor. See *Advowſon*, *Copyhold*.

Manſlaughter. See *Murder*.

Manufactures.

No cloths made beyond the ſea to be imported, on forfeiture of the ſame, &c. 11 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

Silk embroidered, laces of gold or ſilk, harneſs, gloves, ribbands, buttons, girdles, cards, dice, cards for wool, &c. not to be imported, &c. on forfeiture, &c. 3 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 3. 22 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 3. 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 12. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 21. *vol.* 4. 5 *El. c.* 7. *vol.* 6. 39 *El. c.* 14. *vol.* 7. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 8. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 10. *vol.* 9. 10 *An. c.* 19. § 167. *vol.* 12.

Wares made in *Ireland* or *Wales* may be brought into *England*, 3 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 3.

The chief officers of cities, &c. ſhall have authority to ſearch for defective manufactures, &c. 3 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. § 4, &c. *vol.* 3.

All manner of pins may be imported, 27 *El. c.* 11. 35 *El. c.* 7. § 16. *vol.* 6. 39 *El. c.* 18. § 18. *EXP. vol.* 7.

Foreign manufacturers, taking the oaths, &c. may ſet up ſuch manufactures, &c. as natural born ſubjects, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 8.

The prohibition of importing foreign bone-lace, point and cut-work, &c. to be repealed three months after taking off the prohibition of *Engliſh* woollen manufactures in *Flanders*, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 9. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 10.

Perſons employed in the manufactures of woollen, linen, iron, &c. imbezelling the ſame, may be committed by a juſtice of peace, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 10. 9 *An. c.* 30. *vol.* 12. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 17. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 19.

Labourers and workmen to be paid in money, and not in goods, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 10. 10 *An. c.* 16. § 6. *vol.* 12. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 6. *vol.* 17.

Wages, demands, &c. of manufacturers, may be heard and determined by two juſtices of the county, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 10. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 7. *vol.* 17.

All acts which prohibit the importation of foreign lace made of thread in the *Low Countries*, &c. repealed, 5 *An. c.* 17. *vol.* 11.

Manufacturers to compleat the work in which they were hired, &c. or to be ſent to the houſe of correction, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 8. *vol.* 17. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 9. *vol.* 19.

Perſons convicted of buying or receiving materials from workmen in

Digitized by Google

manufactures, to forfeit 20 *l.* for the firſt offence, and on non-payment to be committed and whipped; and on ſubſequent offence to forfeit 40 *l.* &c. 22 *Geo* 2. *c.* 27. § 2, *&c. vol.* 19. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 9. *vol.* 20.

Workmen not returning the materials not uſed in manufacturing, to ſuffer the puniſhment, &c. for imbezelling, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 7. *vol.* 19.

The proviſions in the act 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 34. to prevent combinations of workmen, &c. extended to perſons employed in the manufactures herein enumerated, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 12. *vol.* 19.

Perſons convicted of ſeducing artificers in the manufactures of *Great Britain* or *Ireland*, out of the dominions of *Great Britain*, to forfeit 500 *l.* and to be impriſoned 12 months; and for a ſecond offence, to forfeit 1000 *l.* and impriſoned for 2 years, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 1. *vol.* 20.

Perſons exporting utenſils of the woollen and ſilk manufactures ſhall forfeit the tools and 200 *l.* &c. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 3, *&c. vol.* 20.

For other matters, ſee *Artificers*, *Bone-Lace*, *Buttons*, *Cards and Dice*, *Certiorari*, *Cuſtoms*, *Cutlers*, *Drapery*, *Frames*, *&c.* *Shoemakers*, *Silk*, *Wool*.

Maps and Prints. See *Books.*

Marine Forces,

—— while on ſhore, to be ſubject to martial law, to be furniſhed with quarters, &c. 28 *Gee.* 2. *c.* 11. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 22. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Soldiers.*

Mariners. See *Seamen.*

March. (*Earldom*)

All grants, &c. to be made of any parcel of the earldom of *March*, ſhall be under the *Great Seal*, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

Marches of Wales. See *Wales.*

Marden, alias *Mawarden in Herefordſhire.*

For maintenance of huſbandry, &c. owners and farmers of lands in the manors of *Marden* alias *Mawarden*, &c. may incloſe certain lands, &c. 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 7.

Mares. See *Horſes.*

Margaret's Weſtminſter. See *Churches.*

Margate in Kent. See *Harbours.*

Martin le Grand. See *Saint Martin le Grand.*

Market. See *Blackwell Hall*, *Calendar*, *Church*, *Corn*, *Fairs*, *Southwark*, *Tolls*, *Wales*, *Weights*, *York.*

Market Towns.

Perſons who inhabit in the country ſhall not ſell wares in market towns, &c. by retail, on forfeiture of ſuch wares, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 7. *vol.* 6.

Any perſon may buy and ſell wools and yarns brought into *New Woodſtock*, on the uſual market and fair days, 18 *El.* *c.* 21. *vol.* 6.

Marleborough, alias *Marleberge.*

Statutes made at *Marlborough* alias *Marleberge*, 52 *H.* 3. *vol.* 1.

The Queen enabled to grant the honor and manor of *Woodſtock*, &c. to the duke of *Marlborough* and his heirs, for his eminent ſervices, &c. 3 & 4 *An.* *c.* 6. *vol.* 11.

The honours and dignities of *John* duke of *Marlborough*, the houſe of *Blenheim*, &c. ſettled upon his poſterity, 5 *An.* *c.* 3. *vol.* 11.

5000 *l.* *per annum* to be paid out of the poſt-office quarterly, to the duke of *Marlborough*, &c. in the ſame manner as his titles, &c. are limited, 5 *An.* *c.* 4. *vol.* 11.

Clauſe for ſatisfying arrears for building the houſe of *Blenheim*, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. § 34. *vol.* 13.

Marque and Repriſal.

If the King's ſubjects, merchants or others, be indamaged by any lords of ſtrange lands, or their ſubjects, and ſuch lords, being duly required, fail

Digitized by Google

fail of right, the law of *marque* and *reprisal* shall be as used, 27 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 2.

Subjects grieved contrary to truce, shall have letters of request under the *privy seal*, and if satisfaction be not made thereupon in convenient time, the chancellor, if demanded, shall grant the party letters of *marque* under the *great seal*, 4 *H.* 5. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

Letter of request shall be granted by the keeper of the *privy seal*, to any of the King's subjects from whom goods shall be taken by the subjects of the King of *Denmark*, 10 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

Merchandizes belonging to aliens in amity, taken in ships of the King's enemies, shall not be restored; to endure three years, and longer if the King pleases, 14 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

For other matters, see *Merchants*, *Prizes*, *Safe Conduct*, *Truce*.

Marriage,

—— within the *degrees* prohibited by God's law, and no man has power to dispense therewith, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 22. § 3, 4, 5. 14. *vol.* 4.

Former marriages, not prohibited, &c. solemnized, &c. by the pope's dispensation, confirmed, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. § 2. *vol.* 4.

Marriages from the fourth degree, &c. not prohibited by God's law, solemnized, &c. not to be defeated for cosinage, or pre-contract, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 38.—*Repealed as to pre-contracts by* 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 23. § 2. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed absolutely by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 8. § 19.—*Revived, except as to pre-contracts by* 1 *El.* *c.* 1. § 12. *vol.* 6.

No marriage without asking in the church, or ceremony appointed in *The book of common prayer*, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed by* 1 *Mar. sess.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 6.—*Revived and made perpetual by* 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 50. *vol.* 7.

Marriages since 1 *May* 1642, before reputed justice of peace, or by direction of any pretended act or ordinance, to be as if according to the rites of the church of *England*, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 8.

Issue joined on lawfulness of such marriage, &c. to be tried by jury according to the common law, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 33. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Duties on marriages, batchelors, widowers, &c. for carrying on the war, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 10. 4 *An.* *c.* 12. § 10. *vol.* 11.

Parson, vicar, &c. who shall marry persons without licence, or bans published, &c. to forfeit 100 *l.* and be suspended for three years, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. § 52. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 35. § 2, 3. *vol.* 9. 10 *An.* *c.* 19. § 176. *vol.* 12.

Persons married without licence, or bans, and assisting, &c. to forfeit 10 *l.* &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 35. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Keeper of any prison permitting marriage to be solemnized by a parson who is a prisoner, without licence or bans, &c. to forfeit 100 *l.* and such parson to be removed to the county gaol, in execution with the penalty, &c. 10 *An.* *c.* 19. § 176. *vol.* 12.

Banns of matrimony to be published according to the rubrick, &c. the marriage to be solemnized in one of the churches where the banns have been published, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 1. 10. *vol.* 21.

Notice of the names, abode, &c. of the parties to be given to the minister seven days before the publication of banns, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 2. *vol.* 21.

No minister punishable for solemnizing marriage after banns published, without he have notice of parents or guardians dissent; but on such dissent publickly declared at the time of publication, the banns to be void, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 3. *vol.* 21.

Licences of marriage to be in the church or chapel only of such parish, &c. where one of the parties shall

Digitized by Google

have resided for four weeks before, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 4, 5. 7. 10. *vol.* 21.

The archbishop of *Canterbury's* right to grant special licences, reserved, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 6. *vol.* 21.

Persons convicted of solemnizing matrimony without banns or licence, or in any other place, &c. without special licence; guilty of felony and to be transported for 14 years, and the marriage null, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 8, 9. *vol.* 21.

Marriages by licence, without consent of parents or guardians, where either of the parties, not being a widower or widow, shall be under age, null and void, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 11. *vol.* 21.

Where the guardian or mother shall be *insane*, or beyond sea, or shall unreasonably with-hold their consent, the parties may apply to the lord chancellor, &c. whose order shall be effectual, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 12. *vol.* 21.

No suit shall be in the ecclesiastical court to compel a marriage, by reason of any *contract*, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 13. *vol.* 21.

Churchwardens to provide proper books, &c. for register of marriages and banns, to be signed by the minister, to belong to the parish, to be kept for public use, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 14, *vol.* 21.

All marriages to be in the presence of two witnesses, besides the minister, and to be registered, signed, &c. in the form directed, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 15. *vol.* 21.

Persons convicted of wilfully making a false entry, forging, &c. any entry, forging, &c. any licence, destroying, &c. register, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 16. *vol.* 21.

This act not to extend to marriages of any of the royal family, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 17. *vol.* 21.

—— nor of *Quakers*, or of *Jews*, or in *Scotland*, or beyond sea, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 18. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, see *Bigamy*, *Chancery*, *Ecclesiastical Courts*, &c. *Felonies*, tit. *Marriage*, *Guardian*, *Insurance*, *Lunatic*, *Recusants*, *Tithes*, *Women*.

Marshal of England. See *Constable and Marshal of England.*

Marshal and Steward of the King's Household and Marshalsea,

—— shall not hold plea of freehold, debt, &c. between the King's people, but only of trespass within the house, or the verge, and contracts in the house of one of the King's house with another, &c. *Artic. super Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 3. *c.* 3. 8 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Inquests before the steward and the marshal of the King's house shall be taken by men of the country thereabouts, and not by men of the King's house except of contracts, &c. between such; and writ of error lies to the King's Bench, 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. 10 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 2. *c.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

The King's steward or marshal, &c. of the marshalsea, &c. shall not have cognizance of things that belong to the staple, 27 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 2. *c.* 5. 6. *vol.* 2.

In pleas (of the staple) touching any of the King's house, the steward and the marshal may be with the mayor of the staple to see right done, 27 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Priests, &c. taken in the Marshalsea of the King's house, shall pay such fees as lay-people pay reasonably, &c. 9 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

The jurisdiction of the court of the steward and marshal of the King's house, shall not pass twelve miles from the King's dwelling, 13 *R.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

The marshal, his officers, &c. taking more than lawful fees, shall lose their office, pay treble damages, &c. before the steward of the court: to take only 4 *d.* of every person that cometh by *capias*, &c. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 23. *vol.* 2.

In

Digitized by Google

In ſuits before the marſhal of the King's houſe, the defendant ſhall not be eſtopped by record of ſurety, &c. to plead that the plaintiff or he are not of the King's houſe, 15 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

The marſhal, &c. may keep courts, &c. within the verge of the King's reſidence, as well within liberties and franchiſes as without: ſaving of the liberties of the city of *London*, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. § 7, 8. *vol.* 5.

Treaſons, murders, malicious ſtriking with bloodſhed, &c. committed in the King's houſe, ſhall be tried before the lord ſteward, &c. and the ſteward of the *Marſhalſea*, who ſhall be from time to time appointed by the lord ſteward, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. § 1. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, ſee *Coroner*, *Land-Tax*, *Priſons*.

Marſhal of the King's Bench.

The marſhal of the *King's Bench*, &c. ſhall hire houſes to keep the priſoners, and not ſuffer them to go at large by bail, &c. and being found guilty thereof ſhall have impriſonment and ranſon, &c. 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

All grants, &c. of the priſon of the *King's Bench*, to the marſhal, &c. ſhall be inrolled there in ſix months after execution, or elſe be void, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 10. *vol.* 10.

The office of marſhal of the King's Bench to be executed by thoſe who have the inheritance of the priſon, or deputy for whom they ſhall be anſwerable, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 11. *vol.* 10.

The priſon of the *King's Bench*, and power of appointing the marſhal, reveſted in the crown, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 21.

The marſhal, his officers and priſoners, ſubject to ſuch rules and orders as have been or ſhall be made, &c. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 6, &c. *vol.* 21.

After the priſon ſhall be rebuilt, the marſhal to keep the ſame in repair, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 17. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Error*, *Eſcape*.

Marſhes.

For *Plumſted* marſh, &c. in *Kent*, 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4. 23 *El. c.* 13. 27 *El. c.* 27. 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 6.

Cutting down or breaking up of dikes in the country of *Marſhland*, felony, 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 6. — *Revived by* 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 19. *vol.* 9.

Owners of *Combe* marſhes, *Eaſt-Greenwich* in *Kent*, to be contributory, &c. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 5.

For recovering marſhes, &c. draining, &c. in the iſle of *Ely*, &c. 43 *El. c.* 11. 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 7. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 15. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *c.* 16. *c.* 19. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *c.* 22. 30 *Geo.* 2 *c.* 33. *c.* 36. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. *c.* 19. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 23.

For the recovery of marſh ground ſurrounded by the ſea in *Norfolk* and *Suffolk*, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 7.

For draining the great level of the fens, called *Bedford Level*, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 17. 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 21. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32.

For draining *Deeping-Fen*, &c. 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 8. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 3. *vol.* 18.

Clauſe in 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 17. for dividing commons in *Bedford Level*, repealed, 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 8.

For opening the ancient and making new roynes and water courſes in and near *Sedgemore*, in the county of *Somerſet*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 10.

For draining, &c. *Waterbeach Level* in the county of *Cambridge*, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 17.

Drained lands ſhall be rated and aſſeſſed to ſuch pariſh as lies neareſt, diſputes

Digitized by Google

diſputes to be determined by juſtices in general quarter ſeſſions, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. *vol.* 18.

For draining marſh and fen lands, &c. in the pariſh of *Wiggenhall Saint Mary Magdalen*, in the county of *Norfolk*, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 22.

For draining fen lands, &c. in the pariſhes of *Ramſey*, *Bury*, *Wiſtow*, *Warboys*, &c. in the county of *Huntingdon*, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 22.

For draining fen lands, &c. between *Brandon* river, *Sams's* cut drain, &c. part of *Bedford Level*, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 22. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 23.

For draining fen lands, &c. in the pariſhes of *Somerſham*, and *Pidley with Fenton*, and the pariſh of *Colne*, in the county of *Huntingdon*, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 22.

For draining *The Fens* lying on both ſides the river *Witham* in the county of *Lincoln*, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 32. *vol.* 25.

For other matters, ſee *Bedford Level*, *Felony*, tit. *Marſhes*.

Marybone Water-Works.

Shares in *Marybone* water-works, &c. to pay 4 *s.* in the pound of the yearly value to the land-tax, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 54. *vol.* 23.

Mary le Strand. See *Churches*.

Mary Stratford Bow. See *Churches*.

Mary Woolnoth. See *Churches*.

Maſks.

Selling of viſors or keeping them, forfeits 20 *s.* each, and impriſonment, 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *EXP. vol.* 4.

Maſons.

It ſhall be felony to cauſe maſons to confederate themſelves in chapiters and aſſemblies, 3 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

For other matters, ſee *Artificers*, *Labourers*.

Maſs.

Every perſon convicted of ſaying or ſinging maſs, to forfeit 200 marks, and be impriſoned one year, &c. every perſon hearing maſs to forfeit 100 marks, &c. 23 *El. c.* 1. § 4. *vol.* 6.

He who diſcovers a prieſt or maſs, to have one third of the forfeiture, not exceeding 150 *l.* and in ſuch caſe, he ſhall have 50 *l.* &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 1. *vol.* 7

Any popiſh biſhop, prieſt, &c. ſaying maſs, &c. ſhall be adjudged to perpetual impriſonment, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 10.

For other matters, ſee *Recuſants*.

Maſter and Servant.

Servants withdrawing from their maſters, with any money, goods, &c. delivered to keep, to the amount of 40 *s.* with intent to ſteal, &c. it ſhall be felony, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 1. — *Revived and made perpetual by* 5 *El. c.* 10. *vol.* 6.

Servants who through negligence fire any houſe, &c. to forfeit 100 *l.* or be ſent to the work-houſe for 18 months, 6 *An. c.* 31. § 3. *vol.* 11.

For other matters, ſee *Felonies*, *Labourers*, *Manufactures*, *Servants*.

Maſter of the Rolls.

The maſter of the rolls for the time being enabled to make leaſes for years, to rebuild the houſes belonging to the rolls, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 36. *vol.* 8. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 19.

All orders and decrees made by the maſter of the rolls, except of ſuch nature as ought only to be made by the lord chancellor, &c. to be valid as acts of the court of chancery ſubject to be altered, &c. by the lord chancellor, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2, *c.* 30. *vol.* 16.

The yearly ſum of 1200 *l.* part of the revenue of the *Hanaper*, to be paid to the maſter of the rolls, by equal half-yearly payments, for augmenting the income of his office, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 6. *vol.* 20.

For other matters, ſee *Chancery*.

Maſters

Digitized by Google

Maſters in Chancery. See *Chancery.*

Maſts. See *Ships and Stores.*

Mayhem. See *Maiming.*

Mead and Metheglin,

—— ſold by retail or otherwiſe, to be paid by the maker, upon every gallon, one halfpenny, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 5. *vol.* 8.

—— another halfpenny, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24 § 19. *vol.* 8.

—— another halfpenny for ſix years, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 1. *EXP. vol.* 20.

—— three pence, 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 9.

—— another three pence, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 10. *vol.* 9.

—— another three pence, 4 *An. c.* 6. § 15. *vol.* 11.

—— and one penny, 8 *An. c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 13. — *Made perpetual by* 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 14.

Meal.

Duties on exportation of meal, &c. to ceaſe, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 4. *vol.* 10.

None ſhall carry at one load in *London*, &c. in waggons, &c. whoſe wheels are bound with iron ſtreaks, more than twelve ſacks of meal, &c. on forfeiture of one of the horſes, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 14.

Meaſures.

One meaſure of wine ſhall be through the realm, one meaſure of ale, one meaſure of corn, namely the quarter of *London*, one breadth of dyed cloth, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 1. 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 10. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

It ſhall be inquired and preſented by the oaths of twelve men, if there be any that ſell by one meaſure, and buy by another; and if any do uſe falſe meaſures, &c. *Judic. Pillor.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 1. 18 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Eight gallons ſhall make a *London* buſhel, &c. *Tract. de ponderibus et Menſuris*, 31 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The content of an acre in length and breadth in all proportions, &c. *Ordin. for meaſuring Land*, 33 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 6. *Stat. comp. ulnar. incert. temp.* 1 *vol.* 400. 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

The meaſure whereby toll muſt be taken at a mill ſhall be according to the King's ſtandard, by the raſe, and not by the heap or cantel, &c. *Ordin. pro piſtor. Stat. incert. temp. cap.* 4. 1 *vol.* 391.

The ſtandard of buſhels, gallons, and ells, ſhall be ſealed with the King's iron ſeal, they who ſell or buy by unſealed meaſures ſhall be grievouſly amerced, &c. *Ordin. pro piſtor. Stat. incert. temp. cap.* 8. 1 *vol.* 392. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 10. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

The ſtandard buſhels and ells, ſealed, ſhall be kept by mayors, bailiffs, &c. no grain ſhall be ſold by the heap or cantle, except oats, malt, and meal, &c. *Ordin. pro piſtor. Stat. incert. temp. c.* 9. 1 *vol.* 393. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 10. 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. 16 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2. 7 *H.* 7. *c.* 4. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 4. 12 *H.* 7. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

Juſtices of peace ſhall inquire of meaſures, &c. 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 5. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 3.

Meaſures in the county of *Lancaſter* excepted, becauſe always uſed to have greater meaſure there than in other parts, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

There ſhall be but eight buſhels of corn, ſtriked, to the quarter, 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2. 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 10. *vol.* 3.

Every tun of wine to contain of *Engliſh* meaſure 252 gallons, the pipe 126 gallons, and ſo after the rate the tertian, and the hogſhead, barrel, &c. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 3. 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 13. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 2. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 4. 5 *An. c.* 27. § 17. *vol.* 11.

Confirmation of all ſtatutes touching

Digitized by Google

ing measures, &c. 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 4.

There shall be but one measure of cloth through the realm, by the *yard* and the *inch*, and not by the yard and the *handful*, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 16. *vol.* 3.

A mile shall contain eight furlongs, every furlong forty poles, and every pole shall contain sixteen foot and an half, 35 *El. c.* 6. *vol.* 6.

There shall be but one weight, one measure, and one yard, according to the standard of the exchequer, throughout all the realm, as well in places privileged as without, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 7.

Not to extend to corn reserved for rents, &c. nor to water-measure in maritime towns, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 19. § 7. *vol.* 7. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 2. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Thirty six gallons of *beer*, of four ale quarts to the gallon, according to the standard of the exchequer, shall be accounted a barrel; and thirty two gallons of *ale*, in like manner, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 20. *c.* 24. § 34. *vol.* 8. — *Altered by* 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 24 § 5. *vol.* 9. *to thirty four gallons.*

The clause in 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 19. § 7. allowing water-measure in maritime towns, &c. repealed as to any sort of grain, or salt, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 8.

The standard measure, commonly called *Winchester* measure, and no other, &c. to be used in selling all corn and grain, ground or unground, and all kind of salt, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 2. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 8. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 7. § 18. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 31. § 44. *vol.* 9.

Mayors and other officers, permitting the use of any other measure, to forfeit 5 *l.* &c. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 3. *vol.* 8.

He that has the toll, &c. to provide a brass measure to be chained in every publick market place, on forfeiture of 5 *l.* 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 5. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 8.

Constables may search for, seize, and break unsealed measures, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 6. *vol.* 8.

Rent-corn, or tithe-corn, may be received as reserved, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Collectors of the excise to provide ale quarts and ale pints of brass, standard measure, for the mayor, &c. of each city, &c. in their division, where no such is already, &c. on forfeiture of 5 *l.* &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 15. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Water-measure shall be round, in diameter 18 inches and an half, and 8 inches deep, &c. fruit sold by water-measure shall be heaped, 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 10.

Not to extend to sealed measures allowed by the fruiterer's company of *London*, 1 *An. st* 1. *c.* 15. § 2. *vol.* 10.

Every round bushel, eighteen inches and an half wide, and eight inches deep throughout, esteemed a *Winchester* bushel according to the standard, 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 3. § 19. *vol.* 10.

A *cylinder*, seven inches diameter, and six inches deep throughout, &c. to be deemed a lawful wine gallon, &c. 5 *An. c.* 27. § 17. *vol.* 11.

For other matters, see *Beer, Coals. Coopers, Corn, Drapery, Excise, Fuel, Gauging, Highways, Malt, Sail-cloth, Salt, Sope, Starch, Vinegar, Weights.*

Medietate Linguæ.

In plea of the *staple*, if both parties are strangers, it shall be tried by strangers, in like manner, of denizens, and if the one party be denizen and the other an alien, one half of the inquest shall be of denizens, and the other of aliens, 27 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

In all inquests, where an alien is party, one half shall be of aliens, if so many be in the place, &c. 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 2. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 29. *vol.* 3.

The

Digitized by Google

The ſtatute 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. concerning the qualification of jurors, not to extend to inqueſts *de medietate linguæ*, where an alien is party, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 29. *vol.* 3.

For other matters, ſee *Aliens*, *Juries*, *Trial*.

Mediterranean Paſſes.

Counterfeiting *Mediterranean* paſſes, felony without benefit of clergy, and may be tried in any ſhire of *Great Britain*, &c. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 16.

Medway. (*River*)

None to act as pilots on the *Medway*, &c. without licence of the corporation of *Trinity-houſe*, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, ſee *Rocheſter*.

Melaſſes,

—— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 8 *s.* for every hundred weight, 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 35. *vol.* 9.

—— imported into any of the plantations, to pay 6 *d. per* gallon, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 1. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee *Beer*, *&c. Brandy*, *&c. Plantations*, *Rice*.

Merchants.

A merchant ſhall be amerced according to his offence, and ſaving his merchandize, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

All merchant ſtrangers, if they were not openly prohibited before, ſhall ſafely come, go, ſtay, or paſs through the realm, by rightful cuſtoms only; except in time of war, and then, ſhall be well intreated if our merchants be well intreated there, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 30. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1. 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

On recognizance acknowledged to a merchant, before the mayor, &c. the day being paſt, he ſhall have execution preſently of goods, &c. *Stat. Acton Burnel*, 11 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The recognizance of a ſtatute merchant ſhall be inrolled, &c. the day of payment being expired, the debtor ſhall be *taken* and committed to priſon, until, &c. and then all his lands, goods, &c. ſhall be *extended*, &c. *Stat. of Merchants*, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

All merchants, aliens, &c. except the King's enemies, may buy and ſell, &c. without diſturbance, and if diſturbed in any franchiſe, and right is not done to them, the ſame ſhall be ſeized, and double damages, &c. 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1. 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Merchants ſtrangers may buy and ſell without diſturbance in groſs or by retail at their will, in *London*, or other cities, ports, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 2. 2 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. 11 *R.* 2. *c.* 7. 16 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Merchants diſturbed, &c. ſhall have ſpeedy proceſs, &c. according to the law of the *ſtaple*, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *c.* 8. *c.* 13. *c.* 19. *c.* 20. *vol.* 2.

Where the goods of a merchant, loſt on the ſea, are brought into this realm, on proof of his property, &c. the ſame ſhall be delivered to him, without other ſuit at the common law, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

One merchant's goods ſhall not be ſeiſed for another's debt, but upon cauſe; merchants of other countries, if war ariſe, ſhall have forty days by proclamation to ſell their goods and depart, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 2.

No merchant ſhall loſe his goods for the offence of his ſervant, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 2.

Merchants ſhall have *preſent* remedy for any grievances done to them, according to the *law-merchant*, without being driven to ſue at the *common law*; and double damages, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 2.

Credit ſhall be given to the letters, or

Digitized by Google

or oath of foreign merchants, of the value of their goods, for the cuſtoms of 3 *d.* in the pound, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 2.

No foreigners ſhips charged with merchandiſe ſhall be diſturbed to come to any port of *England*, but ſuch as the maſters, &c. will of their free will arrive, and ſhall not be diſturbed afterwards, &c. 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 13. § 3. 20 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Merchants aliens may proſecute their ſuits either at the ſtaple, or at the common law; proceſs of felonies within the ſtaple, ſhall be at the common law, 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

Merchants ſhall not engroſs merchandizes to inhance the price, nor uſe but one ſort of merchandize, 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Any merchant may uſe more ſorts of merchandize than one; *Engliſh* merchants not to export wool, gold, ſilver, &c. 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

No owner ſhall loſe his ſhip for a ſmall thing therein not cuſtomed, without his knowledge, 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Merchants ſhall ſell all manner of wines, and all other great wares, as cloth of gold and ſilver, ſilk, linen cloth, canvas, &c. in groſs; other things by retail as they pleaſe, without diſturbance, &c. 2 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Merchants of *Genoa* and other countries towards the *Weſt*, may buy merchandizes, finding ſureties to carry them to the *Weſt*, or to *Calais*, 2 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

No merchant, &c. to export gold or ſilver without the King's licence, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

None of the King's ſubjects to ſhip any merchandize but in ſhips of the King's allegiance, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2. — *Repealed by* 1 *El. c.* 13. *vol.* 6.

Every alien importing merchandizes, to find ſureties, to buy other merchandize to the value of half the merchandize imported, 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 5.

Upon every foreign *exchange*, ſhall buy as much of the ſtaple commodity of *England*, 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2. 9 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. 1 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

Merchants ſtrangers repairing into *England*, ſhall be courteouſly and rightfully uſed, 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 8.

No alien merchant to trade with another alien merchant to ſell again, nor ſell any merchandiſes by retail, except victual, &c. and not to export any ſpicery, &c. 16 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2. — *Repealed by* 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. § 27. *vol.* 7.

An alien merchant who expends here half the money taken for his merchandize, may export the other half, by the King's licence, &c. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Alien merchants ſhall beſtow the money here that they have received, upon *Engliſh* merchandizes, to export, and ſhall not export any gold or ſilver, &c. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 15. *c.* 16. 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2. 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. 27 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 6. 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3. 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 9. 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4.

Alien merchants ſhall be uſed in this realm as *Engliſh* merchants be in others, on pain of forfeiture and impriſonment, 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2. 4 *H.* 5. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

Aliens to ſell their merchandize within a quarter of a year, no merchant alien ſhall ſell to another merchant alien; hoſts ſhall be appointed to merchants aliens, 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 9. — *Repealed by* 6 *H.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Aliens ſhall not export merchandizes imported by aliens, 6 *H.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

All merchandizes may be ſold in groſs in *London*, to all ſubjects as to the citizens of *London*, 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.

Eſtreats of the *exchanges* of merchants ſhall be ſent from the chancery

Digitized by Google

cery to the exchequer, every fifteen days, 11 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

No alien merchant ſhall oblige any ſubject to make payment in gold, nor refuſe to receive his debt in ſilver; no *Engliſhman* ſhall ſell his goods to a merchant alien, but for preſent payment, or other merchandſe, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 24. *vol.* 3.

Engliſh merchants may ſell to aliens, giving them only ſix months credit, 9 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

No merchant alien ſhall ſell any merchandiſes in *England* to another merchant alien, ſhall be under the ſurvey, &c. of hoſts aſſigned them, and ſell or barter in eight months, and employ the money on merchandizes here, or forfeit, &c. except the merchants of the *Hanſe* of *Almaine*, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

Italian merchants ſhall ſell their merchandizes in groſs, within eight months and employ the money here, &c. 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 9. 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

Every merchant of *Ireland*, *Jerſey*, or *Guernſey*, &c. that import any merchandizes, &c. ſhall employ the money here, &c. or forfeit the value, and ſhall give ſecurity, &c. 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4.

Merchants may reſort to the marts in *Flanders*, &c. without exactions of the fraternity of *Londoners*, 12 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

No *Scavage* or *Skewage* to be taken for merchandize cuſtomed, ſaving the rights of the city of *London*, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 8. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. § 3. *vol.* 4.

Merchants of the *Hanſe* of *Almain* ſhall enjoy their privileges notwithſtanding any acts concerning merchants, not to prejudice the rights of the city of *London*, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 23. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. § 3. *vol.* 4.

Every perſon exerciſing merchandizes, &c. in places where within theſe forty years they have accuſtomably uſed to pay ſuch perſonal tithes, ſhall pay the tithe of his clear gains, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 7. *vol.* 5.

All the King's ſubjects may trade into and from *Spain*, *Portugal*, and *France*, notwithſtanding the incorporation to certain merchants to trade there, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 6. 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

The corporation of merchants adventurers of *Exeter*, granted by Queen *Elizabeth*, not diſſolved by the general words of the ſtatute of 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 6. but ſhall continue, &c. 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, ſee *Aliens*, *Cuſtoms*, *Evidence*, *Foreign States*, *Gold*, *&c. Ireland*, *Marque and Repriſal*, *Parliament*, *Safe-conduct*, *Seamen*, *Ships*, *Staple*, *Trade*.

Mercers Company.

Three thouſand pounds to be paid annually by the chamberlain of the city of *London*, to the mercers company, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 19.

The yearly ſum of three thouſand pounds payable by the chamber of *London* to the mercers company, to be applied towards payment of the annuities granted by the company, the ſurplus to the intereſt of the arrears, &c. may grant leaſes, &c. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 19. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 20.

Mercy. See *Rivers.*

Merton.

Statutes made at *Merton*, 20 *H.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Meſne.

Where the *meſne* is bound to acquit the tenant, he ſhall have his writ of *meſne*, &c. and on default, &c. the *meſne* ſhall be fore-judged, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 9. *c.* 45. *vol.* 1.

Metal.

No perſon to export any braſs, copper, latten, bell-metal, pan-metal, gun-metal, ne ſhroff-metal, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 37. *vol.* 5.

Addi-

Digitized by Google

Additional duty of 5 *s.* on every hundred weight of battery metal imported within the time, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Iron, copper, or mundick metal may be exported, &c. except pot-metal, gun-metal, ſhruff-metal, or other metal than what is made of *Engliſh* ore only, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 17. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Braſs*, *Copper*, *Gold*, *Iron*, *Lattin*, *Manufactures*, *Pewterers*.

Metheglin. See *Mead*.

Middleſex.

The juſtices of the peace in *Middleſex* ſhall keep their ſeſſions but twice in the year, ſaving to inquire of riots or forcible entries, 14 *H.* 6. *c.* 4 *vol.* 3.

In actions triable by jurors of *Middleſex*, the jurors ſhall be called the fourth day after the return, 8 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

Inhabitants of *Weſtminſter* exempted from ſerving on juries for the county of *Middleſex*, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 32. § 9. *vol.* 9.

A memorial of all conveyances, wills, &c. that may affect any honors, lands, &c. within the county of *Middleſex*, may be regiſtered, &c. and every conveyance made after ſuch memorial regiſtered, ſhall be void, &c. unleſs ſuch memorial be regiſtered before the regiſtering of the conveyance, under which, &c. 7 *An.* *c.* 20. *vol.* 11.

No perſon ſhall be returned as a juror in *Middleſex*, who has been returned in the two terms preceding, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. § 2. — *Made perpetual by* 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 1. *vol.* 16.

Leaſeholders in *Middleſex*, where the improved rents amount to 50 *l.* *per annum*, liable to ſerve on juries, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 16.

Juſtices of the peace of *Middleſex* to make but one rate for repairing the *New Priſon*, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 15. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee *County Rates*, *Debt*, *&c. Gaol*, *Juries*, *Juſtices of Peace*, *Niſi prius*, *Poor*, *Regiſter*.

Mild-boards. See *Paſte-boards*.

Mildermin and Pouldaviſs. See *Sail-Cloth*.

Miles.

A mile ſhall contain eight furlongs, every furlong forty poles, and every pole ſixteen foot and an half, 35 *El.* *c.* 6. *vol.* 6.

The ten miles diſtance from the ſalt-pits, within which it is to be refined, ſhall be taken according to the common eſtimation of the place, &c. and not according to the ſtatute meaſure, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Militia.

No one ſhall be compelled to arm or go out of his ſhire, without neceſſity and ſudden invaſion, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The King ſhall give wages to the conductors, ſoldiers, &c. 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

The King's wages to men of arms, &c. choſen to go in the ſervice out of *England*, ſhall be from the day they depart out of the counties, till their return, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

None ſhall be conſtrained to find men of arms, &c. unleſs they hold by ſuch ſervices, or common aſſent in parliament, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

The number, rate, &c. of horſes, armour, &c. each perſon is bound to keep, &c. and former ſtatutes concerning the ſame, repealed, 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 2. *vol.* 6. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 46. *vol.* 7.

Perſons commanded to muſter, not appearing, or not bringing their beſt array, &c. ſhall ſuffer impriſonment, &c. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 3. § 2, *&c.* *vol.* 9.

Perſons receiving money, &c. in aid of thoſe who are to ſerve in the wars,

Digitized by Google

wars, &c. to employ the same in the service, 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c.* 3. § 10. *vol.* 9.

Inhabitants in cities, boroughs, or towns corporate, not compellable to muster out of the liberties of the same, 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c.* 3. § 11. *vol.* 9.

The command of the militia, and all forces, &c. the undoubted right of the King, 13 *Car.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 6. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 1. *vol.* 8.

His Majesty may issue commissions of lieutenancy for the several counties, &c. to approve of the deputy lieutenants, displace officers, &c. they shall have power to train, exercise, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 8.

The manner of charging and providing, horse, arms, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 3, *&c.* 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 13. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 14.

Lieutenant, &c. to provide horse, man, arms, &c. where a papist is chargeable, and levy the sum on such papist's estate, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. § 2. — *Made perpetual by* 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 23. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Where two or more are charged to find a man, horse, arms, &c. the deputy lieutenant may direct who shall be contributors thereto, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. § 3. — *Made perpetual by* 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 23. § 2. *vol.* 10.

The justices, &c. not to issue warrants for raising any trophy money, before examination, &c. of the accounts of the same, for the year preceding, 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 23. § 4. *vol.* 10. 10 *An. c.* 25. § 4. *vol.* 12.

The several lieutenants, &c. to appoint the length and size of muskets, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 7. *vol.* 15.

The King to issue forth letters of lieutenancy for the respective counties: the lieutenants to assemble and arm the militia, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 1. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 22.

Commissions of lieutenancy and deputations already granted to stand good, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 2. *vol.* 22.

Lieutenants to have the chief command of the militia: the number of deputy lieutenants in each county: deputy lieutenant or colonel except in *Wales*, &c. to have 400 *l. per annum*, or be heir to 800 *l. per annum*: lieutenant colonel or major 300 *l. per annum*: captain 200 *l. per annum*: lieutenant 100 *l. per annum*: ensign 50 *l. per annum*; one moiety of the estates to be within the county for which they serve, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 3. 52, 53, 54, 55. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 5. *vol.* 22.

What shall be deemed equal to an estate of 100 *l.* a year, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 4. *vol.* 22.

Officers in the militia may be promoted on extraordinary occasions, on account of merit, but none to an higher rank than captain, who want a qualification for that rank, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 5, 6. *vol.* 22.

The qualifications required, not to extend to the tower, or *tower hamlets*, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 7. § 66, *&c. vol.* 22.

Deputy lieutenants and officers may be displaced at his Majesty's pleasure, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 8. *vol.* 22.

Their qualifications to be left with the clerk of the peace, and filed; they are to take the oaths, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 9. *vol.* 22.

Penalty of 200 *l.* on deputy lieutenants, and all above the degree of captains; 100 *l.* on captains, and those under, acting if not qualified, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 10. *vol.* 22.

Peers exempted from serving, but they and their heirs apparent may be appointed deputy lieutenants or commission officers, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 11. *vol.* 22.

A commission in the militia does not vacate a seat in parliament, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 12. *vol.* 22.

At the end of four years, such a number of officers to be discharged, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 13. *vol.* 22.

Adjutant from the King's forces to be appointed to each regiment of militia;

Digitized by Google

litia; ſerjeants to be appointed out of the army; and to be intitled to *Chelſea Hoſpital:* Serjeants appointed from thence to be re-admitted, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 14. *vol.* 22.

Ale-houſe keepers, &c. diſqualified from being ſerjeants in the militia, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 15. *vol.* 22.

Number of private men to be raiſed in each county, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 16. *vol.* 22.

Three commiſſion officers allowed to eighty private men, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 17. — *Repealed by* 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 3. *vol.* 22.

Where too large a proportion of men is directed, the privy council is to regulate the ſame, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 18. *vol.* 22.

Lieutenants and deputy lieutenants to meet annually or oftener; orders to be iſſued, &c. the conſtables to make returns of all men between the ages of 18 and 50 years, to be choſen by lot, &c. inrolled, &c. refuſing to ſerve, or ſubſtitute, forfeit 10 *l.* &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 19, 20. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 11. *vol.* 22.

Militia-man, changing his reſidence, to ſerve in the place he removes to, and to give previous notice, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 21. *vol.* 22.

New liſts to be made out and returned at the annual meetings, and every third year, the number to be appointed, and to be choſen by lot, &c. no ſubſtitute to be excuſed from ſerving for himſelf: copies of the rolls to be tranſmitted, &c. Conſtables guilty of neglect, or fraud, may be impriſoned, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 22. *vol.* 22.

Private man perſonally ſerving for himſelf in the militia, exempted from *ſtatute-work*, pariſh offices, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 23. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 24. *vol.* 22.

No perſon who has ſerved three years in the militia, perſonally or by ſubſtitute, is liable to ſerve again but in rotation, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 24. *vol.* 22.

The ſame liberty granted to married men in the militia, if called out in caſes of publick danger, &c. to ſet up trades, as is granted to ſoldiers, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 25. *vol.* 22.

If a quaker be choſen and refuſe to ſerve or provide a ſubſtitute, the deputy lieutenants to provide one and levy the expence by diſtreſs and ſale, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 26. *vol.* 22.

Within a month after return of the rolls, the lieutenant, &c. to form the militia, the officers, the training, &c. a clerk, ſerjeant major, and drum major, to be appointed to each regiment, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 27, *&c. vol.* 22.

Each captain to have the charge of arms, &c. of his company, and churchwardens to provide cheſts, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 32. *vol.* 22.

The King's lieutenant, or the colonel, may ſeize and remove the arms, &c. when neceſſary to the public peace, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 33. *vol.* 22.

Perſon intruſted with cuſtody of the arms, &c. delivering out the ſame, unleſs by proper command, &c. may be committed for ſix months, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 34. 37. *vol.* 22.

No pay, &c. until four fifths of men, &c. have been appointed, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 35. *vol.* 22.

Militia-men abſenting, diſobedient, drunk, neglecting to return his arms, &c. to forfeit, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 36, *&c. vol.* 22.

No perſon in the militia liable to penalty for abſence during the time of going to vote for member of parliament, or returning, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 41. *vol.* 22.

All conſtables, and other peace officers required to be aſſiſting in execution of the premiſſes, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 44. *vol.* 22.

In caſe of invaſion, rebellion, &c. the King may order the militia to be drawn out and embodied, and put them

Digitized by Google

them under the command of general officers, with like pay as the King's forces, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 45. *vol.* 22.

In case of invasion or rebellion, the parliament is to be summoned, on fourteen days notice to meet, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 46. *vol.* 22.

Officers of the militia and army, are not to sit indiscriminately on trials for offences committed by the different corps, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 47. *vol.* 22.

Officers in the militia and private men when called out to their annual exercise, are to be quartered on publick houses, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 48. *vol.* 22.

In case of invasion, &c. warrants to be issued for carriages for the troops, &c. rates thereof, &c. constables to order them to be furnished, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 49, 50. *vol.* 22.

Militia not liable to be marched out of the kingdom, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 51. *vol.* 22.

Penalties, &c. not otherwise applied, &c. to be paid to the clerk of the regiment, and made a common stock, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 56. *vol.* 22.

In all suits for acting as officer in the militia, not being qualified, the proof of qualification to lie on the defendant, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 57. *vol.* 22.

Where a parish lies in several counties, &c. the inhabitants shall serve in the militia of that county wherein the church is situated, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 59, *&c. vol.* 22.

Lieutenants for *London*, &c. to levy trained bands as before, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 65. *vol.* 22.

Militia of the *tower hamlets* to be under the constable of the tower, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 66, 67. *vol.* 22.

Militia of the *cinque ports* to remain separate from that of the county, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 68. *vol.* 22.

Persons doing duty in the King's docks exempted from serving in the militia, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 69. *vol.* 22.

Repeal of former acts for raising the militia, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 70. *vol.* 22.

On death of any lieutenant, deputy is to act until a new one is appointed, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 71. *vol.* 22.

The lieutenant to appoint the officers of the militia, before the second meeting of the deputy lieutenants, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 2. *vol.* 22.

A leasehold estate originally granted for 21 years renewable, of the yearly value required, shall be deemed a qualification for deputy lieutenants and officers, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 4. *vol.* 22.

Captains in the militia may appoint and displace serjeants, corporals, drummers, &c. with approbation of the lieutenants, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 6. *vol.* 22.

A deputy lieutenant, and justice of the peace, may act in any subdivision, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 7. *vol.* 22.

Clerks to be appointed for the general meetings, &c. by the lieutenant, and the deputies, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 8. *vol.* 22.

Where commissions have not been accepted, &c. the lieutenant to give notice in the *Gazette*, &c. for a meeting, &c. of persons qualified and willing to act as officers in the militia, to deliver in their names, and the rank wherein, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 9, *&c. vol.* 22.

Peers, officers in other regiments, &c. members of either university, clergymen, &c. peace officers, articled clerks, apprentices, &c. exempted from serving in the militia, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 12, 13. *vol.* 22.

Deputy lieutenants and parish officers to be returned in the lists, and liable to serve in the militia, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 14, *&c. vol.* 22.

Parishes may offer, and deputy lieutenants accept volunteers, the residue of the *quota* to be chosen by lot out of the list; volunteers not appearing,

Digitized by Google

pearing, &c. the church-wardens to find another or forfeit 10*l.* &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 17. *vol.* 22.

The oath to be taken, inſtead of the oaths before appointed, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 18. *vol.* 22.

Diſcharges may be granted, and vacancies filled up, at any meeting of the deputy lieutenants, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 19, 20. *vol.* 22.

The privy council upon receiving the corrected liſts ordered to be tranſmitted to them, are to ſettle the *quota* of men to ſerve for each county, according to the proportion, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 21, 22. *vol.* 22.

Perſons tampering with conſtables to make falſe returns, &c. forfeit 50*l.* &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 23. *vol.* 22.

Militia-men exempted from ſtatute work, and from ſerving any pariſh-office, being preſſed, &c. and ſubſtitutes, having been in actual ſervice, are equally intitled with perſons ſerving for themſelves, to ſet up any trade, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 24. *vol.* 22.

Militia-men to retain their regimentals at the end of three years ſervice, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 25. *vol.* 22.

Militia-men falling ſick on a march, &c. to be provided for by order of juſtice, &c. of the place, and the expence reimburſed by his proper pariſh, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 26. *vol.* 22.

Every militia-man to receive one guinea upon being ordered out into actual ſervice, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 27. *vol.* 22.

Weekly allowance to diſtreſſed families of militia-men ordered out, &c. to be reimburſed out of the county ſtock, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 28. *vol.* 22.

Fines for not ſerving in the militia to be applied in providing ſubſtitute, ſurplus to the regimental ſtock, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 29. *vol.* 22.

The day of exerciſe, &c. to be appointed as beſt for the ſervice, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 30, *&c. vol.* 22.

Attendance of conſtables on the deputies, &c. enforced by like penalties as for noncompliance with orders, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 35. *vol.* 22.

Captain, &c. when the militia is called into actual ſervice, may augment his company with volunteers, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 36. *vol.* 22.

A commiſſion officer, being a juſtice of peace, may upon his own view, puniſh a militia-man for ſuch offence as was puniſhable by recited act, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 37. *vol.* 22.

Proviſions concerning militia in particular counties and places, *Berwick*, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 38, *&c. vol.* 22.

The ſeveral laws relating to the raiſing and training the militia, reduced into one act of parliament, explained, &c. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 25. *Explained and amended by* 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 26.

Application of the money raiſed for defraying the charge of pay, &c. of the militia, &c. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 25. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 26.

For other matters, ſee Arms, Certiorari, Cinque-Ports, Oaths, Soldiers.

Mills.

The toll of a mill ſhall be taken according to the cuſtom of the land, and the ſtrength of the water-courſe, by the King's meaſure, &c. *Ordin. for bakers, &c. incert. temp. c.* 4. 1 *vol.* 391.

No prohibition where tithe is demanded of a new mill, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Where any miller, &c. ſhall be ſuſpected of adulterating meal, or flour, the magiſtrate, &c. upon information on oath, may enter and ſearch, or grant a warrant to a peace officer, to ſearch, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 28. *vol.* 22.

The miller, &c. in whoſe premiſſes any mixture or ingredients are found, and adjudged to be intended for adulterating, &c. ſhall forfeit upon conviction, not exceeding 10*l.* nor

Digitized by Google

nor less than 40 *s.* unless it be made appear that they were lodged there for some lawful purpose, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 29. *vol.* 22.

Persons obstructing such search, &c. to forfeit not exceeding 5 *l.* nor less than 20 *s.* 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 30. *vol.* 22.

Any miller, &c. presuming to act as a magistrate in the execution of this act, forfeits 50 *l.* to the informant, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 31. *vol.* 22. *For other matters*, see *Measure*, *Fish.*

Mines.

No mine of copper, tin, iron, or lead, to be a royal mine, although gold or silver may be extracted, 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 30. § 4. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 9.

The King shall have the ore of such mines (except the tin ore, &c. in *Devon* and *Cornwal*) paying within thirty days, &c. for clean ore of copper, the rate of 16 *l. per* ton, &c. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 6. § 3, 4. *vol.* 9.

For relief of the creditors, &c. of the company of *Mine-Adventurers*, and for working the mines, &c. 9 *An. c.* 24. *vol.* 12.

Entering mines of *black-lead*, with intent to steal, or hiring, &c. persons to do so, deemed felony, and the offenders to be committed, &c. or transported for seven years, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 20.

Mines to be charged to the land-tax by a pound-rate, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, see *Felony*, tit. *Black-Lead*, *Forest.*

Ministers of the Church of England. See *Church*, *Ecclesiastical Courts*, *&c. Ordination*, *Religion*, *Scotland*, *Service and Sacraments*, *Vicars.*

Mint. See *Privileged Places.*

Mint for Coinage. See *Money.*

Misdemeanor.

Persons in whose custody lead, iron, copper, brass, bell-metal, or solder, suspected to be stolen, shall be found, not accounting satisfactorily, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 2, 3. *vol.* 21.

Misprision of Treason. See *Treason.*

Missing, (*Thomas*, *esq.*)

—— his agreement with the principal officers of the ordnance for exchange of lands at *Portsmouth* for the service of his Majesty, confirmed, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 32. *vol.* 15.

Mohair Yarn. See *Manufactures*, *Silk-Mohair Yarn.*

Molasses. See *Melasses.*

Monasteries.

The custody of abbeys, &c. which appertain to the King, when they become vacant, shall not be sold, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

All patrons of abbeys, who have the advowson by the King's charters, or ancient possession, &c. shall have the custody of them, when they fall void, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 1. 25 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

The abbots, priors, &c. give a *fifteenth* of all their moveables to the King, for his grant of the *Great Charters*, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 1.

Abbots, priors, religious, &c. exempt from appearance at the sheriff's *turn*, except on special cause, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

Successors of abbots, &c. shall have actions for goods withdrawn from their houses, &c. in the time of their predecessors, or during vacation, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 28. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 47. *vol.* 1.

None shall come with horses, servants, &c. and take lodging, &c. at religious houses, against their will; the sheriff shall not grieve religious men by often coming and lodging, &c. on pain of double damages, and fine, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 1. *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 11. 1 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 2. *c.* 10. 14 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Digitized by Google

No waſte ſhall be committed in abbacies, &c. in time of vacation, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 1.

Taking away a nun, though ſhe conſent, ſhall be three years impriſonment, ſatisfaction to the houſe, and fine to the King, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 34. *vol.* 1.

Religious houſes of the King's foundation, aliening their lands, ſhall be ſeized, &c. and of another founder, ſhall be recovered by *contra formam collationis*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 41. *vol.* 1.

Religious houſes that hold by a barony, &c. ſhall pay one palfray, &c. on doing homage, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 42. *vol.* 1.

The King provides remedy againſt exactions of alien priors, &c. of the *Ceſterciences*, *Premonſtratenſes*, the order of St. *Auguſtine*, St. *Benedict*, &c. *Stat. de Aſportat. Religios.* 35 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. *vol.* 4.

Nothing under the name of a rent, tallage, or any kind of impoſition, &c. by exchange, ſale, or other contract; nor ſhall religious houſes ſend money aſſeſſed by ſuperiors out of the realm, nor carry goods, &c. by colour of viſitation, &c. puniſhable as a contempt of the King's prohibition, *Stat. de aſportat. Religios.* 35 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Alien priors, &c. of religious houſes, &c. ſhall not impoſe or aſſeſs any tallages, charges, &c. on pain of all that they have or may forfeit, *Stat. de aſportat. Religios.* 35 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

The common ſeal of the religious orders of *Ceſterciences*, *Premonſtratenſes*, &c. ſhall be kept by the prior *and* four of the moſt worthy of the *convent*, &c. and all writings, otherwiſe ſealed ſhall be void: abbots aliens may viſit their inferiors in *England*; but ſhall carry nothing out of the realm, ſaving competent charges, *Stat. de aſportat. Religios.* 35 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4, *vol.* 1.

The order of templars being diſſolved, the King and other lords might retain their lands, but it ſeemed better to transfer them to other charitable uſes; and all their lands are given to the order of St. *John* of *Jeruſalem*, *Stat. de terris Templar*, 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Abbots, priors, &c. ſhall not be charged with corodies, penſions, &c. by the King's requeſts, but where he ought, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

Whether a prior be dative and removable, or perpetual, ſhall be tried by the ordinary, 9 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Religious perſon, &c. accepting proviſion from the pope, to be exempt of obedience regular, or ordinary, ſhall incur *premunire*, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Ceſtercians, &c. purchaſing bulls to be diſcharged of tithe, ſhall incur *premunire*, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

A vicar endowed ſhall be a ſecular man, and not a religious, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

Infants ſhall not be received into the order of friars, without conſent of their parents, &c. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 17. *vol.* 2.

Certain abbots, &c. may make their attornies in the courts of *Stancliffe* and *Frendles*, in the county of *York*, 3 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. 9 *H.* 6. *c.* 10, *vol.* 3.

No abbot or prior ſhall be appointed by any biſhop to collect *diſmes* or ſubſidies, out of the county where he dwells, 9 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

The abbot of *Fountain* in the county of *York*, may wage his law by attorney, or by a monk of the ſame houſe, 33 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 5.

All religious houſes under the yearly revenue of 200 *l.* and all monaſteries, &c. before aſſured to the King, or otherwiſe ſuppreſſed, &c. given to the King and his heirs, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. *vol.* 4.

Not to prejudice other monaſteries, &c. above two hundred pounds yearly

Digitized by Google

ly value, as to cells thereto appertaining, donative, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. § 7, 8. *vol.* 4.

Abbots, &c. shall not lose dignity, &c. by suppression of the monastery, &c. but exercise authority, &c. not from *Rome*, &c. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. § 4. *vol.* 4.

Religious persons enabled to sue, &c. as if never professed, &c. 31 *H.* 8. *c* 6. *vol.* 4. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 29. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. *vol.* 5.

All monasteries that have been, or shall be dissolved, suppressed, &c. and all the sites, &c. thereof, shall be vested in the King, his heirs, &c. 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 8. § 36, *&c.* 35 *El. c.* 3. *vol.* 6.

Such lands of monasteries, &c. as before the dissolution of them were discharged of tithes, shall be so held by the King and his patentee, &c. 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 21. *vol.* 4.

Monasteries, &c. that were exempt from ordinary visitation, &c. shall be within the jurisdiction of the ordinary, &c. 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 23. *vol.* 4.

The King's licence by word, to the duke of *Norfolk*, and to the lord *Cobham*, to purchase the monastery of *Sipton*, &c. and the chantry of *Cobham*, &c. confirmed, 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 24, *&c. vol.* 4.

The same franchises, &c. that the late owners of religious houses had within three months before their dissolution, &c. shall be revived and be actually in the King and his heirs, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. *vol.* 5.

Lands, franchises, &c. of certain late monasteries, &c. shall be in the governance of the duchy of *Lancaster*, *cinque ports*, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. § 10. 12, 13. *vol.* 5.

The knights or friars of the religion of St. *John* of *Jerusalem* in *England* and *Ireland*, anciently knights of *Rhodes*, adhering to the pope as supreme, &c. are dissolved, deraigned, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. *vol.* 5.

The lands, goods, &c. late belonging to the order of St. *John*, in *England* and *Ireland*, vested in the King, his heirs, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 4. *vol.* 5.

Sir *William Weston*, lately prior of St. *John*, shall have 1000 *l.* pension during his life, other pensions for life to others, but only to the King's true subjects, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 5, *&c. vol.* 5.

The master of the *Temple*, and two chaplains, shall retain their houses, salaries, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 24 § 9. *vol.* 5.

Pensions, &c. due from religious lands dissolved, to bishops, archdeacons, &c. shall be paid by occupiers of the same, and recovered by ecclesiastical process, or at common law, as the cause may be determinable, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. § 4, 5. *vol.* 5. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 8. § 41. *vol.* 6.

Tenure, rent, &c. to be reserved to the King on his grant of abbey lands, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. *vol.* 5. — *Altered as to tenure by* 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 8.

All chantries, colleges, hospitals, &c. made to have continuance for ever, given to the King and his heirs, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. 1 *Ed.* 6 *c.* 14. *vol.* 5.

Molesting any person of any abbey lands, shall incur the danger of *premunire*, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 8. § 40. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, see Bishops, Ecclesiastical Persons, &c. Mortmain, Templars, Tithes.

Money.

By consent of the whole realm, an *English* peny, called a *Sterling*, round without clipping, shall weigh 32 wheat-corns, and 20 *d.* do make an ounce, and 12 ounces, one pound, &c. 51 *H.* 3. *Ass. Pan. et cervis. st.* 1. § 3. *Tract. de Pond. &c.* 31 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *Ordin. pro mensur. Stat. incert. temp.* 1 *vol.* 406.

Such as be taken for false money shall be in no wise repleviable by the common writ, nor without writ,

Digitized by Google

Stat. Weſtm. 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

No perſon, on pain of forfeiture, to receive or pay any other money than the coin of *England*, *Ireland*, and *Scotland*: no perſon ſhall import money into this country, but for his expences, &c, and that he ſhew the ſame, without concealment at the ports, &c. on forfeiture of body and goods, *Stat. de Monetâ*, 20 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4. *vol.* 1.

No money clipt, mixed, or counterfeited, &c. ſhall be imported, uſed, &c. on forfeiture, &c. perſons having ſuch money, ſhall bore and ſend the ſame to the King's *exchange* to be new coined, 20 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Articles of foreign money to the damage of the *Engliſh*; ſilver money, with a mitre, at 20 *s.* which weighs only 16 *s.* 4 *d.* of *England*, &c. 20 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 6. *vol.* 1.

Importers of bad money called *pollards*, &c. to forfeit life and goods, *Stat. de falſa moneta*, 27 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1. 17 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. § 2.—*Declared to be treaſon by* 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

No *Engliſh* money, &c. to be exported, without licence, *Stat. de falſa moneta*, 27 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1. 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. 17 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. 5 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 5. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 16. *vol.* 2. 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

The ſilver peny *ſterling*, divided into halfpence and farthings, for the ſake of the poor, not to be refuſed in buying and ſelling, being lawful metal, &c. on pain of impriſonment and pillory, *Stat. de dimiſſ. denarior. incert. temp.* 1 *vol.* 406.

No falſe money or counterfeit *ſterling*, ſhall be imported, on forfeiture; but money, bullion, &c. ſilver, may be brought to the *exchanges*, &c. 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1. 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

No *ſterling* halfpeny, or farthing, &c. ſhall be molten to make veſſel, &c. on forfeiture, impriſonment, &c. 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1. 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2. 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

No manner of *black* money ſhall be current in the realm, 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Proſecutor of offenders againſt this ſtatute ſhall have the fourth part of what ſhall be recovered, &c. 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1. 17 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Search ſhall be made that none export *ſterling* money, plate, &c. without licence, nor import any falſe money, and counterfeit ſterling, on forfeiture, &c. 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 9 *c.* 10. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1. 17 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Exigents ſhall be awarded againſt thoſe who bring falſe money in deceit of the people, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Counterfeiting the King's money, bringing falſe money into the realm counterfeited like the money of *England*, knowingly, and to make payment in deceit, &c. declared to be treaſon, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

None but the King's *exchangers* ſhall make profit for ſuch exchange, &c. on forfeiture of the money ſo exchanged, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

The money of gold or ſilver now current ſhall not be impaired in weight nor allay, and as ſoon as may be, ſhall be in the ancient *ſterling*, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

Plate ſhall be received into the King's mint by weight, and the money delivered in the ſame manner, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 20. *vol.* 2.

Any one may receive in payment foreign money that is good, of gold and ſilver, but ſhall not be compelled thereto, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 14. § 1. *vol.* 2.

Merchants may import gold or ſilver in money or bullion, to the King's exchangers, and export as much new money, but not old *ſterling*, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 14. § 2.—*Reſtrained by* 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

The *Scottiſh* groat ſhall paſs here for 3 *d.* and leſs according to the quantity of impairing, &c. 47 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

For

Digitized by Google

For every exchange made by foreign merchants, they ſhall be bound to buy merchandizes of the ſtaple, &c. 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

No foreign coin ſhall be current in *England* in any manner of payment, but ſhall be brought to be coined, on forfeiture, &c. 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 6. 13 *H.* 4. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

The third part of the ſilver which ſhall be brought to the bullion, ſhall be coined in halfpence and farthings, and none ſhall melt the ſame, &c. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

No money ſhall be ſent by exchange, &c. to *Rome*, &c. 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Gally halfpence, money of *Scotland*, &c. ſhall not be current in *England*, 11 *H.* 4. *c.* 5. 13 *H.* 4. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2. 3 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Importing *Gally* halfpence, *Suſkin*, *Botkin*, and *Scottiſh* ſilver money, &c. ſhall be felony, 3 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

Clipping, waſhing, and filing the money of this realm, ſhall be high treaſon, 3 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 1. — *Revived by* 5 *El. c.* 11. *vol.* 6.

Juſtices of aſſize, &c. may hear and determine offences of falſifying money, 3 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

Every merchant ſtranger buying wool in *England*, and not coming to the *ſtaple*, ſhall bring an ounce of bullion gold to the mint for every ſack of wool, and in the ſame manner of three pieces of tin, &c. 8 *H.* 5. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

The mint ſhall be at *Calais* during the King's pleaſure, 9 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *ſt.* 2. *c*, 5. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

No *Engliſh* gold money to be received in payment but by the King's weight, to be newly coined of juſt weight, 9 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 3.

A confirmation of all ſtatutes touching money, 9 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

All men may reſort to the King's mint to have money new coined, delivered in eight days, according to the value they bring, 9 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2, 3, 4. *vol.* 3.

All the money of gold and ſilver ſhall be of as good weight and allay as now made at the *Tower*, 9 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

The weight of the gold noble, farthing, &c. ſhall be ſent to every city, 9 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

The King's counſil may aſſign maſters, &c. to make money, and exchanges to be held where they deem neceſſary, 1 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

The maſter of the mint ſhall ſend all the gold and ſilver to be coined that comes to his hands by exchange, 1 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 3.

The money called *blanks* ſhall not be current, 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

The maſter of the mint ſhall keep his allay according to his indenture, and coin gold nobles, half nobles, &c. the King's aſſayer, ſhall ſet the value rightfully, &c. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 3.

A proportion of the price of wool, &c. at the ſtaple at *Calais*, to be forged in the King's coin, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 18. 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 13. 14 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. 3 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

No merchant alien ſhall oblige any ſubject to make him payment in gold, nor refuſe payment in ſilver, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 24. *vol.* 3.

No *Iriſh* money ſhall be current in *England* or *Wales*, on pain of forfeiture, nor any ſufficient *Engliſh* money of gold or ſilver, be melted, exported, &c. 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

None ſhall make rechange of money without the King's licence, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 5.

No finer of gold or ſilver to ſell any molten, or allayed, but for augmenting coin to officers of the mint, &c. repeal of patents of offices belonging

Digitized by Google

longing to the mint, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4.

Forging of foreign coin made current here, made treaſon, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 18. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

Perſons ſhall be compelled to receive the current gold and ſilver coin of this realm, for the ſums they were coined for; but money clipt or diminiſhed, ſhall not be current in payment, but may be changed after the cuſtom of the mint, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

Exporting money, plate, &c. to forfeit double value, 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *EXP. vol.* 4.

The tenth part of money coined for any perſon ſhall be paid in halfpence and farthings, half-angels, &c. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4.

Attainder confirmed of Sir *William Sherrington* of high treaſon for counterfeiting *teſtons* to the value of twelve thouſand pounds, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 17. *vol.* 5.

Giving or receiving for money, more than it is current for, ſhall forfeit the money, and ſuffer a years impriſonment, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 19. *vol.* 5.

Counterfeiting gold or ſilver coin, not of the proper coin of this realm, current here by the royal conſent, ſhall be high treaſon, 1 *Mar. ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Importing ſuch counterfeit money with intent to make payment, &c. ſhall be high treaſon, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 11. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Indictment, trial, evidence, &c. in offences concerning the coin current in this realm ſhall be as accuſtomed, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 6. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 5. *vol.* 18.

Clipping, waſhing, rounding, or filing of any coin, &c. current in the realm by proclamation, ſhall be high treaſon, 5 *El. c.* 11. § 2. 18 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

Grantees of forfeitures of lands or goods, ſhall in this caſe enjoy them, 5 *El. c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Theſe offences make no corruption of blood or forfeiture of dower, 5 *El. c.* 11. § 4. 18 *El. c.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 6. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 4. *vol.* 18.

Peers indicted for theſe offences ſhall have their trial as heretofore uſed, 5 *El. c.* 11. § 5. 18 *El. c.* 1. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Forging foreign money of gold or ſilver, not current here, miſpriſion of treaſon, impriſonment, forfeiture of lands and goods, &c. 14 *El. c.* 3. *vol.* 6.

Diminiſhing, ſcaling, lightening, &c. any coin current within this realm, aiders, &c. ſhall be high treaſon, 18 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

None ſhall melt any current ſilver money of this realm, on forfeiture of the ſame, and alſo the double value, and *diſfranchiſement* if a freeman, or if not, ſix months impriſonment, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 8.

Foreign coin or bullion, duly entered, may be exported duty free, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 12. *vol.* 8.

Every perſon bringing ſtandard gold or ſilver to the mint, ſhall receive as much in coin, without charge for coinage, or undue preference, &c. 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 8. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 24. § 3. *vol.* 9. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 21.

There ſhall be no confiſcation, &c. of any gold or ſilver brought to the mint to be coined, upon any embargo, war, &c. 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 5. *vol.* 8.

A duty of ten ſhillings *per* ton on wine, vinegar, cyder or beer imported, and twenty ſhillings *per* ton on brandy, to be appropriated to defray the charge of coinage, &c. 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 6, &c. 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 8.

All gold and ſilver extracted by refining of metals, ſhall be brought to the mint to be coined, and paid for to the full value, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 9.

Any perſon paying, receiving, &c. money for more than it was coined for, ſhall forfeit ten pounds for every twenty

Digitized by Google

twenty ſhillings, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 2. *vol.* 9.

No perſon to caſt bars, &c. of ſilver, nor ſtamp them like *Spaniſh* money, on forfeiture of the ſame and 500 *l.* 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 3. *vol.* 9.

Any perſon buying, ſelling or poſſeſſing, clippings or filings of the current coin of this kingdom, ſhall forfeit the ſame, and five hundred pounds, and be branded, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 4. *vol.* 9.

No perſon ſhall export bullion, before the ſame is ſtamped, and oath made that the ſame was not coin, clippings, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 5, *&c.* 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 6, *&c. vol.* 9.

Perſons apprehending and convicting coiners, clippers, &c. upon the judges certificate, &c. ſhall have 40 *l.* reward, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 9, *&c. vol.* 9. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 4. *vol.* 13. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 7. *vol.* 18.

Perſon guilty of clipping, coining, &c. diſcovering two or more, ſhall be pardoned, and if an apprentice, ſhall be free, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 12. *vol.* 9, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 8. *vol.* 18.

The clipt money in the exchequer, &c. to be told, weighed, entred, &c. and coined, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 1. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 18. *c.* 19. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Hammered money not to be current, unleſs unclipt, and ſtruck through, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 1. § 11. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 11. *vol.* 9.

Out of every hundred weight of *troy*, forty pounds to be coined in ſhillings, and ten pounds in ſix pences, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 1. § 13. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 47. *vol.* 9.

Guineas, not to paſs at any higher rate than 26 *s.* 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 18. *than* 22 *s.* 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 12. *vol.* 9.

The encouragement for coining guineas, ſuſpended for a certain time, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 9. — *Repealed by* 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 10.

All coining preſſes not brought into the mint, to be ſeiſed, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Clipt money not to be taken in payment, &c. on forfeiture of double the value, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 11. *vol.* 9.

Guineas and half *guineas* may be freely imported, 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 10.

One or more mills, &c. may be employed for the coinage of gold; the coinage of gold and of ſilver, to be kept in diſtinct accounts, 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 1. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Hammered ſilver money to be brought to the mint, and coined, &c. not to be current except by weight, 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 8. § 11. 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. § 2. *vol.* 10.

Perſons bringing wrought plate to the mints to be coined ſhall receive for the ſame 5 *s.* 4 *d.* an ounce, within the time limited, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 10.

No ſmith, &c. except employed in the mint, &c. ſhall make or mend any dye, &c. to ſtamp any current coin, nor make any edging tools, &c. nor coining, or cutting preſs or engine, &c. nor have any ſuch in their cuſtody: offenders, &c. guilty of high treaſon, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 10. — *Made perpetual by* 7 *An. c.* 25. § 1. *vol.* 12.

Perſons conveying out of the mint any puncheon, &c. and concealing the ſame, guilty of high treaſon, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 26. § 2. *vol.* 10.

Perſons marking the edges of any counterfeit coin, guilty of high treaſon, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 26. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Colouring, gilding, &c. any coin reſembling the current coin, high treaſon, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 26. § 4. *vol.* 10.

Coining inſtruments, engines, &c. counterfeit money, &c. ſeiſed and produced in evidence, ſhall afterwards be cut in pieces, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 26. § 5. *vol.* 10.

Perſons blanching copper for ſale, or

Digitized by Google

or mixing blanched copper with silver, &c. or taking or paying counterfeit milled money, &c. guilty of felony, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 26. § 6. *vol.* 10.

No hammered silver coin shall be lawful or current in any payment, &c. 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. § 1. *vol.* 10. 7 *An. c.* 25. § 1. *vol.* 11.

Any person may cut or deface diminished or counterfeit money; the person tendring such money to bear the loss, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 10.

Suspension of coining farthings and halfpence for one year, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 10.

Offenders in making, mending, &c. instruments, &c. for coining, may be prosecuted in six months after the offence, 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 10. 7 *An. c.* 25. § 2. *vol.* 11.

The lord treasurer, &c. may issue 500 *l.* &c. yearly out of the coinage duties for salaries of officers of the mint, &c. 4 *An. c.* 22. 7 *An. c.* 24. *vol.* 11.

Treasury to supply deficiency in the coinage duty, by way of impress, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 43. § 2. *vol.* 13.

Treasury may apply 15,000 *l.* yearly for defraying the expences of the mints of *England* and *Scotland*, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 15. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 16. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 17. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 18. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 2. *vol.* 21.

Counterfeiting or coining *broad pieces*, before the 21 *February* 1733, shall suffer as in high treason, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 16.

Colouring, &c. a *shilling* or *six pence*, to resemble a *guinea*, or *halfpence* to resemble a *shilling*, &c. shall be high treason, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 17.

Uttering false money knowingly, six months imprisonment, &c. for the second offence two years imprisonment, &c. for the third offence, felony without clergy, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 2. 9. *vol.* 17.

Uttering false money twice within ten days, or having other false money in custody, to suffer a year's imprisonment, &c. subsequent offence felony without benefit of clergy, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 3. *vol.* 17.

Coiners of *copper* money to be imprisoned two years, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 6. *vol.* 17.

Treasury may defray the expence of prosecuting coiners, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 10. *vol.* 17.

All offences in counterfeiting, impairing, &c. money current in this realm, making instruments, &c. for coining, excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 9. *vol.* 19.

All offences in importing, uttering, &c. counterfeit money against 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 10. *vol.* 19. *For other matters*, see *Felonies*, tit. *Money. Gold and Silver*, *Merchants*, *Outlawry*, *Plantations*, *Treason*, *Weights*.

Monks. See *Monasteries.*

Monmouth. See *Wales.*

Monopolies.

Charter of incorporation to certain merchants to trade into *Spain*, &c. disabling others, declared contrary to law, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 7.

The charter of incorporation granted by Queen *Elizabeth* to certain merchants of *Exeter*, to continue notwithstanding, 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 7.

All monopolies, &c. contrary to the laws of the realm, and shall be void, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 7.

All monopolies, &c. shall be tried by the common law, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 7.

All persons *disabled* to use monopolies, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Party grieved by pretext of a monopoly, &c. shall recover treble damages and double costs; he that delays an action grounded upon this statute, incurs a *præmunire*, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 3. § 4. *vol.* 7.

Not

Digitized by Google

Not to extend to patents, &c. for 21 years for the ſole working, &c. any new invented manufacture, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 3. § 5, &c. *vol.* 7.

A judgement given in chancery, annulling patents granted to *H. H.* for the ſole drying, &c. of fiſh, in *Devon* and *Cornwall*, confirmed, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 7.

All patents for the ſole making brandy, ſpirits, &c. declared to be void, 2 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 13. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Corporations*, *Gunpowder*.

Monſtrans de Droit. See *Traverſe*.

Montroſe.

A duty of two pennies Scots upon every pint of ale vended there, for ſupplying the town with freſh water, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 14. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 16.

Moravians. See *Nonconformiſts*, *Quakers*.

Moſcovy. See *Ruſſia*.

Mortdanceſter.

All the heirs ſhall recover by writ of *Mortdaunceſtor*, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

The plea in *Mortdaunceſtor* that the demandant is not next heir, ſhall be admitted in writs of *coſinage*, *aiel*, and *beſaiel*. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 1.

For other matters, ſee *Aſſiſe*, *Damages*, *Infant*, *Limitation of Actions*, *Voucher*, *Wales*.

Mortgage,

—— to defeat the lord of his wardſhip, &c. ſhall be tried whether it was made *bona fide*, or by colluſion, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

The jewels mortgaged by King *Hen.* 5. if not redeemed within half a year, ſhall belong to the mortgagees, except ancient jewels of the crown, 1 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

A mortgagor not giving notice to the mortgagee of a prior judgment, ſtatute, &c. ſhall loſe his equity of redemption, unleſs upon notice, he diſcharges the ſame in ſix months, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 16. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Perſon mortgaging twice, without giving notice of the firſt mortgage, ſhall loſe his equity of redemption, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 16. § 3. *vol.* 9.

The under mortgagees may redeem any former mortgage, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 16. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Not to bar the widow of ſuch mortgager of right of dower, who did not join in ſuch mortgage, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 16. § 5. *vol.* 9.

In actions concerning mortgages, or ejectments, no ſuit to foreclooſe being depending, the mortgagors tender of principal, intereſt and coſts in court, ſhall be deemed full ſatisfaction, and the court may compel the mortgagee to ſurrender, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 1. *vol.* 16.

On bills to foreclooſe, the court on defendant's requeſt, may proceed to a decree before a regular hearing, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Not to extend to caſes where the right of redemption is controverted, or the money due not adjuſted, or to prejudice any ſubſequent mortgage, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 3. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee *Bankrupts*, *Idiots*, *Infants*, *Parliament*, *Regiſter*, *Rent*, *Wales*.

Mortmain.

Not lawful to give lands to a religious houſe, and to retake the ſame, to hold of ſuch houſe; the gift ſhall be void, and on conviction, the land ſhall accrue to the lord of the fee, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 36. *vol.* 1.

No religious, under colour of gift, leaſe, or other engine, ſhall take lands in *mortmain*, the next lord, &c. may enter, and in their default the King, *Stat. Mortm.* 7 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

On recovery of land in *mortmain*, by

Digitized by Google

by default, it ſhall be inquired whether the demandant had *right*, and if not, the land ſhall accrue to the next lord, &c. and in their default to the King, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 32. *vol.* 1.

Where tenants ſet up croſſes to defend themſelves againſt the lords of the fee, by privileges of hoſpitalers, &c. the lands ſhall be forfeited for *mortmain*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 33. *vol.* 1.

If religious houſe alien their lands, the King, or the founder, ſhall recover the ſame, by *contra formam collationis*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 41. *vol.* 1.

No feoffment in fee ſhall be made to aſſure lands in *mortmain*, *Stat. Quia emptor terrar.* 18 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Men of religion that would *amortiſe* lands ſhall ſue a writ of *ad quod damnum*, and if the ſame be above 20 *s.* yearly, ſhall make fine in the exchequer, *Ordin. de Libertat. perquirend.* 27 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *Stat. de brevi de inquiſit. incert. temp.* 1 *vol.* 400.

The King will not grant licence of *mortmain*, without aſſent of the meſne lords, *Stat. of amortiſing*, 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Prelates, &c. impeached for purchaſing in *mortmain*, if they ſhew the King's licence, and proceſs of *ad quod damnum*, or fine made, ſhall go acquit, and if not, ſhall be received to make a convenient fine, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Converting lands to a church-yard, without licence, is *mortmain*, conveying lands to commonalties, &c. to the *uſe* of religious perſons, is *mortmain* and forfeiture, &c. 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

A legacy may be bequeathed to the parſon, vicar, &c. or to the high altar of the church, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 5. *vol.* 4.

Feoffments and aſſurances of lands, tenements, &c. to churches, commonalties, &c. void, as *mortmain*, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

Such aſſurances, not exceeding the term of twenty years, lawful, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. § 3. *vol.* 4.

Cuſtoms to deviſe in *mortmain*, in cities and towns, ſaved, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. § 5. *vol.* 4.

All perſons ſeiſed in fee, may give lands, &c. in *mortmain*, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 8. § 51. *vol.* 6.

The clauſe giving liberty of *amortiſing* lands, to continue only during the next twenty years, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 8. § 52. *vol.* 6.

Donors of lands in *mortmain*, may reſerve tenure in *frank almoigne*, or by divine ſervice, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 8. § 54. *vol.* 6.

It ſhall be lawful for twenty years next enſuing to give lands, &c. for the uſe of the poor, maintenance of the houſe of correction, &c. 35 *El. c.* 7. § 27. 39 *El. c.* 5. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

Owners of impropriations may beſtow tithes for maintenance of ſuch churches, without licence of *mortmain*, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 7. *vol.* 8.

Parſons and vicars not having ſettled means of 100 *l. per annum*, may purchaſe and annex lands, &c. without licence of *mortmain*, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 8. *vol.* 8.

Corporations may purchaſe fee-farm rents under the act for ſale thereof, notwithſtanding the ſtatutes of *mortmain*, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. § 10. *vol.* 8.

The King may grant licence to aliene or purchaſe in *mortmain*, and ſuch lands not to be ſubject to any forfeiture thereby, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 9.

No lands, &c. nor money to be laid out in lands, ſhall be given to any bodies corporate, &c. unleſs by indenture, &c. twelve months before the death of the donor, and inrolled, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. *vol.* 17.

Not to prejudice the two univerſi-

ties,

Digitized by Google

ties, or the colleges of *Eton*, *Winchester*, or *Westminster*, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 4. *vol.* 17.

No such college to hold more advowsons than shall be equal to one moiety of their fellows, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 5. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, see *East India Company*, *Fee-Farm Rents*, *First Fruits*, *Monasteries*, *Superstitious Uses*, *Vicar*, *Union*, *Worcester*.

Mortuary.

Where a mortuary hath been used to be given, it may be sued for in the spiritual court, and no prohibition, *Stat. circumspecte agatis*, 13 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 4. 9 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

No mortuary due where the goods at the time of the death were under ten marks; shall be demanded in such place only where mortuaries have been used to be paid, no more than 10 *s.* and where the goods were under the sum of 30 *l.* no more than 3 *s.* 4 *d.* &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

No mortuaries in *Wales*, *Calais*, or *Berwick*, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 6. *vol.* 4.

Mortuaries may be taken by the bishops of *Bangor*, *St. David's*, *St. Asaph*, and the archdeacon of *Chester*, as heretofore accustomed; in places where mortuaries of less value have been accustomed, no more shall be taken, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 7. *vol.* 4.

The bishops of *Bangor*, &c. shall take no mortuaries, and in recompence, the next rectory, &c. united to the bishoprick, 12 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 13.

Mortuaries taken away in the archdeaconry of *Chester* belonging to the bishop, and in recompense, the rectory of *Waverton* annexed to the see of *Chester*, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 21.

Mum,

—— every barrel imported to pay a duty of 0 3 0
12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 7.
—— and by 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. 0 3 0
—— and by 4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 3. 0 3 0
—— and by 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 20. § 10. *vol.* 9. 0 3 0
—— and by 4 *An.* *c.* 6. § 10. *vol.* 11. 0 3 0
—— and by 12 *An.* *st.* 1. *c.* 2. § 1. 0 10 0
—— and by 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 23. 0 10 0

—— may be exported paying 1 *s.* for every ton, and the excise, repaid, &c. 1 *W.* & *M.* *sess.* 1. *c.* 22. § 1.

Causing the same to be relanded, forfeiture, &c. the masters of ships to be charged, according to the usual quantity, for so many men, 1 *W.* & *M.* *sess.* 1. *c.* 22. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Excise on foreign mum imported, not to be repaid upon exportation, 1 *W.* & *M.* *sess.* 1. *c.* 22. § 4. *vol.* 9.

The duty to be levied in such manner and form, &c. as by the laws relating to the revenue of excise, 2 *W.* & *M.* *sess.* 2. *c.* 10. § 3. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 20. § 11. *vol.* 9. 4 *An.* *c.* 6. § 16. *vol.* 11. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 23.

Mummers,

—— shall be imprisoned three months, and fined at the justices discretion, 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4. *EXP.*

Mundick. See *Metal.*

Murage.

Towns who take murage otherwise than it was granted, shall lose their grant for ever, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 31. *vol.* 1.

Murder,

—— not where it is found misfortune only, but in such as are slain by felony, and not otherwise, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 1.

—— shall be tried by the country, and if it be found in his defence, or by misfortune, the King may take him to his grace, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Trespassers in forests, parks, &c. after

Digitized by Google

after hue and cry, &c. being killed in arreſting them, the party ſhall not be troubled for the ſame, 21 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

A murderer indicted ſhall be arraigned preſently: if any perſon be ſlain in the day, and the murderer eſcape, the townſhip ſhall be amerced: appeal of murder, if benefit of clergy be not had, lies within the year, notwithſtanding acquittal, or attainder, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

No forfeiture for killing any perſon that attempted to murder or rob, 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

Where a perſon was felonioufly ſtricken or poiſoned in one county, and dies of the ſame in another, the indictment, appeal, &c. ſhall be in the county where the party died, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 24. *vol.* 5.

Where any perſon is felonioufly ſtricken or poiſoned, on the ſea, or out of *England*, and dies in *England*, or is ſtricken or poiſoned in *England*, and dies on the ſea, or out of *England*, indictment, &c. of principal and acceſſaries, ſhall be good in ſuch county where either the death or ſtroke reſpectively happened, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 16.

Murderers to be executed the next day but one after ſentence, their bodies to be anatomized, &c. the ſentence to expreſs the ſame, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. *vol.* 20.

For other matters, ſee *Appeal*, *Bail*, *Baſtard*, *Clergy*, *Felons and Felony*, *Odio et Atia*, *Palace*, *Pardon*, *Parks*, *&c. Trial.*

Muſcovy. See *Ruſſia.*

Muſlins.

Additional duty on all muſlins imported after the rate of 15 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 1. *vol.* 10. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 4. § 1. 6 *An. c.* 22. — *Made perpetual by* 7 *An. c.* 7. § 26. *vol.* 11.

If muſlins for which duty was paid, be again exported, the duty to be repaid, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 13. *vol.* 10. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 11. *vol.* 14.

All thin callicoes, callico lawns, plain and flowered neckcloths, night rails, aprons, &c. to be deemed muſlins, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 14. *vol.* 9.

Permiſſion to the *Eaſt India* company to give ſecurity for payment of cuſtoms of goods imported, &c. not to alter the duties on muſlins, &c. 10 *An. c.* 29. *vol.* 12.

For other matters, ſee *India Goods*, *Linen.*

Muſtering of Soldiers. See *Militia*, *Soldiers.*

Mute. See *Clergy*, *Felony.*

Mutiny. See *Admiral*, *Militia*, *Seamen*, *Soldiers.*

Mutton and Lamb. See *Cattle.*

NAME. See *Addition.*

Naſſaborough.

The juſtices of peace within the hundred of *Naſſaborough*, in the county of *Northampton*, may determine appeals againſt orders of removal, in their quarter ſeſſions, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 7. *vol.* 15.

Naturalization.

By the law of the crown, the King's children whereſoever born, are inheritable, &c. as natural born ſubjects; as alſo the children of *Engliſh* ſubjects born abroad, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 2. 7 *An. c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 11. 10 *An. c.* 5. *vol.* 12. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 16.

The children of *Thomas Points*, *William Caſtelin*, and *John Dimmock*, born beyond ſea, ſhall be deemed natural ſubjects, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 25. *vol.* 5.

No perſon to be naturalized, &c. who has not within a month before the bill exhibited, received the ſacrament, &c. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 7.

All perſons born abroad, in the time of the late troubles whoſe parents

Digitized by Google

rents were subjects, declared natural born subjects, within seven years to receive the sacrament, &c. 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 8.

Children born abroad during the war, whose parents were in the service of this government, naturalized, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 10.

The King's natural born subjects shall inherit as heirs to any honours, manors, &c. though their parents were born out of the King's dominions, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 10.— *Explained by* 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. *vol.* 20.

No person naturalized, unless born of *English* parents, after the limitation of the crown by this act shall take effect, shall be capable to be of the privy council, of parliament, &c. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 10.

All persons who shall take the oaths, subscribe the declaration appointed, receive the sacrament, &c. shall be deemed natural born subjects, 7 *An. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 11. — *Repealed by* 10 *An. c.* 5. *vol.* 12.

Children of natural born subjects, born abroad, to be deemed natural born subjects, 7 *An. c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 11. 10 *An. c.* 5. *vol.* 12. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 16.

No person naturalized before his Majesty's accession to the crown, incapacitated to be of the privy council, of parliament, office, grant, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 13.

No person shall hereafter be naturalized, nor any bill received, without a clause inserted disabling such person to be of the privy council, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 13.

A time allowed for 213 families of protestant *Palatines* settled in *Ireland*, to take the oaths, &c. to intitle themselves to naturalization, 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 13.

The naturalization of children of *English* parents, born abroad, shall not extend to the children of parents attainted of treason, or in actual service of foreign princes in enmity, &c. unless such child has resided here two years, professed the protestant religion, &c. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 16. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 44. § 6. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 45. § 11. *vol.* 19. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. § 2. *vol.* 25.

Foreign seamen serving on board men of war, or merchant ships, for two years, during time of war, on proclamation, shall be deemed natural born subjects, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 2. 4. *vol.* 17.

No such person enabled to be of the privy council, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 17.

Foreigners living seven years in any of our colonies, to be deemed natives, on taking the oaths, &c. quakers, &c. to subscribe the declaration of fidelity, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 17. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 44. § 1. 4. *vol.* 19.

Each qualified person to receive the sacrament, except *Quakers* and *Jews*, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. § 2, 3. *vol.* 17. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 44. § 2. *vol.* 19.

No such person enabled to be of the privy council, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 17. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 44. § 5. *vol.* 19.

Foreign protestants serving three years on board *English* ships employed in the whale fishery, and qualifying themselves, &c. to be deemed natural born subjects, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 45. § 8, 9. *vol.* 19.

No such person enabled to be of the privy council, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 45. § 10. *vol.* 19.

Persons naturalized by this act, going out of his Majesty's dominions for more than one year, shall lose the benefit thereof, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 45. § 12. *vol.* 19.

None shall inherit to an alien ancestor, unless they were in being, &c. at the death of the ancestor who died seised, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 1. *vol.* 20.

If such descent be cast on a daughter, and the alien father, &c. has a son, &c. the estate shall be divested, as at common law on the birth of a

Digitized by Google

nearer heir, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 2. *vol.* 20.

Foreign proteſtants ſerving in the royal *American* regiment, or as engineers in *America*, for the ſpace of two years, and qualifying themſelves, &c. ſhall be deemed natural born ſubjects, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. § 1. *vol.* 25.

No ſuch perſon enabled to be of the privy council, &c. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. § 3. *vol.* 25.

For other matters, ſee *Alien*, *King*, *Plantations*, *South Sea Company*.

Naval Stores. See *Felony*, *Ships*, *Stores*.

Navigation. See *Ships*.

Navy. See *Seamen*, *Ships*.

Navy Bills.

Any perſon counterfeiting the hand of the treaſurer, &c. to any navy bill, &c. may be committed to priſon until he finds ſurety to appear, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt* 2. *c.* 25. § 6. *vol.* 13.

Stealing navy bills or debentures, felony as if he had ſtolen goods of like value, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 3. *vol.* 16.

Navy-Office.

The King's ſurveyor may let out convenient ground near the navy-office lately burnt, ſatisfaction ſhall be made for the ſame, a jury to be impanelled, &c. 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 8.

Necklaces of Glaſs and Bracelets,

—— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 2 *s.* 6 *d.* for every groſs, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Neck-cloths,

—— ſtriped at the end only, not chargeable by 10 *An.* *c.* 19. § 66. with duty upon importation, 12 *An.* *ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 5. 12 *An.* *ſt.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 13.

See *Linen*.

Needle-work,

—— not to be imported, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13.

Engliſh needlework, &c. may be exported to *America*, *Scotland*, &c. cuſtom free, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 15. *vol.* 10.

Nets for Fiſhing,

—— old ones fit only for making paper, &c. may be imported cuſtom free, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 10. *vol.* 17.

See *Fiſh and Fiſheries*, *&c.*

Nevis and St. Chriſtophers.

Proviſions for the loſſes, &c. ſuſtained by the inhabitants of *Nevis* and St. *Chriſtophers* by invaſion of the *French*, they reſettling their plantations, &c. 9 *An.* *c.* 23. § 88. 10 *An.* *c.* 34. *vol.* 12. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 32. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. § 43. *vol.* 14. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3. § 9, 10. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. § 24. *vol.* 15.

For other matters, ſee *Annuities*.

Newcaſtle.

Keels, &c. that carry ſea-coals at *Newcaſtle* from the land to the ſhips, ſhall be meaſured and marked, &c. 9 *H.* 5. *c.* 10. *vol.* 3. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 8. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 9.

No goods to be ſhipped or unloaded within the limits, except proviſions, &c. but only at the town of *Newcaſtle*, the mayor, &c. may pull down wears, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 18. *vol.* 4.

Gateſide ſhall be annexed to the town of *Newcaſtle*, and ſevered from the biſhoprick of *Durham*, 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed by* 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 6.

Goldſmiths, ſilverſmiths, and plate-workers, freemen, &c. of *Newcaſtle*, ſhall be incorporated, a company, &c. 1 *Ann.* *ſt.* 1. *c* 9. § 4. *vol.* 10.

For other matters, ſee *Briſtol*, *Coals*, *Gold*, *Limitations*, *Monopolies*.

Newfoundland. See *Fiſh*, *Greenland*.

Newgate Market.

The city of *London* ſhall have a market on the ground ſet out by the dean and chapter of St. *Paul*, for a market-place within *Newgate*, &c. the

Digitized by Google

the ſame may be granted by leaſe, &c. for the term of forty years, &c. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 61. *vol.* 8.

Newhaven. See *Harbours.*

Newport in the Iſle of Wight. See *Wight (Iſle of).*

New River. See *Land-tax, London, Sewers.*

News Papers. See *London Gazette, Stamps.*

New Stile. See *Calendar.*

New Windſor. See *Land-tax.*

New York. See *Plantations, Salt.*

News. See *Falſe News.*

Nicholas Deptford. See *Churches.*

Night-walkers,

—— and ſuſpected perſons ſhall be arreſted by the conſtables, &c. until delivered by the juſtices, 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

Niſi Prius.

Inquiſitions wherein ſmall examination is required, may be taken before juſtices by *Niſi prius*; but of many and great articles which require great examination, they ſhall be taken before the juſtices of the bench, except both parties deſire the inquiſition may be taken before ſome of the aſſociates, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 1.

Inqueſts by *Niſi prius* ſhall be taken before one of the juſtices of the court where the ſuit is commenced, 27 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Inqueſts touching plea of land, that require not great examination, ſhall be taken by *Niſi prius*, *Stat. of York*, 12 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices of *Niſi prius* ſhall record nonſuits and defaults, whereupon judgement ſhall be given, 12 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Niſi prius may be granted as well at the tenant's ſuit as at the demandant's, 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

Niſi prius ſhall be granted in attaint, but no eſſoin, &c. 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 8. *vol.* 4.

Niſi prius may be granted at the defendant's or the plaintiff's ſuit, before a juſtice of another court than where the ſuit depends; juſtices of aſſiſe may give judgement upon aſſiſes of *darrain preſentment*, and *quare impedit*, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

No inqueſt but aſſiſes and deliverances of gaols to be taken by *Niſi prius*, the names to be returned in court, the parties may view the ſame if required, 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Niſi prius may be granted at the requeſt of any of the jurors, after the great diſtreſs returned, &c. 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices of *Niſi prius* may give judgement as well where one is attainted of treaſon or felony as where he is acquitted, 14 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Jurors ſhall appear upon a *Niſi prius*, &c. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 5.

Iſſues laid in the county of *Middleſex* may be tried by *Niſi prius* in *Weſtminſter* hall, ſheriffs, &c. to give attendance, 18 *El.* *c.* 12. *vol.* 6.

In the abſence of the *chiefs*, any other judge of the court may try iſſues of *Niſi prius* for *Middleſex*, in term, or within eight days after, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 31. *vol.* 15.

—— within fourteen days after the end of the term, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 20.

For other matters, ſee *Exchequer, Juries, Juſtices of Aſſiſe, &c.*

Noblemen. See *Lords, Peers, Precedence.*

Noctanter.

Where hedges, dykes, &c. are caſt down in the night, the neigbouring towns may be diſtrained for the damages, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 46. *vol.* 1.

Non-claim. See *Fines.*

Non Compos. See *Idiots.*

Digitized by Google

Nonconformists.

Obstinately refusing to come to church, persuading others so, &c. shall be imprisoned; not conforming in three months, shall abjure the realm, and refusing to abjure, or returning, felony, 35 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6. 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8.

Maintaining such recusant in his house, &c. after notice given by the ordinary, to forfeit ten pounds a month, 35 *El. c.* 1. § 8, 9. *vol.* 6.—*Altered by* 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 31, *&c. vol.* 7.

Conventicles, &c. under pretence of exercise of religion, forbidden, punishment for the first offence, &c. 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 8.

Nonconformists restrained from inhabiting, &c. in any town corporate, &c. 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

Justices of peace, constables, &c. upon refusal, may break open doors: lieutenants, officers of the militia, &c. must disperse conventicles with horse or foot, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 9. *vol.* 8.

No dwelling where any peer of the realm is then resident, shall be searched by this act, but by warrant under the King's sign manual, &c. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 10. 17. *vol.* 8.

The penalty on conventiclers, &c. incurred on conviction, by a married woman, cohabiting with her husband, shall be levied on the goods, &c. of such husband, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 16. *vol.* 8.

The several statutes against nonconformists, &c. except those made against popish recusants, &c. shall not extend to such protestant dissenters as shall take the oaths, and subscribe the declaration, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 9.—*Confirmed by* 10 *An. c.* 1. § 7, *&c. vol.* 12.

Assembly of dissenters in place of worship, with doors locked, &c. shall receive no benefit of this act, but liable to the penalties of former acts, 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 18. § 5. 9. *vol.* 9.

Not hereby exempted from payment of tithes, or other parochial duties, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. sess* 1. *c.* 18. § 6. *vol.* 9.

Dissenters chosen to parochial offices, who scruple as to the oaths, &c. may execute the same by sufficient deputy, to be approved, &c. 1 *W* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 18. § 7. *vol.* 9.

Anabaptists, taking the oaths and subscribing the declaration, &c. to have like privileges as other dissenting ministers, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 18. § 10. *vol.* 9.

Dissenting teachers, who have taken the oaths, &c. exempted from serving upon any jury, parochial offices, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 18. § 11. *vol.* 9.

This act not to give any advantage to any papist or any person who shall deny the doctrine of the Trinity, 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 18. § 17. *vol.* 9.

Persons maliciously or contemptuously disturbing any church, &c. or congregation permitted by this act, in default of sureties, &c. shall be imprisoned, &c. and on conviction forfeit 20 *l.* 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 18. § 18. *vol.* 9.

No congregation allowed by this act, until the place is certified to the bishop of the diocese, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 18. § 1, *vol.* 9. 10 *An. c.* 2. § 9. *vol.* 12.

Any person in office, during the continuance therein, being present at any conventicle, &c. shall forfeit 40 *l.* &c. 10 *An. c.* 2. *vol.* 12.—*Repealed by* 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 16.

Any dissenter (not being a teacher, &c.) who would have been intitled to the benefit of the act, if he had taken the oaths, &c. may during a prosecution take the oaths, &c. and have the benefit thereof, 10 *An. c.* 2. § 8. *vol.* 12.

A dissenting teacher qualified according to the act, may officiate in any *other* county; to produce, if required

Digitized by Google

quired, certificate of his having qualified, &c. 10 *An. c.* 2. § 9. *vol.* 12.

Thoſe of the epiſcopal communion in *Scotland* may aſſemble for divine worſhip, after their own manner, &c. 10 *An. c.* 7. *vol.* 12.

Mayor, or other magiſtrate, reſorting to any conventicle, with the enſigns, &c. of ſuch office, on conviction, ſhall be deemed incapable of any publick office, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4 § 2. *vol.* 14.

Epiſcopal aſſemblies in *Scotland*, to be regiſtered, to pray for the King, &c. on parſons not producing certificate of being qualified, &c. ſhall be ſhut up, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. *vol.* 18.

No orders of epiſcopal miniſter in *Scotland* ſufficient, but by ſome biſhop of the church of *England*, or of *Ireland*, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 9. *vol.* 18. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 13. *vol.* 19.

Peers of *Scotland*, &c. preſent at unregiſtered meeting houſes, &c. diſqualified from voting, or being elected, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 11, *&c. vol.* 18.

Members of the *Unitas fratrum*, ſhall be allowed to make a ſolemn affirmation, in lieu of an oath, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 19.

Members of ſuch congregation, reſiding in *America*, being ſummoned to do any military ſervice, ſhall be diſcharged thereof, upon payment of the rate aſſeſſed, producing a certificate from a biſhop of that church, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 4, *&c. vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee *Abjuration*, *Quakers*, *Recuſants*, *Schools*.

Nonjurors. See *Oaths.*

Non obſtante. See *Diſpenſation.*

Non-plevin.

No man ſhall loſe his land becauſe of *Non-plevin*, 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Non-reſidence. See *Reſidence.*

Nonſuit.

Juſtices of *Niſi prius* may record nonſuits, &c. whereupon judgement ſhall be given, 12 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

If the verdict paſs againſt the plaintiff, he ſhall not be nonſuit, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

On nonſuit the defendant ſhall recover coſts, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4. 8 *El. c.* 2. 18 *El. c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 6.

If the plaintiff does not put in a declaration, before the end of the term next after appearance, a nonſuit may be entred againſt ſuch plaintiff, and the defendant ſhall have judgement, &c. to recover coſts, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 8.

On plaintiff's neglect to bring on an iſſue to trial, the court may give judgement as in caſe of nonſuit, &c. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee *Coſts.*

Non-tenure. See *Abatement.*

Norfolk, Norwich, and Suffolk.

None to buy inſtruments of fiſhing in the county of *Norfolk*, but owners, maſters, and mariners of ſhips that uſe fiſhing, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Makers of worſteds, ſayes and ſtamins in *Norfolk*, may take any one or two apprentices, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

For rebuilding the houſes, &c. in the city of *Norwich*, and for *Lynn*, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.

For the crafts and myſteries of worſted weavers, in *Norwich*, *Lynn*, and *Yarmouth*, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. *vol.* 4.

The biſhop of *Norwich* ſhall be charged with the collection of the King's tenths within his dioceſe, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 47. *vol.* 5.

None may buy worſted yarn in the city of *Norwich*, or county of *Norfolk*, but only weavers working the ſame there, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 5.

Every perſon dwelling in *Norwich* and *Norfolk*, may buy and ſell *Norfolk* wool, in open market, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 5.

Digitized by Google

No perſon, unleſs licenced by the mayor, &c. may make hats, coverlets and dornecks, in *Norfolk* and *Norwich*, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 24. *vol.* 5.

Corn may be exported at the accuſtomed places in *Norfolk* and *Suffolk*, when it does not exceed the prices mentioned in the ſtatute againſt regrators, &c. 1 *El. c.* 11. § 11. *vol.* 6.

No veſſel called catch, monger, picard, &c. ſhall anchor in the time of common fiſhing, &c. upon the ſea-coaſts of *Norfolk* and *Suffolk*, on forfeiture of the ſame, &c. 13 *El. c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 6.

The juſtices of peace in *Norfolk* ſhall take order for the repair of ſea banks and ſea works in the ſame county, 27 *El. c.* 24. *vol.* 6.

Manufacturers of woollen ſtuffs in *Norwich*, ſhall be admitted freemen, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 15.

Perſons elected ſheriff of the city and county of *Norwich*, to be excuſed, on oath, or affirmation, that he is not worth 2000 *l.* &c. and alſo on fine of 50*l.* &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. § 3, 4. *vol.* 15.

On elections of mayor, &c. in the city of *Norwich*, on demand, a regular poll ſhall be taken, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. § 5. *vol.* 15.

For repairing the walls, gates, and other publick works, in the city of *Norwich*, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 15.

For regulating elections, &c. in the city of *Norwich*, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 16.

None but inhabitants in *Norwich*, to be choſen ſheriff, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 11. *vol.* 16.

The ſummer aſſizes, &c. for the county of *Norfolk*, to be held at *Norwich*; the ſhire houſe of *Norfolk* to be rebuilt, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee Banks, Briſtol, Fiſh, Marſhes, Ships.

Northampton,

—— ſtatutes of 2 *Ed.* 3. for the re-edifying *Northampton* and other towns, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4. 27 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 8.

Northleech.

For founding and incorporating a free grammar ſchool in the town of *Northleech*, in the county of *Glouceſter*, 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 7.

Northumberland and Northern Counties.

Proceſs of outlawry ſhall be iſſued againſt offenders dwelling in *Tyndal* and *Hexamſhire*, who commit any robbery, &c. out of thoſe franchiſes, 2 *H.* 5. *c.* 5. — *Extended againſt like offenders in* Rideſdale, 9 *H.* 5. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

Gathering of head-pence by the ſheriff of *Northumberland*, ſhall ceaſe, upon pain of 100 *l.* 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

Attachments of the wardens of the *Marches*, ſhall be made only in *Cumberland*, *Weſtmerland*, *Northumberland*, and the town of *Newcaſtle*, 31 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

North and South *Tyndale*, and all lands within the ſame, ſhall be guildable and parcel of the county of *Northumberland*, and no franchiſe, but all the King's writs, &c. ſhall be obeyed, and all leſſees there, to find ſureties to be amenable, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.

The ſheriff of *Northumberland* ſhall keep the county court in the town or caſtle of *Alnwick*, and in no other place, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 25. § 3. *vol.* 5.

The ſheriff of *Northumberland* ſhall put in ſureties in the exchequer for his account, &c. as other ſheriffs do, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 34. *vol.* 5.

Commiſſions awarded to inquire into the decay of caſtles, fortreſſes, villages, &c. in the counties of *Northumberland*, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 1. *vol.* 6. *EXP. and repealed by* 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

Hexam and *Hexamſhire*, with the liberties, ſhall be within the county of

Digitized by Google

of *Northumberland*, 14 *El. c.* 13. *vol.* 6.

Commiſſions ſhall be to inquire of the decay of habitations, &c. in the counties of *Northumberland*, &c. for defence of the frontiers towards *Scotland*, 23 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.—*Repealed by* 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

Carrying away or detaining any perſon againſt his will, aſſenting or aiding therein, receiving, giving, &c. *black-mail* for protection, burning ſtacks of corn, &c. in *Northumberland*, &c. northern counties, ſhall be felony without clergy, &c. 43 *El. c.* 13. *vol.* 7.

For the better execution of juſtice, ſuppreſſing criminal offenders, and preventing theft and rapine upon the northern borders of *England*, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 22. 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. 29 & 30 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 7, *&c. vol.* 16. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 1, 2. *vol.* 18. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 57. § 1. *vol.* 20. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 1. *vol.* 22.

Benefit of clergy taken away from notorious thieves and ſpoil-takers, in *Northumberland*, &c. or the juſtices of aſſize, &c. before whom they are convicted, may cauſe them to be tranſported to *America*, 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 8. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 9. *vol.* 16. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 2. *vol.* 18. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 57. § 1. *vol.* 20. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 1. *vol.* 22.

The acts for preventing theft and rapine upon the northern borders of *England*, ſhall be deemed publick acts, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 10. *vol.* 16. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 1. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee *County Court*, *Horſes*.

North Wales. See *Wales.*

Norton, (Richard) eſq;

—— certain perſons enabled to propound the papers importing to be his will, wherein he appoints the poor to be his heir, and the legiſlature executors, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 16. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. *vol.* 17.

Norwich. See *Gold*, *Norfolk*, *Worſted.*

Noſe. See *Felony*, tit. *Maiming.*

Notes. See *Bills of Exchange*, *&c.* *Coals*, *Felony*, tit. *Forgery*, *Robbery.*

Nottingham,

—— for rebuilding the ſame, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Novel Diſſeiſin.

If diſſeiſee recovers in aſſiſe of *Novel diſſeiſin* and afterwards is diſſeiſed of the ſame, by the ſame diſſeiſor, on conviction thereof, he ſhall be committed to priſon, until diſcharged by fine, &c. *Stat. Merton.* 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 3. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 1.

Tenant by *elegit*, &c. may maintain a writ of *Novel diſſeiſin*, and afterwards, if need be, of *Redidiſſeiſin*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 18. *c.* 24. *c.* 46. *vol.* 1.

Diſſeiſee may maintain an aſſiſe for thoſe lands which were granted by the King's patent without title firſt found for the King, 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

For other matters, ſee *Aſſiſe*, *Diſſeiſin.*

Nuſance.

Purpreſtures, &c. upon the King's land, &c. ſhall be reſeiſed, *Stat. de Bigamis*, 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Writ of nuſance ſhall be purſued, notwithſtanding the land be aliened to another, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

The *frankpledge* ſhall inquire of *purpreſtures* in lands, woods, and waters, and of walls, houſes, dykes, hedges, &c. ſet up, or beateh down to annoyance, *Stat. viſus frankpl.* 18 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. § 7, *&c. vol.* 1.

Writs of nuſance ſhall be either *vicountiel*, or in the nature of aſſizes, at the election of the plaintiff, 6 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

None to cauſe any annoyance by caſting dung, &c. in ditches, rivers, waters, &c. ſhall remove the ſame,

Digitized by Google

&c. or forfeit 20 *l.* &c. 12 *R.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

The ſlaughter of beaſts, &c. in walled towns, except *Berwick* and *Carliſle*, an annoyance, prohibited, &c. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4.

The juſtices may determine of all manner of annoyances of bridges broken, &c. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

Putting infected horſes into commons, ſhall be inquirable before the ſteward in every leet, as other common annoyances be, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 9. *vol.* 5.

Importing cattle from *Ireland*, to be deemed a common nuſance, 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

Building in *London*, contrary to the rules preſcribed by the ſtatute, deemed a common nuſance, 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 8.

All undertakings to the prejudice of trade, all ſubſcriptions, &c. thereto, or preſuming to act as corporate bodies without legal authority, or under obſolete charters, &c. deemed publick nuſances, and incur a *præmunire*, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 18, 19. *vol.* 14.

For other matters, ſee *Bridges*, *Brokers*, *Butchers*, *Cattle*, *Conſimili Caſu*, *Harbours*, *Highways*, *Leather*, *London*, *Lotteries*, *Paving*, *Squibs*.

Oaths.

NO amerciaments ſhall be aſſeſſed but by the oath of lawful men of the vicinage, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 14. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 1.

No man ſhall be put to his open law, nor to an oath, without faithful witneſſes, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 28. *vol.* 1.

Foreſter ſhall make no gathering, but by oath of twelve rangers, *Chart. de Foreſt.* 9 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

The treaſurer and barons of the exchequer ſhall be charged by oath, that the King's debt ſhall be heard before others, &c. *Stat. de Scaccar.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 5. § 7, 8. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall be ſworn to warrant eſſoins in county courts, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 1.

Freeholder ſhall not be compelled to ſwear againſt his will, without the King's writ, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 1.

Part of the champion's oath in a writ of right, *that he ſaw the ſeiſin*, &c. ſhall be omitted, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 41. *vol.* 1.

The King charges all his juſtices upon their oath, &c. to puniſh exactions of fees by officers, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 44. *vol.* 1.

The chancellor, treaſurer, keeper of the privy ſeal, judges, chancellor and barons of the exchequer, &c. ſhall make oath well and lawfully to ſerve the King and people, &c. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

No pardon of murder, &c. but where the King may do it ſaving his oath, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

The oath of the juſtices, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *vol.* 2.

The oath of the clerks in chancery and curſitors, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices of oyer and terminer, of aſſize and gaol delivery, and aſſociate, ſhall make an oath, before their commiſſion delivered to them, 20 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

The aulnager ſhall be ſworn to do his office well and lawfully, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

The King by his oath to cauſe the laws of the realm to be executed, *Stat. Proviſor.* 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 2.

The chancellor, &c. ſhall be ſworn not to nominate juſtices of peace for favour or affection, &c. 12 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

The officers of the ſtaple ſhall be ſworn, firſt to the King, and then to the ſtaple, 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Commiſſioners who were deſpoiled of their commiſſions, ſhall be diſcharged

Digitized by Google

charged concerning the ſame, by their oath, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

Attorneys ſhall be ſworn well and truly to ſerve in their offices, &c. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 18. *vol.* 2.

Commiſſioners to hear and determine, &c. not receiving the commiſſion, ſhall be diſcharged upon their oaths, &c. 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

No *filiſer*, *exigenter*, &c. to make entry that the plaintiff appears in perſon, without an oath, 10 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

In court of *pipowders*, the plaintiff ſhall make oath that the cauſe of action aroſe in the time and juriſdiction of the fair, 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3. 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

All perſons ſhall take an oath to perform the contents of the act concerning the ſucceſſion, &c. refuſal is miſpriſion of treaſon, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 22. § 13. 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 2.— *Repealed by* 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 4. *vol.* 4.

By-law requiring an apprentice, &c. to take an oath, &c. not to trade without licence of the company, unlawful, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

Refuſing to take an oath to anſwer interrogatories concerning the King's marriage, &c. high treaſon, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 21. 25. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 5.

All the King's ſubjects ſhall take an oath for performance of this act concerning the ſucceſſion, &c. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 24. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

An oath, in colleges, &c. to obſerve the founder's rule of a negative voice, ſhall be void, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 27. *vol.* 5.

Oaths to be taken againſt the authority of the biſhop of *Rome*, and for maintenance of the title of the King and his heirs, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 10, *&c. vol.* 5. — *Repealed by* 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c.* 8. § 21. *vol.* 6.

Refuſal of the oath to be treaſon, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 14.— *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 5.

All eccleſiaſtical perſons, all temporal officers, &c. to take an oath of the ſupremacy, &c. 1 *El. c.* 1. § 19, *&c.* 5 *El. c.* 1. § 5, *&c.* 27 *El. c.* 12. *vol.* 6.

Under-ſheriffs, &c. ſhall take an oath not to exerciſe the office corruptly, &c. 27 *El. c.* 12. *vol.* 6.

The tenor of the oath of obedience, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 15. *vol.* 7.

The oath of allegiance and ſupremacy to be taken before any perſon be naturalized or reſtored in blood, &c. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 7.

Perſons of the degrees, &c. above the age of eighteen, to take the oath of allegiance, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 7.

Refuſing to take the oath, being tendered by the juſtices of aſſize, &c. incurs *præmunire*, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 6. § 26. *vol.* 7.

Oath *ex officio* of eccleſiaſtical courts, &c. whereby any perſon may be compelled to accuſe himſelf, ſhall not be impoſed, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 7. 13 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 8.

No perſon capable of office in the exciſe, before he has taken the oaths of allegiance and ſupremacy, and alſo to execute the office faithfully, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 33. *vol.* 7. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 27. *vol.* 8.

The oath called the *Solemn league and covenant*, an unlawful oath, &c. 13 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Officers, &c. in corporations to take the oaths of allegiance and ſupremacy, ſubſcribe againſt the *Solemn league*, &c. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. § 4, *&c.* 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 2. 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Peers, &c. not to act as lieutenants or deputies, in the militia, before they have taken the oaths of allegiance, &c, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 18, 19. *vol.* 8.

Eccleſiaſtical dignitaries, &c. before admittance, &c. to ſubſcribe the *declaration*, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 6, *&c. vol.* 8.

Refuſing oath legally tendered, com-

Digitized by Google

commits a quaker to be tranſported, but diſcharged as to tranſportation on ſwearing he does not hold oath unlawful, 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. §19, 20. *vol.* 8.

All perſons that bear any offices, &c. ſhall take the oaths of allegiance, ſupremacy, and likewiſe ſubſcribe declaration againſt *tranſubſtantiation*, &c. 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

No perſon to ſit or vote in parliament before oaths taken, &c. 30 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 8.

New oaths of allegiance and ſupremacy, appointed inſtead of the ancient, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 1. *c.* 8. *ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 9.

All Kings of this realm to take the coronation oath, herein mentioned, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 9.

Perſons convicted of recuſancy, &c. taking the oaths, &c. ſhall be diſcharged, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 18. § 3, *&c. vol.* 9.

Diſſenters from the church of *England* who ſcruple taking any oath, may ſubſcribe the declaration of fidelity, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 18. § 13. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 12. 19. *vol.* 9. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 13. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 14.

Military officers twenty miles diſtant from *London*, may take the oaths, &c. at the next muſter, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 9.

All perſons practiſing the law in any court, to take the oaths, &c. on penalty of *præmunire*, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 9.

Perſons refuſing to take the oaths, &c. when lawfully tendred, liable to the penalties inflicted on popiſh recuſants, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 9. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. § 10. *vol.* 13.

Penalties incurred for not taking the oaths, may be pardoned, &c. under the privy ſeal, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 15. *vol.* 9.

Perſons refuſing to take the oaths, or being *quakers*, to ſubſcribe the declaration of fidelity, to have no vote for members of parliament, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 19. *vol.* 9. 6 *An. c.* 23. § 13. *vol.* 11.

Officers, &c. taking the oaths before a certain time, indemnified, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. 1 *An. ſt* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 10. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 17.

Eccleſiaſtical perſons, &c. all perſons admitted into any office civil or military, practiſers of the law in any court, &c. to take the oath of abjuration, &c. 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 10. 6 *An. c.* 7. § 20. *vol.* 11.

Courts of *Weſtminſter* to adminiſter the oath, &c. and regiſter the ſubſcribing, &c. 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. § 7. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 22. § 5. *vol.* 10. 8 *An. c.* 15. *vol.* 12.

No peer or member of the houſe of commons ſhall vote or ſit in either houſe until he takes the oaths, &c. 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. § 10. *vol.* 10. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. § 16, 17. *vol.* 13.

Officers civil and military, advocates, &c. in *Scotland*, to take the oaths, &c. 6 *An. c.* 14. *vol.* 11. 10 *An. c.* 2. § 10, 11. *vol.* 12. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. § 44. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 11, *&c. vol.* 19.

The ſolemn declaration and affirmation of *quakers* ſhall be inſtead of the oath, 6 *An. c.* 23. § 14. *vol.* 11.

Perſons who have offices in *Scotland*, may take the oaths at *Weſtminſter*, *&c*, 8 *An. c.* 15. *vol.* 12.

All officers civil or military, &c. eccleſiaſtical perſons, &c. ſchoolmaſters, practiſers, &c. required to take the oaths, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 13.

No ſeaman or ſoldier, under the degree of a commiſſion or warrant officer, to pay any fee on taking oaths, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 13, § 31, *&c. vol.* 13.

Members of corporations, &c. not required to take the oath and ſubſcribe the declaration againſt *the ſolemn league and covenant*, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 14.

Perſons licenſed to preach in *Scotland*, to take the oath hereby required, &c. in the court of the lords of ſeſſion,

Digitized by Google

fion, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 14. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 11, *&c. vol.* 19.

Perſons neglecting to take the oaths, to regiſter their names and eſtates, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 15.

Officers, &c. continued in their office after the demiſe of the King, not to incur any penalties, &c. for executing the ſame without taking the oaths, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 15.

Perſons admitted to offices, &c. to take the oaths, &c. before the end of the next term after they were admitted, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 4. *vol.* 16.

Perſons preferred, &c. to take the oaths, &c. within ſix months after admiſſion, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 3. *vol.* 17.

Further time and indemnity to officers, &c. who have omitted to take the oaths, &c. required, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *c.* 24. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 21. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 21. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 23. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 25.

For other matters, ſee *Affidavit, Corporation, Eccleſiaſtical Courts, &c. Exciſe, Jews, Ireland, King, London, Mandamus, Militia, Nonconformiſts, Papiſts, Parliament, Quakers, Recuſants, Scotland, Sheriff, Swearing.*

Obits, Oblations. See *Monaſteries, Mortuaries, Tithes.*

Obligation.

All penal bonds in another court out of the realm, made in the third perſon, ſhall be void, 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Obligation obtained by dureſs, to forbear ſuit for tithes in the eccleſiaſtical court ſhall be void, 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

No bonds ſhall be made in the exchequer for the double, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

No ſheriff, &c. to take an obligation, of perſon in their cuſtody, but by the name of their office and upon condition to appear as required by the writ, &c. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 3.

Obligation, &c. not to trade without licence of the company and by-law requiring the ſame, void, &c. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

In actions on bonds, &c. the plaintiff may aſſign as many breaches as he pleaſes, and the jury may aſſeſs damages for ſuch breaches, defendant paying the ſame, execution may be ſtayed, the judgement remaining to anſwer further breach, and plaintiff may have a *Scire facias*, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 8. *vol.* 9.

In action of debt upon bond for payment of money where ſuch payment was made *after* the time in the condition, nevertheleſs the ſame may be pleaded in bar, 4 *An.* *c.* 16. § 12. *vol.* 11.

Pending an action upon bond, bringing principal intereſt and coſts into court, ſhall diſcharge the defendant, 4 *An.* *c.* 16. § 13. *vol.* 11.

Stealing bonds, &c. felony in like manner as other goods of ſuch value, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 3. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee *Apprentices, Bail, Debt to and from the King, Exchequer, Felony,* tit. *Forgery, and Robbery, Recognizances, South Sea Company, Tithes, Women.*

Odio et Atia,

—— no writ ſhall be granted out of the chancery for the death of a man, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 9.

—— ſhall be granted if the party appealed or indicted be kept long in priſon, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 1.

For other matters, ſee *Inquiſition, Sheriffs.*

Offerings. See *Tithes.*

Office of Inquiſition. See *Coroner, Eſcheator, Inquiſition.*

Office and Officer.

None of the King's bailiffs, ſheriff, coroner, &c. ſhall hold pleas of the crown,

Digitized by Google

crown, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1. 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

No bailiff, &c. of the King, by colour of his office, without ſpecial warrant or authority, ſhall diſſeiſe any, &c. on pain of double damages, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

If the keeper of a gaol ſuffers a priſoner to go out, and has not wherewith to pay, his ſuperior that committed the cuſtody to him ſhall be anſwerable, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Officers ſhall not be made, for gift, brocage, favour or affection, or upon ſolicitation, but by oath, of the moſt lawful, ſufficient, &c. 12 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

There ſhall be but thirty ſerjeants at arms who ſhall meddle with nothing but touching their offices, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Officers of courts ſhall appoint ſuch miniſters, &c. as they will anſwer for at their peril, 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 3.

Doctors of civil law, being laymen, married, or unmarried, may exerciſe juriſdiction, &c. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. *vol.* 5.— *Repealed by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 8. § 22. — *Revived by* 1 *El.* *c.* 1, § 12. *vol.* 6.

No office that concerns the adminiſtration of juſtice, of the King's treaſure, cuſtoms, &c. to be bought or ſold, or obtained by corrupt contract, &c. ſuch agreements to be void, and the party diſabled, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 16. *vol.* 5.

Not to extend to offices of inheritance, or of keeper of a foreſt, chaſe, park, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 16. § 4. *vol.* 5.

Acts done by ſuch officer before removal, ſhall be good, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 16. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Not to extend to offices granted by the chief juſtices, juſtices of aſſize, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 16. § 7. *vol.* 5.

Grants of eccleſiaſtical offices, good, as anciently accuſtomed to be granted, 1 *El.* *c.* 4. § 36. *vol.* 6.

Apothecaries, &c. exempted from parochial offices, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Commiſſion, Corporation, Cuſtoms, Cuſtos Rotulorum, Deputy, Exciſe, Foreſt, General Iſſue, Ireland, King, Maintenance, Oaths, Parliament, Receivers, Recuſants, Tax.*

Oil.

The mayor of *London,* with the maſter and wardens of the tallow chandlers, may ſearch and overſee that oils put to ſale be not mixed, altered, &c. 4 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

Seed oil imported, &c. to pay additional duty of 8 *l.* for every ton, &c. 2 *W.* & *M.* *ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 9. *vol.* 9.

Olive oil imported, &c. to pay an additional duty of 4 *l.* for every ton, &c. 2 *W.* & *M.* *ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 41. *vol.* 9.

No perſon to uſe any lamp within his dwelling-houſe, while the duty on candles continues, with any other than oil made of fiſh within *Great Britain,* 8 *An.* *c.* 9. § 18. *vol.* 12.

For other matters, ſee *Gauging, Whales.*

Onſlow, (Arthur, eſq;)

An annuity of three thouſand pounds a year charged on the aggregate fund, for the life of *Arthur Onſlow,* eſq; in conſideration of his great and eminent ſervices as ſpeaker of the houſe of commons, and to his ſon *George Onſlow* during his natural life, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 25.

Orange, (Prince of Orange.)

—— naturalized, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 16.

Orchal,

—— imported, &c. to pay additional duty of 5 *l. per cent.* value, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Orchards and Gardens.

Perſons robbing them, digging up fruit-

Digitized by Google

fruit-trees, &c. not making recompence, to be whipped, &c. 43 *El. c.* 7. *vol.* 7.

Unlawfully cutting down or deſtroying trees in any garden, orchard, &c. felony, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 15.

The hundred chargeable for damage ſuſtained thereby, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 7. *vol.* 15.

Ordinary.

A *Scire facias* lies againſt an ordinary, on record of debt in the King's courts, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 45. *vol.* 1.

Indictment of ordinaries, &c. for extortion, muſt put in certain in what thing, and of what, and in what manner, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

For other matters, ſee *Adminiſtrator, Biſhops, Clergy, Hoſpitals, Probate.*

Ordination.

The form of ordaining prieſts and deacons eſtabliſhed, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 5. — *Confirmed by* 8 *El. c.* 1. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Every eccleſiaſtical perſon ſhall ſubſcribe to the *articles*, declare his aſſent thereto, &c. 13 *El. c.* 12. § 1. *vol.* 6.

None ſhall be admitted to the order of deacon, unleſs he firſt ſubſcribe the *articles*, nor be made a miniſter, &c. under the age of 24 years, nor unleſs he bring a teſtimonial, &c. 13 *El. c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Penalty of 40 *l.* and diſability, for giving or taking rewards for ordaining any miniſter, 31 *El. c.* 6. § 10. *vol.* 6.

Perſons not ordained prieſts or deacons according to epiſcopal ordination, &c. ſhall not hold any eccleſiaſtical promotion, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 13, 14. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, ſee *Biſhops, Eccleſiaſtical Courts, &c. Oaths.*

Ordnance.

Letters patents concerning the caſting or making of ordnance, or ſhot for ordnance, not invalidated by 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 3. § 10. *vol.* 7.

Oriel College.

Grant to the provoſt of *Oriel* college, and his ſucceſſors, of a prebend of *Rocheſter*, confirmed, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. § 7. *vol.* 13.

Oxford Haven,

—— nets, &c. for deſtroying fry of fiſh there, prohibited, on forfeiture, &c. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 21. *vol.* 4. 27 *El. c.* 21. *vol.* 6.

Ormond. (Duke of)

—— attainted, unleſs he ſurrender by a day certain, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 13.

Orphans.

The chattles of the deceaſed (not being debtor to the King) ſhall go to his uſe, ſaving to the widow and children their *reaſonable parts, Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 1.

The ſtatute againſt taking away heireſſes under the age of ſixteen, not to abridge the authority, &c. of the city of *London* concerning orphans, 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c.* 8. § 7. *vol.* 6.

The city lands charged with an annuity, and a duty granted on wine imported to *London*, and on coals, for relief of the orphans, &c. 5 & 6 *W. & M. c.* 10. *vol.* 9. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee *Apprentices, Coals, London.*

Ouſe. See *Harbours, Rivers.*

Ouſter le main. See *Eſcheats, Inquiſition.*

Ouſter le mere. See *Limitation of Actions, Protection, Treaſon, Trial.*

Outlawry,

—— ſhall not be of a free man, but by lawful judgement of his peers, or by the law of the land, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall

Digitized by Google

—— ſhall not be of the acceſſory in appeal, until the principal be ſo, or attainted, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1, 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

Perſons outlawed, &c. not repleviſable, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 15. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Treſpaſſers in parks, &c. being fugitive, and proclaimed, &c. ſhall be outlawed, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 1.

Accountants, &c. being in arrear, and abſconding, *exigents* ſhall go againſt them from county to county, until they be outlawed, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Where a plaintiff has recovered damages againſt one who is outlawed at the King's ſuit, no pardon ſhall be granted of his outlawry, except the chancellor be certified that the plaintiff is ſatisfied of his damages; nor of outlawry before appearance, but on certificate that ſuch perſon has yielded himſelf to priſon, &c. 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

The party defeating an outlawry pronounced by reaſon of impriſonment at the time, ſhall yield himſelf to priſon until ſuch averment be tried, 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Exigents ſhall be awarded againſt receivers of the King's money, exporters of wool uncuſtomed, &c. conſpirators, maintainers, rioters, importers of falſe money, &c. 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Exigent lies againſt victuallers, labourers, artificers, &c. offending againſt the ſtatute, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

If party indicted of felony does not come and yield himſelf, &c. before the return of the ſecond *capias*, the *exigent* ſhall be awarded and his chattles forfeit, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

Proceſs of *exigent* ſhall be awarded in *debt*, *detinue*, *account*, taking of beaſts by *capias*, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 9. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

On return of the *capias* in a *præmunire*, he ſhall be outlawed, &c. *Stat. Proviſ.* 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Perſons dwelling in the county of *Cheſter*, being outlawed for felony, &c. committed in another county, the ſame ſhall be certified to the miniſters, &c. of the county of *Cheſter*, 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 18. *vol.* 2.

Perſons outlawed, having diſeaſes, &c. whereby they cannot come in perſon in the King's Bench, the judges may examine them, and record their attorney in this caſe: in the writ of *capias ad ſatisfaciendum* the common law ſhall hold, 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

Outlawry ſhall be void where the original omits the parties addition of degree, myſtery, town, county, place, &c. otherwiſe of ſurpluſage, 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

Certain ſcholars of *Oxford* arrayed in manner of war, committing diſſeiſins, &c. outlawed, on certification to the chancellor to be baniſhed, &c. 9 *H.* 5. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

The ſtatute authoriſing the juſtices to amend records, not to extend to records and proceſſes whereby any perſon may be outlawed, 4 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

Upon indictment in the King's Bench, *capias* ſhall be awarded, returnable at leaſt ſix weeks before any *exigent* ſhall be, &c. 6 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Upon indictment or appeal againſt perſon's dwelling in other counties, before any *exigent* ſhall be awarded thereon, after the firſt *capias* returned, *another* writ of *capias* ſhall be awarded to the ſheriff of the county where he was ſuppoſed to be converſant, &c. containing the ſpace of three months, &c. otherwiſe the outlawry to be void, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. § 2, 3. 10 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

Writ of *idemptitate nominis* maintainable

Digitized by Google

tainable by the executors of one wrongfully moleſted by colour of outlawry, 9 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

No officer ſhall make any entry that the plaintiff *obtulit ſe in propria perſona*, without he do appear in perſon, and oath that he is the ſame, &c. 10 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

In all ſuits where proceſs of *capias* and *exigent* are awardable, the warrant of attorney ſhall be entered of record the ſame term in which the *exigent* is awarded, or before, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

There ſhall be like proceſs in actions upon the caſe in the King's Bench or common bench, as in actions of treſpaſs or debt, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.

Proclamations to warn him that lives in one county and is outlawed in another, 4 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

If no proclamation be awarded and returned, ſuch outlawry ſhall be void, and all outlawries contrary to this act, to be avoided by averment, without ſuing writ of error, 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 5. *vol.* 4.

In an attaint, outlawry alledged againſt the plaintiff in action perſonal, ſhall be taken as a void plea, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 5. *vol.* 4.

Proceſs of outlawry ſhall lie in actions brought on the ſtatute 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. and on writ of annuity, or covenant, as in action of debt, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

Clerks of aſſize, &c. ſhall certify the names of ſuch as be outlawed of felony, &c. into the King's Bench, there to remain of record, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 5.

Exigends and proclamation ſhall be awarded out of the King's Bench and Common Pleas, againſt perſons dwelling in *Wales* or *Cheſter*, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5.

Proceſs of outlawry in treaſon againſt an offender out of the realm, as effectual as if he had been reſident here at the time; unleſs the party, within a year, ſurrenders himſelf to the chief juſtice, and offers to traverſe the indictment, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. § 7, 8. *vol.* 5.

Exigends and proclamation ſhall be awarded againſt perſons dwelling in the county of *Lancaſter*, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 26. *vol.* 5.

In every action perſonal wherein *exigent* ſhall be awarded, &c. there ſhall be three proclamations, one in the open county court, another at the general quarter ſeſſions, and another one month before the *quinto exactus* at the church door of the town or pariſh, &c. 31 *El.* *c.* 3. *vol.* 6. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 22. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Before allowance of any writ of error, &c. for reverſing outlawry for want of proclamation, the defendant ſhall put in bail, not only to appear, &c. but to ſatisfy the condemnation, &c. 31 *El.* *c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Exigends and proclamation ſhall be awarded againſt perſons dwelling in *Durham*, 31 *El.* *c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

Outlawries in the King's Bench (treaſon and felony only excepted) may be reverſed by attorney, &c. without bail, except where ſpecial bail is ordered by the court, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 9.

Perſons taken upon *capias utlagatum* to be diſcharged by the ſheriff, &c. upon an attorney's engagement to appear, &c. unleſs ſpecial bail is required by the court, and then, on ſufficient ſureties to appear, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 18. § 4, 5. *vol.* 9.

Upon an exigent in criminal matters, before judgement or conviction, proclamation ſhall iſſue according to 31 *El.* *c.* 3. which ſhall be delivered to the ſheriff three months before the return, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 22. § 4. — *Made perpetual by* 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 36. § 4. *vol.* 9.

The general pardon not to ſtay any proceſs of outlawry unleſs the defendant

Digitized by Google

fendant appear, &c. nor to discharge any outlawry after judgement, until satisfaction, &c. to the party at whose suit, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 61. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, see *Accessory*, *Account*, *Addition*, *Amendment*, *Bail*, *Bankrupt*, *Chester*, *Duchy Court*, *&c. Durham*, *Identitate Nominis*, *Northumberland*, *&c. Process*, *Scotland*, *Ships*, *Treason*, *Wales*.

Overseers of the Poor. See *Poor.*

Owling. See *Customs*, *Wool.*

Oxen. See *Cattle.*

Oxford.

The franchise late granted to the scholars of the university of *Oxford*, excepted out of the confirmation of liberties, &c. 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 1. 13 *H.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Certain scholars of *Oxford*, being outlawed for divers offences, on certificate of the justices, to the chancellor of the university, shall be banished out of the same, 9 *H.* 5. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

For other matters, see *Bridges*, *Universities.*

Oyer and Terminer. See *Justices of Oyer and Terminer.*

Oysters.

The oyster fishery in the river *Medway*, &c. ordered, &c. under the authority of the mayor and citizens of *Rochester*, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 16.

Oysters imported from *France* to pay duty of 7 *d. per* bushel, instead of the old subsidy *ad valorem*, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, see *Customs*, *Fish.*

Packets.

NO vessel appointed for the carriage of packets, may import or export merchandize, (unless as allowed by the managers of the customs,) on forfeiture of 100 *l.* &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 22. *vol.* 8.

Pages of Honour,

—— their pensions or salaries not charged by the land-tax act, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 98. *vol.* 23.

Painters and Painting.

No plaisterer shall use the art of a painter-stainer in *London*, &c. unless they have served seven years to a painter, as apprentice, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 20. § 4. *vol.* 7.

No painter's servant, &c. shall take above 16 *d.* by the day for laying any flat colour, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 20. § 6. *vol.* 7.

The property of historical and other designs, engraved, etched, &c. vested in the inventor for 14 years, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 16.

Paisley.

A duty of 2 *d.* Scots on every pint of ale, &c. brewed there for sale, for improving the navigation of the river, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 96. *vol.* 21.

Palaces.

The steward, treasurer and comptroller of the King's house may inquire, by twelve persons of the cheque roll, if any servant of his house, sworn, &c. under the state of a lord, make any conspiracies, &c. to destroy the King, or any lord, or any other person sworn to the King's council, &c. 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

Fees to the King's yeomen and grooms, shall be no longer of force than whilst they do their duties, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

The limits of the King's palace at *Westminster* to be from *Charing-cross* to *Westminster-Hall*, to have such privileges as the King's ancient palaces, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4.

The great master of the King's house shall have all authority that the lord steward had, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. *vol.* 5. — *Repealed by* 1 *Mar. st.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

Murders, malicious strikings, &c. com-

Digitized by Google

committed in the King's houſe, ſhall be tried before the lord great maſter, or lord ſteward, and in his abſence before the treaſurer and comptroller, and the ſteward of the *Marſhalſea*, &c. by verdict of the houſhold ſervants, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

Inquiſitions upon the *view* of any perſon ſlain in the King's palace, ſhall be by the coroner of the houſehold, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 5.

Perſon found guilty of ſtriking in the King's palace, whereby blood ſhall be ſhed, ſhall have judgement, to have his right hand ſtricken off, before the ſaid lord ſteward, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. § 7, *&c. vol.* 5.

The limits and bounds of the King's houſe to be within two hundred foot of the ſtandard of the outward gate, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. § 24. *vol.* 5.

Not to extend to any nobleman, &c. ſtriking any of his ſervants for correction, &c. in the palace, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. § 26. *vol.* 5.

Entering the King's houſe with intent to ſteal, &c. felony, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. § 27. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, ſee *Clerk of the Market*, *Franchiſes*, *King*, *&c. Lotteries*, *Marſhalſea*.

Pales. See *Incloſures*, *Parks*.

Palatines. See *Counties Palatine*.

Palatines. See *Naturalization*.

Pamphlets. See *Books*, *Stamps*.

Pannel. See *Aſſiſe*, *Juries*.

Pantiles,

—— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 8 *s.* the thouſand, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Bricks*.

Paper,

—— paſte-board, &c. imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 2 *s.* for every ream of *royal* paper, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 42. *vol.* 9.

—— former duties increaſed, new duties on paper made here, and further duties on ſuch paper painted, &c. 10 *An. c.* 19. § 32.—*Further increaſed by* 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 2, *&c.*—*Made perpetual by* 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 13. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 14.

Before any paper be painted, ſtained, &c. for hangings, &c. the officer to take an account of and ſtamp the ſame, and if miſſing afterwards, &c. to charge it with the duties, 1 *Geo. ſt.* 2. *c.* 36. § 17. *vol.* 13.

Paper removed before ſtamping forfeits 20 *l.* &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 36. § 18, *&c. vol.* 13.

Old rags, junks, &c. fit only for making paper or paſteboard, being firſt entered, may be imported without paying any duty, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 10. *vol.* 15.

No drawback to be allowed on the re-exportarion of any foreign paper imported, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 4. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee *Books*, *Cuſtoms*, *Stamps*.

Papiſts.

That *Urban* was duly choſen pope and ſo ought to be accepted and obeyed, 2 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

No popiſh recuſant compelled to abjure by the act againſt ſectaries, &c. 35 *El. c.* 1. § 12. *vol.* 6.

Popiſh recuſants convict not to remove above five miles from their place of abode, &c. 35 *El. c.* 2. *vol.* 6.

Papiſts, &c. conforming, diſcharged of penalties, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 7.

The heir of ſuch, being no recuſant, or conforming, diſcharged of penalties, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 3, 4. *vol.* 7.

None ſhall go, or ſend another, to any foreign ſeminary, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 6, *&c.* 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 16, *&c.* 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 3. § 1. *vol.* 7.

Popiſh recuſant, conforming, to receive the ſacrament yearly, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

Digitized by Google

Diſcoverer of a popiſh prieſt, &c. to have one third of the penalty, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 1. *vol.* 7.

No popiſh recuſant convict ſhall come to court, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 2, *&c. vol.* 7.

No recuſant convict may practice the common law of this realm, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 8, 9. *vol.* 7.

Popiſh recuſant convict, ſhall be as one excommunicated, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 11, *&c. vol.* 7.

—— ſhall not preſent to a benefice, nor grant an advowſon, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 18, *&c. vol.* 7.

—— married woman, convict, not conforming within three months, may be committed to priſon, &c. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 6. § 28. *vol.* 7.

Affirming that the King is a papiſt, &c. diſability to bear any office, &c. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Papiſts diſabled from ſitting in either houſe of parliament, declaration againſt tranſubſtantiation, the maſs, &c. to be ſubſcribed by all members, &c. 30 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 8.

Papiſts or reputed papiſts, on tender of the declaration, refuſing the ſame, to forfeit, &c. as popiſh recuſants convict, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 9. § 2, 3. *c.* 15. § 2, 3. *vol.* 9.

Tradeſmen, &c. excepted if they certify their names, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 9. § 4, *&c. vol.* 9.

Such refuſer ſhall keep no arms, and two juſtices of peace may ſeize arms, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 15. § 4, *&c. vol.* 9. — *Extended to* Scotland *by* 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 20. § 16. *vol.* 13.

Such refuſers, ſubſcribing the declaration, ſhall be diſcharged from all diſabilities, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 15. § 8. *c.* 26. § 7. *vol.* 9.

Refuſing papiſt's horſes, above 5 *l.* value, forfeited, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 15. § 9, 10. *vol.* 9.

Perſons refuſing declaration, diſabled to preſent, &c. and univerſities ſhall preſent, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 26. § 2, *&c. vol.* 9.

Reward of 100 *l.* for taking popiſh biſhop, prieſt, &c. convicted of ſaying maſs, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. § 1, *&c. vol.* 10.

Popiſh biſhop, prieſt, &c. ſaying maſs, &c. or keeping ſchool, &c. on conviction ſhall be adjudged to perpetual impriſonment, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 16.

Papiſts not taking the oaths in ſix months after eighteen years of age, incapable to inherit any lands, &c. and the next of kin, being a proteſtant, to enjoy the ſame, &c. papiſt, &c. incapable to purchaſe lands, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. § 4. *vol.* 10. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 13.

Perſon convicted of ſending a child, &c. beyond ſea to be educated in the *Romiſh* religion, to forfeit 100 *l.* to him who ſhall diſcover and convict, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. § 6. *vol.* 10.

Popiſh parent refuſing to allow his proteſtant child, &c. maintainance, on complaint, lord chancellor, &c. to make order therein, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. § 7. *vol.* 10.

Papiſts of full age, in default of taking the oaths, &c. in ſix months after they come in poſſeſſion of any lands, &c. to regiſter their name, lands, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 55. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 13. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 15.

Not to prejudice purchaſers for valuable conſideration, not knowing, &c. nor creditors, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 55. § 3, *&c.* 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 13. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 15.

No lands, &c. ſhall paſs from papiſts by deed or will, unleſs inrolled, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 6. *vol.* 13.

All papiſts of eighteen years of age, aſſeſſed 100,000 *l.* over and above the double land-tax, payment thereof, to diſcharge papiſts eſtates from penalties for recuſancy, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 15.

So much of the act of 30 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. for diſabling papiſts, &c. as relates to the ſworn ſervants of the King or Queen, repealed, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 9. *vol.* 16.

Owners

Digitized by Google

Owners of eſtates, being papiſts, on conforming, &c. and all proteſtants claiming under them, to poſſeſs ſuch eſtates free from the diſabilities incurred by ſuch owners, &c. unleſs the perſons intitled thereby recover by judgement in ſome action commenced within ſix calendar months before ſuch conforming, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 17.

Perſons returning to the popiſh religion not to have any benefit hereby, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 3. *vol.* 17.

Not to prejudice the right of any perſon intitled to any reverſion, if purſued within 12 calendar months, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 4. *vol.* 17.

Grant of any advowſon, right of preſentation, &c. of any eccleſiaſtical living, &c. by any papiſt, &c. void, unleſs made for a valuable conſideration to a proteſtant purchaſer, &c. and every deviſe of the ſame by a papiſt, void, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 5. *vol.* 17.

Papiſts, &c. not taking the oaths, &c. to pay double aſſeſſments to the land-tax, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 56, *&c. vol.* 23.

Eſtates of papiſts, &c. doubly taxed, upon their taking the oaths, or coming to proteſtants, &c. may be certified by the commiſſioners, &c. and diſcharged, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 110. *vol.* 23.

For allowing further time for inrolment of deeds and wills made by papiſts, and for relief of proteſtant purchaſers, 7 *Geo* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 27.

For other matters, ſee *Advowſon*, *Ireland*, *King*, *Militia*, *Nonconformiſts*, *Oaths*, *Premunire*, *Proviſors*, *Recuſants*, *Rome*, *Scotland*, *Soldiers*, *Superſtitious Images*, *Uſes*, *&c. Univerſities*.

Parceners.

Tenant *in chief* of the King, having daughters to his heirs, all and every of them hold *in chief*, and all ſhall do homage, and be in ward, &c. if the tenure be of a common perſon, the lord ſhall have the wardſhip, &c. of all, and the eldeſt alone ſhall do homage, &c. *Stat. Hibern.* 14 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *c.* 5. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

The oldeſt coparcener ſhall do ſuit, &c. and the others ſhall be contributaries, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Writ of partition called *nuper obiit* limited from the firſt voyage of King *H.* 3. into *Gaſcoin*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 39. *vol.* 1.

All the coparceners ſhall join in writ of *Mortdaunceſter*, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

If one parcener uſurps upon her coheir and preſents twice to an advowſon, it ſhall not bar the other to preſent when the turn happens, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. § 5. *vol.* 1. *For other matters*, ſee *Advowſon*, *Eſſoin*, *Partition*, *Suit of Court*, *Wales*.

Parchment.

A duty after the rate of 1 *s.* for every dozen, &c. on parchment and vellum imported or made in *Great Britain*, 9 *An. c.* 11. § 4. 10 *An. c.* 26. § 3. *vol.* 12. — *Made perpetual by* 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, ſee *Leather*, *Stamps*.

Pardon.

If the killing another be found in his own defence, or by misfortune, on report by the juſtices, the King may pleaſe to take him to his grace, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 9. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Pardon of rancour and evil will in the conſtable of *England*, &c. who were to have gone with the King into *Flanders*, 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Pardon of treſpaſſes, &c. in lands while diſafforeſted, &c. *Ordin. Foreſt.* 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 5. 43 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

—— of thoſe who aided, &c. the return of *Peter de Gaveſton*, 7 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

—— of the taking and death of *Peter de Gaveſton*, 7 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Digitized by Google

—— granted to the *Deſpenſers*, revoked, 15 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

—— of felonies, &c. in the proſecution of *Hugh le Deſpenſer*, &c. 15 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Revocation of the pardon granted to the proſecutors of *Hugh le Deſpenſer*, &c. 15 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 5. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Charters of pardon ſhall not be granted but only where the King may do it by his oath, that is to ſay, killing another in his own defence, &c. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 13. 10 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

Pardon of fines forfeited, &c. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 10. 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 5. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *c.* 3. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1. 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 24. *vol.* 2.

No pardon of outlawry after judgement, but on certificate that the plaintiff is ſatisfied his damages, &c. 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

He that has pardon of felony, ſhall find ſureties for his good abearing, 10 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1. — *Repealed by* 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 13. *vol.* 9.

In every pardon of felony, the ſuggeſtion, &c. ſhall be compriſed, &c. and if found untrue, ſhall be diſallowed, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Perſon aggrieved contrary to the pardon, ſhall have a writ in the chancery to allow the ſame, 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

General pardon of felonies, &c. except treaſons, murders, &c. 50 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 10. 4 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Pardon of thoſe who repreſſed or took revenge of his rebels, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Pardon of the King's ſubjects after the late inſurrection, except thoſe who had been formerly pardoned, &c. 6 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. 6 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Pardons granted to the perſons attainted in this parliament, to be void, &c. 11 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

No paron of murder, treaſon, or rape ſhall be allowed, unleſs the fame be ſpecified, &c. no pardon of treaſon or felony ſhall paſs the chancery, without warrant of the privy ſeal, &c. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. 16 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Pardon of robberies, &c. committed in the time of the commotion, 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 14. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

Pardon of alienations, intruſions, &c. except treaſon, felonies, &c. 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 15. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

—— of thoſe who aſſiſted King *H.* 4. or helped to purſue King *R.* 2. or his adherents, 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

General pardon of treaſon, felony, outlawry, &c. to ſuch as ſue out their charters before *All Saints*, except murder, rape, &c. 1 *H.* 4. *c* 20. *vol.* 2.

He who procures pardon for an approver who commits felony again, ſhall forfeit 100 *l.* &c. 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

General pardon, except, &c. the perſon who pretends to be King *Richard*, &c. 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

No pardon ſhall avail to make a plenarty by proviſion of the pope, 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2. 3 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

Pardon of ſuit of the peace and iſſues loſt, &c. 4 *H.* 5. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

Pardon to all prieſts, religious or ſecular, of all felonies of rape done before the firſt of *June*, &c. 27 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

Pardon of ſheriffs, &c. for occupying their places above a year, 28 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. 8 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

General pardon to thoſe who aſſiſted the King in his wars againſt *Richard* duke of *Glouceſter*, 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

The King's pardon of a ſheriff returning undue panels, no bar againſt the action of the party aggrieved, 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4.

All that will ſue for the King's pardon on certain articles, ſhall have it, 5 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4.

General pardon, except treaſons, murders,

Digitized by Google

murders, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

General pardon to all the King's ſpiritual ſubjects, except treaſons, murders, &c. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

Pardon to all temporal ſubjects of offences in proviſors, and *premunire*, 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. *vol.* 4.

Pardon to the King's ſpiritual ſubjects in the province of *York*, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. *vol.* 4.

General pardon of felonies, &c. not excepted, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 18. *vol.* 4.

The King only can pardon treaſon, felony, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. *vol.* 4.

Pardon of attempts, &c. againſt the King's marriage with *Anne Boleyne*, &c. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 4.

The King's general pardon of all hereſies, treaſons, felonies, &c. except, &c. confirmed, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 49. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 18. *vol.* 5.

The King's general pardon confirmed by parliament, except, &c. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 15. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 39. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 24. *vol.* 5.

Sir *William Sherrington* pardoned and reſtored in blood, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. *vol.* 5.

Mary Seymor, heir of lord *Seymor*, reſtored in blood, but not to her father's lands, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. *vol.* 5.

General and free pardon, except, &c. confirmed, 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. *vol.* 5. 5 *El. c.* 31. 8 *El. c.* 18. 13 *El. c.* 28. 18 *El. c.* 24. 23 *El. c.* 16. 27 *El. c.* 30. 29 *El. c.* 9. 31 *El. c.* 16. 35 *El. c.* 14. *vol.* 6. 39 *El. c.* 28. 43 *El. c.* 19. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 27. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 24. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 35. *vol.* 7.

Pardon of alienations without licence, &c. 1 *Car.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 7.

Free and general pardon, indemnity and oblivion, of all treaſons, miſpriſions, felonies, offences, miſdemeanors, &c. except, &c. *Oliver Cromwell*, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11, *vol.* 7.

Peer or commoner, pardoned for offences againſt this act, ſhall be thereby reſtored, as if never convicted, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. § 7. *vol.* 8.

Sir *T. S.* and others who wounded and maimed Sir *John Coventry*, declared incapable of any pardon, unleſs by act of parliament particularly named, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 5. *vol.* 8.

General and free pardon, 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 9.

Robber, &c. diſcovering and convicting others, ſhall be intitled to pardon, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 8. § 7. *vol.* 9.

On pardon pleaded of felony, the court may commit the party, until ſecurity given of their good behaviour, for ſeven years, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 13. *vol.* 9.

Perſon guilty of clipping, coining, &c. on convicting two others, ſhall be intitled to pardon, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 12. *vol.* 9.

General and free pardon, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 9.

Burglars, houſebreakers, felons in ſtealing horſes, &c. diſcovering two or more felons, intitled to the King's pardon, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. § 5. *vol.* 10.

No pardon under the great ſeal pleadable to an impeachment by the commons in parliament, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 10.

General and free pardon, 7 *An. c.* 22. *vol.* 11. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. *vol.* 13. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 14.

His Majeſty's free pardon to extend to all perſons and things not particularly excepted, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee Ambaſſadors, Apprentices, Churches, Cuſtoms, Felony, Forgery, Highways, Indemnity, Ireland, Money, Oaths, Outlawry, Perjury, Piracy, Poſt-Office, Quare Impedit, Recuſants, Rent, Robbery, Seals, Seamen, Ships, Simony, Soldiers, Stores, Taxes.

Pariſh. See *Advowſon, Poor.*

Parks and Ponds.

Lords ſhall not impriſon offenders at their own wills, for treſpaſſes in their parks and ponds, *Stat. Merton.* 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 11. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Digitized by Google

Treſpaſſers in parks and ponds ſhall have three years impriſonment, and make fine, &c. and find ſureties, and in default, ſhall abjure, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 1.

Inquiry of parks, &c. how many acres they contain, value, &c. *Stat. Extent. Manerii*, 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. § 4. *vol.* 1.

The lord ſhall ſet his park two hundred foot from the highway, or make ſuch wall, dyke, &c. that offenders may not paſs, &c. *Stat. Winton.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Parkers, &c. who kill offenders who will not ſtand to the King's peace, in arreſting or taking them, ſhall not be troubled, &c. *Stat. de Malefact. in Parcis*, 21 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Such as would purchaſe a new park ſhould have writs of the chancery to inquire *ad quod damnum*, &c. *Ordin. de libertat. perquirend.* 27 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

No perſon, having no park, &c. to keep deer-hays, &c. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4.

Stealing deer out of a park, in the day time, diſguiſed, &c. felony, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 17. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. *EXP. vol.* 5.

Owners of deer in any incloſed ground, may oppoſe offenders there in the ſame manner as in any ancient park, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M.* c. 10. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Perſons convicted before a juſtice for pulling down the pales of any park, impriſoned for three months, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 10. § 9. *vol.* 9. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 6. *vol.* 14.

Lords of manors, game keepers, &c. may oppoſe offenders in the night, in the ſame manner as in any ancient park, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 23. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Perſons convicted of pulling down the pales, &c. of any park, &c. ſhall be ſubject to the penalties of 3 & 4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 10. *vol.* 9. for killing one deer, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 6. *vol.* 14.

Owners of parks, &c. ſhall recover the damages done by offenders in deſtroying trees, incloſures, &c. from the inhabitants of the place, &c. unleſs the offender be convicted in ſix months, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 14.

Parks, &c. chargeable to the land-tax by a pound rate, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee Ad quod damnum, Deer, &c. Felony, Fiſh, Foreſts, Game, Horſes, Woods.

Parliament.

For the liberties granted by the King; the archbiſhops, biſhops, abbots, priors, earls, barons, knights, freeholders, and other ſubjects, give him a fifteenth of all their moveables, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 1.

The lords prayed to have impriſonment of treſpaſſers taken in their parks, which the King denied, wherefore it was deferred, *Stat. Merton*, 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 11, *vol.* 1.

A ſtatute of award, agreement, and compoſition, between the King and his noblemen and commons, *Stat. Kenelworth*, 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 7. *vol.* 1.

The things ordained for the honour of the church, the common weal, redreſs, &c. not to prejudice the rights of the crown, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 50. *vol.* 1.

Inqueſts, &c. may be taken in *Lent*, &c. by the aſſent of the prelates, at the ſpecial requeſt of the King made unto the biſhops, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 51. *vol.* 1.

The prelates, earls, barons, and commonalty, on advice, tell the King that it belongs to his part as ſovereign lord at all times to defend the peace againſt force and armour, in all parliaments, treaties, and other aſſemblies, 7 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Where the clerks of the chancery cannot agree in making a writ in a caſe requiring like remedy, the ſame to be adjourned to the next parliament, that there be no failure of juſtice,

Digitized by Google

juſtice, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

Aids, prizes, &c. granted to the King towards his wars, ſhall not be drawn into a cuſtom, by roll, or other precedent, 25 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The King will take no aids, prizes, &c. but by common conſent of the realm, 25 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

A releaſe of the toll of wool taken by the King, and a grant that he will not take the like without common conſent, 25 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

No tallage or aid ſhall be levied without aſſent of parliament, *Stat. de tallag. non conced.* 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Statutes that have been made contrary to free cuſtoms, &c. ſhall be void, *Stat. de tallag. non conced.* 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Parliamentary baniſhment of the *Deſpenſers*, 15 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 2.—*Confirmed* 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Indemnity, &c. to their proſecutors, &c. 15 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 3. *ſt.* 4.—*Revoked by* 15 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 5. — *Confirmed by* 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

An eſtabliſhment of the King's houſhold revoked, 15 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 6. *vol.* 1.

The repeal of the exile of the *Deſpenſers* being made by dureſs, repealed, and the exile by award of the peers and commons by the King's aſſent, affirmed, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall obtain pardon of the King of felonies, &c. contrary to the ſtatute, 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. out of the parliament, 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

A parliament ſhall be held every year once, and more often, if need be, 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 14 *vol.* 1. 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

Delays, &c. of judgement in the chancery, the King's Bench, &c. ſhall be redreſſed by the King's council, &c. and in parliament, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Peers of the realm and great officers for great offences ſhall be tried in parliament, 15 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

The King's miniſters, &c. acting againſt the Great Charter, &c. ſhall anſwer in the parliament, &c. 15 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

At every parliament the King may take ſeveral great offices into his hands, &c. ſo that all miniſters be put to anſwer complaints, &c. 15 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

The former ſtatute 15 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. repealed, becauſe the King's conſent was not free, but diſſembled to prevent diſcords, &c. 15 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Two *quinzimes*, &c. granted to the King, *ſo that* the money be diſpended in the buſineſs ſhewed in this parliament, by the advice of the great men thereto aſſigned, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 2.

In caſes, ſuppoſed to be treaſon, not ſpecified in the ſtatute, the juſtices ſhall tarry, until it be declared before the King and his parliament, whether it ought to be judged treaſon, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

No man ſhall be conſtrained to find men of arms, &c. but by tenure or common aſſent in parliament, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Statute made on deliberation with the prelates, dukes, earls, barons, and great men of the counties, namely of every county one for all the county, and of the commons of cities and boroughs ſummoned, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 2.

If any ſtatute be made contrary to the Great Charters, it ſhall be holden for none, 42 *Ed.* 3 *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

No impoſition ſhall be ſet upon merchandizes of the ſtaple, &c. without the aſſent of the parliament, 45 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Ordinance of parliament, that men of law and ſheriffs, having put in petitions in the name of the commons,

Digitized by Google

mons, that concern only particular perſons with whom they are retained, &c. that men of law and ſheriffs be not returned to parliament, &c. 46 *Ed.* 3. *vol.* 2.

He that abſents himſelf and comes not at the ſummons to parliament, except reaſonable and honeſt excuſe, ſhall be amerced and otherwiſe puniſhed as hath been uſed; and ſo of ſheriff that is negligent in making returns of writs of parliament, or leaves out of the returns any cities or boroughs which be bound and of old time were wont to come to the parliament, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Lords and ſpiritual perſons purchaſing lands that were wont to be contributory to the expences of the knights of parliament, the ſame ſhall be contributory as before, 12 *R.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

The lords and commons in parliament promiſe the King to defend the liberties of his crown againſt all foreign ſubjection, 16 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

The ſtatute 10 *R.* 2. and the commiſſion therein to certain noblemen, &c. to examine the ſtate and governance of his revenues, &c. repealed, being made by conſtraint and compulſion, &c. 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Authority given by parliament to certain commiſſioners to examine and anſwer petitions to the King, 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 2.

He that is proved in parliament to purſue repeal of any ſtatutes made 21 *R.* 2. ſhall be adjudged a traitor, 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 2.

A repeal of the whole parliament held 21 *R.* 2. and the authority thereby given, &c. 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 3, 4, 5. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

Appeals ſhall be determined by the laws of the realm, and ſhall not be purſued in parliament, 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

While judgement given in the King's courts is unreverſed by error, &c. the parties ſhall be in peace, and not come before the King, council, or parliament, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 23. *vol.* 2.

Double damages with fine and ranſom for beating, &c. the ſervant of a knight of parliament, &c. 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2. 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 3.

The day and place of parliament ſhall be proclaimed by the ſheriff, the next county day after the writ received, and then all ſuitors, &c. ſhall proceed to election freely, &c. and the names of the perſons choſen knights of the ſhire, ſhall be written in an indenture, tacked to the writ, and be the return, &c. 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2. 6 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 15. *vol.* 3.

Juſtices of aſſize ſhall inquire of untrue returns by ſheriffs, of knights of parliament, and if ſo found, &c. the ſheriff ſhall incur the penalty of 100 *l.* and the knights ſo unduly returned, ſhall loſe their wages, 11 *H.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2. 6 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 15. *vol.* 3.

Perſons ſhall not be choſen knights of ſhires unleſs they be reſident in the ſhire the day of the date of the writ of ſummons of parliament, and the chooſers in the ſame manner and form: and that the citizens and burgeſſes choſen be reſiant, dwelling and free in the ſame cities and boroughs, and no other in any wiſe, 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 1. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 15. *vol.* 3.

Parliament writs awarded in the name of the King's lieutenant, ſhall not be ſtayed, nor ſuch parliament diſſolved, if the King arrive in this realm, but ſhall proceed without new ſummons, 8 *H.* 5. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Knights of the ſhire, and ſheriffs, againſt whom an inqueſt is found before the juſtices of aſſize of undue election, ſhall have their traverſe to ſuch inqueſts, and not be endamaged until they be duly convict, 6 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

The clergy ſummoned to convocation by the King's writ, and their ſer-

Digitized by Google

ſervants, &c. ſhall have ſuch liberties, &c. as thoſe who are called to parliament, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Knights of the ſhire ſhall be choſen by people dwelling and reſident in the ſame counties, who have free lands to the value of 40 *s.* a year above all charges, and no other, he that has the greateſt number of ſuch, ſhall be returned, &c. ſheriff may examine every ſuch chooſer upon the evangeliſts how much he may expend, &c. ſheriff attainted by inqueſt of untrue return, ſhall forfeit 100 *l.* a year's impriſonment, and the knights ſhall loſe their wages, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 15. *vol.* 3.

A chooſer of the knights of parliament muſt be reſiant and have freehold of 40 *s.* a year at leaſt, &c. within the ſame county where he meddles in election, 10 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Double damages incurred, and fine and ranſom, &c. on aſſault made to lord ſpiritual or temporal, knight, citizen or burgeſs come to, or attending the parliament, &c. by the King's command, 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 3.

Collectors of *diſmes* or *quinzimes* for boroughs, &c. named by the burgeſſes, &c. ſhall not be collectors of the ſame for the county, unleſs they have lands of 100 *s.* a year above repriſes, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

Wages of knights of the ſhire ſhall be aſſeſſed by the ſheriff in the next county court after the delivery of the writs, by proclamation, &c. and every hundred, &c. aſſeſſable, &c. not to aſſeſs or levy more than due on forfeiture of 20 *l.* &c. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 3.

Sheriff, on receipt of the writ, ſhall ſend precepts to the mayors, bailiffs, &c. of cities and boroughs, to elect citizens, &c. and return the ſame by indentures, &c. ſheriff making untrue return, beſides the penalty by former ſtatute, ſhall forfeit 100 *l.* to the perſon choſen, and not returned, or in default, to any perſon who will ſue for the ſame, &c. mayor or bailiff making untrue return, forfeit 40 *l.* &c. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 15. § 1. *vol.* 3.

Sheriff making untrue return of knights of the ſhire, or no due election in convenient time, between the hour of eight and the hour of eleven before noon, ſhall forfeit 100 *l.* &c. on action of debt, &c. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 15. § 2, 3. *vol.* 3.

Knights of the ſhire ſhall be notable knights of the ſame counties or ſuch notable eſquires as ſhall be able to be knights, and none ſhall be ſuch knight who ſtandeth in the degree of a yeoman or under, 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 15. § 3. *vol.* 3.

Patents granted to certain citizens of *York*, exempting them from being citizens of the ſame, to come to the parliaments, &c. annulled, &c. 29 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

The parliament held at *Coventry*, 38 *H.* 6. repealed, and holden for no parliament, being unlawfully ſummoned, divers knights, citizens and burgeſſes, being named and returned without election, &c. 39 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

A repeal of the parliament held 9 *Ed.* 4. and 49 *H.* 6. and of all acts therein made and their exemplifications, 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

All ſuits, accuſements, condemnations, charges, &c. for any bill, ſpeaking, matters, &c. communed and treated of, concerning the parliament, ſhall be utterly void, &c. 4 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4.

Members departing without licence of the ſpeaker, &c. to loſe their wages, 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. *vol.* 4.

The royal aſſent to the ſtatute againſt payment of *annates* to the biſhop of *Rome*, &c. by letters patents, inrolled in this parliament, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. § 2. *vol.* 4.

The King by proclamation, during his life, may repeal and revive ſtatutes made ſince the 21 year of his reign,

Digitized by Google

reign, concerning exports, &c. 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

Two knights ſhall be choſen to parliament for the ſhire of *Monmouth*, and one burgeſs for the borough of *Monmouth*, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 28. *vol.* 4.

One knight ſhall be choſen to parliament for the ſeveral ſhires of *Brecknock*, *Radnor*, *Montgomery*, *Denbigh*, &c. in *Wales*; *Merioneth*, one burgeſs; with like pre-eminence, wages, &c. as other knights, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 29. *vol.* 4. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 110. *vol.* 5.

Succeſſor to the crown by limitation, &c. may repeal acts of parliament made before his age of 24, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 5.

The King's proclamation to have the effect of act of parliament, ſaving inheritance, liberties, &c. 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Order and precedence of the lords in parliament, 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

The King's aſſent to acts of parliament by his letters patents, as ſufficient as in perſon, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 3, 4. *vol.* 5.

The county of *Cheſter* ſhall have two knights for the ſhire, and the city of *Cheſter* two burgeſſes for the parliament, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 5.

The inhabitants of the county of *Cambridge* diſcharged of the knights wages, lands aſſured to ſerjeant *Hinde* charged with 10 *l.* yearly towards the ſame, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. *vol.* 5.

Cauſing any thing to be done to repeal, &c. this act concerning the ſucceſſion, ſhall be high treaſon, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 15. *vol.* 5.

The ſheriff ſhall levy the wages of the knights in every county in *Wales* and in *Monmouth*, and pay to every ſuch knight within two months after delivery of the writ *de Solutione feodi*, &c. four ſhillings *per diem*, on forfeiture of 20 *l.* and to every citizen, or burgeſs 2 *s.* &c. as accuſtomed, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 11, *vol.* 5.

The lords and commons remit to the King money borrowed by him upon loan, &c. by privy ſeal, &c. and if any money ſo borrowed has been repaid, the party receiving the ſame ſhall refund, &c. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

Nothing done in this parliament in matters of religion, ſhall be deemed error, hereſy, &c. 1 *El.* *c.* 1. § 35. *vol.* 6.

The ſubjects, repreſenting the three eſtates of the realm, recogniſe the Queen's title, &c. 1 *El.* *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 6.

He that ſhall enter the parliament-houſe without taking the oath, &c. ſhall be deemed as if he had never been returned nor elected, &c. 5 *El.* *c.* 1. § 16. *vol.* 6.

The clergy one of the great ſtates of the realm, 8 *El.* *c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

After judgement in B. R. affirmed, &c. in the exchequer chamber, error lies in parliament, 27 *El.* *c.* 8. *vol.* 6.

If one in execution is ſet at liberty by privilege of parliament, after ſuch privilege determined, the party, &c. may take a new execution; no ſheriff, bailiff, &c. ſhall be charged for delivering ſuch privileged perſon out of execution, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 7.

Not to reſtrain cenſure, &c. in parliament inflicted on ſuch as make or procure ſuch arreſt, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 13. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Letters patents diſpenſing with offences prohibited by this act, ſhall be void, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22, § 57. *vol.* 7.

This ſeſſion of parliament (by increaſe of the ſickneſs, &c. requiring ſpeedy adjournment) ſhall not be determined by the royal aſſent to this and other acts, 1 *Car.* 1. *c.* 7. *EXP.* *vol.* 7.

None ſhall be compelled, &c. to any gift, benevolence, loan, &c. but by parliament, *Petition of Right*, 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

Parliaments to be called and held every

Digitized by Google

every third year, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7. — *Repealed and altered by* 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 8.

This parliament not to be adjourned or diſſolved but by act of parliament, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 7.

The parliament 16 *Car.* 1. declared to be diſſolved, the lords and commons now ſitting to be the two houſes of parliament; the royal aſſent to this act, not to determine the ſeſſion, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

The royal aſſent to this bill ſhall not determine the ſeſſion, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 7. *vol.* 7.

No rates can be impoſed on merchandize imported or exported by ſubjects or aliens, but by common conſent in parliament, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 6. *vol.* 7.

No legiſlative power in either or both houſes of parliament without the King; and all orders or ordinances of both or either houſes for raiſing taxes, arms, &c. without royal aſſent, are void, and ſaying that the parliament 16 *Car.* 1. is in being, ſhall incur *premunire*, 13 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 2, 3. *vol.* 8.

This ſhall not extend to deprive members of either houſe of ancient privilege of debating at committees, &c. or of alteration of laws, redreſſing grievances, &c. 13 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 6. *vol.* 8.

No commiſſions for aids, voluntary preſent, &c. can be iſſued but by authority of parliament, 13 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8.

Petitions to parliament, &c. not to be preſented with exceſſive number of people, &c. nor exceeding the number of ten perſons, 13 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

Not to extend to any addreſs to the King, by all or any members of both or either houſes of parliament, 13 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Both nor either of the houſes of parliament cannot nor ought to pretend to the command of the militia, 13 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 8.

Acts of lords and commons 1660, not being a formal parliament, confirmed, 13 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 8.

The bill for attainder of the earl of *Strafford*, being obtained by tumults, undue practices, &c. repealed, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 8.

Parliaments ſhall not be intermitted above three years at the moſt, &c. 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 8.

No pardon of thoſe who cut the noſe of Sir *John Coventry*, (a member) but by act of parliament, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 5. *vol.* 8.

The royal aſſent to this bill ſhall not determine the ſeſſion, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 9. *vol.* 8.

The county palatine of *Durham* ſhall ſend two knights, and the city of *Durham* two burgeſſes to parliament; the knights ſhall be elected by the greater number of freeholders, as in other counties; and the burgeſſes by the major part of the mayor, aldermen, and freemen of the ſaid city, &c. 25 *Car.* 2. c. 9. *vol.* 8.

Account of the money raiſed for building thirty ſhips of war, ſhall be tranſmitted to the commons in parliament, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 56. *vol.* 8.

Peers and members of parliament diſabled from ſitting in either houſe, until taking the oaths of ſupremacy and allegiance, and declaration againſt *tranſubſtantiation*, &c. 30 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. § 8. *vol.* 8.

The lords and commons convened 1688, declared to be the parliament notwithſtanding want of ſummons or other defect of form, &c. and all acts to relate to the day of meeting, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 1. — *Confirmed by* 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 9.

This parliament may be diſſolved after the uſual manner, as if ſummoned by writ, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 1. § 8. *vol.* 9.

Election of members of parliament ought to be free: the freedom of ſpeech, and debates or proceedings in

Digitized by Google

in parliament, ought not to be queſtioned in any court, &c. out of parliament; and for preſerving the laws, &c. parliaments ought to be held frequently, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 2. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 9.

The King's abſence from *England*, not to diſſolve the parliament, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 9.

Nomination, &c. of a member by any lord warden of any *cinque port*, void, and contrary to the freedom of elections, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 9.

Officers of exciſe not to meddle in elections of parliament, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 1. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 16. *vol.* 9.

No member of the houſe of commons ſhall be concerned in aids granted to the King, except commiſſioners of the treaſury, &c. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 7. § 57. *vol.* 9.

Members of the houſe of commons may be of the corporation of the bank of *England*, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 33. *vol.* 9. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 8. *vol.* 18.

Collector, &c. officer of exciſe endeavouring to perſuade or diſſuade any elector in giving his vote, &c. to forfeit 100 *l.* and diſability, &c. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 48. *vol.* 9.

Writs to be iſſued for a new parliament within three years after the determination of any parliament, 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 2. § 1, 2. *vol.* 9.

No parliament to continue longer than three years, 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 9. — *ſeven years, unleſs ſooner diſſolved*, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 38. *vol.* 13.

Candidates after the *teſte* of the writ, or after ſuch place becomes vacant, giving or promiſing any reward, &c. to any perſon having a vote, &c. for being elected, declared incapable to ſerve in parliament, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 9. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 16. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 33. *vol.* 18.

Falſe returns of members, prohibited; and any return contrary to the laſt determination in the houſe of commons, adjudged to be a falſe return, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 9. — *Made perpetual by* 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 13.

Party grieved by ſuch falſe return, may ſue in any court at *Weſtminſter*, and recover double damages, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Like remedy againſt an officer returning more perſons than required, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 9.

Contracts, &c. to procure falſe or double returns, ſhall be void, and whoever makes ſuch ſhall forfeit 300*l.* &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Clerk of the crown to enter every return and amendment, the book, or a copy, may be given in evidence, &c. clerk omitting to perform his duty, to forfeit 500 *l.* and loſe his office, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Every information, &c. upon this ſtatute to be brought within two years, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 9.

Parliament to ſit for ſix months after the King's death, unleſs ſooner diſſolved by the ſucceſſor, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 9. 4 *An. c.* 8. 6 *An. c.* 7. § 4, *&c. vol.* 11.

When any new parliament is ſummoned, there ſhall be forty days between the *teſte* and return of the writ; the writs to be iſſued out with all expedition, and delivered to the proper officer, who is to indorſe the day when received, and make out the precept; precept to be delivered in three days after receipt of the writ, officer to indorſe the day of receipt, and give four days notice of the time of election in eight days after, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 1. *vol.* 9. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 10.

Sheriff, &c. not to give or take any fee for making out, &c. of any ſuch writ or precept, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 2. *vol.* 9.

County court to be held at the uſual place, and there proceed to election, unleſs it falls out within ſix days

Digitized by Google

days after receipt of the writ: ſheriff, &c. to take the poll, if required, and to appoint a number of clerks, &c. who are to be ſworn, &c. a perſon for each candidate to inſpect the clerks; freeholder to be ſworn, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 3. *vol.* 9.

Sheriff, &c. not to adjourn the county court, without conſent of the candidates, until all the freeholders preſent ſhall be polled, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Copy of the poll to be delivered, if deſired, paying for the writing, ſheriffs, &c. committing wilful offence, to forfeit 500 *l.* 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 6. *vol.* 9.

None to vote in election of members by reaſon of truſt eſtate, or mortgage, unleſs ſuch truſtee or mortgagee be in actual poſſeſſion, &c. but the mortgagor or *ceſtuy que truſt* in poſſeſſion: all conveyances in order to multiply voices, &c. ſhall be of no effect; but one vote for one houſe, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 7. *vol.* 9. 10 *An. c.* 23. § 1. *vol.* 12.

None under 21 years to vote, or to be elected members, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 8. *vol.* 9.

County courts for *York*, held by cuſtom on *Mondays*, ſhall be called upon *Wedneſday*, notwithſtanding, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 9. *vol.* 9.

The ſheriff, &c. of the county of *Southampton*, may adjourn the poll from *Wincheſter*, after every freeholder preſent is polled, to *Newport* in the iſle of *Wight*, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 10. *vol.* 9.

Perſons refuſing to take the oaths, &c. or if quakers, to ſubſcribe the declaration, &c. to have no vote in election of members of parliament, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 19. *vol.* 9. 6 *An. c.* 23. § 13. *vol.* 11.

Sheriff, &c. ſhall with convenient expedition, not exceeding fourteen days after any election, return his writ to the clerk of the crown in *chancery*, and pay the lawful fees, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 10.

Officer of the *cinque ports* ſhall be allowed ſix days from receipt of writ for the delivery of the precept, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 10.

Sheriff, &c. not making returns according to this act, ſhall forfeit 500 *l.* recoverable in courts of record at *Weſtminſter*, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Commiſſioner, &c. of exciſe incapable of ſitting in the houſe of commons, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. § 150, 151. *vol.* 10.

No foreigner naturalized ſince the acceſſion of *Geo.* 1. or having a penſion from the crown, &c. capable to be a member of either houſe of parliament, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 10. See 4 *An. c.* 8. § 25. *vol.* 11.

Action, &c. may be commenced againſt peer or member of parliament, &c. in the interval of parliament, &c. and after prorogation, &c. court may give judgement, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 1, 2. *vol.* 10. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 17.

Plaintiff ſtayed by privilege of parliament, not to be barred by any ſtatute of limitation, &c. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 10. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 3. *vol.* 17.

No action, &c. againſt the King's immediate debtor, &c. ſhall be ſtayed by privilege of parliament, but the perſon of ſuch member, &c. not liable to be arreſted, &c. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 4. *vol.* 10. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 4. *vol.* 17.

Commiſſioner, &c. of cuſtoms, incapable of ſitting in the houſe of commons, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 89, 90. *vol.* 10.

No officer of the cuſtoms to influence any election of members, on forfeiture of 100 *l.* &c. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 91. *vol.* 10. 9 *An. c.* 11. § 49. *vol.* 12.

Action may be proſecuted againſt any officer of the revenue, or any other place of publick truſt, for any miſdemeanor, &c. no ſuch action to be

Digitized by Google

be ſtayed by any privilege of parliament: but not to ſubject the perſon of ſuch member, &c. to impriſonment, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 18. *vol.* 11.

Clauſe in the act 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. § 3. diſabling perſons who have any penſion from the crown, &c. repealed, 4 *An. c.* 8. § 25. *vol.* 11.

By the treaty of union, &c. ſixteen peers of *Scotland* to ſit in the houſe of lords; forty five members to ſit in the houſe of commons, to take the oaths, &c. 5 *An. c.* 8. *Art.* 22, 23. *vol.* 11.

Perſons having any new created office, &c. ſince 25 *October* 1705. incapable of being elected members of the houſe of commons, 6 *An. c.* 7. § 25. *vol.* 11. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 18.

Proclamation to be iſſued for electing ſixteen peers of *Scotland*, to ſit in the parliament of *Great Britain*, peers, &c. to take the oaths, &c. intitled to make a proxy, &c. 6 *An. c.* 23. *vol.* 11.

Every knight of a ſhire to have 600 *l.* a year, freehold, &c. every citizen, &c. 300 *l.* a year, return of any perſon who hath not ſuch eſtate ſhall be void, 9 *An. c.* 5. § 1. *vol.* 12.

This act not to extend to the eldeſt ſon, or heir apparent of a peer, or of a perſon qualified to ſerve as knight of a ſhire, 9 *An. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 12. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 3. *vol.* 23.

The univerſities may elect and return members as formerly, 9 *An. c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 12. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 3. *vol.* 23.

None to be qualified by virtue of any mortgage, unleſs the mortgagee ſhall have been in poſſeſſion ſeven years before the election, 9 *An. c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 12.

Every candidate, at the requeſt of another candidate, or of two of the voters, ſhall take an oath that he has ſuch eſtate, &c. 9 *An. c.* 5. § 5, &c. *vol.* 12.

No perſon employed, &c. in the poſt-office to intermeddle in elections, 9 *An. c.* 10. § 44. *vol.* 12.

No commiſſioners, &c. of the duties on hides, &c. vellum, and parchment, to intermeddle with elections, 9 *An. c.* 11. § 49. *vol.* 12.

No annual returning officer capable to be rechoſen the year immediately enſuing, and ſuch annual officer obſtructing the election of his ſucceſſor, &c. to forfeit 100 *l.* &c. 9 *An. c.* 20. § 8. *vol.* 12.

Commiſſioners, &c. of the duties on ſope, paper, ſtamps, &c. not to intermeddle with elections, 10 *An. c.* 19. § 182. *vol.* 12.

All conveyances fraudulently made to qualify any perſon to vote, (ſubject to conditions to defeat the ſame,) ſhall be diſcharged of ſuch conditions, &c. and all bonds, &c. for defeating ſuch eſtate ſhall be void. Perſons making, &c. ſuch conveyance, or voting by colour thereof, ſhall for every ſuch offence, forfeit 40 *l.* 10 *An. c.* 23. § 1. *vol.* 12.

No perſons ſhall vote for a knight of a ſhire in right of lands which have not been charged to publick taxes, &c. and for which ſuch perſon has not received the rents for one year before, unleſs ſuch lands came to him by deſcent, &c. on forfeiture of 40 *l.* 10 *An. c.* 23. § 2. *vol.* 12. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 13. — *Part repealed by* 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 18.

Former oath required of freeholders, repealed, and another oath appointed, &c. 10 *An. c.* 23. § 3, &c. *vol.* 12. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 18.

Sheriff, &c. ſhall enter the place of the elector's freehold, and of his abode, &c. Poll books to be delivered upon oath to the clerk of the peace, to be kept among the records, &c. 10 *An. c.* 23. § 5. *vol.* 12.

Sheriff of *Yorkſhire*, and of *Cheſter*, to appoint ſeven tables for taking the poll, &c. 10 *An. c.* 23. § 6, 7. *vol.* 12.

Quakers may declare the effect of the oath, upon ſolemn affirmation, ſhall be admitted to vote, 10 *An. c.* 23. § 8. *vol.* 12.

Per-

Digitized by Google

Perſons not reſtrained from voting in right of incorporeal inheritances, or lands, &c. in extraparochial places, or inns of court, &c. by reaſon of not being aſſeſſed to all publick taxes, ſo as they have been uſually charged, &c. as other meſſuages, &c. of 40 *s.* a year, 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 13.

No conveyance ſhall intitle to vote or be elected in *Scotland*, whereon infeoffment is not taken and ſeiſin regiſtered a year before the *teſte* of the writ, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 13. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 16. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 18.

Sheriffs, &c. in *Scotland*, ſhall make publick intimations, three days before the day of election, on penalty of 50 *l.* 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 13.

Parliaments ſhall have continuance for ſeven years, unleſs ſooner diſſolved by the King, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 38. *vol.* 13.

No perſon having any penſion from the crown, for any term of years, capable of being a member of the houſe of commons, ſuch perſon ſitting in the houſe, &c. to forfeit 20 *l. per diem*, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 56. *vol.* 13.

Electors of parliament men, if demanded, &c. to take the oath, &c. that they have not received any reward, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 16.

Such votes ſhall be deemed legal, which have been ſo declared by the laſt determination in the houſe of commons, which ſhall be final, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 4. *vol.* 16.

Returning officer, elector, &c. taking oath or affirmation, falſely, incur the penalties, &c. of perjury, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 5, 6. *vol.* 16.

Perſons taking money or reward for their vote, &c. forfeit 500 *l.* and diſabled, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 7. *vol.* 16.

Offenders who within 12 months after the election, diſcover others ſo that they be convicted, ſuch perſon diſcovering not having been before that time convicted, ſhall be indemnified, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 8. *vol.* 16.

This act to be read by the ſheriff, &c. after reading the writ, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 9. *vol.* 16.

Sheriff, bailiff, &c. for every wilful offence againſt this act, to forfeit 50 *l.* 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 10. *vol.* 16.

Proſecution on this act to be commenced, &c. without wilful delay, within two years, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 11. *vol.* 16. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. *vol.* 17.

No county court in *Great Britain* to be adjourned to a *Monday*, *Friday*, or *Saturday*, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 16. — *Repealed by* 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 11. *vol.* 18.

Clerk, &c. or perſon unduly acting as ſuch, &c. in *Scotland*, making falſe return, &c. to forfeit 500 *l.* 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 16. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 14, *&c. vol.* 18.

Freeholders in *Scotland*, on requeſt, to take the oath concerning his eſtate, &c. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 2, 3. *vol.* 16. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 10. *vol.* 18.

No judge of ſeſſion, juſticiary, or exchequer in *Scotland*, capable of being choſen, &c. a member of the houſe of commons, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 4. *vol.* 16.

Sheriff, &c. in *Scotland*, four days after receipt of the writs, to iſſue precepts, &c. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 5, *&c. vol.* 16.

On notice of election of member of parliament the ſecretary at war to ſend orders for removing ſoldiers two miles from the place of election; not to extend to *Weſtminſter*, or other place of reſidence of the royal family, &c. or fort, garriſon, &c. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 16.

Perſons may proſecute actions againſt members of parliament, in the intervals of ſeſſion, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 1. *vol.* 17.

Members not liable to be arreſted: the courts of great ſeſſions in *Wales*, and ſeſſions in counties palatine, may proceed againſt members as the courts

at

Digitized by Google

at *Weſtminſter*, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 2. *vol.* 17.

Plaintiffs action delayed by privilege of parliament ſhall not be diſcontinued, or barred by any ſtatute of limitation, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 3. *vol.* 17.

Proceſs againſt the King's immediate debtor ſhall not be ſtayed by privilege of parliament, but ſuch perſon not to be arreſted, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 4. *vol.* 17.

Freeholders voting for any city, &c. being a county of itſelf, ſhall have ſuch freehold, &c. a year before election, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20.—*Part repealed by* 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 2. *vol.* 18.

No commiſſioner of the revenue in *Ireland*, no commiſſioner of the navy, &c. nor deputies, clerks, &c. capable of being members of the houſe of commons, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 18.

Freeholders in *Scotland* to be entered in a roll, &c. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 18.

No diviſion of lands, unleſs proved by a retour prior to the 16 *September* 1681. allowed to multiply electors, 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 8, 9. *vol.* 18.

The common clerk of each borough in *Scotland* ſhall ſign the commiſſion, fix the ſeal of the borough, &c. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 26. *vol.* 18.

The act 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. againſt bribery, &c. extended to elections of commiſſioners, &c. in *Scotland*, 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 33, *&c. vol.* 18.

Writs for election of members in parliament for *Scotland*, to be iſſued with as much expedition as may be, and ſeverally delivered to the ſheriffs, &c. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 40, *&c. vol.* 18.

Inſtead of the oath by 10 *An. c.* 23. another is appointed for freeholders, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 1. *vol.* 18.

So much of the act 10 *An. c.* 23. § 2. and 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. as diſables any perſon to vote for knights of ſhires in reſpect of lands, &c. not aſſeſſed, &c. repealed, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 18.

No perſon ſhall vote for knight of the ſhire, in *England* or *Wales*, in right of any lands, &c. which have not been aſſeſſed, &c. to land tax, twelve calendar months next before ſuch election, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 18.

Exception for voting in right of chambers, or offices, &c. duplicates of the land-tax aſſeſſments to be kept among the records of the ſeſſions, to be inſpected or copies taken, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 18.

No perſon to vote for knight of a ſhire without having a freehold in the county of the clear yearly value of 40 *s.* above twelve calendar months before, unleſs by deſcent, &c. on penalty of 40 *l.* 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 18.

No publick tax, &c. to be deemed a charge on a freehold within the intention of this act, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 6. *vol.* 18.

Booths to be erected at the expence of the candidates, proportioned to the hundreds, &c. and not exceeding fifteen, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 7, *&c. vol.* 18.

No ſheriff to adjourn county court after receipt of the writ, for longer than ſixteen days, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 10, 11. *vol.* 18.

Sheriff, &c. wilfully offending againſt this act, may be proſecuted by information, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 12, 13. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 8, 9. *vol.* 18.

Every action, &c. given by this act to be commenced within nine months, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 14. 16. *vol.* 18.

Statutes of jeofails, &c. extended to proceedings on this act, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 15. *vol.* 18.

Electors in any city that is a county of itſelf, claiming to vote in reſpect of freehold eſtate of 40 *s.* a year, if required, to take the oath or affirmation, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 1. *vol.* 18.

None ſhall vote for members, in city being a county of itſelf, in reſpect of freehold of 40 *s.* yearly value, that

Digitized by Google

that has not been assessed to the land-tax, twelve calendar months next before, except right of rents, seats belonging to offices, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 3, 4, 5. *vol.* 18.

Sheriff, &c. of a city, that is a county of itself, to allow a cheque book for every poll book, to give publick notice, &c. to proceed to election, within eight days after receipt of the writ, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 6, 7. *vol.* 18.

Sheriff, &c. wilfully offending against this act may be prosecuted in the King's Bench, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 8, 9. *vol.* 18.

Suits to be commenced within nine months, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 10. 12. *vol.* 18.

All statutes of jeofails, &c. extended to such proceedings, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 11. *vol.* 18.

This act not to extend to any city, being a county of itself, where the right of voting is in respect of *burgage* tenure, or does not require the freehold to be of the yearly value of 40 *s.* except such provisions as are made for allowing cheque books, or notice of time, place, &c. of election, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 13. *vol.* 18.

Upon descent of the crown to a minor, the parliament then in being to continue for three years, unless such successor shall be sooner of age, or the parliament be dissolved, &c. if no parliament in being, &c. the preceding parliament to sit for three years, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 18. *vol.* 20. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. § 20. *vol.* 26.

Acceptance of a commission in the militia, shall not vacate member's seat in parliament, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 12. *vol.* 22.

In case of invasion or rebellion, the parliament may be summoned to meet by proclamation, &c. on such day as his Majesty shall appoint, giving fourteen days notice, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 46. *vol.* 22.

No person who holds his estate by copy of court roll, shall vote for knight of the shire, on forfeiture of 50 *l.* &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 22.

All members in future parliaments, (not particularly excepted) before they act are to deliver in at the table, while the house is sitting, a signed schedule of their respective qualifications, to take and subscribe the oath thereto, &c. which is to be administered by the house and enrolled, &c. after the usual oaths of qualification, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 23.

Not to extend to the eldest son or heir apparent of any peer, or person qualified to serve as knight of a shire, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 3. *vol.* 23.

Members of parliament to be assessed to the land-tax, &c. at their mansion houses, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 84. *vol.* 23.

Contractors for circulating exchequer bills, on the land-tax aid, not disabled from being members of parliament, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 167. *vol.* 23.

None to vote as freemen at elections of members, but such as have been admitted to their freedom twelve months before such election; on penalty of 100 *l.* 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. § 1. *vol.* 25.

Except persons intitled to their freedom by birth, marriage, or servitude, 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. § 2. *vol.* 25.

Penalty of 500 *l.* for antedating the admission of any freeman, 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. § 3. *vol.* 25.

Books and papers of admission of freemen to be open to inspection, &c. on demand, &c. 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. § 4, *&c. vol.* 25.

No person may vote in elections of knights of the shire, or for members of cities which are counties of themselves, in right of any annuity or rent charge granted before 1 *June* 1763, unless a certificate, &c. be entered with the clerk of the peace, &c. twelve months before such election, &c. and memorial be attested, regi-

Digitized by Google

ſtered, &c. 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 25.
For other matters, ſee *Aids*, *Appeals*, *Cambridge*, *Cinque Ports*, *Copyhold*, *Error*, *Indemnity*, *Ireland*, *King*, *&c. Land-tax*, *Leather*, *Liberties*, *London*, *Militia*, *Naturalization*, *Oaths*, *Pardon*, *Petition*, *Plays*, *&c. Poſt-office*, *Precedence*, *Recuſants*, *Regiſter*, *Scotland*, *Statutes*, *Subſidies*, *Wales*.

Parol. See *Frauds*, *&c.*

Parſon. See *Eccleſiaſtical Courts*, *&c. Vicars*, *&c.*

Partition.

After proceſs of *pone* or attachment returned on writ of partition, if the tenant do not enter an appearance within fifteen days, the court may proceed, &c. give judgement by default, and award a writ to make partition, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 31. *vol.* 10. — *Made perpetual by* 3 & 4 *An. c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 11.

If tenant, &c. ſhall in one year after judgement entered, or in caſe of infancy, &c. ſhew good matter in bar of ſuch partition, &c. the court may ſet aſide ſuch judgement, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 31. § 2. *vol.* 9.

No abatement in ſuit for partition by plea, or death of tenant, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 31. § 3. *vol.* 9.

Leſſees, &c. of lands ſo divided, to hold under former conditions, &c. ſheriffs, &c. to execute partition, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 31. § 4, *&c. vol.* 9.

Where partition is made between coparceners of an advowſon, &c. to preſent by turns, each ſhall be ſeiſed of a ſeparate eſtate to preſent accordly, 7 *An. c.* 18. *vol.* 11.
For other matters, ſee *Abatement*, *Advowſon*, *Jointenants*, *Lotteries*, *Parceners*.

Partnerſhip. See *Bankrupts*, *Brokers*, *Inſurance*.

Parton. See *Harbours*.

Party-Wall. See *Buildings*, *Fire*.

Paſſage.

At all paſſages from the port of *Dover*, &c. no more ſhall be paid for the fare than accuſtomed in old time, 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1. — *Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. § 11. *vol.* 7.

None to have paſſage out of the realm, without the King's licence, on forfeiture of goods, except lords, and great men, merchants, and the King's ſoldiers, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. — *Repealed as to reſtraint of perſons going beyond ſea, by* 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. § 22. *vol.* 7.

Pilgrims, ſoldiers, &c. ſhall paſs out of the realm only at the ports of *Dover*, *Plymouth*, *Briſtol*, &c. without the King's licence, &c. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 2. — *Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. § 11. *vol.* 7.

The paſſage to and from *Kent* and *Calais*, ſhall be at the port of *Dover*, 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 10. *vol.* 3. — *Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. § 11. *vol.* 7.
For other matters, ſee *Merchants*, *Rivers*.

Paſte-board, *&c.* See *Paper*.

Paſture. See *Admeaſurement*.

Patents.

The form of grant, and exemplification of charters, confirmation, &c. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 6. *vol.* 1.

The courſe of ſuing forth grants under the King's ſign manual, to be brought to the ſecretary or clerk of the ſignet, &c. the clerk of the ſignet's fees, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4.

Exemplification, &c. of the King's letters patents under the great ſeal, or ſo much thereof, &c. ſhall be of like force as the firſt letters patents, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 5. 13 *El. c.* 6. *vol.* 6.
For other matters, ſee *Advowſon*, *Biſhops*, *Clerk of the Signet*, *Grants of the King*, *Inrolment*, *Leather*, *Monopolies*, *Parliament*.

Patron. See *Advowſon*.

Patten-makers,

—— ſhall not make pattens of aſpe,

Digitized by Google

aſpe, on pain of 100 *s.* 4 *H.* 5. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.—*Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. § 11. *vol.* 7.

—— may make pattens of ſuch aſpe as is not fit for ſhafts, 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.—*Repealed by* 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 40. *vol.* 7.

Paul's Church. See *Churches.*

Paul's School,

—— new built by the company of mercers, upon part of St. *Paul's* church-yard, confirmed to them, &c. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 58. *vol.* 8.

Pauper. See *Forma pauperis, Poor, Stamps.*

Paving, Lighting, Cleanſing, Watching, &c.

The ſtreet between *Charing-croſs* and *Strand-croſs*, to be paved, &c. at the charge of the owners of the land adjoining, &c. 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4.

—— like order for paving, &c. the ſtreets in *Holbourn*, and *Southwark*, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4.

—— *Aldgate*, *White-Chapel*, *High Holbourn*, *Chancery-Lane*, *Gray's Inn Lane*, *Shoe-Lane*, *Fetter-Lane*, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. *vol.* 5.

—— *White-croſs* ſtreet, *Chiſwell* ſtreet, *Drury-Lane*, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

The mayor and commonalty, &c. of *London*, may amend conduits, dig and lay pipes, erect new ones, making recompence, &c. to convey water from *Hampſtead* heath, &c. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5.

Streets in *Cambridge* to be paved, &c. by the owners of houſes, &c. adjoining, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 5.

The ſtreets, lanes, ways and cauſeys in *Calice*, ſhall be paved, and all the houſes there covered with tiles or ſlates, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 38. *vol.* 5.

A way without *Aldgate*, &c. in the ſuburbs of *London* to be paved, &c. by the owners of lands adjoining, &c. 13 *El.* *c.* 23. *vol.* 6.

—— like order for paving, &c. the ſtreets of *Ipſwich*, 13 *El.* *c.* 24. *vol.* 6.

—— of *Chicheſter*, 18 *El.* *c.* 19. *vol.* 6.

—— the *Minories*, &c. 23 *El.* *c.* 12. *vol.* 6.

—— *Drury-Lane* and *St. Giles's* in the fields, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 7.

For repairing the ſewers, &c. paving and keeping clean the ſtreets in and about *London* and *Weſtminſter*, reforming annoyances, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 8.

The order and manner of paving, &c. Sewers, drains, &c. in the mayors, &c. of *London* in common council, 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 8.

For paving and cleanſing the ſtreets, &c. in the cities of *London*, and *Weſtminſter*, and ſuburbs and liberties thereof, and out pariſhes in *Middleſex*, *Southwark*, &c. within the weekly bills of mortality, 2 *W.* & *M.* ſt. 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 9.—*Explained and enforced by* 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 10.

—— every houſholder there to ſet out candles or lights in lanthorns, &c. 2 *W.* & *M.* ſt. 2. *c.* 8. § 15. *vol.* 9. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 17.—*Altered and part repealed by* 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 38. *vol.* 18.

To enable the inhabitants, &c. of *St. James's-Square* to raiſe money to adorn, clean, &c. and continue the ſame in repair, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 15.

For better paving and cleanſing the ſtreets in the city and liberty of *Weſtminſter*, &c. within the weekly bills of mortality, in the county of *Middleſex*, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 16.

Lord mayor and citizens of *London* may fill up part of *Fleet Ditch*, &c. the fee-ſimple of the ground veſted in them, &c. ſufficient drains to be made, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 16.

For paving that part of the road, &c. called *Oxford Street*, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 16.

Digitized by Google

Veſtry, &c. to regulate the watch, &c. in the pariſhes of *St. James* and *St. George Hanover Square*, within the liberties of the city of *Weſtminſter*, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 16.

To enable the inhabitants, &c. in *Lincoln's Inn Fields*, to raiſe money to incloſe, clean and adorn the ſame, &c. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 16.

Veſtry, &c. to regulate the watch, &c. in the pariſh of *St. Martin in the Fields*, within the liberties of the city of *Weſtminſter*, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 17.

—— of *St. Paul Covent Garden*, within the liberties of the city of *Weſtminſter*, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 17.

—— of *St. Margaret*, and *St. John the Evangeliſt*, within the city and liberty of *Weſtminſter*, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 17.

—— of *St. Anne*, within the liberties of the city of *Weſtminſter*, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 17.

Glaſs lamps to be put up in *London*, according to the directions of the lord mayor, &c. and kept lighted from, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 17. — *Part repealed, &c. by* 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 38. *vol.* 18.

To enable the inhabitants, &c. in *Red-Lion Square* to raiſe money to incloſe, pave, watch, clean, &c. the ſame, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 17.

The common council, in *London*, to make orders for the nightly watch, number of watchmen, &c. rates, &c. paving and cleanſing ſtreets, ſewers, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 17.

For regulating the watch, &c. within the liberty of *Saffron Hill*, *Hatton Garden*, and *Ely* rents, in the pariſh of *Saint Andrew*, *Holbourn*, in *Middleſex*, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 17.

For lighting the ſtreets, &c. and better regulating the watch, &c. within the pariſh of *Chriſt Church* in *Middleſex*, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 17.

To enable the inhabitants, &c. in *Charter Houſe Square*, to raiſe money to incloſe, pave, watch, clean, &c. the ſame, 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 18.

Number and manner of lamps to be ordered by the court of aldermen and common council in *London*, rates, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 18.

Carts, &c. in the paved ſtreets, &c. (notwithſtanding the *Stat.* 2 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. § 19.) may be drawn by three horſes, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 2. *vol.* 18.

Veſtry, &c. may regulate lamps, &c. nightly watch, &c. in the pariſh of *St. John Southwark*, &c. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 20.

For cleanſing, lighting, regulating, the nightly watch, &c. in the pariſh of *St. Matthew Bethnal Green*, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 20.

To enable the inhabitants, &c. in *Golden Square*, in the pariſh of *St. James*, *Weſtminſter*, to raiſe money to incloſe, pave, lighten, &c. the ſame, 24 *Geo* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 20.

For cleanſing the ſtreets, &c. in the pariſhes of *St. Margaret* and *St. John the Evangeliſt*, in *Weſtminſter*, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 20.

—— in the pariſh of *St. George Hanover Square*, within the liberty of the city of *Weſtminſter*, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 97. *vol.* 21.

For lighting, cleanſing, &c. the pariſh of *St. Bartholomew the Great*, *London*, and regulating the nightly watch, &c. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. *vol.* 21.

—— within the pariſh of *St. Mary le Bone*, *Middleſex*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 53. *vol.* 21.

—— within the pariſhes of *St. John Wapping*, *St. Paul Shadwell*, the hamlet of *Ratcliffe*, the pariſh of *St. Anne* in *Middleſex*, and the precinct of *Well-cloſe* in the liberty of the tower of *London*, 29 *Geo* 2. *c.* 87. *vol.* 21.

For repairs of pavements, &c. removal of annoyances, &c. of churches, publick buildings, grounds, &c. in the city and liberty of *Weſtminſter*, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 22.

Power given to the lord mayor, common council, &c. in *London*, to widen

Digitized by Google

widen ſtreets, &c. to lay out new ones, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 23.

Inhabitants allowed to be competent witneſſes, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 30. *vol.* 23.

For paving, cleanſing, lighting, &c. within the city and liberty of *Weſtminſter*, the pariſhes of *St. Giles in the Fields*, *St. George the Martyr*, *St. George Bloomsbury*, that part of the pariſh of *St. Andrew Holbourn* which lies in *Middleſex*, the liberties of the *Rolls* and *Savoy*, and that part of the dutchy of *Lancaſter* which lies in *Middleſex*, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. — *Explained, &c. by* 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 25. — *and* 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. *vol.* 26.

For lighting the ſtreets, &c. within the borough and ſoke of *Doncaſter* in the county of *York*, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 26.

For other matters, ſee *Carts*, *Cambridge*, *Certiorari*, *Highways*, *Kenſington*, *London*, *Scotland*, *Sewers*.

Pawns, &c. See *Brokers*.

Paul's. See *Churches*.

Paupers. See *Poor*, *Stamps*.

Payment.

In action of debt brought on ſingle bill or judgement, if the defendant hath paid the money, &c. ſuch payment may be pleaded in bar, 4 *An.* *c.* 16. § 12. *vol.* 11.

Peace.

Driving diſtreſs out of the county, unleſs by judgement of the King's court, ſhall make fine, as for a thing done againſt the peace, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

For preſervation of the peace all ſhall be ready to make freſh ſuit, &c. after felon, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1, 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Coroner ſhall inquire of ſuch as live riotouſly, &c. 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

All parliaments, treaties, &c. ſhall be without force of arms, &c. againſt the peace, 7 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

It ſhall be inquired if all between the age of fifteen and ſixty be ſworn to keep the peace, *Artic. ſuper Stat. Winton*, 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Lawful men, no maintainers, &c. ſhall be aſſigned to keep the peace, &c. 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1. 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

No man to come before the King's juſtices, &c. with force and arms, &c. in affray of the peace; miniſters executing precepts, &c. upon a cry for arms to keep the peace, excepted, &c. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices ſhall have power to puniſh reſiſters of the peace, 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1. 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Charters of pardon of felony, annulled for breach of the peace, 10 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. — *Repealed by* 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 13. *vol.* 9.

The peace of the realm ſhall be maintained, &c. 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 1. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 1. 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Juſtice of the peace ſhall certify recogniſance taken by him, at the next ſeſſions of peace, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Proceſs and writs of *Superſedeas* of the peace, or good behaviour, ſhall not be granted but upon motion in open court, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 8. § 2, 3. *vol.* 7.

Falſe ſureties procured for the gaining of writs of *Superſedeas*, ſhall be puniſhed by the judges, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 8. § 4, 5. *vol.* 7.

Certiorari delivered at quarter ſeſſions of the peace, ſhall not be allowed unleſs the indictee become bound to pay coſts, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 8. § 6, 7. *vol.* 7.

Action againſt juſtice of peace, &c. by reaſon of his office, ſhall be laid in the county where the fact was committed, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, ſee *Clerk of the Peace*, *Forcible Entry*, *&c. General Iſſue*, *Good Behaviour*, *Juſtices of Peace*, *Riots*, *Surety of the Peace*.

Pearls.

Pearls and all other precious ſtones

Digitized by Google

may be imported or exported free from duty: saving as to the *East India* company, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 16.

Pearl Ashes. See *Ashes.*

Pearl Barley.

French or pearl barley to pay custom 5 *s.* for every hundred weight, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Pears. See *Fruit.*

Pease. See *Corn.*

Peers.

The heir of an earl, holding *in capite*, to pay 100 *l.* for relief: the heir of a baron, 100 marks, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Earls and barons shall not be amerced but by their peers, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

A nobleman coming to the King at his command, by a forest, may kill one or two deer, by view of forester, &c. *Chart. Forest.* 9 *H.* 3. *st.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Earls, barons, &c. not bound to come to the sheriff's tourn, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

Saving of the estate and liberty of the lords, &c. so that their bodies be not taken by force of this statute, 38 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Trial of duchesses, countesses, or baronesses, indicted of treason or felony, shall be before such judges, &c. as peers of the realm, 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

For other matters, see *Lords, Militia, Oaths, Parliament, Precedence, Treason, Turn, Widows.*

Pedlars. See *Hawkers.*

Peine fort et dure.

Felons, &c. refusing lawful trial shall have *strong* and *hard* imprisonment, as they who refuse to stand to the common law, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

Pembroke College in Oxford.

The Queen's letters patents to the master of *Pembroke* college in *Oxford*, and his successors, of a prebend in the cathedral of *Gloucester*, confirmed, 12 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 6. § 7. *vol.* 13.

Penal Laws. See *Dispensation, Informations.*

Penance. See *Prohibition.*

Penny-Post. See *Post-office.*

Pensions.

His Majesty may cause a deduction of 6 *d.* in the pound out of all salaries, &c. from the crown, 7 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 27. § 19. *vol.* 14.—*This deduction appropriated by* 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. § 24. *vol.* 15.

Pensions, &c. (not otherwise exempted) chargeable to the land-tax, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 23.

Taxes on pensions, &c. not paid, to be stopt in the exchequer, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 29. *vol.* 23.

Pensions, &c. to be assessed in the places where payable, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 49. *vol.* 23.

Pensions of superannuated sea officers, poor knights of *Windsor*, poor clergy of the *isle of Man*, his Majesty's pages of honour, &c. not charged to the land-tax, 1 *Geo.* 3, *c.* 2. § 95, 96, 97, 98. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, see *Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. Officers, Parliament.*

Pepper. See *Spices.*

Perjury and Subornation, &c.

Perjury committed by unlawful maintenance, &c. or in chancery, or before the King's council, shall be punished by the discretion of the lord chancellor, treasurer, chief justice, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 25.—*Continued to the next parliament by* 12 *H.* 7. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4.—*Saved by* 5 *El. c.* 9. § 13. *vol.* 6. *EXP.*

Procuring any witness to commit wilful perjury, shall forfeit 40 *l.* and not having to that value, &c. suffer imprisonment and pillory, 5 *El. c.* 9. § 3, 4. *vol.* 6.

Person attainted thereof, &c. dis-

Digitized by Google

abled to be a witneſs, 5 *El. c.* 9. § 5, 6. *vol.* 6.

Perſon convict of perjury, forfeits 20 *l.* to have ſix months impriſonment, his oath not to be received in any court of record, &c. 5 *El. c.* 9. § 6. *vol.* 6.

Such offender not having effects to the value of 20 *l.* to be ſet on the pillory, &c. and there to have both his ears nailed, 5 *El. c.* 9. § 7. *vol.* 6.

Party aggrieved by judgement of perjury, &c. upon reverſal of the ſame, ſhall recover his damages, 5 *El. c.* 9. § 5. 7. *vol.* 6.

This act not to extend to any eccleſiaſtical court, &c. 5 *El. c.* 9. § 11. *vol.* 6.

Beſide the puniſhment already by law, for perjury, or ſubornation; the court may order the perſon convicted thereof, to the houſe of correction, &c. or to be tranſported for ſeven years, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 2. *vol.* 16.—*Made perpetual by* 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 1. *vol.* 17.

All offences of perjury, ſubornation, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 19. 21. *vol.* 19.

In all informations or indictments for perjury, or ſubornation thereof, &c. it ſhall be ſufficient to ſet forth the ſubſtance of the offence, &c. without ſetting forth the bill, anſwer, &c. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 1, 2. *vol.* 20.

Juſtices, of aſſize, *Niſi prius*, &c. may direct proſecutions againſt witneſſes who appear to them to have committed perjury, &c. and aſſign the proſecutor council, &c. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 20.

For other matters, ſee *Attornies*, *Bankrupt*, *Coffee*, *Linen*, *London*, *Maintenance*, *Parliament*, *Regiſter*, *Ships*, *Sope*.

Perry. See *Cyder*.

Perſian Goods. See *Eaſt India Company*, *India Goods*, *Silk*.

Perſonal Eſtates.

Perſonal eſtates ſhall be rated to the land-tax where the party is reſident; abſent perſons, where laſt reſident, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 49. *vol.* 23.

Goods, meſſuages, &c. to be aſſeſſed at the place where they ſhall be, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 50. *vol.* 23.

Perſons doubly rated, ſhall be diſcharged on certificate, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 51. *vol.* 23.

Not to aſſeſs perſonal eſtates of inhabitants of *Scotland*, *Ireland*, *Jerſey*, or *Guernſey*. Perſons fraudulently changing place of reſidence to eſcape the taxation, ſhall be charged treble, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 52. *vol.* 23.

Houſholders upon demand of the aſſeſſors, ſhall give an account of their lodgers, on forfeiture of 5 *l.* 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 53. *vol.* 23.

Peter Pence. See *Rome*.

Petitions.

No perſons on pretence of preſenting any petition, &c. to repair to the King, or parliament, accompanied with exceſſive number of people, &c. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

That it is the right of the ſubjects to petition the King, and all proſecutions, &c. for ſuch petitioning are illegal, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Liberties*.

Petition of Right.

He that prays aid of the King ſhall have but four writs of ſearch, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

Petition to the King, by parliament, concerning rights and liberties of the ſubjects, 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

Petit Treaſon.

—— when a ſervant ſlayeth his maſter, or a wife her huſband, or a religious, &c. his prelate, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

For other matters, ſee *Acceſſory*, *Clergy*, *Treaſon*.

Petty Chapman. See *Hawkers*.

Petty Seals. See *Seal*.

Pewterers.

No perſon to caſt any pewter, &c. but as good fine metal, as within the

Digitized by Google

city of *London* and by the ſtatutes, upon pain of forfeiture, &c. to be marked, ſearched, &c. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. 4 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

No pewterers, &c. ſhall ſell or change any pewter, but only in open fairs or markets, or in their own dwelling houſes, &c. on forfeiture of 10 *l.* 4 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 2. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 6. *vol.* 4. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 5.

No perſon ſhall buy or exchange any wares made of pewter, &c. out of the realm, on forfeiture of the ſame, and the full value, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 1, 2. *vol.* 4. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 5.

No pewterer ſhall take a ſtranger born, to be an apprentice or journeyman, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 3, *&c. vol.* 4. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 5.—*Part repealed by* 5 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

Wrought tin, commonly called *pewter*, on entry for exportation, to pay 2 *s.* for every hundred weight, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 34. § 1. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Metal*, *Tin*.

Phyſicians and Surgeons.

No perſon within the city of *London*, nor ſeven miles of the ſame, to exerciſe as a phyſician or ſurgeon, except examined and approved, &c. on forfeiture of 5 *l.* for every month, &c. 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 11, § 1. *vol.* 4. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 5.

A phyſician or ſurgeon out of the precinct of *London*, ſeven miles, to be approved by the biſhop of the dioceſe, 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 2. *vol.* 4.

The privileges of *Oxford* and *Cambridge* ſaved, 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 4.

The ſurgeons of *London* ſhall be exempt from bearing armour, pariſh offices, inqueſts, &c. 5 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

Incorporation, &c. of a perpetual college of phyſicians in *London*, and the ſuburbs, authorized to make ordinances, &c. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

Phyſicians through *England* to be examined by the preſident of the college, and three of the elects: graduates of the univerſities, excepted, 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 4.

The preſident, commons and fellows of phyſicians in *London*, exempted from ward and pariſh offices, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 40. § 1. *vol.* 5.

Four phyſicians ſhall be choſen yearly, &c. to ſearch apothecary drugs, &c. in *London*, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 40. § 2. *vol.* 5. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 9. § 56. *vol.* 6. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 13.

Any of the phyſicians in *London* may practiſe ſurgery, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 40. § 3. *vol.* 5.

The barbers and ſurgeons of *London* united and incorporated, and exempted from bearing arms, inqueſts, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 42. § 1. *vol.* 5.

Surgeons of *London*, &c. may take yearly four condemned perſons for anatomies, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 42. § 2. *vol.* 5. *See* 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 2. 5. 10. *vol.* 20.

Every ſurgeon of *London* ſhall have a ſign at his door, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 42. § 3. *vol.* 5.

Surgeons, &c. ſhall pay and bear charges of ſcot and lot, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 42. § 6. *vol.* 5.

Any perſon may retain a ſurgeon, &c. in his houſe as his ſervant, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 42. § 7. *vol.* 5.

Any ſubject of the King, having knowledge of the nature of herbs, &c. may miniſter to any outward ſore, wound, diſeaſe, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 5.

The preſident of the college of phyſicians, &c. may commit offenders, &c. to any priſon within, &c. except the tower of *London*, 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 9. § 4. *vol.* 6.

For the better ſearching and examining all drugs, &c. uſed for medicines within *London*, or ſeven miles thereof, &c. by cenſors of the college, &c. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 15.

Reward of 5000 *l.* granted to *Joanna Stephens* for diſcovery of medicines for cure of the ſtone, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 17.

Union

Digitized by Google

Union of barbers and ſurgeons of *London* diſſolved, ſurgeons of *London* made a ſeparate corporation, with authority, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 18.

Company of ſurgeons to enjoy the ſame privileges, &c. as by former acts or grants, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 8. 10, 11. *vol.* 18.

Candidates to ſerve as ſurgeons, &c. of regiments, &c. to be examined, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 9. *vol.* 18.

The bodies of murderers convicted and executed in *London* or *Middleſex* to be delivered to *Surgeons Hall*; and in any other county to ſuch ſurgeon as the judge, &c. ſhall direct, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 2. 5. 10. *vol.* 20.

For other matters, ſee *Apothecaries*.

Pictures,

—— imported within the time to pay a duty of 20 *l. per cent.* value, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 9. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 4. § 5. — *Made perpetual by* 7 *An. c.* 7. *vol.* 11.

The duty on pictures imported ſhall be according to the dimenſions, 3 *l.* for pictures four feet ſquare, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. § 49. *vol.* 14. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 12. *vol.* 15.

Pilgrims,

—— to paſs out of the realm only at *Dover*, 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Pilchards See *Fiſh*, *Herrings*.

Pillory.

Offence againſt the aſſize of bread by a baker, grievous and often, ſhall be puniſhed by pillory, *Judic. pillor.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 6. § 1. *vol.* 1.

Inqueſt ſhall be, if they have in the town a pillory of convenient ſtrength, &c. *Judic. Pillor.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 6. § 2. *Ordin. pro piſtor. Stat. incert. temp. c.* 3. 1 *vol.* 391.

For other matters, ſee *Actions popular*, *Bankrupts*, *Braſiers*, *Briefs*, *Cheats*, *Conjuration*, *Deer*, *Foreſtallers*, *Forgery*, *Fewel*, *Inns*, *Linen*, *Perjury*, *Privileged places*, *Silk*, *Soldiers*, *Victuals*, *Wax*, *Weights*.

Pilots.

No perſon ſhall pilot any ſhip from *Dover*, *Deal*, &c. unleſs examined, &c. by the maſter, &c. of *Trinity houſe*, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 13. — *Continued by* 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. § 1. *vol.* 26.

The lord warden of the *cinque-ports*, with aſſent of the commiſſioners of load-manage, &c. may make orders for the better government of pilots at *Dover*, *Deal*, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 14. *vol.* 14. — *Continued by* 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. § 1. *vol.* 26.

Regulation and government of pilots licenſed by the corporation of *Trinity-houſe* of *Deptford Strond*, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 16.

Pine Trees. See *Plantations*, *Stores*.

Pins,

—— ſhall not be put to ſale unleſs double-headed, ſoldered faſt, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. — *Repealed by* 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 5.

All manner of pins may be imported, 27 *El. c.* 11. — *Continued by* 35 *El. c.* 7. § 16. *vol.* 6. 39 *El. c.* 18. § 18. *vol.* 7. *EXP.*

Pintadoes. See *Linen*.

Pipe in Herefordſhire. See *Mardon*, alias *Mawarden*.

Pipowder. See *Fair*.

Pirates.

Offences committed where the admiral has juriſdiction ſhall be tried in ſuch places, &c. as limited by the King's commiſſion, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 10. 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 7. 9. *vol.* 13. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 18.

His Majeſty's ſubjects, &c. committing piracy on others of the King's ſubjects, by commiſſion from any foreign prince, ſhall be adjudged pirates, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 8. *vol.* 10. — *Made perpetual by* 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 16.

Commander or mariner who ſhall betray his truſt, lay violent hands on his

Digitized by Google

his commander, &c. ſhall be adjudged a pirate, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 9, 10. *vol.* 10.

Commanders and mariners defending their ſhip againſt pirates, &c. intitled to reward from the owners, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 11, 12. *vol.* 10.

Commiſſioners, &c. ſhall have power to try pirates, &c. in all the colonies, &c. in *America*, governors, &c. to aſſiſt, &c. and deliver up pirates, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 14, 15. *vol.* 10.

Commanders of ſhips, &c. trading, or correſponding with pirates, furniſhing them with ſtores, &c. ſhall be adjudged guilty of piracy, &c. perſons belonging to any veſſel, forcibly boarding any merchant ſhip, and throwing any goods over board, ſhall be puniſhed as pirates, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 14.—*Made perpetual by* 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 7. *vol.* 16.

Ships fitted out to trade with pirates, forfeited, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 2. *vol.* 14.

Perſons by the ſtatute 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 7. declared accеſſories to piracy, ſhall be deemed principals, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 3, 4. *vol.* 14.

Seamen maimed in fight againſt pirates ſhall receive rewards, be admitted into *Greenwich Hoſpital*, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 14.

Maſters, &c. not defending themſelves againſt pirates, &c. ſhall forfeit their wages, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 6. *vol.* 14.

Subjects or denizens, during any war, committing hoſtilities at ſea, &c. where the admirals have power, againſt his Majeſty's ſubjects, or giving aid, &c. to enemies at ſea, may be tried, &c. as pirates, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 18.

Piracies and robberies on the high ſeas, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 13, 14. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee *Admiral*, *Felonies*, *Merchants*, *Plantations*, *Safe Conduct*, *Seamen*, *Ships*.

Pitch and Tar.

No pitch, tar, roſin, &c. to be imported but in veſſels whereof the maſter and three fourths of the mariners are *Engliſh*, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 8. *vol.* 8.

No pitch, tar, roſin, &c. to be imported from the *Netherlands* or *Germany*, in any veſſels whatſoever, on forfeiture of the goods, ſhip and furniture, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 23. *vol.* 8.

Pitch and tar, imported within the time, &c. not being the product of the *Britiſh* dominions, &c. to pay additional duty of one moiety more than charged in the book of rates, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Plantations*, *Stores*.

Pitkin. (*Thomas*)

For relief of the creditors of *Thomae Pitkin* a bankrupt, apprehending him, diſcovery, &c. 3 & 4 *An.* *c.* 12. 5 *An.* *c.* 23. *vol.* 11.

Pittenween.

A duty of two pennies Scots, &c. upon every pint of beer and ale vended there, for repairing the harbour, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 14.

Pladdings and Fingrums. See *Scotland*, tit. *Arms*, *Woollen Manufactures*.

Plague.

Proviſions for relief, &c. of perſons ſick of the plague, infected perſons ordered to keep houſe, diſobeying, &c. adjudged felony, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 31. *vol.* 7.

All ſhips coming from places infected, &c. to make quarentine in ſuch place, manner, &c. as directed, &c. 9 *An.* *c.* 2. *vol.* 12. 7 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 14. *vol.* 14. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 15. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 16. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 21.

His Majeſty enabled to prohibit commerce, &c. with countries infected

Digitized by Google

ted with the plague, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 14.

Goods liable to retain infection, coming from the *Levant*, without a clean bill of health, not to be landed, &c. unleſs the ſame have been aired in ſome foreign *lazarets*, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 12. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Felonies*, tit. *Quarentine.*

Plaiſterers.

No plaiſterer ſhall uſe the art of a painter-ſtainer in *London*, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 7.

Plaiſterers, &c. may uſe whiting, blacking, red-lead, &c. mingled with ſize only, and not with oil, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 20. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Plantations.

No ſugars, tobacco, cotton-wool, indicoes, ginger, fuſtick, or other dying wood, of the growth, produce, &c. of any *Engliſh* plantations, &c. ſhall be exported from thence, to any other place, &c. than *England*, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 18. *vol.* 7.

Ships of *England*, &c. ſailing to any *Engliſh* plantations, ſhall be bound with ſureties, &c. to bring goods there loaded into *England*, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 19. *vol.* 7. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 26. § 11. *vol.* 8.

No commodities of the growth and manufacture of *Europe* ſhall be imported into any plantation, &c. unleſs ſhipped in *England* and in *Engliſh* built ſhipping, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 5, 6. *vol.* 8.

Ships navigated as this act requires, may lade in any part of *Europe*, ſalt for the fiſheries of *New England* and *Newfoundland*, wines in the *Maderas* and *Azores*, of the growth thereof, ſervants or horſes in *Scotland* and *Ireland*, all ſorts of victual of the growth or production thereof, and tranſport the ſame to any of the plantations, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 7. *vol.* 8. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 26. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. *vol.* 27.

Every perſon importing goods, &c. to any of the plantations, &c. ſhall deliver to the governor of ſuch place, &c. within four and twenty hours, an inventory, &c. and not lade or unlade, &c. until, &c. governors ſhall take an oath to obſerve this act, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 8. *vol.* 8.

Officers of the cuſtoms ſuffering ſuch goods from the plantations, to be carried into any other country, &c. before unladen in *England*, &c. ſhall forfeit his place, the value of the goods, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 9. *vol.* 8.

Sea-coals may be ſhipped to any of the plantations, from any port of *England*, paying 1 *s.* for the chalder, *London* meaſure, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 10, 11. *vol.* 8.—*Altered by* 9 *An. c.* 6. § 7. *vol.* 12.

Plantation goods ſhall be brought and unladed at ſome port in *England*, &c. and the word *Ireland* ſhall be omitted in the bonds to be taken for that purpoſe, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 26. § 11. *vol.* 8. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. § 13, 14. *vol.* 9.

Governors of the plantations to return yearly to the cuſtom-houſe, a liſt of all ſhips unloading therein, and any ſhip unlading ſugars, &c. other than in *England*, &c. ſuch ſhip, lading, &c. ſhall be forfeited, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 26. § 12, 13. *vol.* 8.—*Continued during the act of tonnage and poundage, by* 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 19. *vol.* 16.

Any perſons may import train-oil or blubber, of *Greenland*, or *Newfoundland*, or any of the plantations, and whale-fins caught in veſſels belonging to *England*, &c. paying for the ton of ſuch oil 6 *s.* for every ton of whale-fins, &c. 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 8. 1 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 13.

All veſſels taking goods on board in the plantations, to give bond, &c. to unload the ſame in *England*, &c. and for the rates of cuſtoms, ſugar-white 5 *s.* the hundred weight, brown ſugar, &c. 1 *s.* 6 *d.* tobacco, &c. 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 8. — *Explained with*

Digitized by Google

with additional duties, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 26.

Goods not to be imported or exported to or from the plantations but in ſhips built in *England*, *Ireland*, or in the plantations, except prize ſhips, and foreign ſhips employed for three years to bring in naval ſtores, on forfeiture of ſhip and goods, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. § 1, 2, 3. 17, *&c. vol.* 9.

Governors of *Engliſh* plantations to take an oath to obſerve all clauſes, matters, &c. relating to the ſaid plantations, &c. and on neglect, to be removed from his government, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. § 4. *vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 69. *vol.* 10.

Naval officers in the plantations to give ſecurity to the commiſſioners of the cuſtoms in *England* for performance of their duty, and in default to be diſabled, and governors in the *interim*, to be anſwerable, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Ships coming into or going out of the plantations, liable to the ſame rules, &c. and officers of the revenue there to have the ſame power, &c. as officers of the cuſtoms in *England*, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. § 6. 10, 11. *vol.* 9.

One third of forfeitures, not otherwiſe diſpoſed of, to be to the King, another to the governor of the plantation, the other to the proſecutor, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. § 7. *vol.* 9.

No goods to be ſhipped notwithſtanding payment of duties in the plantations, before ſecurity given as required, &c. on forfeiture of ſhip and goods, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. § 8. *vol.* 9.

All laws, by-laws, uſages, &c. in any of the plantations, repugnant to any law made in *England* relating thereto, illegal, null, and void, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. § 9. *vol.* 9.

Commiſſioners of the treaſury and of the cuſtoms in *England*, may appoint officers of cuſtoms in any of the iſlands, &c. and on any action concerning his Majeſty's duties, &c. brought in the plantations, the jury to be natives of *England*, *Ireland*, or plantations, and the offence may be laid in any colony, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. § 11. *vol.* 9.

All places of truſt in the courts of law, or relating to the treaſury of the iſlands, to be in the hands of the natives of *England* or *Ireland*, or of the iſlands, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. § 12. *vol.* 9.

The ſureties in bonds given in the plantations as required, &c. to be of known reſidence and ability there, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. § 13. *vol.* 9.

Product of the plantations not to be put on ſhore in *Scotland*, or *Ireland*, unleſs duties firſt paid in *England*, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. § 14, 15. *vol.* 9.

Perſons not to ſell any *propriety* under letters patents, to any other than ſubjects of *England*, &c. and all governors nominated, &c. to be approved by the King, and take the oaths, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. § 16. *vol.* 9.

To prevent colouring foreign ſhips under *Engliſh* names, *Engliſh* built ſhips, prize ſhips, &c. to be regiſtered, atteſted, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. § 17, *&c. vol.* 9.

Piracies, felonies, &c. committed in any place where the admirals have power, may be tried in any of his Majeſty's plantations, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 1. 14. *vol.* 10. 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 7. 9. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 16. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 18.

Governors of the plantations, &c. to aſſiſt commiſſioners, &c. and deliver up pirates, &c. refuſing obedience to this act, forfeits all charters granted for the government or *propriety* of ſuch plantation, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 14, 15. *vol.* 10.

Oppreſſion, or other offence contrary to the laws, committed by governors, &c. in the plantations, &c. may be tried in the *King's Bench* in *England*, or before commiſſioners, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 10.

To-

Digitized by Google

Tobacco, currans, and ſugar, imported lawfully, &c. from the *Engliſh* plantations, exempted from the ſubſidies granted by 3 & 4 *An. c.* 5. § 1. *vol.* 11.

Rice and melaſſes, produced in the plantations, to be under like ſecurities, &c. as other plantation goods, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 5. § 12. *vol.* 11. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 1, 2. *vol.* 16.

Iriſh linen may be exported, in *Engliſh* ſhips, &c. to any of the plantations, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 8. *vol.* 11. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 1, 2. *vol.* 16.

No ſhip coming to the plantations, &c. from *Ireland*, to break bulk until notice of arrival firſt given to the governor, &c. an invoice of lading, &c. viſited, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 8. § 2, *&c. vol.* 11.

Bounty granted to importers of naval ſtores from *Engliſh* plantations in *America*, for good tar, according to the rate of 4 *l. per* ton, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 10. *vol.* 11. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 16, 17. 18. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 14. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 57. § 11. *vol.* 16. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 20.

Penalty for felling, deſtroying, or burning, pitch, pine trees, &c. in the colonies, &c. in *New England*, *New York*, and *New Jerſey*, 3 & 4 *An. c.* 10. § 6, 7. *vol.* 11. 9 *An. c.* 17. *vol.* 12. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 5, 6. *vol.* 14. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 16.

Such ſecurity, &c. to be given for importing ſuch naval ſtores into *England*, &c. as other plantation goods, 3 & 4 *An. c.* 10. § 8. *vol.* 11. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 16. *vol.* 16.

The rates of foreign coins, pieces of eight, &c. in the plantations, aſcertained by proclamarion, &c. perſons paying or receiving, at a higher rate, to ſuffer ſix months impriſonment, and forfeit 10 *l.* 6 *An. c.* 30. *vol.* 11.

For encouragement of privateers, condemning prize ſhips, &c. in *America*, 6 *An. c.* 37. *vol.* 11.

All ſubjects to enjoy a free trade to any part of *America*, 6 *An. c.* 37. § 15. 22. *vol.* 11.

Jeſuits Bark, *Sarſaparilla*, balſam of *Peru* and *Tulu*, and all other drugs of the product of *America*, may be imported from any of the plantations, in ſhips regularly navigated, paying the ſame duty as if imported from the place of their growth, 7 *An. c.* 8. § 12. *vol.* 11.

Plantation bonds, on default of proſecution, &c. within three years, &c. made void, and to be delivered up, &c. 8 *An. c.* 13. § 23. *vol.* 12.

All prize goods, &c. taken in *America*, and imported, &c. liable to the duties, 9 *An. c.* 27. 10 *An. c.* 22. 10 *An. c.* 26. § 113. *vol.* 12.

Merchants, &c. may contract with perſons of the age of fifteen, &c. to ſerve in any of the plantations for eight years; provided ſuch perſon acknowledge his conſent before the lord mayor of *London*, or juſtices of peace, &c. and ſign the ſame, &c. 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 13.

Beaver-ſkins, and other furs of the product of any of the plantations, &c. to be imported from thence directly into *Great Britain*, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 24. *vol.* 14.

Copper ore of the produce of *Britiſh* plantations, ſubjected to ſuch regulations, &c. as other commodities, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 22. *vol.* 14. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 21.

Salt may be imported from any part of *Europe* to *Penſilvania*, in *Britiſh* ſhips navigated, &c. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 15. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 16.

Lignum vitæ of the product of the *Britiſh* plantations, may be imported free from all cuſtoms, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 17. § 5, 6. *vol.* 15.

An agreement eſtabliſhed with ſeven of the lords proprietors of *Carolina*, for the ſurrender of their title, intereſt, &c. in that province to his Majeſty, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 16.

No white pine-trees, of the diameter

Digitized by Google

ter of 24 inches, at 12 inches from the ground, to be cut or deſtroyed, not being private property, in the colonies of *Nova Scotia*, &c. without licence from his Majeſty, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 1, 2. *vol.* 16. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 20.

Salt may be imported from any part of *Europe* to *New York*, in *Britiſh* ſhips navigated, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 16.

Britiſh ſhips, navigated, &c. that clear outwards for *Carolina*, may ſhip rice there and carry the ſame directly to any part of *Europe* ſouthward of cape *Finiſterre*, without carrying the ſame to any other of the plantations, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 16. — *Continued, and extended to* Georgia, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 16. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 47. § 4. *vol.* 19. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 21.

Before rice be put on board at *Carolina*, maſter to deliver his licence to collector, make entry, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 3, 4. *vol.* 16.

The officers in *Carolina* to tranſmit a copy of the indorſement, to aſcertain the half ſubſidy, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 5. *vol.* 16.

All goods, &c. of the produce of the plantations, may be imported from thence into *Ireland*, in *Britiſh* ſhips, navigated, &c. except the goods enumerated, ſugars, tobacco, cotton, &c. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 16.

No drawback allowed on re-exportation of unwrought hemp to the *Britiſh* dominions in *America*, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 7. *vol.* 16.

Debts owing in the plantations to his Majeſty, or where any perſon reſiding here ſhall be a party, &c. may be proved by *affidavit*, &c. before a chief magiſtrate, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 16.

Lands, houſes, negroes, &c. in the plantations, liable to ſatisfy all juſt debts, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. § 4. *vol.* 16.

No hats or felts to be tranſported from any of the *Britiſh* plantations to any other of the plantations, on forfeiture of the ſame, and 500 *l.* &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 16.

None to work felts or hats in the plantations but ſuch as have ſerved an apprenticeſhip thereto, none to have above two apprentices at one time, nor to employ any negro in hat-making, &c. on forfeiture of 5 *l.* a month, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 7, *&c. vol.* 16.

All coffee of the produce of any of the *Britiſh* plantations in *America*, inſtead of the inland duty of 2*s. per* pound, to pay only 1*s.* 6*d. per* pound, inland duty; oath to be made of the growth, &c. certificate, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 16. — *Continued by* 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 18.

All rum and ſpirits made in any *American* plantations not belonging to his Majeſty, on importation to the *Britiſh* plantations, to pay 9*d. per* gallon; and 6*d. per* gallon for molaſſes and ſyrops, and 5*s. per* C. wt. for ſugars, &c. offences, &c. may be proſecuted in any court of admiralty, &c. in the plantations, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 16. — *Continued by* 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 18. 26 *Geo.* 2. 32. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 21. — *Amended, additional duties, &c. and made perpetual by* 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 26.

No ſugars, &c. except of the produce of his Majeſty's plantations, ſhall be imported into *Ireland*, but only ſuch as ſhall be ſhipped in *Great Britain*, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 4, *&c. vol.* 16.

Drawback of the duties on ſugar, &c. imported from the *Britiſh* plantations, to be repaid on exportation within the year, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 9. *vol.* 16.

And an additional allowance on exportation of ſuch ſugars, refined in *Great Britain*, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 10. *vol.* 16.

Grant of 10,000 *l.* for ſettling and eſtabliſhing the colony of *Georgia*, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 7. *vol.* 16.

Con-

Digitized by Google

Conditions on which ſugars may be carried from the *American* colonies directly to foreign parts, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 17.—*Extended to all* Britiſh *ſhips by* 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 5. *vol.* 18.—*Continued by* 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 26.

Officers of the cuſtoms impowered to enter, examine, unlade, &c. ſuſpected ſhips; and in caſe there be no goods found on board, but what are mentioned in the *manifeſt* delivered, &c. the officers to reload and repair damages, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 6. *vol.* 17.

Sugars, &c. brought from the plantations, with licence, &c. may be landed in *Great Britain*, on paying the duties, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 7. *vol.* 17.

Sugars, with a licence, &c. may be carried to the ſouthward of cape *Finiſterre*, without touching at *Great Britain*, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 8. *vol.* 17.

On performing the requiſites, the bond to be diſcharged, otherwiſe to be forfeited, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 9. *vol.* 17.

Ships unlading ſuch ſugars and taking in other goods, ſubject to entries, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 10, *&c. vol.* 17.

Owners of ſhips carrying ſuch ſugars, not to pay any ſeaman more than half his wages before their return home, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 12. *vol.* 17.

Any perſon granting falſe certificates, altering any licence, oath, &c. to forfeit 100 *l.* &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 15. *vol.* 17.

His Majeſty impowered, in time of war, to grant charters, commiſſions, &c. to any ſociety, &c. for taking, &c. lands, forts, places of ſtrength, &c. poſſeſſed by any enemy, in any part of *America*, and the ſame aſſured to them and their heirs, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 13, 14. *vol.* 17.

No privateer, &c. in *America*, to take on board any ſervant, without conſent of the maſter; but in all caſes to obſerve the laws of that country, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 20. *vol.* 17.

Foreigners living ſeven years in any of our colonies, to be deemed natives, on taking the oaths, &c. to be entered, certified, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 17. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 44. *vol.* 19.

All unlawful ſubſcriptions, tranſfers, aſſignments of ſtocks; pretended ſtocks, &c. in the plantations, ſhall be liable to like fines, penalties, and puniſhments, as common nuſances, &c. in *Great Britain*, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. *vol.* 17.

Maſters of veſſels in the plantation trade, regiſtered, &c. ſhall give an account upon oath, &c. and loading or unloading goods, before proof of *Engliſh* owners, &c. ſuch veſſel ſhall be forfeited, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 18.

Where certificate of the regiſter of ſuch veſſel ſhall be loſt, &c. the maſter, &c. may make oath, &c. and to give ſecurity that no illegal uſe ſhall be made of the firſt regiſter, if found; may trade for one voyage after, and then to regiſter *de novo*, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 2, 3. *vol.* 18.

All plantation bonds ſhall be made with a condition to produce a certificate within 18 months, that the goods enumerated, &c. have been landed and diſcharged, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 4. *vol.* 18.

Mariners belonging to privateers, or trading ſhips, not to be impreſſed in the *Weſt Indies*, unleſs they ſhall have deſerted from his Majeſty's ſhips, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 18.

Præmium of 6 *d. per* pound to be paid on importation in veſſels lawfully manned, &c. of *indico* of the growth of the *Britiſh* plantations, merchantable, &c. certificate, &c. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 19. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 21. *Amended by* 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 25.

Exporters of ſuch *indico*, to repay the *præmium*, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 12, *&c.*—*Altered by* 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. § 2. *vol.* 25.

Commiſſioners under the great ſeal autho-

Digitized by Google

authorized to determine appeals from the courts of admiralty, &c. in the plantations, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 19.

Raw ſilk of the growth of the *Britiſh* colonies in *America*, may be imported, without paying any duty, &c. in veſſels lawfully manned, &c. and on oath, certificate, &c. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 20.

Pig iron made in the *Britiſh* colonies in *America*, may be imported duty free, and bar iron into the port of *London*; the ſame to be marked, certified, &c. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 20. *The clauſes reſtraining importation of bar iron to the port of* London, *&c. repealed by* 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 22.

No mill for ſlitting of iron, or plateing-forge to work with a tilt-hammer, or furnace for making ſteel, to be erected, &c. in *America* on penalty of 200 *l.* &c. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 9, 10. 15. *vol.* 20.

No duties to be paid on pot or pearl aſhes imported from the *Britiſh* plantations, the conditions obſerved in ſuch importation, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 51. *vol.* 20.

No bounty to be allowed on tar imported from *America*, &c. unleſs each barrel contains 31 gallons and an half, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 2. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 3. *vol.* 20.

No act of aſſembly, &c. to be made in the colonies of *Rhode Iſland*, *Providence* plantations, &c. for creating paper bills of credit, or for protracting the time for the calling in ſuch, or for depreciating or re-iſſuing the ſame; &c. unleſs for the current ſervice of the year, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 53. *vol.* 20. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 26.

The act relating to the atteſtation of wills, &c. ſhall extend to ſuch plantations, &c. where the ſtatute 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. is received, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 10, 11. *vol.* 20.

Foreign proteſtants, receiving the King's commiſſion to be officers, engineers, &c. in regiments in *America* taking the oaths, producing certificates, &c. enabled to ſerve, &c. in *America* only, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 21.

For better recruiting his Majeſty's forces on the continent of *America*, regulation of the army, and preventing deſertion there, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 21.

Officers of his Majeſty's forces ſerving in *America* may inliſt as ſoldiers ſuch indented ſervants there, as ſhall be willing to enter, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 1. *vol.* 21.

Maſter of ſuch indented ſervant objecting thereto, within ſix months, the ſervant to be reſtored, on returning the inliſting money; or ſuch ſatisfaction made to him as two juſtices in the province, &c. ſhall adjudge reaſonable in proportion, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 2. *vol.* 21.

The act for puniſhing mutiny and deſertion, &c. extended to troops raiſed in *America*, when in conjunction with *Britiſh*, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 73. *vol.* 22.

All ſorts of victual, &c. prohibited to be exported from the *Britiſh* plantations, &c. during the war with *France*, on forfeiture of ſhip, &c. except neceſſary proviſion for ſhips on voyage, for the King's ſhips, garriſons, &c. or for other plantations, *Great Britain*, &c. giving ſecurity, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 22.

Not to prohibit the exportation of rice from the plantations directly to any part of *Europe* ſouthward of cape *Finiſterre*: or carrying fiſh, or roots, coaſtwiſe, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 11, 12. *vol.* 22.

Acts of aſſembly, &c. for creating, &c. paper bills of credit, declaring them to be a legal tender in payment of money, ſhall be void, &c. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 26.

For other matters, ſee Aliens, Apprentices, Brandy, Brokers, Coals, Cochineal, Coffee, Copper, Cuſtoms, Flax, Greenland, Guernſey, Habeas Corpus, Hats, Hops, India Goods, Infant, Linen, Naturalization, Non-

Digitized by Google

conformists, Pirates, Prizes, Rice, Salt, Seamen, Ships, Silks, Stores, Sugar, Tobacco, Vagrants, Whales, Whale-bone, &c. Wool.

Plate. See *Gold and Silver, &c.*

Plays and Games.

Servants in husbandry, labourers, &c. shall use bows and arrows, *Sundays* and holydays, and leave all playing at tennis, foot-ball, coits, dice, and other such importune games, 12 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. 11 *H.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 2. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 12. 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4. —*Repealed by* 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 17. *vol.* 5. *and* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

No person shall use any of the games called close, half-bowl, kayles, hand in hand, queck board, &c. 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 25. *vol.* 4. —*Repealed by* 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 17. *vol.* 5. *and* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

Mummers, &c. shall be imprisoned and fined, by the justices, 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4. *EXP.*

No person by himself, &c. shall for gain, &c. keep any common house, &c. of bowling, coyting, dicing-table, carding, &c. or any unlawful new invented game, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 11. *vol.* 5.

Persons haunting such houses, and there playing, to forfeit 6 *s.* 8 *d.* for every time, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 12. *vol.* 5.

A placard to keep a house of gaming, shall contain, what games, &c. what persons, &c. and the party shall be bound by recognizance, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 13. *vol.* 5. *All licences to keep such houses made void by* 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

Magistrates may repress unlawful games, and punish offenders, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 14, 15. *vol.* 5. *Enforced by* 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 9. *vol.* 16.

No artificer, husbandman, apprentice, servant, labourer, journeyman, &c. to play at tables, tennis, dice, cards, bowls, clash, coyting, or other unlawful game, out of *Christmas*, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 16. *vol.* 5.

Leases of such houses to be void, at election of the lessee, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 21. *vol.* 5.

Servants by licence of their master, may play with him, or any other gentleman, openly in his house, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 22. *vol.* 5.

Any nobleman, or other having 100 *l.* a year in lands, &c. may licence his servants, &c. to play within the precinct of his house, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 23. *vol.* 5.

Common players of interludes, minstrels, &c. wandering abroad, except belonging to any baron, &c. adjudged rogues, vagabonds, &c. 39 *El.* *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 7. *Appendix*, 23 *vol.* 387. *Repealed by* 12 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 13.

Saving of the jurisdiction, &c. of *John Dutton*, in the county of *Chester*, to licence minstrels, &c. on proof that he ought lawfully, &c. 39 *El.* *c.* 4. § 10. 43 *El.* *c.* 9. § 27. *vol.* 7. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 29. *vol.* 18.

No authority by baron, &c. shall exempt vagabonds, &c. from punishment, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 7.—*Repealed by* 12 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 13.

Any person in a stage-play, interlude, &c. profanely using the name of God, &c. shall forfeit 10 *l.* 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 7.

No sports, bear-baiting, interludes, common plays, &c. on the Lord's day, on forfeiture of 3 *s.* 4 *d.* 1 *Car.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.—*Enforced by* 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 8.

Persons who by any fraud, deceit, &c. in cards, dice, races, &c. obtain money, &c. shall forfeit treble the sum, &c. prosecuted within 6 months, 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 8. 9 *An.* *c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 12.

Any person losing above 100 *l.* at one time, and not paying the same at the time, shall not be compellable to pay, all assurances, &c. shall be void; the winner shall forfeit treble the sum, &c. to such person as prosecutes within one year, 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 8.

All conveyances, securities, &c.

Digitized by Google

where the consideration is for money won by gaming, or for repayment of money lent at such gaming, &c. shall be void; and where lands are so incumbered, &c. they shall devolve as if the granter had been dead, &c. 9 *An. c.* 14. § 1. *vol.* 12.—*Confirmed by* 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 10. *vol.* 18.

The loser of 10 *l.* at cards, &c. may sue for the money within three months, and if he does not, any other person may, and recover with treble value, &c. 9 *An. c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 12.

Every person who is liable to be sued, shall be obliged to answer upon oath, such bill, &c. and discover the sum so won at play, 9 *An. c.* 14. § 3. *vol.* 12.—*Inforced by* 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 3. *vol.* 18.

The person who shall so discover, and repay, shall be indemnified from other punishment, 9 *An. c.* 14. § 4. *vol.* 12.

Any person winning by fraud, &c. above 10 *l.* at one sitting, and convicted thereof on indictment, &c. shall forfeit five times the value, be deemed infamous, and suffer as in wilful perjury, 9 *An. c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 12.

Two justices of peace may cause persons of no visible estate, &c. but who mostly support themselves by gaming, to be brought before them, and if they do not make it appear, that &c. they find sureties for good behaviour, &c. 9 *An. c.* 14. § 6, 7. *vol.* 12.

Assaulting, &c. on account of money won at play; forfeiture of goods, and two years imprisonment, 9 *An. c.* 14. § 8. *vol.* 12.

Not to extend to gaming in royal palaces, during residence, &c. 9 *An. c.* 14. § 9. *vol.* 12.

Justices may commit offenders using unlawful games, until they enter into recognizance, &c. as well on the oath of credible witness, as upon view, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 9. *vol.* 16.

Persons acting plays, &c. in any place where they have not a legal settlement, for hire, gain, &c. without authority, &c. or licence from the lord chamberlain, to be deemed rogue and vagabond: and forfeit 50 *l.* 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 1, 2. *vol.* 17.

No new plays, or additions to old ones, to be acted, unless a copy thereof be sent to the lord chamberlain, fourteen days before, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 3. *vol.* 17.

Lord chamberlain may prohibit the acting any play, &c. or part, &c. and persons acting the same, before such copy be sent, &c. or contrary to such prohibition, to forfeit 50 *l.* and their licence, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 4. *vol.* 17.

No person shall be authorized to act plays, &c. by patent, or licence, but in the city and liberties of *Westminster*, or places of his Majesty's residence, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 5. *vol.* 17.

Plays acted in publick houses, to be deemed performed for gain, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 7. *vol.* 17.

The games of the ace of hearts, pharaoh, basset, and hazard, prohibited, with like penalties as lotteries, and adventurers, &c. forfeit 50 *l.* 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 2, 3. *vol.* 17.

Not to extend to any games in palaces where the King resides, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 10. *vol.* 17.

The game of passage, and all other games with a die, or dice, &c. games now played with backgammon tables only excepted; shall be deemed as lotteries, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 9. *vol.* 17.

No person shall keep a place for playing roly-poly, or other game with cards or dice; and such person, and those who play at the same shall incur such penalties as in cases of lotteries, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 1, 2. *vol.* 18.

Court of equity, where a bill shall be filed, for any sum won at play, &c. may enforce their decree, as in other causes, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 3. *vol.* 18.

On information for any offence upon the statutes against gaming, any persons,

Digitized by Google

perſons, other than the party accuſed, may be ſummoned to give evidence, and refuſing, &c. or giving falſe evidence, ſhall forfeit 50 *l.* &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 4. *vol.* 18.

No perſon, except the parties, incapacitated from being a witneſs in offences by gaming, &c. for having played, betted, ſtaked, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 5. *vol.* 18.

Not to extend to royal palaces, &c. No privilege of parliament to be allowed in proſecutions for gaming, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 6, 7. *vol.* 18.

Perſons loſing 10 *l.* at one time, or 20 *l.* within twenty four hours, may be indicted and fined five times the value, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 8. *vol.* 18.

Such offender, diſcovering others ſhall be diſcharged, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 9. *vol.* 18.

Any houſe, garden, &c. for publick entertainment, muſick, dancing, &c. within twenty miles of *London*, &c. without a licence from the preceding *Michaelmas* quarter ſeſſions to be deemed diſorderly houſes, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 2. *vol.* 20.—*Made perpetual by* 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 21.

Licenſed places to have an inſcription over them, not to be opened before five in the evening, on breach of either of the conditions, licence to be revoked, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 3. *vol.* 20.

Not to extend to the theatres royal, or performances licenſed by the crown or the lord chamberlain, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 4. *vol.* 20.

Perſons licenſed to ſell liquors, &c. permitting journeymen, labourers, ſervants and apprentices to game in their houſes, &c. to forfeit 40 *s.* and for every ſubſequent offence 10 *l.* 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 14. *vol.* 22.

On complaint of journeymen, &c. gaming in publick houſes, juſtice of peace to iſſue warrant for apprehending them, who upon conviction forfeit not exceeding 20 *s.* nor leſs than 5 *s.* or be committed, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 15, *&c. vol.* 22.

Juſtices may ſummon witneſſes concerning gaming in publick houſes, inhabitants of the pariſh, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 16. 18. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee *Actions popular, Bankrupt, Certiorari, Horſes, Vagrants, Univerſities.*

Pleadings.

No fine in circuit, county, hundred, or court baron, ſhall be taken for *fair pleading*, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 11. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 8. 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Serjeant, pleader, &c. attainted of uſing deceit in the King's court, ſhall be impriſoned a year and a day, and thenceforth ſhall not be heard to plead in that court, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 1.

Pleadings ſhall be in the *Engliſh* tongue, and not in the *French*; they ſhall be inrolled in *Latin*; the old proceſſes, &c. ſhall be kept; no man ſhall be prejudiced thereby, ſo that the matter of the action be fully ſhewed in the declaration and writ, 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

Pleas, &c. diſcontinued by not holding *Hillary* term 1688. continued, and revived, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 9.

Deviſee of lands ſhall be liable for falſe plea, as an heir, in debt on ſpecialty againſt him and the heir, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 14. § 3. 7. *vol.* 9.

Defendant, &c. with leave of the court may plead as many ſeveral matters, as he ſhall think neceſſary for his defence, 4 *An. c.* 16. § 4. *vol.* 11.

No dilatory plea ſhall be received, unleſs on *affidavit*, &c. to prove the truth thereof, 4 *An. c.* 16. § 11. *vol.* 11.

In actions of debt brought on judgement, bond, &c. after the money is paid, ſuch payment may be pleaded in bar, 4 *An. c.* 16. § 12. *vol.* 11.

Officers of the army or navy, being ſued for any act relating thereto,

Digitized by Google

may plead the general iſſue, &c. 10 *An. c.* 21. § 61. *vol.* 12.

All pleadings, &c. to be in *Engliſh*, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. — *Extended to* Wales *by* 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 3. *vol.* 16.

Pleadings, &c. may be with abbreviations commonly uſed in *Engliſh*, and technical terms, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee *Abatement*, *Amendment*, *Aſſiſe*, *Attaint*, *Debt and Debtors*, *Debt to the King*, *Eccleſiaſtical Courts*, *&c. Fee Farm Rents*, *General Iſſue*, *Jeofails*, *Indictment*, *Information*, *Mandamus*, *Patents*, *Trial*, *Wales*.

Pleas of the Crown.

No ſheriff, conſtable, eſcheator, coroner, nor other of the King's bailiffs, ſhall hold pleas of the crown, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

Pledges.

If the debt by ſtatute merchant be not paid at the day, like execution ſhall be awarded againſt the pledges, &c. *Stat. de Mercator*, 11 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1.

In writs of debt, &c. the plaintiff ſhall find pledges to proſecute, &c. if a *pauper* caution *per fidem*, *Stat. Walliæ*, 12 *Ed.* 1. *vol.* 1.

All fines taken before juſtices, ſhall be in the preſence of the pledges, 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

No advantage ſhall be taken for default of entring pledges, upon any declaration, &c. except ſpecially ſhewn for cauſe of demurrer, 4 *An. c.* 16. § 1. *vol.* 11.

For other matters, ſee *Bail*, *Debt to the King*, *Recognizance*, *Replevin*.

Plenarty. See *Advowſon*.

Plough-Land.

Wood-land, &c. to the value of 50 *l. per annum* deemed equal to a plough-land, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 29. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Plunket (John)

—— to be impriſoned during the pleaſure of his Majeſty, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 15.

Pluralities.

Any perſon having a benefice with cure of ſoul, of the yearly value of 8 *l.* or above, accepting another, and being inſtituted and inducted, the firſt benefice ſhall be void, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 9, *&c. vol.* 4.

The King's chaplains, &c. may purchaſe diſpenſation and keep two benefices with cure of ſoul, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 13, *&c. vol.* 4.

The univerſities not to preſent to any benefice with cure, &c. of papiſts, any perſon who ſhall then have any other benefice with cure, 1 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 26. § 5. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Biſhops*, *Chaplains*, *Eccleſiaſtical Courts*, *&c. Reſidence*.

Plymouth.

The mayor and commonalty may dig a trench, &c. from the river *Mew* for conveying water to the town, &c. 27 *El. c.* 20. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, ſee *Fortifications*, *Harbours*.

Point or Cut-Work.

No perſon ſhall offer to ſale; or export or import, any foreign cut-work, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 8.

All ſorts of *Engliſh* point or cut-work, &c. may be exported cuſtom free, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 15. *vol.* 10.

All acts which reſtrain the importation of foreign lace made of thread in the *Spaniſh Low Countries*, &c. repealed, 5 *An. c.* 17. § 1. *vol.* 11.

For other matters, ſee *Bone-Lace*, *Manufactures*.

Poiſon and Poiſoning.

All wilful killing by poiſoning ſhall be adjudged murder, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 13. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, ſee *Murder*.

Policies of Inſurance. See *Inſurance*.

Poligamy. See *Bigamy*.

Ponds.

Digitized by Google

Ponds. See *Fiſh, Game, Parks, Treſpaſs.*

Poole.

The mayor, burgeſſes and inhabitants of *Poole* in the county of *Dorſet*, may erect a windmill in the King's waſte ground, &c. and a conduit-head in *Totnam*, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 25. *vol.* 5.

Pools. See *Felonies, Treſpaſs.*

Poor and Paupers,

—— not bound to find pledges, &c. caution *per fidem*, *Stat. Walliæ*, 12 *Ed.* 1. *vol.* 1.

None to give alms, &c. to a beggar able to labour, 23 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 5. — *and* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

Attaint ſhall be granted without fine, to the poor who will *affie* that they have nothing whereof to make fine, 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices, &c. ſhall examine vagabonds, bind them to good behaviour, or commit to priſon, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2. — *Repealed by* 39 *El. c.* 4. *and* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

Every perſon who goes begging that is able to labour ſhall be puniſhed, &c. impotent beggars ſhall abide where they be dwelling, and if the people there be inſufficient, they ſhall draw them to other towns within the hundred, &c. 12 *R.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2. *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 5. *and* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

Travellers reporting that they have been impriſoned beyond ſea, ſhall produce teſtimonials, 12 *R.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2. — *Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

In all licences of appropriation, convenient proviſion ſhall be made for the poor pariſhioners, &c. 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

Ordinaries ſhall viſit and reform hoſpitals founded for poor, impotent, lazars, &c. 2 *H.* 5. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3. 14 *El. c.* 5 *vol.* 6.

The hoſpital of *St. Leonard* in *York*, enabled to recover a thrave of corn due to them, &c. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Vagabonds, idle and ſuſpected perſons, ſhall be ſet in the ſtocks three days, &c. with only bread and water, and then ſhall be put out of the town, &c. beggar not able, &c. ſhall reſort to the hundred where he laſt dwelled, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

Clerks, attornies, nor counſel, aſſigned to poor perſons ſhall take nothing, but to ſue without paying for ſeals of writs, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 8. *vol.* 16.

Puniſhment for vagabonds for their firſt offence, and for their ſecond offence, and of thoſe who relieve them, proviſion for beggars not able, &c. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol* 7.

Juſtices of peace to grant licence to poor, aged, &c. to beg; beggars without licence to be whipped, &c. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4. *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 3. *Revived by* 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 16. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 5. *And repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

Perſons admitted to ſue in *forma pauperis*, being nonſuit, not compellable to pay coſts, but ſhall ſuffer ſuch puniſhment as the diſcretion of the judge, &c. ſhall deem reaſonable, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. § 2. *vol.* 4.

Governors of ſhires, hundreds, cities, towns, hamlets, and pariſhes, to keep aged, poor, &c. born there, or dwelling three years, by alms, &c. to compel ſturdy vagabond to labour, children under fourteen and above five, to be put to ſervice, valiant beggar to be whipped, maimed, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 25. *vol.* 4. *EXP.* 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 16. *vol.* 5. — *Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

Repeal of all former ſtatutes made for puniſhment of vagabonds; two juſtices may cauſe vagabond, &c. living idly three days, to be branded, adjudged to be a ſlave, &c. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 3. — *Repealed as to making vagabonds*

Digitized by Google

ſlaves, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 16. *vol.* 5.

Perſons aged, maimed, ſore, &c. to be relieved, by the devotion of good people, &c. of the place where they were born, or have dwelt three years, &c. beggar's child above five years of age may be taken into ſervice, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 16. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 5. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 5. 5 *El.* *c.* 3. 35 *El.* *c.* 7. § 25. *vol.* 6.

Vagabond above the age of fourteen, to be grievouſly whipped, burned through the ear, &c. penalty of relieving ſuch, &c. aſſeſſments to be made on the pariſhioners, &c. 14 *El.* *c.* 5. 35 *El.* *c.* 7. § 24. *vol.* 6.

Rogues ſhall be conveyed from conſtable to conſtable until he come to the gaol; a ſtock ſhall be provided in every city, &c. to ſet poor to work, 18 *El.* *c.* 3. 35 *El.* *c.* 7. § 24. *vol.* 6.

Every pariſh charged with a ſum weekly, &c. for relief of ſick and hurt ſoldiers, and mariners, &c. 35 *El.* *c.* 4. 39 *El.* *c.* 21. *vol.* 6. 43 *El.* *c.* 3. 43 *El.* *c.* 9. § 29. *vol.* 7. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. *c.* 9. *EXP.* *vol.* 8.

Lands, &c. may be lawfully given for maintenance, &c. of poor, &c. 35 *El.* *c.* 7. § 27. *vol.* 7. 39 *El.* *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

Subſtantial houſeholders ſhall be appointed, &c. overſeers of the poor, their office, duty, accounts, forfeitures, &c. all begging forbidden, &c. 39 *El.* *c.* 3. *EXP.* 23 *vol.* *Appendix*, 381.

Repeal of all former ſtatutes for puniſhment of vagabonds, &c. perſons idle, begging, &c. rogues, &c. to be conveyed to the houſe of correction, &c. the gallies, &c. baniſhed, &c. 39 *El.* *c.* 4. 23 *vol.* *Appendix*, 387.—*Explained and continued by* 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 7. *c.* 25. *vol.* 7.—*Repealed by* 12 *An.* *ſt.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 13.

Idle wanderers, &c. pretending to be ſoldiers, or mariners, not having teſtimonial, &c. ſhall be reputed felons, &c. 39 *El.* *c.* 17. *vol.* 7.—*Continued by* 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8.

Churchwardens of every pariſh, and four, three, &c. houſeholders ſhall be nominated at *Eaſter* by two juſtices, &c. to be overſeers of the poor for ſetting children to work, to raiſe weekly, &c. competent ſum for providing ſtock, neceſſary relief, &c. 43 *El.* *c.* 2. *vol.* 7.

Overſeers to meet once a month, to account to the new-choſen overſeers, &c. to forfeit 20 *s.* for every neglect, 43 *El.* *c.* 2. § 2. *vol.* 7.

Where the inhabitants of any pariſh are not able to relieve the poor, two juſtices may aſſeſs others within the hundred, in aid, and if the hundred be thought unable, the county may be aſſeſſed at the ſeſſions, 43 *El.* *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Aſſeſſments may be levied by diſtreſs and ſale; in default of diſtreſs, two juſtices may commit to the county gaol, and ſuch as will not work, or refuſe to account, 43 *El.* *c.* 2. §4. 12, 13. *vol.* 7.

Two juſtices, &c. may bind pariſh-apprentices, church-wardens, &c. may agree and build houſes on the waſte for the poor to inhabit, 43 *El.* *c.* 2. § 5. *vol.* 7.

General quarter ſeſſions, on complaint of any ſeſs, &c. to make final order, 43 *El.* *c.* 2. § 6. *vol.* 7.

Poor perſons ſhall be relieved by their parents, or by their children, &c. being of ſufficient ability, 43 *El.* *c.* 2. § 7. *vol.* 7.

Aldermen in *London*, and officers in corporations, &c. to have the ſame authority in the juriſdictions as juſtices of the peace in the county, to execute this act, 43 *El.* *c.* 2. § 8. *vol.* 7.

Where a pariſh extends into ſeveral counties, liberties, &c. the juſtices to intermeddle only within their own limits, &c. 43 *El.* *c.* 2. § 9. *vol.* 7.

Juſtices, &c. on default of nominating overſeers to forfeit 5 *l.* forfeitures to be employed for relief and ſtock,

Digitized by Google

ſtock, 43 *El. c.* 2. § 10, 11. 15. *vol.* 7.

Twenty ſhillings yearly at leaſt ſhall be ſent out of every county, for relief of poor priſoners, in each of the priſons of the *King's Bench*, and *Marſhalſea*, to be paid to the treaſurers, and by them to the Lord C. J. &c. 43 *El. c.* 2. § 14. *vol.* 7.

Overſeers, &c. to be appointed in the iſland of *Fowlneſs* in *Eſſex*, as if the ſame were a pariſh, 43 *El. c.* 2. § 18. *vol.* 7.

On action brought againſt any perſon for acting in execution of this act, the defendant may plead the general iſſue, and give the ſpecial matter in evidence, &c. 43 *El. c.* 2. § 19. *vol.* 7.

Miniſter, church-wardens, &c. ſhall employ money given to bind out apprentices, &c. ſhall chuſe the pooreſt, and of parents leaſt able, ſuch apprentice not to be above fifteen when bound, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 7.

Perſons who run away and leave their family upon the pariſh, &c. to be deemed incorrigible rogues, &c. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 8. *vol.* 7. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 14.

Church-wardens and overſeers, by conſent of two juſtices, &c. may exerciſe, &c. any trade, &c. only for ſetting on work and better relief of the poor of the pariſh, 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 5. § 22. *vol.* 7.

Poor people going from one pariſh to another, to ſettle in any tenement under ten pounds yearly value, upon complaint by the overſeers, &c. to any juſtice of peace within forty days after ſuch perſons coming, &c. two juſtices may remove perſons likely to be chargeable, &c. to ſuch pariſh where laſt legally ſettled, as native, houſholder, ſojourner, apprentice, or ſervant, for forty days at leaſt, unleſs they give ſufficient ſecurity, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 8.—*Made perpetual by* 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 18. § 1. *vol.* 13.

Parties grieved may appeal to the next quarter ſeſſions, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Perſons may go to any place, &c. to work in harveſt, &c. ſo that they carry with them a certificate of ſettlement, family, &c. and falling ſick, &c. whilſt they are in work, ſhall not be accounted a ſettlement, &c. but may be removed back, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 8.

There ſhall be one or more corporations or work houſes, in *London*, &c. within the bills of mortality, lord mayor to be preſident, and fifty two aſſiſtants, &c. officers, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 4, 5. *vol.* 8.

The preſident, &c. of the corporations, &c. may apprehend beggars, vagrants, &c. and cauſe them to be kept and ſet to work in the ſaid workhouſes, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 6, *&c.* 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 8.

Poor in *Lancaſhire*, &c. in large pariſhes, to be relieved, &c. by the townſhip or village, where they inhabit or were laſt lawfully ſettled, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 21, 22. *vol.* 8.

Officers of the corporations in *London*, &c. to account quarterly, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 8.

The forty days continuance in a pariſh to make a ſettlement, ſhall be accounted from the delivery of notice in writing, of the perſon's houſe, family, &c. to one of the church-wardens, &c. 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 17. § 3. *vol.* 8. *From the publication of the notice in the church, the next* Sunday, *&c.* 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 9.

No ſoldier, ſeaman, &c. to have a ſettlement by ſuch notice, unleſs after diſmiſſion out of the ſervice, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Church-warden or overſeer, neglecting or refuſing to read, or to regiſter ſuch notice, to forfeit 40 *s.* &c. 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Serving on his own account any publick annual office, for one whole year, or paying pariſh duties, to have a ſettlement without notice, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 9.

Digitized by Google

Service of perſons unmarried and without child, hired for a year, to be a ſettlement without notice, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 11. § 7. *vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 4. *vol.* 10.

Apprenticeſhip by indenture and inhabitation, a ſettlement without notice, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 11. § 8. *vol.* 9. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 1. *vol.* 22.

Appeal may be from determination of juſtices of peace, to next quarter ſeſſions, whoſe order ſhall be final, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 11. § 9, 10. *vol.* 9.

Churchwardens and overſeers muſt receive perſons removed by warrant of two juſtices of peace, on forfeiture of 5 *l.* &c. 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 11. § 10. *vol.* 9.

In every pariſh a regiſter to be kept of the poor pariſhioners yearly in *Eaſter* week, to make a liſt of their poor, none but thoſe in the liſt to receive alms, except by order of a juſtice of peace, caſes of infection, &c. 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 11. § 11. *vol.* 9. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 1, 2. *vol.* 15.

In actions againſt churchwardens or overſeers, for miſpending the poor's money, pariſhioners not receiving alms, &c. may be evidence, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 11. § 12. *vol.* 9.

Perſons coming to inhabit in any pariſh, &c. bringing with them a certificate under the hands and ſeals, &c. owning them to be inhabitants of the former pariſh, &c. ſuch pariſh ſhall be obliged to provide relief for them whenever, &c. and to receive them again, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 1. *vol.* 10. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 13. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 8, 9. *vol.* 16.

Perſons receiving alms to wear a badge on the ſhoulder of the right ſleeve, refuſing to wear it, not to be relieved, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 2. *vol.* 10.

On appeal to juſtices concerning ſettlement of poor, they may award coſts, and cauſe the ſame to be levied, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 3. *vol.* 10. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 9. *vol.* 15.

Unmarried perſons, hired for a year, not deemed to have a good ſettlement, unleſs they continue in ſuch ſervice one whole year, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 4. *vol.* 10.

Maſters to receive and provide for poor children bound to them as apprentices, according to the indenture, &c. refuſing, &c. to forfeit 10 *l.* aggrieved may appeal to the next quarter ſeſſions, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 5. *vol.* 10.

Appeal againſt any order of removal of poor, to be determined at the quarter ſeſſions, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 6. *vol.* 10.

Not to hinder the juſtices of peace within the liberty of *St. Albans* from determining appeals for ſettlement of poor in their quarter ſeſſions, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 8. *vol.* 10. *Like power to the juſtices of* St. Peter, *and hundred of* Naſſaborough *in* Northampton-ſhire, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 7. *vol.* 15.

No perſon coming into a pariſh by a certificate, ſhall be adjudged by any act whatever to have procured a ſettlement, unleſs by a *bonâ fide* leaſe of a tenement of 10 *l.* a year, or he execute ſome annual office in ſuch riſh, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 10. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 15.

For erecting a workhouſe in the city of *Worceſter*, and ſetting the poor on work there, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 8. *vol.* 11. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 16.

Apprentice, or hired ſervant, to one who came into a pariſh by certificate, ſhall not gain a ſettlement there by reaſon of ſuch binding, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 13.

Rogues, vagabonds, ſturdy beggars, &c. to be puniſhed, &c. ſent to their place of birth, ſettlement, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 13. *Repealed by* 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 18.

Churchwardens, &c. by warrant from two juſtices, may ſeize the goods, &c. of huſbands and parents who leave their wives and children upon

the

Digitized by Google

the parish: to be accountable, &c. at the quarter sessions, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 14.

No justice of peace shall order relief to any poor person dwelling in a parish, until oath made of a reasonable cause; or longer than the cause continues, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 1, 2. *vol.* 15.

Justice of peace for a county, dwelling in any precinct, &c. that is a county of itself, may nevertheless make orders, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 15.

Churchwardens, &c. may purchase, &c. houses to lodge and employ the poor, refusing to be lodged, &c. not intitled to relief: one parish, &c. being too small for such purchase, two may unite, &c. churchwardens, &c. of one parish may contract with those of another, &c. settlement to be as before, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 4. *vol.* 15.

No person shall be deemed to have gained a settlement by purchase of any estate, &c. in a parish, where the consideration doth not amount to 30 *l.* *bona fide* paid, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 15.

No person shall be deemed to have gained a settlement, by reason of paying rate to the scavenger, or repairs of the highway, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 15.

No appeal from order of removal of poor, shall be proceeded on in quarter sessions, &c. unless reasonable notice be given, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 8. *vol.* 15.

Quarter sessions, upon undue removal, may order the appellant so much money as shall appear to have been reasonably paid in relieving such poor person, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 9. *vol.* 15.

Persons arrested, &c. by *capias*, or information relating to the customs, on petition, &c. and *affidavit* that he is not worth 5 *l.* above his wearing apparel, shall be admitted to defend the same, in *forma pauperis*, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 8. *vol.* 16.

Witness to certificates of settlements to swear that they saw the churchwardens, &c. sign, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 8. *vol.* 16.

Overseers, on reconveying certificate persons, shall be reimbursed the reasonable charges of maintaining and removing such persons, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 9. *vol.* 16.

The parishioners of St. *Botolph* without *Aldgate*, in the city of *London*, to raise money for relief and maintenance of the poor of the said parish, &c. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 18.

No poor rate shall be valid, &c. unless publick notice be given of the same in the church, the next *Sunday* after allowance of the justices, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 1. *vol.* 18.

Such rates to be inspected by any inhabitant, and copies taken; and overseer, &c. not permitting any inhabitant to inspect, &c. to forfeit 20 *l.* 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 2, 3. 13. *vol.* 18.

Churchwardens and overseers of the poor, shall every year, within fourteen days after new ones are appointed to succeed them, make up their accounts, perfect, &c. any person assessed may inspect the same and take copies, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 1, 2. *vol.* 18.

If overseer die, remove, or become insolvent, two justices may appoint another; executors of the deceased to account in forty days; overseer removing, to deliver his accounts to churchwarden, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 3. *vol.* 18.

Persons aggrieved by any assessment for relief of the poor, &c. may on notice, appeal to the next quarter sessions, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 4, 5, 6. *vol.* 18.

Goods of persons assessed, and refusing to pay, &c. may be levied by distress in any other precinct, &c. party aggrieved may appeal to the next quarter sessions, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 7. *vol.* 18.

Overseers, &c. not to be deemed tres-

Digitized by Google

treſpaſſers *ab initio*, for irregularity or defect of form, but the party aggrieved to recover only for the ſpecial damage, with full coſts, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 8, 9. *vol.* 18.

No plaintiff to recover for ſuch irregularity, if tender of amends be made, before action brought, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 10. *vol.* 18.

Succeeding overſeers may levy arrears, to reimburſe the former, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 11. *vol.* 18.

Perſons removing out of pariſhes, liable to rates in proportion, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 12. *vol.* 18.

Overſeers, &c. not obeying this act, to forfeit, not exceeding 5 *l.* &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 14. *vol.* 18.

Overſeers, where there are no churchwardens, to perform all acts, &c. concerning the poor, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 15. *vol.* 18.

No occupier of a dwelling houſe to gain a ſettlement, by paying the rates, &c. upon houſes, windows, &c. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 13. *vol.* 19.

For relief and employment of the poor in the borough of *Dunheved*, otherwiſe *Launceſton*, and pariſh of *St. Mary Magdalen* in the county of *Cornwall*, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. *vol.* 21.

—— in the hundreds of *Colnies* and *Carlford* in the county of *Suffolk*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 79. *vol.* 21.

For aſcertaining and collecting the poor's rates, and regulating the poor in the pariſh of *St. Luke* in the county of *Middleſex*, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. *vol.* 22.

Perſon bound apprentice by deed, &c. though not indented, being firſt duly ſtamped, ſhall not be liable to be removed from the pariſh, &c. where he was ſo bound and reſident forty days, by reaſon only of ſuch deed not being indented, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 1, 2. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee *Apprentices*, *Appropriation*, *Attaint*, *Baſtard*, *Bridges*, *County Rates*, *Forma Pauperis*, *Gaols*, *Hoſpitals*, *Houſes of Correction*, *Labourers*, *Pariſh*, *Seamen*, *Soldiers*, *Stamps*, *Vagrants*.

Pope. See *Papiſts*, *Proviſors*, *Premunire*, *Recuſants*, *Rome*.

Popular Actions. See *Information*.

Porcelane. See *China and India Goods*.

Pork. See *Bacon*.

Porteous-Roll.

The manner of taking up *ditay* and exhibiting information by the *ſtreſs* and *porteous* roll in *Scotland*, aboliſhed, &c. 8 *An.* *c.* 16. *vol.* 12.

Ports. See *Cinque Ports*, *Harbours*.

Portſmouth.

To enable T. S. to ſupply the town of *Portſmouth*, &c. with water, pipes may be laid, &c. making ſatisfaction, &c. not to damage the fortifications, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee *Fortifications*.

Portugal.

Goods may be imported in veſſels whereof the maſter and three fourths of the mariners are *Engliſh*, &c. from any ports of *Spain* or *Portugal*, the *Azores*, or *Madera*, or *Canary* iſlands, being the produce thereof, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 14. *vol.* 7.

The *Britiſh* conſul reſiding in *Portugal*, merchants, &c. may receive from maſters of ſhips trading from *Great Britain*, &c. a duty on tonnage goods, for ſupport of a miniſter to preach, &c. relief of *Britiſh* ſhipwrecked mariners, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 14.

Poſſe Comitatus.

Sheriff, &c. to take the *poſſe comitatus*, to arreſt perſons upon *meſne* or other proceſs, in pretended privileged places, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 15. *vol.* 10.

Poſt-Fines.

All poſt-fines and other forfeitures in the K. B. and C. B. to be certified twice every year, into the exchequer, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 22. § 2, 3. *vol.* 8.

The poſt-fine to be indorſed on the back

Digitized by Google

back of the writ, by the officer who is to ſet the pre fine, together with his name, &c. both fines to be paid together to the receiver of the prefines at the alienation office, &c. no fine effectual, until marked with the poſt-fine, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 22.

Poſt Horſes. See *Poſt-Office.*

Poſthumous Children.

Where eſtates are limited in remainder to the lawful iſſue of the body of any perſon, a poſthumous ſon or daughter may take ſuch eſtate, as if born in the life-time, &c. altho' there be no limitation to truſtees to preſerve the contingent remainder, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 10.

Poſt-Office.

A general poſt-office erected and eſtabliſhed, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 8. — *Repealed, and new eſtabliſhments made by* 9 *An. c.* 10. *vol.* 12.

Poſt-maſter general to be appointed by the King: no other perſon to have ordering, &c. of letters, except meſſengers ſent on purpoſe, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 35. § 2. 8. 11. *vol.* 7. 9 *An. c.* 10. § 2, *&c.* 15, *&c.* 23. *vol.* 12.

The poſt-maſter general, his ſubſtitutes, &c. and no other, to provide horſes for riding poſt, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 35. § 3. *vol.* 7. 9 *An. c.* 10. § 5. 17. *vol.* 12. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 19.

Rates for carrying letters, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 35. § 4, *&c.* 18. *vol.* 7. 9 *An. c.* 10. § 6, 7, 8, 9. 13. *vol.* 12. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 51, 52. *vol.* 14. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 7, 8. *vol.* 21.

Poſt-maſters not providing ſufficient horſes, others may furniſh them, and ſuch poſt-maſter forfeits 5 *l.* &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 35. § 9, 10. *vol.* 7. 9 *An. c.* 10. § 20, 21. *vol.* 12.

The pacquet or mail not to be carried out of *England*, but in veſſels *Engliſh* built, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 35. § 12. *vol.* 7. 9 *An. c.* 10. § 24. *vol.* 12.

Poſt-maſter to continue poſts, conſtant, &c. on forfeiture of 5 *l.* for every omiſſion, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 35. § 15, 16. *vol.* 7. 9 *An. c.* 10. § 27. *vol.* 12.

No horſes to be ſeized for this ſervice, without the owner's conſent, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 35. § 17. *vol.* 7. 9 *An. c.* 10. § 28. *vol.* 12.

Veſſels appointed for carrying letters, may not import or export merchandize, unleſs in ſuch caſes as ſhall be allowed by the commiſſioners of the cuſtoms, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 22. *vol.* 8.

His Majeſty's eſtate-tail and reverſion in fee in the poſt-office, &c. conſolidated, 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 8.

Carriers, ſtage-coachmen, &c. not to carry letters, 9 *An. c.* 10. § 3. *vol.* 12.

A chief letter-office to be erected at *Edinburgh*, at *Dublin*, and at *New York*, &c. 9 *An. c.* 10. § 4. *vol.* 12.

Poſt-maſter to erect croſs ſtages, &c. 9 *An. c.* 10. § 10, 11, 12. *vol.* 12.

Rates for riding poſt, 9 *An. c.* 10. § 14. *vol.* 12.

At port towns, all letters from on board ſhips, &c. to be delivered to the deputy poſt-maſter, on forfeiture of 5 *l.* &c. the bringer of ſuch letters to have a penny for each letter, 9 *An. c.* 10. § 15, 16, 17. *vol.* 12.

Deputy poſt-maſter to account for all *by* or *way* letters, &c. 9 *An. c.* 10. § 18. 32. *vol.* 12.

Letters may be carried, &c. from any place to the next ſtage, above ſix miles from the general office, 9 *An. c.* 10. § 22. *vol.* 12.

Poſt to pay nothing for paſſing ferries in *North America*, 9 *An. c.* 10. § 29. *vol.* 12.

All ſums, not exceeding 5 *l.* due for any letters, &c. ſhall be recovered before juſtices of the peace, in the ſame manner as ſmall tithes are, and be preferable before any other debt, 9 *An. c.* 10. § 30. *vol.* 12.

Inland letters to pay where delivered, unleſs going out of *Great Britain*, &c. 9 *An. c.* 10. § 31. *vol.* 12.

Not

Digitized by Google

Not to prejudice the privileges of the two univerſities in ſending letters, &c. as heretofore, 9 *An. c.* 10. § 32. *vol.* 12.

Moneys ariſing out of the revenue of the poſt-office, to be paid into the exchequer, &c. 9 *An. c.* 10. § 35, *&c.* 9 *An. c.* 23. § 54. *vol.* 12.—*Made perpetual by* 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 13.

No officer of the poſt-office to intermeddle in elections, 9 *An. c.* 10. § 44. *vol.* 12.

Bills of exchange, &c. wrote on the ſame piece of paper with a letter, to be rated as diſtinct letters, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 51. *vol.* 14.

Allowance without rate of bills of exchange, &c. wrote on one ſheet of paper, extends only to ſuch letters ſent to foreign parts, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 52. *vol.* 14.

Penny poſt-men carrying letters out of *London*, *Weſtminſter* or *Southwark*, may demand 1 *d.* at delivery, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 16.

Offences againſt the poſt-office revenue, not pardoned by 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 23. *vol.* 19.

Any perſon may let out poſt-chaiſes, &c. with horſes to draw, and for perſons attending, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 19.

Every writ, &c. wrote upon the ſame piece of paper with a letter, to pay as a diſtinct letter, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 7. *vol.* 21.

Letters incloſing ſeveral patterns or ſamples of goods, not exceeding 1 *oz.* weight, to pay only as a double letter, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 8. *vol.* 21.

Salaries and penſions payable at the poſt-office, &c. to be aſſeſſed to the land-tax in *London*, in the ward where, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 54. *vol.* 23.

No letters, &c. exempted from poſtage, but ſuch of which the whole ſuperſcription is of the writing and ſigned by a member of either houſe, &c. regulations for preventing frauds in relation to letters free, &c. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 26.

Counterfeiting the writing of any perſon in the ſuperſcription of any letter, to avoid the poſtage, felony and tranſportation for ſeven years, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. § 8. *vol.* 26.

For other matters, ſee *Blenheim-Houſe*, *King*.

Pot-Aſhes,

—— not to be imported in any veſſel but in ſuch whereof the owner, maſter and three fourths of the mariners, are *Engliſh*, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 8. *vol.* 7.

—— not to be imported in any veſſels whatſoever from the *Netherlands*, or *Germany*, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 23. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, ſee *Plantations*.

Pound Breach. See *Treble Damages*.

Powder.

No perfumer, barber, &c. to mix alabaſter, &c. with any powder, on forfeiture of the powder, and 50 *l.* expoſing ſuch mixture to ſale, forfeits the powder, and 20 *l.* 10 *An. c.* 26. § 31. *vol.* 12.

Dealers in hair-powder, &c. making, uſing, or offering to ſale any powder mixed with alabaſter, &c. except only ſweet ſcents, to forfeit the ſame, and 50 *l.* 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 20. *vol.* 13.

All hair powder made of ſtarch, &c. imported, liable to the ſame duties, &c. as ſtarch, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 14. *vol.* 13.

Mixing hair-powder with any alabaſter, &c. rice made into ſtarch and ſweet ſcents only excepted, and uſing or offering to ſell, ſhall forfeit the ſame, and 20 *l.* 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 16.

Makers of hair-powder ſhall make true entries of their work-houſes, &c. at the exciſe office, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 6. *vol.* 16.

Officers may enter work-houſes, &c. to examine hair-powder, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 7. *vol.* 16.

Digitized by Google

Powder makers, &c. having in their cuſtody any materials beſides ſtarch, for mixing or counterfeiting hair-powder, to forfeit the ſame, and 10 *l.* 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 8. *vol.* 16.

Not permitting officers to enter warehouſes, to examine, to take any ſample, &c. to forfeit 20 *l.* 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 9, 10. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee *Gunpowder, Starch.*

Powdike. See *Banks.*

Powlet. (*Lord William*)

The ſum of 4191 *l.* 14 *s.* 6 *d.* ſtolen out of his office in the exchequer, to be replaced out of the ſinking fund, and his ſureties, &c. indemnified, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 16.

Prayer. See *Service and Sacraments.*

Præcipe in Capite,

—— ſhall not be granted of any freehold, whereby any freeman may loſe his court, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

Preaching. See *Lecturers.*

Prebends. See *Eccleſiaſtical Courts, &c.*

Precedence.

For placing the lords in parliament; the King's vicegerent in eccleſiaſtical juriſdiction ſhall be placed on the right ſide, above the archbiſhop of *Canterbury*, next to the ſaid archbiſhop, the archbiſhop of *York*, &c. the lord chancellor; the preſident of the King's council, the lord privy ſeal, &c. above dukes, except the King's ſon, brother, &c. dukes, marqueſſes, &c. 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

Precious Stones,

—— may be imported or exported free from duty; ſaving the duty granted to the *Eaſt India* company within the limits, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 16.

Precontract. See *Marriage.*

Pre-Fines. See *Poſt-Fines.*

Prelates. See *Biſhops.*

Premunire.

He that purchaſeth a *proviſion* in *Rome* for an abbey ſhall be out of the King's protection, and any man may do with him as with the King's enemy, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 22. *vol.* 1. — *Altered by* 5 *El. c.* 1. § 21. *vol.* 6.

They who diſturb preſentments, collations, &c. by proviſions from *Rome* ſhall be impriſoned, until fine and ranſom, &c. not being found, the *exigent*, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 6. § 4, 5. — *Confirmed by* 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Suing in a foreign realm any plea whereof the cogniſance pertains to the King's court, or impeaching judgement given in the King's court; after *warning*, &c. their lands, goods and poſſeſſions, ſhall be ſeiſed into the King's hands, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Perſons receiving citations from *Rome* in cauſes pertaining to the King, &c. ſhall be put out of the King's protection, &c. 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Perſons ſuſpected of ſuch impetrations, &c. not appearing before the King's juſtices, after *warning*, &c. lands, &c. ſhall be ſeized, &c. without remiſſion, &c. by King, unleſs with conſent of party grieved, 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Fermors, &c. of benefices for aliens, ſhall incur the puniſhment, &c. as *proviſors*, 3 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Alien purchaſing benefice, without the King's licence, to be put out of the King's protection, &c. 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

They who depart the realm by the King's licence, may make attornies to defend in writs of *Premunire facias*, as general attornies, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

Any ſubject going out of the realm to *provide* a benefice within the realm, ſhall be put out of the King's protection,

Digitized by Google

tection, &c. 12 *R.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

Perſons accepting benefices, &c. contrary to the ſtatute of *proviſors*, their procurators, notaries, &c. ſhall forfeit poſſeſſions, &c. and exile and baniſhment, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Bringing in any ſummons, ſentence of excommunication, &c. againſt any perſon for executing ſtatute of *proviſors*, ſhall forfeit lands, goods, &c. and pain of life and member, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2. — *Altered by* 1 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

Purchaſing bulls, proceſſes, cenſures, &c. from *Rome*, which touch the King or his realm, receivers, notaries, abettors, &c. ſhall be put out of the King's protection, their lands, goods, &c. forfeited to the King, their bodies attached to anſwer, &c. or proceſs by *Premunire facias*, &c. as in other ſtatutes of *proviſors*, 16 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Any *religious*, or other, accepting any *proviſion* from the pope, to be exempt of obedience, ordinary, &c. ſhall incur the pains in the ſtatute, 13 *R.* 2. of *proviſors*, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Religious, or *ſecular*, purchaſing *bulls* to be diſcharged of tithe, &c. ſhall be liable to writ of *Premunire facias*, and the pains in the ſtatute 13 *R.* 2. of *proviſors*, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 4. 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

No proviſion, licence, &c. ſhall be granted of a benefice then full of an incumbent, 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *incur premunire, treble damages, &c.* 3 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

All ſtatutes againſt proviſors, tranſlations, &c. confirmed, 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

A pardon to all that have purchaſed proviſions, tranſlations, &c. and all forfeitures, miſpriſions, &c. 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

Whoſoever procures from the ſee of *Rome*, or any foreign court, any appeals, proceſs, ſentences, &c. or refuſes to obſerve this act, ſhall incur the forfeitures, &c. of *premunire*, 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. § 4. 10. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. § 5. *vol.* 4.

If the prior and covent of any monaſtery, or dean and chapter of any cathedral church, &c. after the King's licence delivered to them, proceed not to election, &c. within twenty days; or any archbiſhop, &c. refuſe to confirm, &c. the perſon ſignified to them, or admit, &c. to the contrary; all perſons ſo offending, incur the penalties of the ſtatutes of *proviſion* and *premunire*, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. § 7. *vol.* 4.

Suing to the ſee of *Rome* for any licence, diſpenſation, &c. or obeying any proceſs from thence, incurs the penalties of the ſtatute of *proviſion* and *premunire*, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 22. *vol.* 4.

Suffragan biſhops exerciſing juriſdiction otherwiſe than limited by their commiſſion, incur the penalties of *premunire*, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 6 *vol.* 4.

Spiritual perſons within the archdeaconry of *Richmond*, in the county of *York*, exacting penſions, &c. on the deceaſe of perſons there; incur the penalties of the ſtatute of *proviſors*, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

All bulls, breves, faculties, diſpenſations, &c. from the ſee of *Rome*, ſhall be void, and uſing any ſuch, incurs *premunire*, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. § 2. *vol.* 4.

All offences appointed to be within the caſe of *premunire*, ſince the firſt day of the reign of *H.* 8. not being within *premunire* before, ſhall be repealed, &c. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 1. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Moleſting any perſon, by eccleſiaſtical proceſs, for any abbey lands, &c. ſhall incur *premunire*, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 8. § 40. — *Confirmed by* 1 *El. c.* 1. § 32. *vol.* 6.

Perſons convicted a ſecond time of maintaining any foreign authority, juriſdiction, &c. ſhall incur *premunire*, 1 *El. c.* 1. § 29. — *Third conviction, treaſon*, 1 *El. c.* 1. § 30. *vol.* 6.

It ſhall be treaſon the ſecond time to maintain by writing, teaching, &c. the

Digitized by Google

the authority of the biſhop or ſee of *Rome*, or to refuſe the oath after tender, &c. 5 *El. c.* 1. § 10, 11. *vol.* 6.

It is not lawful to ſlay one attainted in a *premunire*, 5 *El. c.* 1. § 21. *vol.* 6.

Bringing into the realm and delivering to others, *agnus dei*, pictures, croſſes, beads, &c. from the biſhop of *Rome*, &c. ſhall incur *premunire*, 13 *El. c.* 2. § 7. *vol.* 6.

Sending any money, &c. by way of exchange, &c. to any prieſt, &c. in any foreign ſeminary, &c. ſhall incur *premunire*, 27 *El. c.* 2. § 6. *vol.* 6.

Recuſants above the age of eighteen, refuſing the oath tendered in open aſſizes, &c. incur *premunire*, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 14. *vol.* 7.

Cauſing any action brought on the ſtatute concerning monopolies, &c. to be ſtayed before judgement, by means, &c. of any other court, ſhall incur *premunire*, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 3. § 4. *vol.* 7.

Putting in execution any letters patents, proclamations, &c. whereby the importing, or making gunpowder, &c. ſhall be reſtrained; ſhall incur *premunire*, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 7.

Obtaining any grant, &c. for ſole making or importing gunpowder, &c. ſhall incur *premunire*, &c. 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 8. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Affirming that the Queen is not lawful Queen, may not in parliament limit the crown, &c. breaking the ſeal, and opening the inſtruments appointing lords juſtices, &c. incur *premunire*, 4 *An. c.* 6. 6 *An. c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 11.

Unlawful undertakings to the common grievance, &c. pretending to act as a corporate body, to aſſign or transfer ſtocks or ſhares in ſuch undertakings, &c. ſhall incur a *premunire*, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 19. *vol.* 14.

For other matters, ſee *Cattle*, *Habeas Corpus*, *Monopolies*, *Oaths*, *Purveyance*, *Recuſants*, *Rome*, *Uſury*.

Prerogative. See *Franchiſes*, *King*, *&c.*

Preſcription. See *Limitation of Actions.*

Preſentment.

None of the King's clerks ſhall receive the preſentment of any church, *pendente lite* in the King's courts, without ſpecial licence of the King, on pain to loſe the church, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 1.

Of the ability of a parſon preſented to a benefice, the examination belongs to a ſpiritual judge, *Artic. Cleri*, 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

The King ſhall not preſent in another's right but within three years after the avoidance, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1. — *Repealed by* 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

The King ſhall not preſent to a benefice in another's right, of any time of his predeceſſors, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

The King's title to preſent in another's right may be examined, and if found untrue, before judgement, the preſentment ſhall be repealed, and the rightful patron, &c. ſhall have the neceſſary writs, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 3. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

The ordinary, or the poſſeſſor, may be received to counterplead the King's title for a benefice fallen to him by lapſe, though he claim nothing in the patronage, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

The King's preſentee to a benefice full of an incumbent, ſhall not be received until he has recovered by law; and if ſuch preſentee of the King be otherwiſe received, &c. the incumbent ſo put out ſhall ſue within a year, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

An incumbent put out without proceſs, by the King's preſentee, may begin his ſuit any time, as well after the year, as within, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 22, *vol.* 2.

No proviſion by the pope, nor licence or pardon by the King, ſhall be available touching a benefice then full of an incumbent, 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2. 3 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

Per-

Digitized by Google

Perſons refuſing the declaration, &c. truſtees of papiſts, &c. diſabled to preſent, &c. and the preſentations veſted in the two univerſities, 1 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Advowſon, Aſſize, Darrain Preſentment, King, &c. Lapſe, Premunire, Quare Impedit, Simony.*

Preſton Pans.

A duty of 2 *d. Scots*, upon every *Scots* pint of ale or beer, &c. in *Preſton Pans*, for repairing the harbour, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 79. *vol.* 21.

Pretender.

Writing, declaring, &c. that the pretended prince of *Wales*, &c. hath any right or title to the crown, &c. incurs *premunire*, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 2. *vol.* 9. 6 *An. c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 11.

The pretended prince of *Wales*, attainted of high treaſon, 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 1. *vol.* 10.

Subjects correſponding with the pretended prince of *Wales*, &c. or any employed by him, or remitting money for his uſe, guilty of high treaſon, 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 2, 3. *vol.* 10. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 1. *vol.* 18.

The treaſury to iſſue a reward of one hundred thouſand pounds to any who ſhall ſeize and ſecure the perſon of the pretender, wherever he ſhall land or attempt to land in any of his Majeſty's dominions, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. § 9. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. § 28, 29. *vol.* 13.

Any of the pretenders ſons attempting to land in *Great Britain*, or *Ireland*, to ſtand attainted of high treaſon, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 2. *vol.* 18.

Prieſts.

Thieves or appellors may confeſs their offences unto prieſts, who are not erroneouſly to inform ſuch appellors, *Artic. Cleri*, 9 *Ed.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

For other matters, ſee *Eccleſiaſtical Courts, &c. Jeſuit, Ordination, Recuſants.*

Primer Seiſin,

—— *ouſter le mains*, &c. by reaſon of tenure by knights-ſervice, taken away and diſcharged, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 1. *vol.* 7.

Princeſs Royal.

The ſum of 80,000 *l.* out of ſale of lands in the iſland of *St. Chriſtopher*, granted for the marriage portion of the princeſs royal, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 6. *vol.* 16.

His Majeſty enabled to ſettle 5000*l. per annum* on the princeſs royal, during her life, &c. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 16.

Principal. See *Acceſſory.*

Prints, Printing, Printing-Houſe.

The act concerning monopolies, &c. not to extend to letters patents, &c. concerning printing, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 3. § 10. *vol.* 7.

Perſons having ſhares in ſtocks for printing books in *the King's printing-houſe*, &c. to pay to the land-tax, ſo much in the pound of the yearly value, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 54. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Books.*

Priſage of Wines.

Reſtraint of purveyance, &c. not to diminiſh the King's right of ancient priſes of wines, &c. due and accuſtomed, *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Prizage of wines, or *prize* wines not to pay tonnage nor cuſtom, nor charged with the ſubſidy by this act, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 15. *vol.* 7.

This act not to diminiſh the duties of *prizage* and butlerage of wines due upon importation, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 7. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee *Butlerage, Wines.*

Priſon and Priſoners.

No freeman ſhall be taken, impriſoned, &c. but by lawful judgment of his peers, or by the law of the land, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 1.

No

Digitized by Google

No man ſhall be impriſoned upon the appeal of a woman for the death of any other than of her huſband, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff may impriſon the *deforceor*, on *rediſſeiſin*, after recovery in aſſize, &c. *Stat. Merton.* 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 3. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Lords ſhall not impriſon at their own wills, treſpaſſers in their parks and ponds, *Stat. Merton.* 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Debtor by ſtatute merchant ſhall be committed to the priſon, there to remain at his own coſts until he hath agreed; if the debt is not wholly levied, &c. the merchant ſhall find him bread and water, until, &c. *Stat. de Mercator.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall have judgement of life or member for breaking of priſon only, except the cauſe for which he was taken and impriſoned, did require ſuch judgement, if he had been convicted thereupon, *Stat. de frangent. Priſon.* 1 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Any perſon having cauſe of perſonal action againſt a priſoner in the *Fleet*, may ſue an original thereupon, and an *habeas corpus ad reſpondendum*, in the common pleas, and declare, &c. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 5. *vol.* 8.

No bailiff, officer, &c. to carry perſon in his cuſtody to any tavern, alehouſe, &c without their voluntary conſent, to charge ſuch priſoner for any wine, ale, &c. but what they call for of their own accord; nor demand or receive any greater ſum than by law ought to be taken, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 20. § 9. *vol.* 8. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 1, 2. *vol.* 16.

All gaolers, &c. ſhall permit their priſoners to ſend for neceſſaries, &c. where they pleaſe; nor take any greater fee for their commitment, diſcharge, &c. than what is allowed, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 20. § 10. *vol.* 8. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 3, 4. *vol.* 16.

The lords chief juſtices, &c. to inquire into all charities given for the benefit of poor priſoners, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 20. § 11. *vol.* 8. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 7. *vol.* 16. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 9. *vol.* 22.

The rates of fees, &c. of priſons, ſigned by the lords chief juſtices, &c. to be hung up in every priſon, fairly written, &c. and no other fees to be demanded or received, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 20. § 12. *vol.* 8. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 4, 5. *vol.* 16.

Felons and priſoners for debt, not to be lodged together, but ſeparate and in diſtinct rooms: keeper of priſon, &c. offending againſt any part of this act, to forfeit his office, and treble damages to the party grieved, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 20. § 13. *vol.* 8.

Perſon diſcharged of impriſonment for criminal offence, upon *Habeas corpus*; not thereby diſcharged out of priſon being charged in debt, &c. 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 8. *vol.* 8.

No ſubjects ſhall be ſent to any foreign priſons, &c. on pain of 500 *l. premunire*, &c. 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 12. *vol.* 8.

Not to extend to perſons tranſported on contract, conviction of felony, &c. 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 13, *&c. vol.* 8.

Plaintiffs may deliver a copy of declaration to a priſoner, or to the keeper of the priſon, and if ſuch priſoner do not plead, &c. the plaintiff ſhall have judgement, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. *vol.* 9.

On copy of declaration delivered to any priſoner in the *Fleet*, or to the turnkey, &c. and *affidavit* made thereof, &c the plaintiff to ſign judgement, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 13. *vol.* 10.

No priſoner to pay chamber rent longer than while in actual poſſeſſion, and not more than 2*s.* 6*d. per* week; keeper, taking or demanding more, to forfeit 20 *l.* 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 14. *vol.* 10.

Perſons reſcuing a priſoner arreſted, &c. in pretended privileged places, &c. to forfeit 500 *l.* &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 15. *vol.* 10. — *Made felony and tranſ-*

Digitized by Google

tranſportation, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 15.

Priſoner in any priſon other than the county gaol, in holy orders, being convicted of ſolemnizing any marriage without licence, &c. may be removed by a judge's warrant, to the county gaol, in execution with the penalty of 100 *l.* &c. and all cauſes of his former impriſonment: keeper of priſon permitting ſuch marriage, to forfeit 100 *l.* 10 *An. c.* 19. § 176. *vol.* 12.

No bailiff, &c. to carry perſon arreſted to any publick houſe, &c. or charge him for wine, &c. without his free conſent; nor take more than by law allowed; nor exact any gratuity for keeping the perſon out of priſon, &c. nor carry him to priſon within four and twenty hours from the arreſt, 2 *Geo.* 2 *c.* 22. § 1, 2.—*Explained by* 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 6. *vol.* 16. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 22.

Gaolers to permit priſoners to ſend for what victuals, &c. bedding, linen, &c. they pleaſe, without any reſtraint, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 3. *vol.* 16. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 4. *vol.* 22.

Tables to be made of fees of priſons, &c. to be regiſtred, and hung up in every priſon openly, &c. no keeper of any priſon to take more, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 4, 5. *vol.* 16. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 2. 5. 12. *vol.* 22.

On priſoner's petition complaining of exactions by any bailiff, gaoler, &c. the judges may hear the ſame in a ſummary way and make orders, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 6. *vol.* 16. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 11. *vol.* 22.

Tables of gifts, legacies, &c. to be regiſtred, hung up openly in priſons, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 7. *vol.* 16. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 10. *vol.* 22.

Priſoners in execution for a ſum not exceeding 100 *l.* delivering up their effects, with an account of their whole eſtate, &c. on oath, &c. may petition the court, who on ſummons, &c. ſhall hear either ſide for or againſt diſcharge of priſoner, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 8. —*Explained and amended by* 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 16. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 19. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 21. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 13, &c. *vol.* 22.

Priſoner's eſtate, &c. to be aſſigned to the creditors or their aſſignees, to ſatisfy the debts, and the fees due to the keeper of the priſon, &c. creditors inſiſting on detaining him in priſon, and agreeing by writing ſigned, to pay not exceeding 2 *s.* 4 *d. per* week, &c. on failure, the priſoner to be diſcharged; detected of falſity, &c. remanded, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 9. *vol.* 16. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 13. *vol.* 22.

The perſon of priſoner ſo diſcharged, not to be arreſted for the ſame debt, his eſtate, &c. liable, except wearing apparel, tools of trade, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 10. *vol.* 16. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 13. 17. 20. *vol.* 22.

Priſoner convicted of perjury, to be as if never diſcharged; and ſubject to all pains, &c. of perjury, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 11. *vol.* 16. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 18. *vol.* 22.

Creditors of ſuch priſoner to abate in proportion, on deficiency, and gaoler ſhall come in as a creditor for fees due, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 12. *vol.* 16. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 13. 19. *vol.* 22.

Gaoler, &c. taking more, &c. offending againſt this act, to forfeit 50 *l.* beſides penalty by other laws, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 16. *vol.* 16. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 12. *vol.* 22.

Priſoners in execution, &c. to give *notice* to their creditors that they intend to petition, &c. and thereupon creditors to be ſummoned, and the court to give judgement, &c. in a ſummary way, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 16. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 13. *vol.* 22.

Perſon arreſted, refuſing to go with the officer to ſome ſafe and convenient houſe of his own nomination, ſo that it be not the houſe of the perſon arreſted, &c. may be carried to the priſon, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 6. *vol.* 16.

32

Digitized by Google

32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 1. *vol.* 22.

No priſoner's petition to be allowed, unleſs exhibited before the end of the term next after he was charged in execution, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Acts not to extend to perſons taken by a *Capias* for running cuſtomable goods, &c. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 3. *vol.* 16.

The money directed to be paid by 43 *El. c.* 2. § 14. for relief of poor priſoners in the *King's Bench* and *Marſhalſea*, &c. ſhall be paid by the treaſurer of every county in *England* and *Wales*, the firſt day of *Trinity* term yearly, to the lord chief juſtice, and to the knight marſhal, or to their appointees, &c. equally to be divided between the priſoners of the ſaid priſons, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 1.—*Confirmed by* 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 23. *vol.* 17.

Any treaſurer neglecting or refuſing to pay over ſuch reſpective ſums, upon report of chief juſtice, &c. or certificate of the knight marſhal, or certificate on oath of the appointees, &c. the King's Bench may by rule compel ſuch treaſurer to pay the money, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 2, *&c. vol.* 17.

No attorney, &c. who ſhall be a priſoner, or within the rules, &c. during ſuch confinement, ſhall *commence* any action, ſuit, &c. all proceedings therein to be void, and he ſhall be incapacitated, &c. not to prevent his carrying on ſuits, commenced before, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 9, 10. *vol.* 17.

Heretors of criminal juriſdiction in *Scotland*, not hereby abrogated, to regiſter the place appropriated for a priſon, the ſame to have windows open to inſpection, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. § 18. *vol.* 19.

New oath to be taken by priſoner petitioning in order to his diſcharge, &c. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 2. *vol.* 19. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 13. *vol.* 22.

The priſon, &c. of the court of *King's Bench*, with power of appointing the marſhal, re-veſted in the crown, under proviſions and regulations for execution of the office, and government of the priſon, &c. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 21.

The marſhal, his officers and priſoners, ſubject to the rules in the act 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. and to take no other fees, &c. than allowed thereby, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 6. *vol.* 21.

The marſhal to have the appointment of inferior officers, &c. both marſhal, &c. liable to be amoved for ſuch non-reſidence, neglect of duty, or miſbehaviour, as court of *King's Bench* ſhall judge, on motion, &c. in a ſummary way, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 7, 8. *vol.* 21.

Selling the office of marſhal, or inferior offices thereto belonging, incurs forfeiture, diſability, &c. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 9. *vol.* 21.

Proviſions for rebuilding the priſon of the court of *King's Bench*, &c. the marſhal afterwards to keep the ſame in repair, &c. 27 *Geo* 2. *c.* 17. § 15, *&c. vol.* 21.

Every perſon retailing ale, beer, or other liquors, in any priſon, &c. to be deemed keeper of a common alehouſe, and ſubject to licence from the juſtices, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 26. *vol.* 21.

Rules and orders for the better government of gaols and priſoners therein to be made, from time to time, &c. by the reſpective courts at *Weſtminſter*, &c. ſuch orders to be enrolled and tables of fees, &c. and hung up publickly in each priſon, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 6, 7, 8. *vol.* 22.

Where more creditors than one inſiſt on the priſoner's detention, they are to pay him each not exceeding 1 *s.* 6 *d. per* week, on note, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 14. *vol.* 22.

Priſoner refuſing to deliver up his eſtate and effects, creditors upon notice, &c. may compel him upon oath, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 16. *vol.* 22.

Such priſoner complying to the ſatisfaction of the court, &c. to be

Digitized by Google

discharged, &c. refusing to deliver in a schedule, &c. delivering in a false account, &c. incurs transportation for 7 years, pains of perjury, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 17, 18. *vol.* 22.

Assignees of a prisoner's estate may compound debts, &c. refer disputes to arbitration, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 21, 22, 23. *vol.* 22.

None intitled to the benefit of this act, who has had the benefit of any act of insolvency, unless compelled by a creditor to deliver up his estate and effects. This act not to extend to *Scotland*, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 24, 25. *vol.* 22.

For relief of insolvent debtors, delivering a schedule of their estates, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, see *Approver*, *Attornies*, *Bail*, *Brandy*, *Charitable Uses*, *County Rates*, *Debt and Debtors*, *Escape*, *Felony*, *Fleet*, *Gaols and Gaolers*, *Habeas Corpus*, *Imprisonment*, *King's Bench*, *Marriage*, *Marshal of the King's Bench*, *Privileged Places*, *Scotland*, *Sheriffs*, *Wales*.

Privateers. See *Prizes*.

Privilege and Privileged Places.

None shall arrest priests or clerks doing divine service in places dedicate, &c. 50 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Clergy summoned to convocation, their servants, &c. to have like privilege from arrests, as the great men and commonalty called to parliament, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

The limits of the King's palace at *Westminster* to be from *Charing Cross* to *Westminster-Hall*, with such privileges as the King's ancient palaces, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4.

Sheriffs, &c. to take the *posse comitatus* and arrest persons in the pretended privileged places *White Friars*, &c. penalties on opposing officers in executing process there, rescuing, or concealing rescuers, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 15 *vol.* 9.— *Felony and transportation for seven years*, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 17.

No privileged place or person exempt from the land-tax, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 21. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, see *Ambassadors*, *Arrests*, *Parliament*, *Prisons*, *Protection*, *Sanctuary*.

Privy Council. See *Council*.

Privy Seal. See *Clerk of the Signet*, *Constable and Marshal*, *Oaths*, *Seals*.

Prizes and Privateers.

Goods may be imported or exported to and from this kingdom, the plantations, &c. in ships taken as prize, condemned in one of the courts of admiralty, the master and three fourths of the mariners being *English*, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. § 2, 3. *vol.* 9.

Prize ships to be registred, and oath made that the property is *English*, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. § 19. 21. *vol.* 9.

Officers and seamen of her Majesty's ships, privateers, &c. to have the sole property in all prize ships, to be appraised, sold, and the money divided, not exempt from payment of customs; shares not demanded in three years, to go to *Greenwich* hospital. Commander, &c. imbezling prize goods to forfeit treble the value: *to continue during the war*, 6 *An.* *c.* 13. *vol.* 11. 9 *An.* *c.* 27. *vol.* 12.

French prize wine and seizures to pay 25 *l. per* ton, during the war, 6 *An.* *c.* 19. § 11. *vol.* 11.

All ships, &c. taken as prize, &c. shall be liable to customs and duties, over and above the 25 *l. per* ton on prize wines; *during the war*, 6 *An.* *c.* 19. § 12. *vol.* 11.

Officers, seamen, &c. to have the sole property of prize ships, &c. taken in *America*, being first adjudged lawful prize, and subject to customs, &c. 6 *An.* *c.* 37. § 2. *vol.* 11. 9 *An.* *c.* 27. 10 *An.* *c.* 22. *vol.* 12.

Commissions may be granted to private ships of war in *America*, for attacking and taking the enemies ships,

Digitized by Google

ſhips, &c. 6 *An. c.* 37. § 3. 14. *vol.* 11.

For ſpeedy condemnation of prize ſhips in *America*, the judges of admiralty, &c. within five days after requeſt, to finiſh the preparatory examination, &c. monition to be iſſued, &c. claimants, to give ſecurity to pay the captors the value, &c. on refuſal, captors to give ſecurity, &c. interlocutory order thereupon, &c. 6 *An. c.* 37. § 4, 5, 6, 7. *vol.* 11.

Captor, or claimant may appeal from ſentence of admiralty to her Majeſty in privy council, within fourteen days, giving ſecurity to proſecute, to pay treble coſts, &c. 6 *An. c.* 37. § 8. *vol.* 11.

Seamen, &c. belonging to privateers in *America*, not liable to be impreſſed, unleſs deſerters from ſhips of war, &c. no privateer, &c. to entertain deſerters from ſhips of war, &c. 6 *An. c.* 37. § 9, 10. *vol.* 11. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 1, 2. 7. *vol.* 18.

Commanders of privateers, &c. before they ſail from port, to deliver a liſt of their men to the chief officer of the cuſtoms, &c. 6 *An. c.* 37. § 11. *vol.* 11. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 3. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 3, 4. *vol.* 18.

Commanders of privateers, and ſhips having letters of marque, &c. going into any ports, &c. in *America*, ſhall be ſubject to the laws in relation to ſlaves, &c. 6 *An. c.* 37. § 18. *vol.* 11. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 20. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 22. *vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 31. *vol.* 21.

Privateers, &c. may be navigated by foreign ſeamen, ſo as one fourth be *Britiſh*, *during the preſent war*, 6 *An. c.* 37. § 19. *vol.* 11.

Her Majeſty may licence twenty ſhips bought in foreign parts to be uſed for privateers, &c. 6 *An. c.* 37. § 21. *vol.* 11.

All perſons diſpoſing of prizes, &c. ſhall reſpectively in three months, deliver to the treaſurer of *Greenwich* hoſpital, accounts thereof, &c. 10 *An. c.* 17. § 9, &c. *vol.* 12. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 7, &c. *vol.* 19. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 28, &c. 35, &c. *vol.* 21. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 23.

Prize goods, of the growth of foreign plantations, imported, &c. ſhall pay only ſuch duties as thoſe of the growth of *Britiſh* plantations, &c. 10 *An. c.* 22. 10 *An. c.* 26. § 113. *vol.* 12. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 5, 6. *vol.* 18.

Officers, ſeamen, marines, and ſoldiers, in ſhips of war in his Majeſty's pay, to have the ſole property of all prizes, being firſt adjudged lawful prize in any court of admiralty, in ſuch proportions as his Majeſty's proclamation ſhall direct, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 1. *vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 1. *vol.* 21.

Commiſſions to be granted in *Great Britain* and *America*, &c. to commanders of privateers, owners, &c. giving uſual ſecurity, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 2. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 2. *vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 2. *vol.* 21. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. *vol.* 22.

For more ſpeedy condemnation of prizes, the judges of admiralty, &c. within five days after requeſt, to finiſh the preparatory examination, &c. monition to be iſſued, &c. if there be claimants, to give ſecurity in five days, to pay double coſts, &c. to proceed to ſentence, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. 23, 24. *vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. 32. *vol.* 21.

Parties aggrieved by ſentence of any court of admiralty, may appeal to commiſſioners appointed under the great ſeal, for hearing appeals in cauſes of prizes, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 8. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 8, 9, 10. *vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 8, 9, 10. *vol.* 21. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 24. *vol.* 22.

Commanders, &c. to forfeit treble value for all goods, &c. embezilled on board any prizes, one third part to *Greenwich* hoſpital, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4.

Digitized by Google

c. 4. § 9. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 11. *vol* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 11. *vol.* 21. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 13. *vol.* 22.

Agents for ſale of prizes, taken by any of the King's ſhips, to be nominated by the commander, the officers, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 10, 11. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 12, 13, 14. 19. *vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 12, *&c.* 28, *&c.* 35, *&c. vol.* 21.

After publick notice, ſhares of prizes not demanded in three years, to go to *Greenwich* hoſpital, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 11. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 14. 19. *vol.* 18. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 7, *&c. vol.* 19. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 16. 23. *vol.* 21.

Prizes, &c. brought into this kingdom, or *America*, not exempted from cuſtoms, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 12. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 15. *vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 17. *vol.* 21. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 2. *vol.* 22.

His Majeſty enabled, during the preſent or any future war, to grant charters, commiſſions, &c. to adventurers, &c. to take ſhips, forts, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 13. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 16, 17. *vol.* 18.

Bounty money to be paid for taking or deſtroying the enemies ſhips, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 15, 16. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 18, 19. *vol.* 18. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 10. *vol.* 19. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 21, 22, 23. *vol.* 21.

Prizes of *galleons*, &c. not to be adjudged in the *American* courts of admiralty, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 17. *vol.* 17.

Goods of *Britiſh* ſubjects, retaken from the enemy, ſhall be reſtored to the owners, paying for ſalvage an eighth, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 18. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 20. *vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 24. *vol.* 21.

Ships, &c. taken by any privateer, &c. by colluſion, &c. ſhall be judged good prize to his Majeſty, forfeiture, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 19. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 3. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 21. *vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 25. *vol.* 21.

Prize quickſilver, imported in *Britiſh* ſhips, duly navigated, &c. during the war, ſubject to like cuſtoms only as if imported directly from the place of its growth, 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 22, *vol.* 18.

Privateers company to have the profit of their prizes according to their contract with the owners, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 2. 13. *vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 2. 13. 23. *vol.* 21. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 2. *vol.* 22.

Offenders on board any privateer, &c. during the preſent war, to be puniſhed as if on board ſhips of war: but offences that are only cognizable by a court-martial, ſhall be tried accordingly in ſome port, &c. and the offender confined on board, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 25, 26. *vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 33, 34. *vol.* 21.

Every perſon employed, &c. in any privateer, &c. to pay 6 *d. per* month towards ſupport of *Greenwich* hoſpital, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 1, 2. 4. *vol.* 18.

Agents for prizes taken by his Majeſty's ſhips, to regiſter their letters of attorney in the court of admiralty, &c. in ſix months after condemnation, &c. on penalty of 500 *l.* 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 5, 6. *vol.* 18. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 11, 12, 13, 14. *vol.* 19. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 14, 15. 35, 36, 37. *vol.* 21. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 23.

Perſons ſerving on board his Majeſty's fleet, quitting their ſhips, &c. forfeit their ſhare in prizes, &c. to the uſe of *Greenwich* hoſpital, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 1, 2, 3. 15. *vol.* 19. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 16. 26, 27, 28. 37. *vol.* 21.

All bargain, ſale, &c. of any ſhare, &c. of prizes, &c. to be void, and agents to pay the ſame to the captors, &c. without regard to bills of ſale, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 4, 5. *vol.* 19.

All letters of attorney to receive ſhares of any prize, &c. to be made revocable, and atteſted by the captain, or commander, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2.

Digitized by Google

c. 24. § 6. *vol.* 19. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 6. *vol.* 23.

Prize ships, legally condemned, to be deemed as *British* built, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 45. § 9. *vol.* 19. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 18, 19. *vol.* 21.

Prize goods landed and put into warehouses, &c. may be re-exported without paying duty, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 45. § 10.—*Repealed by* 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 2. § 8. *vol.* 19.

No drawback on exportation of prize goods, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 2. § 8. *vol.* 19. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 1. *vol.* 22.

Commission granted by his Majesty for appeals in prize causes, declared valid, and the commissioners impowered to act, though not of the privy council, the major part of the commissioners present in judgement, being of the privy council, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 19.

Captures brought into any of the plantations in *America*, shall be under the joint care of the officers of the customs, and the captors, &c. until acquitted, condemned, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 5, *&c. vol.* 21.

Commissioners of the navy may purchase for the King's use, naval stores on board neutral ships brought into port by the King's ships, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 38. *vol.* 21.

Prize goods, during the present war, &c. after condemnation, may be lodged in private warehouses, under the King's locks, &c. duties to be paid thereon, *ad valorem*, &c. no drawback on exportation, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 3. *vol.* 22. 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 25.

No customs whatsoever shall be taken for any prize goods consisting of military or ship stores, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 22.

Admiralty to grant commissions to privateers, &c. the owners, &c. giving such bail and security as is hereby required, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 1, 2. 8, 9, 10, 11. *vol.* 22.

No commissions to be granted to vessels in *Europe* under 100 tuns burthen, 10 guns, and 40 men, unless in the discretion of the admiralty, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 3. 11. *vol.* 22.

Admiralty may revoke commissions to privateers, revocation to take place so many days after notice to the owners, agents, or sureties, if the vessel be in the channel, the, &c. on complaint of such revocation, to the King in council, the determination to be final, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 4, 5, 6, 7. 17, 18, 19. *vol.* 22.

Commander, &c. of privateers, agreeing for the ransom of *neutral* ships made prizes, and discharging them without bringing them into port; deemed guilty of piracy, and to suffer death, confiscation of goods, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 12. *vol.* 22.

Privateers may take *contraband* goods from on board *neutral* ships, with consent of the commanders, and set the vessels at liberty: embezzling such goods before condemnation, to forfeit as for embezzling captures, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 13. *vol.* 22.

All papers, &c. found on board prize vessels to be brought into the registry of the admiralty; but such only as shall be thought necessary by the proctors to be translated and made use of, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 14. *vol.* 22.

No officer, &c. of the court of admiralty to be any ways interested in privateers, on forfeiture of his employment, and 100 *l.* and advocate, &c. to be disqualified from practising in the said courts, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 15, 16. *vol.* 22.

Where an appeal shall be interposed of any admiralty court, concerning goods taken as prize, the capture may be appraised, and upon security given, be delivered to the party, and in case of difficulty, &c. concerning the security; the judge, on request, may order the goods to be landed, and sold by auction, and the money deposited in the bank, &c.

Digitized by Google

if ſecurity be given by the claimants, the judge to give the capture a paſs, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 24. *vol.* 22.

This act to be in force only *during the preſent war with* France, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 25. *vol.* 22.

All notifications of the payment of ſhares of prizes condemned in *Great Britain*, or any of the *Britiſh* dominions in *Europe* or *America*, &c. are to be inſerted, &c. in the *London Gazette*, or in the *Gazette*, &c. of the place where, &c. and to be delivered, &c. to the principal officer, &c. to be tranſmitted to the treaſurer of *Greenwich* hoſpital, and regiſtered, &c. the agent's place of abode, &c. the time appointed for payment of the ſhares to be inſerted, &c. in like manner of the diſtribution of any bounty bills, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 23.

Agents neglecting or refuſing to publiſh or deliver ſuch notification, forfeit 100 *l.* over and above all former penalties, &c. and collectors, &c. refuſing to atteſt or tranſmit the ſame, forfeit 100 *l.* alſo, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 4. *vol.* 23.

The notifications ſo tranſmitted, atteſted, and regiſtered, ſhall be ſufficient evidence of the identity of the agents, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 5. *vol.* 23.

All letters of attorney exhibited by agents, are to be duly regiſtered by the regiſters of the admiralty courts, within fourteen days after being exhibited, and tranſcripts thereof to be tranſmitted by them, half-yearly, to the treaſurer of *Greenwich* hoſpital, on forfeiture of 100 *l.* one moiety of all forfeitures given by this act, to the uſe of *Greenwich* hoſpital, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 6, 7, 8. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Admiral*, *Greenwich Hoſpital*, *Inſurance*, *Marque and Reprizal*, *Plantations*, *Safe-Conduct*, *Ships*, *South Sea Company*.

Probate of Wills.

The King's juſtices ſhall hear and determine of extortion in biſhops officers for the probate of teſtaments, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. 46 *Ed.* 3. 2 *vol.* 196.

No ordinary ſhall take more for probate of any teſtament with the inventory, &c. than was accuſtomed in the time of King *Edw.* 3. on pain of treble damages, 3 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

Fees for probate of teſtaments, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

Ordinaries may convent executors to prove the teſtator's will, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 8. 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

The archbiſhop of *Canterbury*, and the archbiſhop of *York*, not reſtrained from calling perſons out of the dioceſe where they inhabit, for probate of teſtaments, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 5. 7. *vol.* 4.

Probate of the wills, &c. of workmen in her Majeſty's yards and docks, belongs to the ordinary, &c. where ſuch perſons happen to die; but ſalaries or wages due to them for work done, ſhall not be deemed *bona notabilia*, 4 *An.* *c.* 16. § 26. *vol.* 11.

Fees of court, &c. for probate of will, &c. of any ſeaman or marine, to be only 1 *s.* unleſs the goods and chattels amount to 20 *l.* &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 23. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee *Adminiſtrator*, *Executor*, *Wills*.

Procedendo.

Action, plaint, &c. being remanded by *procedendo*, &c. ſhall not afterwards be removed or ſtaid before judgment, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 23. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Proceſs.

No *præcipe in capite* ſhall be awarded, whereby any freeman may loſe his court, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

Common ſummons reaches not thoſe who dwell out of the foreſt, unleſs they be impleaded there, or be ſureties, *Chart. de Foreſt.* 9 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Proceſs ſhall be made out of the ex-

Digitized by Google

exchequer on eſtreats, into every ſhire, *Stat. de Scaccar.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *vol.* 1.

He that will not ſuffer ſummons, attachments, executions, &c. to be done, &c. ſhall be puniſhed as one who will not obey the law, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Writs ſhall be granted againſt thoſe who offend the *Great Charter*, or the *Charter of the Foreſt*, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 5. 25 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Proceſs in a common plea of ward, ſhall be renewed, openly proclaimed, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

A lord diſtraining his tenant for ſuit not due, ſhall be attached to appear, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Only the chief juſtices in eyre, &c. may amerce for default of common ſummons, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall be compelled to anſwer touching their freehold, without the King's writ, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 1. 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 12. 16 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Bailiffs who ought to account, withdrawing themſelves, and having no lands to be diſtrained; ſhall be attached, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 1. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 17. *vol.* 2. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.

If the lord will not make deliverance of a diſtreſs and detain the ſame in a caſtle or fort; on ſolemn demand, the ſheriff may take the power of the ſhire, &c. the fortreſs to be beaten down, and attachment, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 17. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 39. *vol.* 1.

If defendant, &c. makes default after firſt attachment, returned, &c. the great diſtreſs ſhall be awarded, iſſues levied, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 45. *vol.* 1.

After advertiſement made to the King, in caſes of aid, &c. by reaſon of his grant, &c. they ſhall proceed without delay, *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

In writs of *admeaſurement of paſture*, &c. if the defendant make default after grand diſtreſs, proclamation, &c. admeaſurement ſhall be made, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 7. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

No writ that toucheth the common law ſhall go forth under any of the petty ſeals, *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

Summons and attachment in plea of land, ſhall contain fifteen days, unleſs in aſſizes in the King's preſence, and pleas in eyre, *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

They who make falſe returns of writs, whereby right is deferred ſhall be puniſhed by amerciament, &c. *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

Proceſs ſhall be awarded againſt witneſſes to prove a deed, &c. yet the inqueſt ſhall not be deferred by their abſence, 12 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Parties ſhall not loſe their proceſs by adjournment of the common bench without being warned by a time, 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall be attached by any accuſation, nor forejudged, &c. againſt the form of the *Great Charter*, 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 4. 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 18. 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

After four writs of ſearch, he that prays *aid* of the King ſhall be put to anſwer, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

Every perſon ſhall have a writ in the chancery, to attach him who diſturbs merchants ſtrangers, as a diſturber of the common profit, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Proceſs againſt one indicted of felony ſhall be a *Capias*; if not found, another *Capias*, returnable in three weeks, and that he cauſe his chattels to be ſeiſed, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

Proceſs of *Capias* and *Exigend* ſhall be made in debt, detinue, and replevin, as in account, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5.

Digitized by Google

5. *c.* 17. *vol.* 2. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.

Proceſs againſt thoſe who were with the duke of *York*, then lieutenant of *England*, &c. for wages then received by them, ſhall be diſcharged, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 24. *vol.* 2.

Upon indictment of any perſon in the *King's Bench*, a *Capias* ſhall be awarded againſt him, returnable at leaſt ſix weeks before any *exigent*, &c. 6 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Where party indicted lives out of the county or liberty, a ſecond *Capias* ſhall be to the ſheriff of that county, containing three months from the date of the writ, &c. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. 10 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

Defects in proceſs, &c. may be amended by the judges, in affirmance of judgement, &c. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 15. *vol.* 3.

Proclamations ſhall be made before a writ awarded to the ordinary to certify upon iſſue of baſtardy, 9 *H.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 3.

No *Subpœna* ſhall be granted until ſurety found to ſatisfy damages, 15 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

Refuſal to obey the King's writs, &c. on proclamation, forfeiture of eſtates, offices, &c. 31 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Attachments in the eaſt and weſt marches, ſhall be made only in *Cumberland*, *Weſtmorland*, *Northumberland*, and *Newcaſtle*, 31 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

Proceſs ſhall be granted out of chancery againſt thoſe who have robbed on the ſea perſons having the King's ſafe-conduct. Proceſs in county courts to be duly ſerved by bailiffs, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

Like proceſs ſhall be had in the King's bench and common pleas, in actions upon the caſe, as in actions of treſpaſs or debt, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.

The King's bench may ſend back indictments, &c. removed there, by *procedendo* to the juſtices of gaol delivery, &c. 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

Proceſs in attaint ſhall be ſummons, reſummons, and diſtreſs infinite, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 4.

No ordinary, &c. ſhall cite any perſon to appear out of the dioceſe where he dwells but for probate of will, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.

Like proceſs of outlawry, &c. to lie in actions on the ſtatute 5 *R.* 2. for forcible entry, as in an action of treſpaſs at common law, and alſo in every writ of annuity, and of covenant, as in action of debt, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

All manner of proceſs, in liberties, &c. ſhall be made only in the King's name; the *teſte* of writ may in the name of the perſon that has ſuch county, or liberty, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 3. *vol.* 4.

In real action, after every ſummons, there ſhall be fourteen days before the return, proclamations ſhall be made and returned, otherwiſe no *grand cape* to be awarded, but *alias* and *pluries* ſummons, &c. 31 *El.* *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 6.

All proceſs, writs, proceedings, touching ſhip-money, declared to be illegal, and void, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 7.

Writs, proceſs by *diſtringas*, &c. to compel any to take the order of knighthood, diſcharged and made void, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 7.

All writs, proceſs, &c. to continue, as if the return days, &c. had been kept, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 6.

By the ancient laws of the realm, the proceſs to arreſt upon ſuits, ought to expreſs the true cauſe of action, otherwiſe party ſhall be bailed, &c. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 7.

Not to extend to attachments upon any contempt, reſcous, privileges, &c. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 7.

In *ejectione firmæ*, and in all perſonal actions, there ſhall not need to be fifteen days between the *teſte* and the return of writs of *Venire facias*, &c. *Fieri facias*, or of *Capias ad ſa-*

tis-

Digitized by Google

faciendum, &c. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 6, §, &c. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, ſee *Actions Popular*, *Ambaſſadors*, *Appearance*, *Arreſt*, *Attornies*, *Bail*, *Days in Bank*, *Debt to and from the King*, *Diſcontinuance of Proceſs*, *Dower*, *Execution*, *Felony*, tit. *Proceſs*, *King*, *Outlawry*, *Parliament*, *Petition of Right*, *Recuſants*, *Seals*, *Sheriffs*, *Voucher*, *Wales*, *Warranty*, *Waſte*, *Writs*.

Prochein Amy. See *Guardian*, *Infant*.

Proclamation.

The King during his life may repeal and revive all ſtatutes made ſince the 21 year of his reign, concerning exporting or importing, &c. 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

The King may iſſue proclamations, to be obſerved as acts of parliament, ſaving goods, chattels, or life, &c. 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 23. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, ſee *Bankrupts*, *Baſtard*, *Cattle*, *Corn*, *Excommunication*, *Fines*, *Outlawry*.

Proctor.

A recuſant convict, diſabled to practice as a proctor, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 8. *vol.* 7.

Proctor diſabled to be a juſtice of the peace, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Profaneneſs. See *Blaſphemy*.

Profeſſor of Law in Oxford.

The act for uniformity of publick prayers, &c. not to prejudice the King's profeſſor of law in the univerſity of *Oxford*, concerning the prebend of *Shipton* in the cathedral of *Sarum*, united to the profeſſorſhip, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 29. *vol.* 8.

Prohibited and uncuſtomed Goods. See *Coffee*, *Cuſtoms*, *India Goods*.

Prohibition.

The King's prohibition ſhall not withhold the eccleſiaſtical judge in plea of things meerly ſpiritual, penance for deadly ſin, as fornication, adultery, &c. reparation of the church, &c. mortuaries, oblations, tithes, &c. ſtriking a clerk, defamation, &c. *Stat. circumſpecte agatis*, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Where it appears on prohibition that the caſe cannot be redreſſed by any writ out of chancery, but that the ſpiritual court ought to determine, a *conſultation* ſhall be awarded, that the eccleſiaſtical judges proceed, *Stat. de conſultat.* 24 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Indicavit ſhall not be granted before the matter be recorded in the ſpiritual court and certified to the chancellor by inſpection of the libel, 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Prohibition lies if parſons cut down trees in the church-yard, except for neceſſary reparation of the chancel, &c. *Stat. Ne Rect. proſternat.* 35 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

No prohibition ſhall be granted in ſuits for tithes, obventions, &c. but prohibition lies if the ſuit be for money for tithes ſold, being gathered, &c. and turned into chattels temporal, *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *Artic. contra prohibit. reg. Stat. incert. temp.* § 1, 2. 1 *vol.* 389, 390.

In ſuits for tithes that have original from the right of patronage, if the quantity amounts to a fourth part of the value of the church; prohibition ſhall hold, ſo if he enjoin penance pecuniary; but not for pecuniary redemption of a penance corporal, *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *Artic. contra prohibit. reg. Stat. incert. temp.* § 34. 1 *vol.* 390.

Prohibition ſhall not lie in ſuit for laying violent hands on a clerk, if the offender of his own will, redeem the excommunication by money, *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *Artic. contra prohibit. reg. Stat. incert. temp.* § 5. 1 *vol.* 390.

No prohibition in ſuit for defamation, the prelate firſt enjoyning a penance

Digitized by Google

penance corporal, which the offender may redeem with money, *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *Artic. contra prohibit. reg. Stat. incert. temp.* § 6, 7. 1 *vol.* 390.

No prohibition where tithe is demanded of a new mill, *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The King's court may diſcuſs the ſame matter, notwithſtanding ſentence in the ſpiritual court, on laying violent hands on a clerk, &c. *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

The King's letters to ordinaries, to aſſoil parties excommunicated, ſhall not iſſue unleſs the excommunication be prejudicial to the King's liberty, *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Prohibition lies on a ſuit for defamation, brought againſt *indictors*, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

No prohibition ſhall be awarded but where the King ought to have the cogniſance, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 15. *vol.* 5.

Cogniſance of voidance of benefices belongs to the eccleſiaſtical judge, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

A prohibition, &c. ſhall be granted to the ſpiritual court on ſuit for tithes of great wood of twenty years growth, as *ſilva cædua*, 45 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 15. *vol.* 5.

After *conſultation* duly granted, no prohibition ſhall be allowed, the matter in the libel not being changed, &c. 50 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

A copy of the libel in the ſpiritual court ſhall be delivered preſently to the defendant, 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

No prohibition to ſuits for penſions, portions, &c. lawfully iſſuing out of, and enjoyed ten years before, monaſtery diſſolved, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. § 4, 5, 6. *vol.* 5.

Before any prohibition granted on ſuits for tithes, &c. the party ſhall deliver to the judges, a true copy of the libel, and the ſuggeſtion wherefore he demands the prohibition; not proving the ſuggeſtion within ſix months, a *conſultation* ſhall be granted, double coſts, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 14. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, ſee *Coſts*, *Eccleſiaſtical Courts*, &c. *Indicavit*, *Tithes*.

Promiſſory Notes. See *Bills of Exchange*.

Propheſies. See *Falſe News*, *Scandalum Magnatum*.

Protection.

People dwelling beyond ſea, that have lands, &c. in *England*, if they will purchaſe letters of protection, &c. ſhall make their fines in the exchequer, &c. *Ordin. de Libertat. perquirend.* 27 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 1.

The adverſe party may challenge a protection, and aver that they were within the four ſeas, and out of the King's ſervice in a place certain, &c. *Stat. de protection*, 33 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Parties ſhall have their actions againſt their debtors, notwithſtanding the King's protection; but execution ſhall be ſuſpended until gree made to the King of his debt; and if the plaintiff will undertake for the King's debt, he ſhall have execution accordingly, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 19. *vol.* 2.

No protection *cum clauſula volumus*, ſhall be allowed for victual bought upon the ſervice which the protection mentions; nor in contracts, &c. perpetrate after the date of the protection, 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

No protection with clauſe of *proſecturus* ſhall be allowed in any plea commenced before the date of the protection, if it be not in voyage royal, &c. the protection *Quia moraturus* to be allowed as before; if any tarry without going to the ſervice, &c. or return; the chancellor ſhall repeal ſuch protection, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 2.

Suits may be proſecuted againſt the perſons meant the 11 *R.* 2. to be protected, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 22. *vol.* 2.

In an action of debt againſt a gaoler, for

Digitized by Google

for an eſcape, no protection ſhall be allowed, 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Protection in pleas of aſſizes, and of *Novel d. ſſeiſin*, &c. to thoſe in the King's ſervice, or who paſs with him into *France*, &c. 9 *H.* 5. *c.* 3. 4 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 13. 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 4. 7 *H.* 7. *c.* 2. *c.* 3. 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

On traverſe of an office before an eſcheator, &c. and thereon a *Scire facias* againſt any patentee, no protection ſhall be allowed, 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 17. § 2. *vol.* 3.

For other matters, ſee *Attaint*, *Cheſter*, *Privilege*.

Proteſt. See *Bills of Exchange*, &c.

Proteſtants. See *Jews*, *King*, *Non-conformiſts*, *Papiſts*.

Prothonotary.

Prothonotary of the court of common pleas, the ſeveral prothonotaries of the reſpective courts of counties palatine, &c. may have three clerks at one time, and no more, qualified to be admitted attorney, &c, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 16. *vol.* 16.

Proviſors. See *Premunire*, *Rome*.

Purchaſer. See *Bankrupt*, *Charitable Uſes*, *Fraud*, *Judgements*, *Recognizances*, *Recovery*, *Wales*.

Purgation. See *Clergy*, *Eccleſiaſtical Courts*.

Purpreſtures,

—— or any manner of uſurpations upon the King, may be reſeiſed out of the hands of the uſurpers, *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

For other matters, ſee *Foreſt*.

Purveyance,

—— for a caſtle ſhall not be taken of corn, &c. of one who is not of the town where the caſtle is, unleſs paying preſently, or the ſeller be willing to reſpite; and if he be of the ſame town, the price ſhall be paid in 40 days, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 19. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

The King's bailiff, &c. ſhall not take the horſes or carts of any to make carriage, except he pay the old price limited, 10 *d.* a day for carriage with two horſes; 14 *d.* a day for three horſes, &c. nor any man's wood for caſtles, &c. but by licence of the owner, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 1.

No purveyance ſhall be taken, or horſes, &c. to make carriage, of any religious houſe, or prelate, without aſſent, and paying according to agreement: except lodging for the ſheriff with no more than five or ſix horſes, and that not often, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 1. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1. 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 4. 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

No *caſtellain*, &c. ſhall exact purveyance of ſuch as be not of the town, &c. if be not an antient *priſe* due, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Purveyors receiving their payment in the exchequer or wardrobe, and with-holding it from the creditors, &c. taking carriages, &c. more than neceſſary, letting them go for reward, &c. incur fine, impriſonment, damages, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 32. *vol.* 1.

No purveyors ſhall take any *priſes* but only the King's, and for his houſe only, they ſhall have, and produce, their warrant under ſeal, &c. ſhall pay or agree for victual, &c. ſhall take no more than is needful, according to divident, accompt, &c. *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 2. 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. 10 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Nothing ſhall be purveyed to the King's uſe without the owner's conſent, *Stat. de Tallag. non concedend.* 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall take purveyance, except for the King's houſe, the Queen's, and their children, and according to the uſual meaſure of the realm, at the very

Digitized by Google

very value, appraiſed by the conſtables, &c. and payment before the King depart the verge, 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. 10 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Tallies ſhall be made betwixt the purveyors and thoſe whoſe goods are taken, in the preſence of the conſtables, &c. under the ſeals of the purveyors, and ſatisfaction ſhall be made thereby; purveyor taking otherwiſe ſhall be arreſted, &c. as of felony, &c. 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. 10 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Purveyance for the King's great horſes ſhall be made by the ſheriffs, and delivered to the keepers by indentures, &c. 10 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Purveyances for the King's and Queen's houſe ſhall expreſs in the warrant, that they ſhall take nothing without the owner's conſent; the great purveyance for victual for the King's wars and caſtles, &c. ſhall be by merchants, without commiſſion; and for horſes and dogs, ſuch a number, ſhall be by the ſheriff, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 19. *vol.* 1.

Purveyor ſhall not take timber to the King's uſe, about any man's houſe, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

No purveyor ſhall take more ſheep than ſufficient, before ſhearing time, if attainted thereof to be a robbery, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 15 *vol.* 2.

No goods of merchants ſtrangers, ſhall be taken by the King's purveyors, without their conſent, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Purveyances for the King under 20 *s.* &c. ſhall be paid for preſently, and all above within a quarter of a year, &c. 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 12. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 24. *vol.* 2.

No purveyance ſhall be made but for the King, the Queen, and the prince their eldeſt ſon, &c. 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Purveyances for the Queen and prince, of poultry and other ſmall things, ſhall be paid for in hand; and other great purveyances, within the month or ſix weeks, &c. the number of ſuch purveyors to be abridged, 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

No purveyance ſhall be made for the King and the Queen, the market price paid preſently, the heinous name of purveyor ſhall be changed into that of buyer, only where there is plenty, by appraiſement, &c. corn ſhall be ſtriked not heaped in meaſuring, preſent payment ſhall be made for carriage, taking otherwiſe, than in the commiſſion, ſhall be felony, 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2. 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Buyers taking reward to ſpare one and charge another, ſhall yield treble damages, ſuffer impriſonment, &c. they ſhall keep their accompt ſeverally, &c. 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2. 28 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Commiſſions ſhall be awarded to enquire of the behaviour of buyers, &c. and to inform the juſtices, &c. party attaint to have pain of life, &c. 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

None of the King's or Queen's houſe ſhall keep more horſes than aſſigned, and ſhall pay preſently; faulkners, ſerjeants at arms, &c. that are at wages, ſhall do the ſame, 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

It ſhall be felony, &c. for any ſubject's *chator* to buy any thing but by conſent of the owner, 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2. 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 14. *vol.* 3.

Taking any perſons horſe, &c. on pretence of ſpeedy meſſage for the King, &c. againſt the owner's conſent, &c. without ſufficient warrant, ſhall be impriſoned until, &c. 20 *R.* *c.* 5. *vol.* 2. 28 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Taking more than eight buſhels to the quarter, ſhall be liable to action, 5 *l.* to the King, 5 *l.* to the party grieved, and a year's impriſonment, 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 10. *vol.* 3.

All

Digitized by Google

All ſtatutes of purveyors confirmed, and to be proclaimed in every county, &c. 1 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

Purveyors taking cattle of 40*s.* value or under, without making preſent payment, may be reſiſted, conſtables, &c. to aid the reſiſtance; ſuing reſiſters in the *Marſhalſea*, &c. forfeit 20*l.* &c. 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Purveyors, by the King's commiſſion, may provide for the King, the Queen, and their children, within liberties, &c. notwithſtanding any grant; but ſhall obſerve the ſtatutes, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 10, 11. *vol.* 4.

No purveyor, by commiſſion, &c. during three years next, ſhall take corn, victual, &c. for the King's houſe or his ſiſters, &c. without the owner's conſent, and ready money, &c. nor any goods, &c. for the King's wars, ſave neceſſary carriages, &c. and poſt-horſes, paying 1 *d. per* mile, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 5.

No purveyor's commiſſion to continue above ſix months, to ſpecify the county, the victual, the proportion, &c. to make dockets of the particulars, to deliver and certify the ſame, &c. according to former ſtatutes, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 6. *vol.* 6.

Purveyors not to take victual in *Cambridge*, or *Oxford*, or within five miles; ſaving certain caſes, and when their Majeſties come there, or within ſeven miles, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 15. 13 *El.* *c.* 21. *vol.* 6. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. § 13. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

No purveyor ſhall fell any oaken timber for his Majeſty's uſe, but in barking time, except trees felled for neceſſary building his ſhips, &c. or take the lops, tops, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 21. *vol.* 7.

Recompence to his Majeſty in lieu of all proviſion, carriages or purveyance, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 12. 14. *vol.* 7.

None by authority under the great ſeal, &c. to purvey, &c. for the King, Queen, their children, or houſhold, any timber, fewel, cattle, grain, hay, victual, carts, carriages, &c. without free conſent, and without inforcement, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 13. *vol.* 7.

No pre-emption to be allowed or claimed on pretence of purveyance, on pain of impriſonment, treble damages, &c. and ſtaying action againſt offender, by order, &c. of any other court, ſhall incur *premunire*; ſaving the King's antient rights in the ſtannaries, butlerage and prizage of wines, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 14. *vol.* 7.

Neceſſary carriages to be provided for his Majeſty in his royal progreſſes and removals, rates, miles, proviſions, &c. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 10. *EXP. vol.* 8.

Carriages ſhall be provided, at certain rates, &c. for his Majeſty's navy and ordnance, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 20. 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 8. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 24. § 2. *vol.* 9. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 13. § 1. *vol.* 10. *EXP.*

For other matters, ſee Butlerage, Carriage, Eccleſiaſtical Courts, &c.

Quakers.

QUAKERS, &c. denying any oath to be lawful, &c. aſſembling themſelves together under pretence of joining in religious worſhip, to forfeit 5*l.* for the firſt offence; not exceeding 10*l.* for the ſecond offence, &c. and for the third offence, ſhall abjure the realm, or be tranſported, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Quakers, &c. who ſcruple the taking of any oath, ſhall ſubſcribe the declaration of fidelity, &c. and profeſſion of Chriſtian belief, and be exempted from all pains and penalties, 1 *W.* & *M.* *ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 18. § 13. *vol.* 9. 6 *An.* *c.* 23. § 14. *vol.* 11. 10 *An.* *c.* 2. § 8. *vol.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. § 3, 4. *vol.* 13. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 14.

Quakers

Digitized by Google

Quakers refuſing to ſubſcribe the declaration of fidelity, &c. to have no vote in election of members of parliament, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. § 19. *vol.* 9. 6 *An. c.* 23. § 13. *vol.* 11. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. § 4. *vol.* 13.

Quakers, inſtead of an oath, ſhall be permitted in courts of juſtice, to make their ſolemn affirmation, which ſhall be of the ſame force in law as an oath, and liable to ſame penalties in caſe of perjury, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 34. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 9. — *Made perpetual by* 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. § 1. *vol.* 13. — *Amended by* 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 14. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 1, 2. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 36. *vol.* 19.

Not to admit them as evidence in any criminal cauſes, or to be jurors, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 34. § 6. *vol.* 9. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 3. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 37. *vol.* 19.

If quakers refuſe to pay or compound for their great or ſmall tithes, or to pay any church rates, &c. two juſtices may compel them thereto, if the ſum be under 10 *l.* appeal to the quarter ſeſſions, final coſts, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 34. § 4, 5. *vol.* 9. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 13.

Quakers, before admitted to poll at any election of members of parliament, ſolemnly affirm that they have not received any reward, &c. for their vote, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 1. *vol.* 16.

Quakers who have ſerved a clerkſhip with an attorney, &c. may be admitted, &c. upon ſolemn affirmation, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 8. *vol.* 17.

The *united brethren* of the *Moravian* churches may make ſolemn affirmation in lieu of an oath, of like force, penalties, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 19.

Affirmation of quakers ſhall be received in all caſes where oath is required by any act of parliament, with like penalty in caſe of falſe affirming, &c. and except criminal caſes, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 36, 37. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee *Attornies, Certiorari, Ireland, Marriages, Militia, Naturalization, Oaths, Parliament, Religion, Seamen.*

Quare impedit.

In plea of *Quare impedit,* days ſhall be given from fifteen to fifteen, or from three weeks to three weeks, as the place be near, or far; proceſs, ſummons, attachment, *great* diſtreſs, &c. and on default, writ to the biſhop, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

Quare impedit ſhall lie on uſurpation of churches during particular eſtate, or infancy, coverture, or vacation of religious houſe, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. § 1. *vol.* 1.

Plenarty of the defendant's own preſentation, is no plea, if the writ be purchaſed within ſix months, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 1.

Damages in *Quare impedit,* if ſix months lapſe be incurred, is two years value of the church; otherwiſe the half years value, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 1.

Writs ſhall be granted for chapels, prebends, vicarages, hoſpitals, abbeys, priories, &c. advowſons, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 1.

Quare impedit lies after ſeveral uſurpations by one coparcener upon another, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. § 5. *vol.* 1. 7 *An. c.* 18. *vol.* 11.

In *Quare impedit* brought in the name of the King for preſentment in right of an infant, or of the temporalties of biſhops, &c. plenarty by three years is a good plea, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.—*Repealed by* 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

The *recoveror* of lands, &c. ſhall maintain *Quare impedit* for the advowſon, if diſturbed, in the ſame manner as they might have done, againſt whom ſuch recovery was had, 7 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 4.

The ſtatute 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. of limitation, ſhall not extend to writs of

Digitized by Google

Quare impedit, &c. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 6.

For confirming the poſſeſſions of miniſters, and reſtoring others, &c. the next avoidance to be to the rightful patrons, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 7.

The time between the 10th of *December* and the 12th of *March* 1688, to be no part of the ſix months from avoidance of any church, in *Quare impedit*, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

No uſurpation ſhall diſplace the eſtate of the patron, but that he may maintain a *Quare impedit* upon any other avoidance, 7 *An. c.* 18. *vol.* 11.

All ſuits and actions of *Quare impedit* excepted out of this act of general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 36. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee *Advowſon*, *Days in Bank*, *King*, *Lapſe*, *Niſi Prius*, *Preſentment*, *Univerſities*.

Quare non admiſit. See *Biſhops.*

Quarentine. See *Plague.*

Quarentine of Widows. See *Dower*, *Widows.*

Quarter Seſſions. See *Juſtices of Peace.*

Queen (Charlotte.)

His Majeſty impowered to grant 100,000 *l.* a year to the Queen during her natural life, in caſe ſhe ſhall ſurvive his Majeſty, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 25.

Quick-ſets.

Owners of quick-ſets, &c. broken or deſtroyed by any perſons, by day or by night, ſhall have ſatisfaction from the inhabitants of the place, in the manner provided by *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 46. unleſs the offender be convicted in ſix months, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 16. § 1. *vol.* 14.

Qui Tam. See *Information.*

Quod ei deforceat,

—— granted in *Wales*, *Stat. Walliæ*, 12 *Ed.* 1.

—— lies for a dowreſs, where the land was recovered againſt her huſband, by colluſion or default; — for the heir, where dower was recovered againſt his guardian, by colluſion; — for particular tenants, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Quod permittat.

The ſucceſſor of a parſon ſhall have a *Quod permittat* againſt the diſſeiſor, or his heir, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

Quo Warranto.

Writ to the ſheriff to permit all to enjoy thoſe *liberties* which they had before. Proclamation that they who claim *liberties*, ſhall ſhew to the juſtices *quo warranto* they hold, &c. on default at the day, ſeiſure in name of diſtreſs. A *Quo warranto* for a leet, or other *liberty*. All who will may complain of the King's officers, *Stat. Quo Warranto*, 6 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Pleas of *Quo warranto* ſhall be determined in their own ſhires in the circuit of the juſtices in eyre, *Stat. Quo Warranto.* 18 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Poſſeſſion of franchiſes without interruption, before the time of King *R.* 1. confirmed; and alſo old charters of franchiſe according to their tenor; and reſtitution to thoſe whoſe franchiſes were loſt in pleading in *Quo warranto*, ſince the laſt *Eaſter*, *Nov. Stat. Quo Warranto*, 18 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Informations may be exhibited, with leave of the court of B. R. in the nature of *Quo warranto*, againſt ſuch as uſurp, intrude, &c. into offices, or franchiſes, &c. 9 *An. c.* 20. § 4. *vol.* 12.

Judgement of *Ouſter*, &c. may be given againſt perſons found guilty of uſurpation, &c. in informations in the nature of *Quo warranto*, and coſts, &c. 9 *An. c.* 20. § 5. *vol.* 12.

All the ſtatutes of *Jeofayles* extended to informations in nature of *Quo*

Digitized by Google

warranto, and proceedings thereon, 9 *An. c.* 20. § 7. *vol.* 12.

For other matters, see *Franchiſes*, *Informations*.

Rags.

RAGS, (old) &c. fit only for the making of paper or paſtboard, may be imported without paying any duty, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 10. *vol.* 17.

Rails. See *Incloſures*.

Raiſins. See *Grocery Wares*, *Spices*.

Rape.

Any who raviſh a maiden within age, by her own conſent or without; or any other woman againſt her will, ſhall have two year's impriſonment for the treſpaſs, and fine, &c. if none commence ſuit in forty days, the King ſhall ſue, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

He who raviſhes any woman, who did not conſent, before nor after, ſhall have judgement of life, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 34. *vol.* 1.

Women raviſhed, afterwards conſenting, to ſuch raviſher, they ſhall be diſabled reſpectively from having inheritance, dower, &c. and the ſame ſhall remain, &c. as if they were dead, &c. the huſbands, fathers, &c. of ſuch women may convict the raviſhers, of life, &c. and the defendant in ſuch appeal of rape, ſhall not be received to wage battle, &c. 6 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

No pardon of rape, unleſs the ſame be ſpecified in the charter, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Perſons convicted of felonious rape to have no benefit of clergy, 18 *El.* *c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 6.

All rapes and carnal raviſhments of women, excepted out of the act of general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 18. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, see *Felony*, *Pardon*, *Women*.

Rape-Seed,

—— imported within the time, to pay additional duty, above what is charged in the book of rates, 4 *l.* for every laſt, 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 31. *vol.* 9.

Rape Vinegar. See *Vinegar*.

Ratcliffe Hamlet.

The hamlet of *Limehouſe*, and part of the hamlet of *Ratcliffe*, made a diſtinct pariſh, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 16.

Rationabili parte.

The chattles of deceaſed perſons, not being debtors to the King, ſhall go to the uſe of the dead, ſaving to the wife and children *their reaſonable parts*, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol* 1.

Rattans.

—— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 5 *s.* the thouſand, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Raviſhment of Ward. See *Guardian*, *Rape*, *Women*.

Raw Hides. See *Skins*.

Raw Silks. See *Silk*.

Receipt.

Leſſee for years ſhall be *received*, on recovery ſuffered by tenant of the freehold, by colluſion, to ſave his term, if he challenge it before the judgement, *Stat. Gloue.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

The wife ſhall be *received* on default made by the huſband, and he in reverſion on default of the particular tenant, before judgement, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Particular tenants may vouch him in the reverſion, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Where a ſtranger comes in by a collateral title, he ſhall be *received*, firſt finding ſufficient ſureties to anſwer the demandant the value of the lands

Digitized by Google

lands recovered, &c. *Stat. de Defenſ. Juris.* 20 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 2.

He in the reverſion ſhall have an attaint or writ of error upon a falſe verdict, or erroneous judgement againſt the particular tenant, 9 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

In a ſuit againſt the particular tenant, he in the reverſion may pray to be *received*, at or before the day that the tenant pleads, &c. and he ſhall be *received* to plead in *chief*, without taking any *delay*, &c. days of grace may be given by diſcretion of the judges between the demandant and him that is received, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 17. § 1. *vol.* 2.

Reverſioner praying to be *received*, ſhall find ſurety of the *iſſues* of the lands for the time the demandants be delayed, &c. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 17. § 2. *vol.* 2.

Reverſioner may be *received* to defend his right at any time before judgement, &c. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 16. *vol.* 3.

Receivers.

Receivers of the King's money, &c. detaining the ſame, ſhall be ſued to the *exigent*, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Acquittances made by *J. H.* receiver general, ſhall be a diſcharge againſt the King, and *J. H.* liable, &c. 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 3 *vol.* 4.

Receivers of the King's lands, &c. not attending, not accounting, &c. to forfeit their office, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. § 22, 23. *vol.* 5.

Receivers of the King's rents, or tenths, to take no more than 4 *d.* for making an acquittance, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. § 65, *&c. vol.* 5.

General receiver, &c. of any fifteens, ſubſidies, &c. to pay into the exchequer, &c. in three months after receipt, on forfeiture of office, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. *vol.* 5.

Tender of payment by ſuch receiver within the three months, ſufficient, though not received by importunate buſineſs, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 2. *vol.* 5.

The receiver's heir chargeable only for lands by deſcent, or aſſurance by covin, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 5.

Executors or adminiſtrators of ſuch receiver, chargeable only as in debt at common law, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 5.

The heir of ſuch receiver being charged, ſhall have remedy over againſt the executors, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Not to extend to collectors of cuſtom, or ſubſidy of tonnage and poundage, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 6, 7. *vol.* 5.

Every receiver general, or particular, &c. chargeable with receipt of any of the King's revenues, ſhall be bound with ſureties for his true account and payment, 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 5.

Receivers of the King's honours, manors, &c. to make precepts to collectors to make payments of ſums received, at a certain day and place, &c. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. § 4, *&c. vol.* 5.

The King's receivers, &c. may diſtrain for the arrearages of rent, &c. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. § 11. *vol.* 5.

Receiver, &c. taking more than his lawful fee, to forfeit for every penny ſo received 6 *s.* 8 *d.* 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. § 15. *vol.* 5.

Not to extend to collectors of *diſmes*, &c. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. § 20. *vol.* 5.

Lands, &c. of receivers, &c. accountable to the King, or purchaſed in other names, &c. liable to execution for arrears due to the King, as if bound by ſtatute ſtaple the day they became accountant, 13 *El. c.* 4. § 1. 5. *vol.* 6.

After ſix months non-payment of arrears by receiver, on account ſtated, &c. the King may ſell his lands, &c. for ſatisfaction of his debt, &c. the overplus, &c. to be delivered to the accountant, &c. 13 *El. c.* 4. § 2, *&c.* 27 *El. c.* 3. *vol.* 6.

Not to charge lands of a biſhop, having collection of *diſmes*, &c. 13 *El. c.* 4. § 9. *vol.* 6.

Digitized by Google

Purchaſers of lands, *bonâ fide*, may traverſe office found, &c. and hold the lands diſcharged, &c. 13 *El. c.* 4. § 14. *vol.* 6.

The ſtatute 13 *El. c.* 4. making treaſurers and receivers lands liable for payment of the King's debts, ſhall extend to under-collectors of tenths and ſubſidies, 14 *El. c.* 7. *vol.* 6.

Lands of receiver, &c. accountant to the King may be ſold as well after the death of ſuch accountant as in his life-time, where the debt is known within eight years after his death, 27 *El. c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Scire facias, &c. to be ſued againſt the accountant's heir, two *nichils* returned, &c. and not ſhewn by the heir that the executors, &c. have aſſets, &c. before the ſale of the lands, 27 *El. c.* 3. § 3. 6. *vol.* 6.

Not to defeat a purchaſer of the heir before any *Scire facias*, made *bonâ fide*, &c. 27 *El. c.* 3. § 4. *vol.* 6.

To extend only to officers of receipts and accounts, &c. to the King, 27 *El. c.* 3. § 5. *vol.* 6.

No ſale of the heir's lands during his minority, &c. but they ſhall be liable to ſuch ſale, eight years after his accompliſhing his full age, 27 *El. c.* 3. § 7, 8. *vol.* 6.

Receivers, not duly accounting, according to the courſe of the exchequer, &c. within two months after receipt of money to the King's uſe, to pay 12 *l. per cent.* until payment, &c. 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 7.

Not to extend to ſheriff's accounts of the King's ancient revenue, 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 7.

The treaſury to make allowances to receivers for extraordinary charges in bringing up the money, over and above the poundage allowable, without charging them with 10 *l. per cent.* intereſt, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 3. § 3, 4. *vol.* 13. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 20. § 36. *vol.* 14.

No receiver general of land-tax, or his agents, may ſue the county for a robbery of the monies, unleſs the perſons carrying the ſame be together in company, and in number three at leaſt, to atteſt their being ſo robbed, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 115. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee Account and Accountants, Debt to the King, Exchequer, Outlawry, Sheriff.

Recogniſances.

Debtor may acknowledge the debt to the merchant, before the mayor of *London*, *York*, or *Briſtol*, or before the mayor and a clerk appointed; and the day of payment being expired, the debtors goods, &c. ſhall be extended, &c. *Stat. Action Burnel*, 11 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *Stat. Mercator*, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

For default of moveable goods of the debtor, but not before, the creditor ſhall have like execution of the recogniſance againſt the mainpernors, *Stat. Action Burnel*, 11 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 1.

Mayors, chief wardens, clerks appointed, &c. may take recogniſance of debt, &c. to be inrolled, &c. may be certified into the chancery, &c. writ to the ſheriff to take and impriſon the debtor, &c. the merchant ſhall have his lands delivered to him, until ſatisfaction of the debt, &c. *as* of freehold, from the day of the recogniſance; if the debtor die, the merchant ſhall have the lands until, &c. if the heir be of age, &c. ſuch recogniſances ſhall bind throughout *England* and *Ireland*. This act not to extend to *Jews*. *Stat. Mercator*, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Every clerk deputed to take recogniſances according to the ſtatute merchant, ſhall attend in perſon upon his office, and have ſufficient lands in the ſame county whereof he may anſwer, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Every mayor of the *ſtaples* ſhall have power to take recogniſances of debts acknowledged before him, &c. with ſeals, &c. after the time incurred, execution ſhall be made thereupon;

Digitized by Google

upon; if the debtor have not ſufficient within the ſtaple, on certificate returned, &c. execution ſhall be awarded out of the chancery, &c. the creditor ſhall have eſtate *as* of freehold in the debtors land extended, *Stat. Staple*, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

Recogniſances of the double taken in the exchequer, ſhall be annulled, 13 *R.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

Where a ſtatute merchant, certified, returned, &c. has been once ſhewed in the C. B. and afterwards the proceſs be diſcontinued; the party may have the ſame recontinued, and execution awarded, &c. without ſhewing thereof another time, 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

Recogniſances taken before the mayor and conſtables of the ſtaple of *Calais*, ſhall be effectual within *England*, 10 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

He that ſues by writ *De corpus cum cauſa*, or *Scire facias*, &c. to defeat the execution upon a recogniſance of the ſtaple, ſhall find ſurety to the King as well as to the party, 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 3.

Recogniſances taken by juſtice of peace ſhall be certified to the next ſeſſions, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

No ſtatute ſtaple, ſtatute merchant, nor execution by *elegit*, ſhall be avoided by a feigned recovery, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. § 4. *vol.* 4.

Recogniſances in the nature of a ſtatute ſtaple may be taken before the C. J. of the K. B. the C. J. of the C. B. and out of term, &c. by the mayor of the ſtaple of *Weſtminſter*, and the recorder of *London*, in this form, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 2, 3. *vol.* 4.—*Amended by* 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 14.

The clerk of the recogniſances ſhall dwell in *London*, and ſhall make rolls of the ſame, indented, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 4. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. § 1. *vol.* 14.

On requeſt of the creditors, ſhall certify the recogniſance into the chancery, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 5. *vol.* 4.

Like execution on ſuch recogniſance as on ſtatute ſtaple, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 6. 9. *vol.* 4.

Party aggrieved by ſuch obligation to have like remedies by *Audita querela*, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 7. *vol.* 4.

The King to have one halfpenny in the pound, upon execution ſued, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 8. *vol.* 4.—*Altered by* 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. § 3. *vol.* 4.

The clerks fee not above 3*s.* 4*d.* for acknowledging ſuch recogniſance, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 10. *vol.* 4.

The mayor or conſtable of the ſtaple to take no recogniſance, but between merchants of the ſame ſtaple, for merchandiſes, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 11. *vol.* 4.

Where the cogniſee is lawfully evicted of lands delivered to him in execution, he ſhall have a *Scire facias*, &c. for levying the reſidue, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 5.

Obligations made *Domino regi, ſolvend' eidem*, &c. ſhall be in the nature of a ſtatute ſtaple, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. § 50. *vol.* 5.

The tenor and contents of all ſtatutes merchant and of the ſtaple, ſhall be entered in the office of the clerk of the recogniſances, within ſix months after acknowledgement, taking 8*d.* for ſuch entry, 27 *El.* *c.* 4. § 7. 9. *vol.* 6.

Statute not entered, ſhall be void againſt after purchaſers for good conſideration, 27 *El.* *c.* 4. § 8. *vol.* 6.

The clerk of the recogniſances, not to take more for ſearch than 2*d.* for every year, 27 *El.* *c.* 4. § 10. *vol.* 6.

Acknowledging a ſtatute or recogniſance in the name of another, not privy thereto; felony without benefit of clergy, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 26. § 2. *vol.* 7.

No extent upon any ſtatute or recogniſance ſhall be avoided by reaſon that part of the lands extendible are omitted out of ſuch extent; ſaving the remedy of parties for contribution, againſt thoſe whoſe lands are omitted, 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 2.—*Made perpetual by* 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

Digitized by Google

Not to give any extent or contribution againſt an heir, during nonage, 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 8.

This act reſtrained to ſtatutes for payment of money, and to ſuch extents as ſhall be within twenty years after ſuch ſtatute or recogniſance, 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 8.

The day of the enrolment of recogniſances ſhall be ſet down in the margent of the roll, and lands in the hands of *bonâ fide* purchaſers, ſhall be bound from that time only, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 18. *vol.* 8.

Recogniſances, &c. in the name of King *James* II. during the *interregnum*, good, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 4. § 11. *vol.* 9.

The clerk of the recogniſances, ſhall ingroſs the full tenor *in hæc verba* of each recogniſance, on three rolls, ſigned, ſealed, &c. and ſhall keep a *docket* with the day, &c. of acknowledgement, for ſearches by purchaſers, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. § 1. *vol.* 14.

Any loſs happening to ſuch recogniſance, ſhall be certified by the clerk, &c. into chancery: a tranſcript of the entry to be annexed, and in caſe of loſs, a copy from the roll, ſigned, &c. ſhall be good evidence of ſuch ſtatute, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. § 2. *vol.* 14.

The proſecutor of recogniſance on ſuing out execution, (*inſtead of paying poundage for the ſum contained in the recogniſance*) to deliver into the office a note teſtifying the ſum intended to be extended, and one halfpenny *per* pound only to be taken as poundage, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. § 3. *vol.* 14.

Where the extent proves deficient, or lands have been evicted, or proceſs miſtaken, &c. the court of chancery may award re-extents for ſatisfying the ſame, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. § 4. *vol.* 14.

The ſheriff ſhall not take more fees for the extent *liberate*, &c. than allowed by 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 16. *viz.* 1 *s.* in the pound of the yearly value where it exceeds not 100*l.* a year, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. § 5. *vol.* 14.

For other matters, ſee Alehouſes, Cheſter, Debt to the King, Exchequer, Felony, tit. *Recogniſance, Inrolment, Juſtices of Peace, Mortgage, Regiſter, Staple, Wales.*

Recordare. See *Replevin.*

Records.

Sheriffs ſhall keep counter-rolls with coroners, of enqueſts, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

The ſhires ſhall be written ſeverally in a certain annual roll, the remanents ſhall be written *poſt terras datas* in the annual rolls, debts, profits of counties, &c. *Stat. Rutland*, 10 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

If voucher in aſſiſe, fails of his record, he ſhall be adjudged a diſſeiſor, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 25. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices of *Niſi prius* ſhall record, nonſuits, defaults, &c. whereupon judgement ſhall be given, *Stat. York*, 12 *Ed.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

When a record comes into the King's court by writ of *falſe judgement*, averment that the record is otherwiſe, ſhall be received and tried by the country, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Averment may be made againſt falſe returns of bailiffs of franchiſes, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Indictments in the ſheriffs turn, ſhall be by roll indented, &c. 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices of aſſiſe, gaol-delivery, and of *oyer* and *terminer*, ſhall ſend all their records and proceſſes determined, &c. into the exchequer, yearly, to be kept in the treaſury, taking eſtreats, &c. 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Pleas ſhall be recorded in *Latin*, but pleaded in *Engliſh*, 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

Search and exemplification ſhall be made of every record for all perſons concerned, 46 *Ed.* 3. 2 *vol* 196.

Falſe

Digitized by Google

False entry of pleas, razing of rolls, changing of verdicts, to the diſherison of any party, by any judge or clerk, ſhall be puniſhed by fine and ranſom, and ſatisfy the party, 8 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Writs of *covenant*, &c. whereon fines are levied in the common pleas, ſhall be inrolled, &c. 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

The rolls of eſtreats ſhall be made diſtinctly, expreſſing the cauſe, &c. 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices of aſſiſe ſhall deliver into the treaſury the records, &c. every other year: records not to be amended or impaired in any term after judgement given and inrolled, 11 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

The party may alledge diminution in a record, or that what is certified, is variant from the original, in affirmance of judgements of ſuch record, &c. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 3.

Willingly embezzelling any record, &c. whereby judgement ſhall be reverſed, is felony, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 3.

A record exemplified, inrolled, &c. ſhall not be avoided for any error afterwards aſſigned in the record itſelf, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 3.

In a ſuit before the marſhal of the King's houſe, the defendant ſhall not be eſtopped by the record to plead that the plaintiff or he are not of the King's houſe, 15 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Attorney to enter his warrant of record, the ſame term in which the *exigent* is awarded, &c. on forfeiture of 40 *s.* 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

Indictments, &c. of felony, ſhall be certified into the K. B. and remain of record there, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 5.

Not to extend to *Wales*, counties palatine, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Deeds made by the earl of *Weſtmorland*, attainted, to be ſhewed within two years in the exchequer, and inrolled of record, 18 *El.* *c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

Records of fines burnt or loſt in the late fire in the Temple, to be reingroſſed, &c. 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, ſee Amendment, Felony, tit. *Records. Fines and Recoveries, Inrolment, Wales.*

Recovery.

A feigned recovery againſt him in the reverſion, to make the tenant loſe his term, if challenged and found before judgement; the termor ſhall enjoy his term, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

On foreign voucher by one impleaded in *London*, he ſhall ſue execution thence where the recovery was, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

On recovery by default againſt the huſband, of the wife's land, ſhe ſhall avoid it after his death by *cui in vita*; and he in the reverſion, after the death of tenant for life, by writ of entry, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

On recovery by default againſt the huſband to defeat the wife of dower, ſhe may have a *quod ei deforceat*, ſo of tenant for life, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

He in the reverſion may have writ of error, &c. of a recovery againſt the particular tenant, being of *covin* with the demandant, 9 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Upon recovery, &c. by a woman of the inheritance of her deceaſed huſband, he in the reverſion, not joining therein, may enter, &c. 18 *H.* 7. *c.* 20. *vol.* 4.

Recoverers of lands, &c. may diſtrain, avow, have *quare impedit*, &c. in the ſame manner as they might have done againſt whom ſuch recovery was had, 7 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. § 3. *vol.* 4.

Tenant for years may falſify a feigned recovery had againſt him in the reverſion, in like manner as te-

Digitized by Google

nant of freehold, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. § 2. *vol.* 4.

No ſtatute or execution by *elegit* ſhall be avoided by a feigned recovery, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. § 4. *vol.* 4.

Fines for alienations to be paid in chancery, upon writs of entry in the *poſt*, for common recoveries, in like manner as on fine or feoffment, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 15. *vol.* 5.—*Altered by* 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 1. 6. *vol.* 7.

Recoveries may be ſuffered of tithes, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 7. *vol.* 5.

Recovery by aſſent of parties againſt tenant for life, ſhall be void, unleſs by title, or aſſent of him in reverſion, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 31. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed by* 14 *El. c.* 8. *vol.* 6.

Recoveries of lands in tail, of the gift of the King, and whereof the reverſion is in the King, ſhall not bar the heir in tail, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. *vol.* 5.

Recoveries by aſſent, againſt tenant for life, without aſſent of him in reverſion, &c. or good title, ſhall be void, 14 *El. c.* 8. *vol.* 6.

Recoveries not to be reverſed for miſreturns, &c. want of form in words, &c. 23 *El. c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Infants, &c. not barred of writ of error to reverſe recoveries, till ſeven years after impediment removed, 23 *El. c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Common recoveries to be valid, without ſurrender, &c. of freehold leaſes; the next in remainder for life joining, &c. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 17.

The deed making a tenant to the writ of entry, &c. ſhall be ſufficient evidence of recovery, &c. for purchaſers, after twenty years poſſeſſion, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 4. *vol.* 17.

Common recoveries, after twenty years ſhall be deemed good, if it appears thereon that there was a tenant to the writ, &c. though no deed for making ſuch tenant appear, &c. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 5. *vol.* 17.

Recovery to be deemed good, tho' the deed for making the tenant, be executed after the time of the judgement, &c. ſo that it be executed before the end of the term, &c. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 6. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee *Bankrupt*, *Cui in vita*, *Days in Bank*, *Dower*, *Felonies*, tit. *Fines and Recoveries*, *Frauds*, *Leaſes*, *Limitations*, *Mortmain*, *Tail*, *Wales*.

Rector. See *Vicar.*

Recuſants.

Every perſon ſhall reſort to their accuſtomed pariſh church, &c. every *Sunday*, &c. on pain of church cenſures, and 12*d.* for every offence, &c. 1 *El. c.* 2. § 14. *vol.* 6. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 27, 28. *vol.* 7.

Not coming to church, &c. contrary to the ſtatute 1 *El. c.* 2. ſhall forfeit to her Majeſty, for every month he ſhall ſo forbear, the ſum of 20 *l.* &c. 23 *El. c.* 1. § 5. 29 *El. c.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Perſon guilty of recuſancy (except treaſon and miſpriſion,) conforming, &c. diſcharged of all forfeitures, &c. 23 *El. c.* 1. § 10. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 7. 30 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. § 13. *vol.* 8.

Not to abridge juriſdiction of eccleſiaſtical cenſures, 23 *El. c.* 1. § 15. *vol.* 6. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 39. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 30. *vol.* 7.

Conveyances made by recuſants, ſubject to their revocation, &c. ſhall not exempt the lands from being ſeiſed, &c. for her Majeſty's uſe, &c. 29 *El. c.* 6. *vol.* 6.

Convictions of recuſancy may be in the courts of K. B. &c. and ſhall be certified into the exchequer, 29 *El. c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 6. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 9. *vol.* 7.

Her Majeſty may take all the offender's goods, and two parts of his lands, &c. for default of payment of the 20 *l.* for every month, 29 *El. c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 6. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 11, 12. *vol.* 7.

Popiſh recuſant convict, not to remove above five miles from the place of

Digitized by Google

of his uſual abode, &c. on forfeiture of lands and tenements, &c. 35 *El. c.* 2. *vol.* 6.

A popiſh recuſant copyholder, departing five miles from his place of abode, ſhall forfeit his copyhold to the lord of the manor, unleſs he be a popiſh recuſant convict, and in ſuch caſe to her Majeſty, 35 *El. c.* 2. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Recuſants not repairing to, or leaving their uſual dwelling, &c. afterwards not conforming, &c. ſhall on warning, &c. depart the realm, as in caſes of *abjuration*, &c. 35 *El. c.* 2. § 8, *&c.* 19. *vol.* 6.

A jeſuit or prieſt refuſing to anſwer ſhall be impriſoned, 35 *El. c.* 2. § 11. *vol.* 6.

A popiſh recuſant ſhall be diſcharged upon open ſubmiſſion in the form required, &c. 35 *El. c.* 2. § 15, 16, 17, 18. *vol.* 6. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 17. *vol.* 7.

None to go or ſend others, of the King's obedience, to any popiſh ſeminary, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 2. § 1. *vol.* 7. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. § 6. *vol.* 10.

A conforming recuſant who does not receive the ſacrament yearly, &c. to forfeit 20 *l.* for the firſt year, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

No indictment of a recuſant ſhall be reverſed for want of form, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 16. *vol.* 7.

Every ſubject paſſing out of the realm to ſerve any foreign prince, &c. not having taken the oath appointed, &c. ſhall be a felon, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 18. *vol.* 7.

Relieving or keeping a recuſant in his houſe, forfeits 10 *l.* a month, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 32, 33, 34. *vol.* 7.

Sheriff, &c. may break open any houſe, &c. to take a recuſant excommunicated, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 35. *vol.* 7.

A popiſh recuſant ſhall not come to the court where the King ſhall be, or his heir apparent, &c. unleſs by warrant of privy council, &c. on forfeiture of 100 *l.* &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 7. 30 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. § 12. *vol.* 8.

Recuſants ſhall depart from *London*, &c. except tradeſmen whoſe only dwelling is there, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. *vol.* 7.

Recuſants diſabled to practiſe the common law, civil law, or bear office in any courts, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 8, 9. *vol.* 7.

Married woman, being a popiſh recuſant convict, diſabled to be adminiſtratrix to her huſband, to loſe two parts of her jointure, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 10. *vol.* 7.

Convict of popiſh recuſancy, ſhall be deemed as excommunicated, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 11, 12. *vol.* 7.

Popiſh recuſants convict, married otherwiſe than according to the orders of the church of *England*, &c. diſabled to claim eſtate in *dower*, by the *curteſy*, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 13. *vol.* 7.

Popiſh recuſants not cauſing their children to be baptized by a lawful miniſter, &c. to forfeit 100 *l.* 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 14. *vol.* 7.

Forfeiture of 20 *l.* for burying any popiſh recuſant not excommunicate, out of the church or church-yard, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 15. *vol.* 7.

Children ſent beyond ſeas, to prevent their good education in *England*, &c. not being mariners, merchants, &c. without licence, &c. diſabled to take by conveyance, deſcent, &c. until they take the oath, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 16, 17. *vol.* 7. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. § 6. *vol.* 10.

Recuſant convict diſabled to preſent to any benefice, eccleſiaſtical donative, &c. hoſpital, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 18. *vol.* 7.

The benefices of recuſants in the ſeveral counties, &c. given reſpectively to the univerſities of *Oxford* and *Cambridge*, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 19, 20. *vol.* 7.

Recuſant convict diſabled to be executor, or adminiſtrator, or guardian,

Digitized by Google

dian, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 22. 24. *vol.* 7.

The next of kin to ſuch child to whom the inheritance cannot deſcend, who ſhall uſually reſort to church, &c. ſhall have the cuſtody, &c. as guardian in ſocage, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 23. *vol.* 7.

No perſon ſhall import popiſh or ſuperſtitious books, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 25. *vol.* 7.

Juſtices of peace may ſearch the houſes, &c. of popiſh recuſants convict, for popiſh books, relicks, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 26. *vol.* 7.

Arms, munition, &c. of popiſh recuſants convict may be ſeiſed by warrant of juſtices at their ſeſſions, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 27, 28, 29. *vol.* 7.

A married woman, being convicted as a popiſh recuſant, &c. not conforming, &c. in three months, may be committed to priſon until, &c. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 6. § 28. *vol.* 7.

Any perſon going, or ſending another, beyond ſeas, to be trained up, &c. in any popiſh family, ſeminary, &c. ſhall forfeit all his goods, his lands, &c. for life, be diſabled to ſue, &c. 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 3. § 1. *vol.* 7.

Such perſon, within ſix months after his return, conforming, &c. ſhall not incur the ſaid penalties, 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 3. § 2. 4. *vol.* 7.

Perſons not bred up in the popiſh religion, ſuffering their children to be educated therein, &c. diſabled to bear office of profit or truſt, 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 8. *vol.* 7.

Members of parliament, &c. offending againſt this act, not having taken the oaths, &c. forbid to come or remain in the King's preſence, and adjudged to be popiſh recuſants convict, &c. 30 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. § 5, 6, 7, 8. 12. *vol.* 8.

Not to extend to his royal highneſs the duke of *York*, 30 *Car* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. § 14. *vol.* 8.

Refuſal to take the oaths when tendered by juſtices of aſſiſe, &c. a third time, and refuſing alſo to ſubſcribe the *declaration*, ſhall incur diſabilities, &c. as a popiſh recuſant convict, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 8. § 9. *vol.* 9.

The lord mayor of *London*, &c. may tender the *declaration* to papiſts, or reputed papiſts, not being a merchant foreigner; perſons refuſing, and after remaining in the city or ten miles, &c. to forfeit as a popiſh recuſant convict, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 9. *c.* 17. *vol.* 9.

Tradeſmen, &c. in *London* excepted, if they certify their names, &c. at the ſeſſions; and ambaſſadors ſervants, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 9. § 4, 5, 6. *vol.* 9.

Proteſtant ſubjects, diſſenting from the church of *England*, ſubſcribing the *declaration*, &c. exempted from the penalties of certain acts againſt recuſants, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 9.

Every perſon refuſing the *declaration*, &c. diſabled to preſent or nominate to any benefice, donative, hoſpital, &c. the two univerſities ſhall reſpectively have the preſentation, nomination, &c. their truſtees diſabled, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 9.

Such perſons making the declaration, &c. thenceforth purges the diſability, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 26. § 7. *vol.* 9.

Every perſon making profeſſion of the popiſh religion, every child of ſuch perſon not being a proteſtant, &c. diſabled to preſent, collate, nominate, &c. and the two univerſities ſhall reſpectively preſent, &c. ſhall have diſcovery of fraudulent truſts, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 13.

The lords of juſticiary in *Scotland* may inflict puniſhments on jeſuits, &c. in like manner as the privy council there was empowered to do, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 14. § 12. *vol.* 13.

Eſtates of papiſts, conforming, &c. diſcharged of diſabilities, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 17.

Grants of any advowſon, right of preſentation, &c. by any perſons profeſſing

Digitized by Google

feſſing the popiſh religion, or their truſtees, &c. unleſs for valuable conſideration, to a proteſtant purchaſer, &c. ſhall be void: ſo of any deviſe by a papiſt, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 5. *vol.* 17.

Perſons admitted into offices to receive the ſacrament within ſix months after, 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 3, 4. *vol.* 18.

Offences committed by any *Romiſh* prieſt, &c. convictions of popiſh recuſants, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 56. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee *Actions Popular, Ambaſſadors, Apothecary, Cinque Ports, Clerk of the Peace, Excommunication, Felony,* tit. *Popiſh Recuſants, Hereſy, Maſs, Nonconformiſts, Oaths, Papiſts, Premunire, Religion, Rome, Schools, Treaſon.*

Redemption of Mortgages. See *Mortgage.*

Rediſſeiſin.

Diſſeiſors convicted of diſſeiſing the ſame plaintiff of the ſame freehold, before recovered againſt them, ſhall be puniſhed by impriſonment, fine, &c. by the King's writ to the ſheriff, &c. *Stat. Merton.* 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 3. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

For other matters, ſee *Admeaſurement, &c. Aſſiſe, Damages double, Diſſeiſin.*

Reference.

No perſon to whom any order or cauſe ſhall be referred by any court, ſhall take any reward, &c. for his report, &c. the clerk may take only 12 *d.* for writing the firſt ſide of ſuch report, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, ſee *Award, Fees.*

Regicides. See *Attainder.*

Regiſter.

All deans, parſons, vicars, &c. in their reſpective pariſhes, &c. ſhall keep a regiſter of every perſon married, buried, chriſtened, or born, in their precincts, &c. on forfeiture of 100 *l.* &c. all perſons concerned ſhall have free acceſs to view the ſame, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 24. *vol.* 9. 4 *An. c.* 12. § 10. *vol.* 11.

Parents to give notice to the parſon or clerk of the pariſh in five days after birth of a child, on forfeiture of 40 *s.* Diſtinct regiſters to be kept of children not chriſtened, and parents to pay 6 *d.* for regiſtering, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 35. § 5. *vol.* 9.

A memorial of all deeds, conveyances, wills, &c. made in the *Weſt Riding* of *Yorkſhire,* may be regiſtered, &c. deeds, &c. not regiſtered, to be deemed fraudulent and void againſt ſubſequent purchaſer, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 4. *vol.* 11. — *Like proviſions for the* Eaſt Riding, *&c. in* Yorkſhire, 6 *An. c.* 35. — *the* North Riding *of* Yorkſhire, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 16.

Regiſters office to be kept at *Wakefield,* to be elected by ballotting, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 4. § 3, *&c. vol.* 11.

Memorials to be regiſtered in parchment, &c. to be numbered, dated, filed, entered, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 4. § 7, *&c.* 17. 6 *An. c.* 35. § 10, 11, 13. 31. *vol.* 11.

Not to extend to copyhold eſtates, or leaſes at a rack rent, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 4. § 16. 6 *An. c.* 35. § 29. *vol.* 11. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 34. *vol.* 16.

A memorial of deeds, &c. made in *London,* &c. which concern any lands in the *Weſt Riding,* &c. may be regiſtered on *affidavit,* and regiſter to give a certificate, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 4. § 18. 6 *An. c.* 35. § 12. *vol.* 11.

Perſons forging or counterfeiting memorials or certificates, incur the penalties of 5 *El. c.* 14. againſt forgers; and perſons forſwearing themſelves before the regiſter, &c. the ſame penalties, as in the courts at *Weſtminſter,* 2 & 3 *An. c.* 4. § 19. 5 *An. c.* 18. § 8. 6 *An. c.* 35. § 26. 7 *An. c.* 20. § 15. *vol.* 11.

No member of parliament capable of being choſen regiſter; nor any regiſter,

Digitized by Google

giſter, of being choſen a member of parliament, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 4. § 22. 6 *An. c.* 35. § 32. 7 *An. c.* 20. § 21. *vol.* 11. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 37. *vol.* 16.

Bargains and ſales of lands, &c. in the *Weſt Riding* of *Yorkſhire*, &c. inrolled in the regiſter's office at *Wakefield*, &c. to be good in law as if inrolled at *Weſtminſter*; to be in parchment, certified, allowed, &c. 5 *An. c.* 18. 6 *An. c.* 35. § 16, 17, 18. 30. 34. *vol.* 11.

No judgement, ſtatute, or recognizance to affect lands, &c. in the *Weſt Riding*, &c. but from time that a memorial thereof be entred in the regiſter's office, &c. 5 *An. c.* 18. § 4, *&c.* 11. 6 *An. c.* 35. § 19. 27. *vol.* 11.

On certificate that money, due, mortgage, judgement, &c. is paid, regiſter to make an entry thereof, &c. 5 *An. c.* 18. § 10. 6 *An. c.* 35. § 27. 7 *An. c.* 20. § 16. *vol.* 11.

Conveyances, wills, &c. of lands, &c. in the *Eaſt Riding* of *Yorkſhire*, or in the town and county of *Kingſton* upon *Hull*, to be regiſtered, &c. deed, &c. not ſo regiſtered to be void againſt ſubſequent purchaſer, &c. 6 *An. c.* 35. *vol.* 11.

Regiſter's office to be erected at *Beverly*, to be elected by ballotting, &c. 6 *An. c* 35. § 2, *&c. vol.* 11.

All the proviſions, clauſes, &c. in this act, and not contained in the acts of 2 & 3 *An. c.* 4. and 5 *An. c.* 18. for the regiſter and inrolment of deeds, &c. in the *Weſt Riding* of *Yorkſhire*; the ſame as if inſerted in the ſaid acts, 6 *An. c.* 35. § 34. *vol.* 11.

All conveyances, wills, &c. that may affect any lands, &c. within the county of *Middleſex*, may be regiſtered, &c. and every conveyance, &c. ſhall be void againſt any after purchaſer, &c. unleſs ſuch memorial thereof be regiſtered before that under which the ſubſequent purchaſer claims, &c. 7 *An. c.* 20. § 1. *vol.* 11.

The clerk of inrolment in chancery, &c. to be regiſters; the office to be kept near inns of court, &c. deputy to be approved by the lord chancellor, &c. to make rules and orders, &c. 7 *An. c.* 20. § 2, *&c.* 12, 13, 14. *vol.* 11.

Memorials to be in parchment, atteſted, &c. ſpecify date, &c. certificate indorſed to be evidence, regiſter to be paged, numbered, entered, in order of time, &c. 7 *An. c.* 20. § 5, 6, 7. *vol.* 11.

Memorials of wills to be regiſtered in ſix months after death of a teſtator in *Great Britain*, if dying beyond ſea, &c. in three years, &c. 7 *An. c.* 20 § 8, 9, 10. *vol.* 11.

The regiſter to be allowed for the entry of every memorial, 1 *s.* in caſe the ſame do not exceed two hundred words, &c. 7 *An. c.* 20. § 11. *vol.* 11.

This act not to extend to copyhold eſtates, or leaſes at a rack rent, or to any chambers in the *Inns of Court*, &c. 7 *An. c.* 20. § 17. *vol.* 11.

No judgements, ſtatutes, or recogniſances, (other than to her Majeſty, &c.) ſhall bind lands, &c. in *Middleſex*, but from the time of memorial thereof entered, &c. 7 *An. c.* 20. § 18, 19. *vol.* 11.

All conveyances, wills, &c. of lands, &c. in the *North Riding* of *Yorkſhire*, to be regiſtered, &c. or ſhall be adjudged fraudulent againſt any ſubſequent purchaſer, &c. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 16.

The office to be erected at *Northallerton*, the regiſter to be elected, ſworn, &c. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 2, *&c. vol.* 16.

Memorials of wills to be regiſtered in ſix months after death of a teſtator in *Great Britain*, if dying beyond ſea, &c. in three years, &c. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 15, 16, 17. *vol.* 16.

Bargains and ſeals of lands inrolled by the regiſter in the *North Riding* of *Yorkſhire*, to be valid, good evidence, &c. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 21. 35. *vol.* 16.

Perſons having lands, &c. in the *North Riding* of *Yorkſhire*, may regiſter

Digitized by Google

ſter at full length their title deeds, &c. which ſhall be good evidence of ſuch deeds, deſtroyed by fire, &c. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 22. *vol.* 16.

Judgement, recogniſance, &c. regiſtered within twenty days, ſhall be effectual, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 33. *vol.* 16.

The maſter of the *King's Bench* office to be one of the regiſters of *Middleſex*, inſtead of the chief clerk to inrol pleas, and to take the oath, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 20.

For keeping regular, uniform, and annual regiſters, of all pariſh poor infants under a certain age, within the bills of mortality, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 25.

For other matters, ſee *Burial*, *Marriage*, *Papiſts*, *Ships*.

Regrators. See *Foreſtallers*, *Leather*.

Releaſe. See *Bankrupt*, *Forgery*.

Relief,

—— by the heir of an earl, for an entire earldom, ſhall be 100 *l.* of a baron, 100 marks; of a knight 100 *s.* &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall not be paid by ſuch heir having been in ward, but at his age of 21 he ſhall have his inheritance free, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall be paid to the King on *eſcheat* of a barony or an honour, only as was paid to the lord of the fee, unleſs the lord held of the King *in chief*, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 31. *vol.* 1.

—— incident to ſuch as hold by *Great Serjeanty*, not to ſuch as hold by *Pettit Serjeanty*, nor to any *free ſokeman*, but he ſhall double his rent on the death of his anceſtor, *Stat. Ward et Relief*, 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

—— not due on executing of any eſtate by authority of the ſtatute of *uſes*, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. § 12, 13. *vol.* 4.

—— ſhall be paid in the ſame manner as before the ſtatute of *wills*, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 14. *vol.* 5.

—— and other charges, incident to tenures by *knights ſervice*, taken away; ſaving relief in reſpect of rents paid on death of tenant in common *ſoccage*, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 1. 5. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, ſee *Guardian*, *Tenures*.

Religion.

The act concerning diſpenſations, &c. not to be interpreted to vary from the articles of the catholick faith of chriſtendom, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 19. *vol.* 4.

All viſitations, congregations, and aſſemblies for religion, ſhall be withing the King's dominions, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 20. *vol.* 4.

To publiſh and pronounce that the King is an heretick, ſchiſmatick, infidel, &c. ſhall be high treaſon, 26 *H.* 8 *c.* 13. *vol.* 4.

The ſix articles concerning Chriſtian religion. If any perſon preach or hold opinion that the ſacrament, after conſecration is not the real body, &c. he ſhall be adjudged an heretick, be burned, and forfeit as in treaſon, 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *Art.* 1. *vol.* 4.

—— that the communion in both kinds is neceſſary, &c. he ſhall be adjudged a felon, &c. 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *Art.* 2. *vol.* 4.

—— that a prieſt may contract marriage, he ſhall be adjudged a felon, 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *Art.* 3. —*Altered to forfeiture of eſtate*, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5.

—— that any one, after vow of chaſtity may marry, he ſhall be adjudged a felon, 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4. *Art.* 4.—*Altered to forfeiture of eſtate*, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5.

—— that private maſſes be not lawful, &c. he ſhall be adjudged a felon, 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *Art.* 5. *vol.* 4.

—— that auricular confeſſion is not expedient, &c. he ſhall be adjudged a felon, &c. 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *Art.* 6. *vol.* 4.

In all commiſſions concerning Chriſtian religion, according to the ſtatute 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. the archdeacons

Digitized by Google

cons and their officials ſhall be joined by their names of dignity, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 5.

All decrees and ordinances, according to the goſpel, &c. confirmed by the King's letters patents, upon the matter of religion, ſhall be performed in every point, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. *vol.* 5.

A general pardon of all hereſies, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 49. *vol.* 5.

No doctrine of faith, &c. ſhall be taught, &c. contrary to the King's inſtructions, convict thereof, for his firſt offence ſhall recant, for his ſecond abjure and bear a fagot, and for his third, be burned, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 5.

None ſhall be brought to trial on 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. but on *preſentment* by the oath of twelve men, &c. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 5.

The King, as ſupreme head of the church, may correct all hereſy, idolatry, ſuperſtition, &c. the clergy have no eccleſiaſtical juriſdiction but by and under the King, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. *vol.* 5.

A repeal of ſix ſtatutes ſpecified concerning hereticks and lollards, &c. and of every other act of parliament concerning doctrine or matters of religion, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 5.

All ſtatutes, conſtitutions, &c. concerning faſting or abſtinence from meats, &c. repealed, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 19. *vol.* 5.

All *antiphoners*, *miſſals*, *grailes*, *proceſſionals*, *manuals*, *legends*, *pies*, &c. and other books for church ſervice, aboliſhed and forbidden; all images removed out of churches and chapels, and to be deſtroyed, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5.

The form of making and conſecrating biſhops, prieſts, &c. ſet forth under the great ſeal, confirmed, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5. 1 *El. c.* 2. 8 *El. c.* 1. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Every perſon ſhall reſort to his pariſh church or chapel, on *Sundays* and holy-days, and abide orderly, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 5. 1 *El. c.* 2. *vol.* 6.

The acts of *Ed.* 6. concerning the ſacrament, election of biſhops, uniformity of ſervice, &c. marriage of prieſts, aboliſhing books and images in churches, &c. ordering of miniſters, keeping holy-days and faſting days, repealed: ſuch ſervice as was uſed in laſt year of *Hen.* 8. eſtabliſhed through the realm, 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 2.—*Repealed by* 1 *El. c.* 2. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 48. *vol.* 7.

No perſon by word or deed to moleſt any preacher, or miniſter in celebrating maſs, &c. or deface any crucifix, altar, &c. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 6.

Preaching that eating of fiſh is of neceſſity for ſaving the ſoul of man, puniſhed as ſpreaders of falſe news, 5 *El. c.* 5. § 40. *vol.* 6.

Every eccleſiaſtical perſon ſhall ſubſcribe to the articles of 1562, declare his aſſent thereto, &c. maintaining doctrine contrary to any of the articles, and not revoking his error, &c. ſhall be juſt cauſe of deprivation, &c. 13 *El. c.* 12. *vol.* 6.

Perſons obſtinately refuſing to come to church, perſuading others to impugn her Majeſty's eccleſiaſtical authority, being preſent at unlawful conventicles, &c. may be committed to priſon, &c. compelled to abjure, &c. 35 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

An anniverſary thankſgiving for deliverance from the powder treaſon, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

Any perſon affirming, during his Majeſty's life, that he is an heretick, or a papiſt, or endeavours to introduce popery, ſhall be diſabled to bear any office, 13 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Toleration in the exerciſe of religion, a means to unite their Majeſties proteſtant ſubjects, 1 *W. M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 18. § 1. *vol.* 9.

Acts againſt recuſants, &c. not to extend to proteſtant diſſenters who take

Digitized by Google

take the oaths, ſubſcribe the declaration, &c. 1 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 18. § 2, &c. *vol.* 9.

No perſon at aſſembly of diſſenters, with doors locked, &c. to have benefit of this act, 1 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 18. § 5. 9. *vol.* 9.

Diſſenting teachers, exempted from penalties, taking the oaths, &c. and ſubſcribing the articles, except the 34th, the 35th, the 36th, part of the 20th, and part of the 27th, 1 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 18. § 8. 10. *vol.* 9.

Quakers exempted from penalties, ſubſcribing a profeſſion of chriſtian belief, &c. 1 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 18. § 13. *vol.* 9.

Laws for the frequenting divine ſervice on *Sunday*, ſhall be in force, except ſuch perſons come to ſome allowed congregation, &c. 1 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 18. § 16. *and* 3 & 4 *W. & M. c.* 2. § 15. *vol.* 9.

This act not to give advantage to any papiſt or popiſh recuſant, or to any perſon denying in his preaching, &c. the *Trinity* as declared in the articles of religion, 1 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 18. § 17. *vol.* 9.

Diſturber of any church, or congregation permitted by this act, to find ſureties to be bound in 50 *l.* or committed 'till next quarter ſeſſions, and on conviction fined 20 *l.* 1 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 18. § 18. *vol.* 9.

No congregation for religious worſhip allowed by this act, until the place of meeting ſhall be certified, and regiſtred or recorded, &c. 1 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 18. § 19. *vol.* 9.

Iriſh quakers ſubſcribing declaration, exempted from the penalties for not taking oaths, &c. 3 & 4 *W. & M. c.* 2. § 15. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Blaſphemy, Church, Hereſy, Holy-days, Liberties, Nonconformiſts, Recuſants, Service and Sacraments.*

Religious Perſons, Houſes, &c. See *Churches, Eccleſiaſtical Courts, &c. Monaſteries, Nonconformiſts, Recuſants, Service and Sacraments.*

Remainders. See *Poſthumous Children.*

Remembrancers.

Remembrancers or their deputies to be paid 8 *d.* for every ſheet written and delivered, of inquiſitions, &c. by the reſpective ſheriffs, who ſhall be allowed the ſame upon their accounts, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 21. § 4. — *Made perpetual by* 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 17. § 4. *vol.* 8.

The remembrancers to inrol and certify to the ingroſſer of the great roll, all debts which any ſheriff is charged withal, and alſo all fines, amerciaments, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 21. § 6. *vol.* 8.

Not to enjoin his Majeſty's remembrancer, or the lord treaſurer's remembrancer, to deliver to the ingroſſer of the great roll, any inquiſitions or feiſures but ſuch as have been formerly charged in the foreign accounts of ſheriffs; thoſe upon attainders, &c. to be put in charge as heretofore, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 21. § 10. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, ſee *Clerk of the Remembrance.*

Rents.

No ſheriff nor hundreder ſhall leaſe his office to any other in ferm, and hundreds leaſed and bailed to ſheriffs, &c. ſhall be for reaſonable rent, ſo that they need not to uſe extortion, 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Lords, &c. having rents in *London*, in arrear, may recover them by writ of *gavelet*, and after a year and day, &c. ſhall have the lands in their demean for ever, and they ſhall be called *forſchoke*, *Stat. Gavelet*, 10 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Aſſiſe of rents iſſuing out of lands in diverſe counties, ſhall be taken in *conſinio comitatus*, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

One having a freehold in *Cuſtis* by rent to the King, ſhall pay the ſame within a year and a day, or forfeit his freehold, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 16. *Exp. vol.* 4.

Digitized by Google

Recoverers of lands, &c. their heirs and aſſigns, may diſtrain for rents, &c. in the ſame manner as thoſe perſons againſt whom the recovery was had, might have done, 7 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 4.

The rents of houſes in certain manufacturing towns in *Worceſterſhire*, ſhall not be raiſed, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. § 11. *vol.* 7.

Where land is aſſured to A, to the uſe that B ſhall receive an annual rent out of the ſame, the ſeiſin and poſſeſſion ſhall be adjudged in B, and he may diſtrain, avow, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. § 4, 5. *vol.* 4.

Tenants in *High Holborn*, &c. may deduct out of the rent what was expended in paving the ſtreet, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. § 7. *vol.* 5.

He in the reverſion ſhall have like remedy for rent, againſt the leſſee of tenant in tail, &c. after his death, as the leſſor might have had, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. § 2, 3. *vol.* 5.

Grantees of reverſions, their heirs, &c. ſhall have the ſame remedy for rents, &c. againſt the leſſees of the lands, as if privy to the indenture, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 34. *vol.* 5.

The executors of tenants in fee, in tail, or for lives, ſhall have action of debt, and may diſtrain, &c. for arrears of rent due to their teſtator in his life time, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 37. *vol.* 5.

Not to extend to *Wales*, where a fine is paid for redemption of duties, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 37. § 2. *vol.* 5.

The huſband or his executors, may have debt, or diſtreſs, for rent due in the right, and in the life of the wife, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 37. § 3. *vol.* 5.

Any perſon intitled to rent, the eſtate whereof depends on another's life; after the death of *ceſtuy que vie*, he or his executors, may have debt, or diſtrain for the arrears, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 37. § 4. *vol.* 5.

A truſt of a rent, &c. may be taken in execution, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 10. *vol.* 8.

Vicars, curates, &c. may have debt, or diſtrain for rent reſerved for *augmentation*, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 8.

No tenant ſhall be prejudiced by payment of rent to his leſſor, after conveyance of the lands, reverſion, &c. before notice given to him of the ſame, by the grantee, 4 *An.* *c.* 16. § 10. *vol.* 11.

Where goods and chattels of a tenant who owes arrears of rent amounting to one year, are taken in execution, &c. the plaintiff before removal of ſuch goods, to pay the landlord his rent due: the ſheriff, &c. to levy the rent, as well as the execution money, 8 *An.* *c.* 14. *vol.* 12. *See* 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. § 16. *vol.* 23.

An action of debt may be brought againſt a tenant for life, or lives, for arrears of rent, in the ſame manner as againſt leſſee for years, 8 *An.* *c.* 14. § 4. *vol.* 12.

Tenants for lives, or years, wilfully holding over, after expiration of leaſes, and after notice in writing, and demand of poſſeſſion, ſhall pay double the rent, to be recovered by action of debt, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 16. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 18. *vol.* 17.

On half a year's rent being in arrear, the landlord may enter, ſerving a declaration in ejectment, &c. but not hereby to bar the right of any mortgagee out of poſſeſſion, who ſhall within ſix months after judgement, &c. pay all rent in arrear, &c. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Such leſſees, &c. filing bill in equity, ſhall not have or continue any injunction againſt the proceedings at law on ſuch ejectment, unleſs within forty days after anſwer filed, they bring into court the arrears, &c. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 3, 4. *vol.* 16.

Rent ſeck, chief rents, &c. may be diſtrained for, &c. as rent reſerved upon leaſe, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 5. *vol.* 16. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 10. *vol.* 17.

Where goods are fraudulently carried

Digitized by Google

ried off the premiſſes, &c. to avoid diſtreſs for the arrears of rent, the landlord may diſtrain and ſell the ſame within thirty days, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 17.

Landlords may recover rent in an action *on the caſe*, where the demiſe is not by *deed*, and ſhall not be nonſuit on proving agreement for a certain rent, but may uſe the ſame as evidence of the damages, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 14. *vol.* 17.

Where any landlord having only an eſtate for life, dies before the day on which the rent was payable by his under-tenant, &c. his executors, &c. in an action on the caſe may recover a proportion of ſuch rent, according to the time, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 15. *vol.* 17.

Tenants who are a year's rent in arrear, deſerting the premiſſes, &c. two juſtices may view the ſame, affix a notice in writing, &c. and put the landlord into poſſeſſion, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 16, 17. *vol.* 17.

Tenants giving notice of their intention to quit the premiſſes at a time therein mentioned; ſhall pay double the rent during all the time they continue in poſſeſſion after the time contained in ſuch notice, to be recovered in the ſame manner as the ſingle rent was before, 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 18. *vol.* 17.

All arrears of fee farm rents, and other rents, from any farmer or tackſman of the publick revenue, excepted out of the act for general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 42. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee *Avowry*, *Calendar*, *Ceſſavit*, *Debt and Debtors*, *Debt to and from the King*, *Diſtreſs*, *Fee-Farms*, *&c. Limitations*, *Malt*, *Replevin*, *Tenures*.

Repairs. See *Banks*, *Bridges*, *Harbours*, *Highways*, *Paving*, *&c.*

Replevin.

If any one will not ſuffer diſtreſs taken to be delivered by the King's officers, after the law and cuſtom of the realm, he ſhall be puniſhed as one that will not obey the law, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

The ſheriff may take *replevins* of diſtreſſes taken out of *liberties*; and within *liberties*, the bailiff of the *liberty*; and if ſuch bailiff will not, for his default, the ſheriff ſhall cauſe delivery, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 21. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

One indicted of murder not to be *replevied* by the King's writ of *Odio et Atia*, until the coming of the juſtices in *eyre*; but inqueſt ſhall be taken thereof, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff ſhall not let out of priſon by *replevin* perſons outlawed, abjured, excommunicated, thieves taken with the *manner*, counterfeiters of money, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

If diſtreſs be driven into a caſtle, &c. and withheld againſt pledges, &c. and the ſheriff, &c. demand deliverance, and aſſay to make *replevin*, &c. and he be deforced, &c. the ſheriff ſhall cauſe the caſtle to be beaten down, &c. the plaintiffs damages ſhall be reſtored to him double, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

A *replevin* ſhall be removed out of the county, before the juſtices, and the cauſe ſhall be put in the writ, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 2. § 1, 2. *vol.* 1.

No *replevin*, until pledges to proſecute the ſuit, and to make return, if awarded, &c. otherwiſe the bailiff, &c. or his ſuperior ſhall be anſwerable; no writ of ſecond deliverance if he who replevied make default again, but the diſtreſs, twice replevied, ſhall remain irrepleviable, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall loſe his land by *nonplevin* in any plea, 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Owners ſhall not be conſtrained to ſue ſeveral *replevins*, by the impound-

Digitized by Google

ing a diſtreſs in ſeveral places, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c.* 12. § 1. *vol.* 6.

Sheriff ſhall appoint four deputies, within two months, not above twelve miles from each other, to make *replevins*, &c. on forfeiture of 5*l.* a month, 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Plaintiff in *replevin* being nonſuit before iſſue joined in ſuit depending at *Weſtminſter*, the court in ſuggeſtion of the cauſe, &c. may award a writ to inquire, &c. 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7.—*Extended to* Wales *and the counties palatine by* 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

If judgement be given on demurrer for the avowant, the court may award a writ to enquire of the value of ſuch diſtreſs, and upon return thereof, judgement, &c. 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Where the value of the diſtreſs is not found to the full of the arrears, the party, &c. may diſtrain again for the reſidue, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 4. *vol.* 8.

All defendants in *replevin* may avow, &c. generally that the plaintiff held the premiſſes at a certain rent, &c. without ſetting forth ſuch landlord's title, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 22. *vol.* 17.

In *replevin* of diſtreſs for rent, ſheriffs may take bonds for proſecuting, returning, &c. in double the value, &c. and may aſſign the ſame to the avowant by indorſing, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 23 *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee *Avowry*, *Diſtreſs*, *Outlawry*.

Report. See *Reference.*

Reſceit. See *Receipt.*

Reſcue. See *Felony*, *Tranſportation.*

Reſidence.

Clerks, during ſuch time as they are occupied in the King's ſervice, and about the exchequer, ſhall not be compelled to keep reſidence at their benefices, *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Spiritual perſon abſenting himſelf wiltully from his benefice, &c. for one month together, or for two months at ſeveral times, in one year; to forfeit for every ſuch default 10*l.* 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 26. 35. *vol.* 4.

Procuring at the court of *Rome*, or elſewhere, uſing, &c. any diſpenſation or licence to be non-reſident, to forfeit 20*l.* 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 27. *vol.* 4.

Spiritual perſons diſcharged of reſidence who may be in the King's ſervice beyond ſea, or going to any pilgrimage, or ſcholars abiding for ſtudy at any univerſity, or chaplains to the King, nobility, judges, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 28. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. *vol.* 4.

The King may give licence to all his chaplains for non-reſidence, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 29. *vol.* 4.

Spiritual perſons, above the age of 40 years, ſhall not be excuſed reſidence upon their benefices by being ſtudents, &c. within the univerſities, except head rulers of colleges there, &c. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4.

The chancellor of the duchy of *Lancaſter*, the treaſurer of the King's chamber, the groom of the ſtole, &c. may retain one chaplain, to be non-reſident; but to reſort to their cure twice a year, for eight days each time, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. *vol.* 5.

Any perſon preſented by either of the univerſities, to any benefice with cure, belonging to a papiſt, being abſent above ſixty days in any one year, ſuch benefice ſhall become void, 1 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 26. § 6. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Biſhops*, *Chaplains*, *Eccleſiaſtical Courts*, *&c. Leaſes*, *Univerſities.*

Reſidentiaries.

Rents, &c. of reſidentiaries not further chargeable to the land-tax for the overplus that is to go in ſhares for their maintenance, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 96. *vol.* 23.

Re-

Digitized by Google

Resumption.

Usurpations upon the King may be reseised, 4 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Charters, &c. in disturbance of merchants, annulled, 9 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Annuities, &c. granted by the King, or his father, &c. *Quoſque aliter ordinandum*, &c. shall be void, if such persons afterward accept any other things, 11 *R.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

All grants, &c. of the revenues of *Calais* shall be resumed into the King's hands, for sustentation of the said town, &c. 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

Resumption of all the King's grants of honours, manors, lands, annuities, &c. except fees, wages and rewards due to his officers, 31 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

A resumption of all grants and estates of lands, &c. made to *Elizabeth Gray* late Queen of *England*, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

Resumption of all patents of offices, &c. belonging to the mint, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 4.

—— of all patents to spiritual persons to be discharged of *dismes*, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 5. 7 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

—— of all patents granted of offices within the forest of *Ingle-wood*, saving to the lord *Dacres*, and earl of *Northumberland*, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

—— of grants to *Empſon* and *Dudley*, 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

Second letters patents making no mention of the first, shall not repeal the former, but shall be annulled, 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

A resumption of grants of reversions, licences, &c. in *Calais*, *Berwick*, *Wales*, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 27. *vol.* 5.

—— of two fairs or marts granted by the King to the mayor and burgesses of *King's Lynn* in *Norfolk*, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 34. *vol.* 5.

—— of grants of pensions, &c. on the duties of excise, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 6. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, see Franchises, Grants of the King.

Restitution.

There shall be restitution to the owner of stolen goods, &c. by the justices of gaol delivery, &c. on conviction of the felon at the suit of the party robbed, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4.

For other matters, see Bishops, Felony, Forcible Entry, Robbery.

Restoration of King Charles the Second.

Perpetual anniversary thanksgiving, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 7.

Returns.

General days given in *Bank* in real actions, each term answering to other. *Dies Comm. in Bank.* 51 *H.* 3. *st.* 2. *vol.* 1.

If the sheriff will not return writs delivered to him, a writ shall go to the justices of assise, to inquire, &c. and if sheriff returns that the writ came *too late*, &c. A roll shall be made in the exchequer of all *liberties* that have return of writs, and if sheriff return *another liberty*, he shall be punished, &c. The plaintiff may aver that sheriff might have returned greater issues, &c. and he shall be charged with the overplus, on inquest, &c. for the false return. Sheriff returning that there was resistance of execution of process, falsely, shall be punished by the justices, twice if need be, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 39. — *Extended to all who make false returns*, *Artic. super Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

An indenture shall be made of returns by bailiffs of *liberties* to the sheriffs; they shall respectively set their names to their returns, *Stat. York*, 12 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Averment may be made against false returns of bailiffs of *franchises*, as against sheriffs, as well of too little issues returned as in other cases; the punishment to fall *only* upon the

Digitized by Google

bailiffs, not to prejudice *franchiſe*, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices of aſſiſe, on complaint, may enquire and award damages, &c. if ſheriff or under-ſheriff do not return writs, 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Commiſſioners diſtrained to return commiſſions which never came to their hands, ſhall have remedy in chancery, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

Every ſheriff ſhall return writs directed to him in the King's courts, at ſuch days as they be returnable; the party grieved may ſue by bill or writ, and recover double damages, 4 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Return by ſheriff, &c. is amendable by error or otherwiſe, in miſtake in a writing a ſyllable, &c. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 15. *vol.* 3.

No lands to be granted before the King's title found, and the inqueſt returned, &c. 18 *H.* 6 *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

Eſcheator ſhall return an office found before him, within a month, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3. 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4.

Fines ſhall be aſſeſſed upon the bailiffs of *liberties* for inſufficient returns, and not upon the ſheriffs, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 9. *vol.* 4.

Sheriff making falſe return to the writ of *Capias excommunicatum*, that the party hath not yielded his body on the proclamations, &c. ſhall forfeit 40 *l.* to the party grieved, 5 *El.* *c.* 23. § 9. *vol.* 6.

No perſon ſhall be charged as ſurety, &c. by ſuch return of any bailiff of the *ſtannaries*, unleſs he ſubſcribed a note in preſence of two witneſſes, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 15. § 7, 8, 9, 10. *vol.* 7.

Return of reſcous, in the *ſtannaries*, may be traverſed, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 15. § 11. *vol.* 7.

Returns of *Hillary* term 1688. adjourned to *Quindena Paſchæ* in *Eaſter* term enſuing, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 9.

Perſons making return of *eſtreats* into the exchequer, upon delivery thereof to take an oath, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Writs of *Capias* and other meſne proceſs in the courts of ſeſſion for *Cheſter*, and common pleas for *Lancaſter*, bearing *teſte* in the preceding ſeſſions, may be made returnable the firſt *Wedneſday* of any month, in the vacations, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 35. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee *Bailiffs*, *Cheſter*, *Days in Bank*, *Franchiſes*, *Juries*, *Parliament*, *Sheriffs*.

Revenue of the King. See *Hereditary Revenue*, *King*.

Reverſion. See *Conditions*, *Error*, *Life Eſtates*, *Receipt*, *Recovery*.

Rice,

—— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 5 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Importation of rice and melaſſes, reſtrained under like ſecurities, &c. as other plantation goods, 3 & 4 *An. c.* 5. § 12. *vol.* 11. — *Confirmed, except rice from* Carolina, *by* 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 1. *vol.* 16. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27 § 1. *vol.* 26.

Rice ſhipped, &c. in *Carolina* may be carried directly to any part of *Europe* ſouthward of cape *Finiſterre*, on certificate, bond, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Rice ſhipped, &c. in *South Carolina* and *Georgia*, may be carried directly to any parts of *America* ſouthward of thoſe colonies, on licence, certificate, &c. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 26.

For other matters, ſee *Plantations*.

Richmond in Surry.

The lodge in *Richmond* old park, and the lands and premiſſes thereunto belonging, &c. at his Majeſty's acceſſion, ſettled on Queen *Charlotte*, from the deceaſe of his Majeſty, during her natural life, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 25.

Rich-

Digitized by Google

Richmond in Yorkſhire.

No ſpiritual perſons within the archdeaconry of *Richmond* in *Yorkſhire*, ſhall demand or take, after the deceaſe of any perſon, any portions or penſions, &c. on pain of the ſtatute of *proviſors*, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

Richmond and Lenox. (Duke of)

After expiration of the grants for term of ſixty years to the duke of *Richmond* and *Lenox*, of the *aulnage* duties, the ſame ſhall ceaſe, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 2. *vol.* 10.

For other matters, ſee *Curia Curſus Aquæ*, *Eccleſiaſtical Courts*, *&c.*

Rideſdale.

Perſons in *Rideſdale*, committing murders, robberies, &c. ſhall be ſubject to the King's proceſs of outlawry, &c. 9 *H.* 5. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

Riens deins le Gard,

—— ſhall be no challenge upon any iſſue to be tried in *London*, 7 *H.* 7. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

Riots.

Commiſſions ſhall be iſſued to arreſt rioters, and ſend them to the next gaol, without other proceſs, &c. until the coming of the juſtices, without bail, &c. 2 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. — *Repealed by* 2 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

If any begin any manner of riot and rumour, it ſhall be done of him as of a traitor, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

The ſheriffs and all other the King's miniſters ſhall take and impriſon rioters, until execution of the law be made, and all lords and other liege people of the realm ſhall be attending with all their power, &c. 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices of peace and ſheriffs, with the power of the county, may arreſt rioters; within a month, may certify the matter to the King and council, which ſhall be of the ſame force as a preſentment; may be traverſed and ſent into the King's Bench; default of appearance on proclamation, &c. ſhall be a conviction, 13 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2. 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4.

Commiſſions ſhall be awarded to inquire of the riot, and of the default of juſtices and ſheriffs, the coroners ſhall return the inqueſt, &c. A riot ſhall be repreſſed and inquired of at the King's charges, heinous rioters ſhall have a year's impriſonment, &c. each able perſon ſhall be aſſiſtant to repreſs riots: to extend to boroughs, franchiſes, &c. 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4.

Rioters withdrawing themſelves to avoid the law, not appearing, after proclamation returned, &c. ſhall be adjudged convict, 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. — *Made perpetual, and enforced by* 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 14. *vol.* 3.

Principal leaders in a riot may be fined and impriſoned, &c. at the juſtices diſcretion: if the riot be with 40 perſons, or heinous, the juſtices of peace ſhall certify, and ſend the record of conviction to the King and council. *To endure to the next parliament*, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

If a riot is not found by the inqueſt, by reaſon of any maintenance, the juſtices and ſheriff ſhall return a certificate of the ſame and the parties, which ſhall be of the ſame force as a verdict, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4.

The preſident of the council ſhall be aſſociate with the lord chancellor, &c. in examination and puniſhing of riots, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. *vol.* 4. — *Altered by* 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 7.

It ſhall be felony for 12 perſons or more, to pull down any houſes, barns, mills, &c. and to continue together above an hour, being commanded by proclamation by a juſtice of peace, &c. to return, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 5. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 5. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 12. — *Continued during the Queen's life, and to the end of the next*

Digitized by Google

enſuing parliament, 1 *El. c.* 16. *vol.* 6.

Twelve perſons or more, unlawfully aſſembled, and not diſperſing for an hour after commanded by one juſtice, &c. by proclamation, ſhall be adjudged felons without benefit of clergy, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 13.

Perſons ſo aſſembled, and not diſperſing within an hour, to be ſeized, &c. and if they make reſiſtance, the perſons killing them, &c. to be indemnified, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 13.

Oppoſing, &c. the making ſuch proclamation felony without benefit of clergy, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. § 5. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, ſee *Brandy*, *Corn*, *Felony*, tit. *Riot*, *Force*, *&c. Juries*, *Outlawry*, *Woods*.

Rivers.

All wears ſhall be put down through the *Thames*, the *Medway*, &c. unleſs by the ſea coaſts, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 1.

Commiſſions may be granted, &c. for the river *Ley*, running from *Ware*, &c. to the *Thames*, to redreſs and amend defaults in the ſame for paſſage of veſſels, by divers trenches, &c. 3 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. 9 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3. 13 *El. c.* 18. *vol.* 6.

The hundreds, &c. of the foreſt of *Dean* made anſwerable for robberies committed on veſſels, &c. in the navigation on the *Severn*, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 27. *vol.* 3.

All ſhall have free paſſage with boats, goods, &c. upon the river *Severn*, in lawful manner, &c. 9 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 18. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 5, *vol.* 4.

The Lord mayor of *London*, &c. to have like conſervation in creeks, breaches, &c. ebbing and flowing out of the river *Thames*, and unlawful engines, annoyances, &c. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 15. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 18. *vol.* 4.

For deepening the river of *Canterbury*, that lighters, &c. may paſs, 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

For removing piles, &c. in the rivers *Ouſe* and *Humber*, and for the navigation there, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 18. *vol.* 4. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. *vol.* 17.

The mayor and bailiffs of *Exeter* may break all wears and lets in the river *Exe*, may dig, &c. paying to the owners of the ground twenty years purchaſe, &c. 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 19. *vol.* 7.

The city of *London*, by a new cut, may make the river *Ley* navigable from *Ware* to *London*, &c. 13 *El. c.* 18. *vol.* 6.

For paſſage by water from *London* to *Oxford*, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 20. — *Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 32. *vol.* 7.

For making the *Thames* navigable from *Bercot* to *Oxford*, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 32. *vol.* 7. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 9. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 20.

For making the river *Avon* navigable from *Chriſt Church* to the city of *New Sarum*, 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 8.

For preſervation of the fiſhery in the *Severn*, 30 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 8.

To prevent exactions of occupiers of locks and wears upon the *Thames*, and aſcertaining rates of carriage on the ſaid river, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 9. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 16. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. *vol.* 19. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 20.

For making navigable the rivers *Wye* and *Lugg* in the county of *Hereford*, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 9. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 34. *vol.* 15.

For making navigable the channel from the *Hithe* at *Colcheſter*, to *Wivenhoe*, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 10. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 31. *vol.* 14. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 17. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 20.

For making and keeping the river *Tone* navigable from *Bridgewater* to *Taunton* in *Somerſetſhire*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 10.

For making and keeping navigable the rivers of *Aire* and *Calder* in the county of *York*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 10.

For making and keeping navigable the

Digitized by Google

the river *Trent* in the counties of *Leiceſter*, *Derby*, and *Stafford*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 10.

For making the river *Larke* alias *Burn* navigable, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 10.

For preſerving the navigation of the rivers *Avon* and *Froome*, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 19.

To enable the mayor and citizens of *Cheſter* to recover and preſerve the navigation upon the river *Dee*, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 10. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 16. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 18. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 21.

For making the river *Derwent* in the county of *York* navigable, 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 10.

For making the river *Cam*, alias *Grant*, in the county of *Cambridge*, navigable, 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 10.

For making the river *Stower* navigable from *Manningtree* in *Eſſex*, to *Sudbury* in *Suffolk*, 4 *An. c.* 15. *vol.* 11.

For preſerving the navigation of the *Thames*, by ſtopping the breach in the levels of *Havering* and *Dagenham* in *Eſſex*, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 13. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 20. § 32. *vol.* 14.

For making the river *Derwent* in the county of *Derby* navigable, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27. *vol.* 14.

For making the river *Douglas* alias *Aſland* navigable, from the river *Ribble* to *Wigan* in *Lancaſhire*, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 14.

For preſerving and improving the navigation of the river *Ouſe* in the county of *Huntingdon*, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 14.

For making the river *Idle* navigable from *Eaſt-Retford* in the county of *Nottingham*, to *Bawtry-Wharf* in the county of *York*, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 14.

For making the river *Kennet* navigable from *Reading* to *Newbury*, 7 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 14. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 16. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 21. *vol.* 20.

For making the river *Weaver* navigable from *Frodſham-Bridge* to *Winſford-Bridge*, &c. in the county of *Cheſter*, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 14. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 16.

For making the rivers *Mercy* and *Irwell* navigable from *Liverpoole* to *Mancheſter*, 7 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 14.

For making navigable the river *Dane* from *Northwick* to *Wheelock-Bridge*, &c. in the county of *Cheſter*, 7 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 14.

For making the river *Eden* navigable to *Bank-End* in the county of *Cumberland*, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 14.

For making the river *Nine* or *Nen* running from *Northampton* to *Peterborough*, navigable, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. *vol.* 15. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 69. *vol.* 21.

For making the river *Dun* in the *Weſt Riding* of the county of *York*, navigable, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 38. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 15. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 16. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 17.

For making *Beverley Beck*, running into the river *Hull*, navigable, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 15. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 18.

Demoliſhing any lock, ſluice or floodgate erected by authority of parliament, for the navigation of any river, ſhall be felony, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 15. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 1. *vol.* 16.

For making navigable the river *Stroudwater* in the county of *Glouceſter*, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 16.

Maliciouſly drawing up floodgates, &c. erected by authority of parliament for the navigation of any river, ſhall ſuffer a month's impriſonment, &c. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 2. *vol.* 16.

For making navigable *Worſley Brook* to the river *Irwell*, in *Lancaſhire*, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 17.

For making navigable the river *Rodon* in *Eſſex*, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 17.

For improving the navigation of the river *Lee*, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 17.

For making the river *Medway* navigable,

Digitized by Google

vigable, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 17.

For improving the navigation of the river *Loyne*, otherwiſe *Lune*, in *Lancaſhire*, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 20.

Commiſſioners appointed for regulating the navigation of the *Thames* and *Iſis* from *London* weſtward to *Cricklade*, in *Wilts*, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 20.

Commiſſioners appointed for making navigable *Brandon* and *Waveney*, ſo far as relates to the *Leſſer Ouze*, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 20

For making the river *Nar* navigable, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 20.

For regulating the navigation of the river *Avon*, running through the counties of *Warwick*, *Worceſter*, and *Glouceſter*, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. *vol.* 20.

For making navigable *Sankey Brook*, and the three ſeveral branches thereof, &c. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 21.

For eſtabliſhing a ferry acroſs the river *Thames*, between *Ratcliff* and *Rotherhithe*, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. *vol.* 21.

For erecting a light-houſe, &c. at the mouth of the river *Clyde*, and rendering the navigation more ſafe, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 21.

For making the river *Ivel* and the branches thereof navigable, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 62. *vol.* 22.

For reſtoring and maintaining the navigation of the river *Witham*, from *Lincoln* to *Boſton*, &c. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 32. *vol.* 25.

For other matters, ſee *Banks*, *Briſtol*, *Carriage*, *Corn*, *Felony*, tit. *Floodgates*, *&c. Fiſh*, *London*, *Sewers*, *Wears*.

Robbery.

Perſons who apprehend and proſecute robbers, in any highway, paſſage, &c. to conviction, on certificate, &c. ſhall receive a reward of 40 *l.* 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 8. *vol.* 9.

The ſtreets of *London*, *Weſtminſter*, &c. ſhall be deemed highways, to intitle to the reward for apprehending and convicting robbers, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 8. *vol.* 14.

Perſons convicted of aſſaulting others with offenſive weapons, and a deſign to rob, ſhall be tranſported for ſeven years, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 16.

Perſons apprehending a robber, by means whereof the hundred have been diſcharged from action, upon proof before two juſtices, ſhall be paid a reward of 10 *l.* by the hundred; and ſhall not thereby be rendered incapable to be a witneſs in ſuch action, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 9. *vol.* 16.

All robberies of churches, and of perſons in or near the highway, excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 16. *vol.* 19.

No receiver general of the land-tax, or his agents, may ſue the county for a robbery of the monies, unleſs the perſons carrying the ſame be in company and in number three at the leaſt, to atteſt, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 115. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Abatement*, *Apprehenders of Felons*, *Clergy*, *Diſſeiſin*, *Felonies*, tit. *Robbery*, *Hue and Cry*, *Hundred*, *Ireland*, *Merchants*, *Reſtitution*, *Tranſportation*, *Wales*.

Rocheſter and Rocheſter Bridge.

For regulating the oyſter fiſhery in the *Medway*, &c. under the authority of the mayor and citizens of *Rocheſter*, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee *Bridges*, *Oyſters*.

Rocheſter (Francis, Lord Biſhop of)

—— deprived of all dignities, &c. rendered incapable, &c. baniſhed all his Majeſty's dominions, convicted of returning adjudged guilty of felony, &c. holding correſpondence with him, felony, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 15.

Rockets. See *Fire and Fire-works.*

Rock Salt. See *Salt.*

Rogues. See *Vagrants.*

Rolls. See *Records.*

Rome.

Penal bonds in another court out of

Digitized by Google

of the realm, in the third perſon, ſhall be void, 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Citations, impetrations of benefices, &c. obtained from *Rome*, declared to be enormities, &c. 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

The King, prelates, nobles, commons, &c. bound to maintain each other, to impeach offenders ſuing to *Rome*, 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Any one accepting a benefice, &c. from *Rome* contrary to the ſtatute, ſhall be baniſhed the realm, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 1. *vol.* 2.

Suing to the court of *Rome* to infringe the purport of this ſtatute, ſhall forfeit a year's value of his poſſeſſions, &c. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. § 2. *vol.* 2.

Any one bringing ſummons, ſentence of excommunication, &c. from *Rome*, againſt any perſon for executing the ſtatutes of *proviſors*, ſhall incur pain of life and member, and forfeit all his lands, tenements, &c. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

They who pay to the court of *Rome* for the firſt-fruits of any biſhoprick, more than accuſtomed in old time, ſhall forfeit as much as they may, 6 *H.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Diſpenſation for plurality obtained at the court of *Rome*, &c. ſhall be void, and the party ſhall forfeit 20 *l.* 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 11. *vol.* 4.—*Repealed by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 8. § 4.—*Revived by* 1 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

All payment of *annates* or firſt-fruits to the court of *Rome* aboliſhed, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. *vol.* 4.

No appeal, proceſs, ſentence, &c. from the ſee of *Rome*, on pain of *premunire*, &c. 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. § 5, 6. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 22. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. *vol.* 4.

No man ſhall be preſented to the ſee of *Rome* for the dignity of a biſhop, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. *vol.* 4.

Payment of *Peter-pence* to the ſee of *Rome* aboliſhed, 25 *H* 8. *c.* 21. *vol.* 4.

Grants and confirmations of liberties from the ſee of *Rome* heretofore, to monaſteries, &c. to be of the ſame effect as they were before; but they are to pay no cenſe, &c. no oath, viſitation, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 23, *&c. vol.* 4.

Refuſing the oath to renounce, and reſiſt the authority of the biſhop of *Rome*, &c. ſhall be adjudged high treaſon, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.—*Premunire* 5 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

All bulls, faculties, &c. which have been purchaſed from the ſee of *Rome*, ſhall be void; marriages confirmed; ſuch bulls, &c. as are allowable ſhall be confirmed under the great ſeal, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 38. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. *vol.* 5.

All ſtatutes made againſt the ſupremacy and ſee apoſtolick of *Rome*, ſince the twentieth year of King *H.* 8. repealed, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 8. — *Repealed by* 1 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

Maintaining the authority of the ſee of *Rome*, ſhall incur *premunire*, 5 *El. c.* 1. — *Confirmed by* 13 *El. c.* 2. *vol.* 6.

Obtaining any bull from *Rome*, publiſhing, &c. ſhall be high treaſon, aiders, &c. *premunire*, concealing, &c. miſpriſion, 13 *El. c.* 2. *vol.* 6.

It ſhall be treaſon to withdraw any from the religion eſtabliſhed, to the *Romiſh* religion; or to be abſolved, reconciled or withdrawn to the *Romiſh* religion, 23 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

Concealment, &c. of ſuch offence, miſpriſion, 23 *El. c.* 1. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Jeſuits and prieſts of the church of *Rome*, to depart, and ſhall not come into, or remain in the realm, ſuch prieſt, born within the realm, coming here, guilty of treaſon, &c. 27 *El. c.* 2. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, ſee Abſolution. Advowſon, Eccleſiaſtical Courts, &c. King, Obligation, Papiſts, Premunire, Proviſors, Recuſants, Treaſon.

Ropes.

Digitized by Google

Ropes.

Old ropes or junks, &c. fit only for making paper or paſtboard, may be imported without paying any cuſtom, being duly entered, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 10. *vol.* 15.

Royal Exchange and London Aſſurance. See *Inſurance.*

Royſton,

—— reduced into one pariſh, &c. the pariſh church and town of *Royſton* ſhall be in the dioceſe of *London*, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 44. *vol.* 5.

Rozin.

Not to be imported but in veſſels whereof ſome of the people are proprietors, and the maſter and three fourths of the mariners are *Engliſh*, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 8. *vol.* 7.

No rozin to be imported, in any veſſels whatſoever, from the *Netherlands* or *Germany*, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 23. *vol.* 8.

Rozin imported, except of the product of the *Britiſh* dominions or plantations, to pay additional duty of 10 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Premium of 3 *l. per* ton, for bringing from *Scotland*, rozin neat and merchantable, 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 13.

Rubies,

—— may be imported or exported duty-free; ſaving the grant to the *Eaſt India* company, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 16.

Rum. See *Brandy, Plantations.*

Runners of Goods, &c.

Perſons paſſing with foreign goods landed without entry, being more than five, reſiſting officers, &c. to be deemed runners of foreign goods, &c. and to be tranſported, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18, § 6. *vol.* 14.

For other matters, ſee *Cuſtoms.*

Ruſh-Lights. See *Candles.*

Ruſſia and Ruſſia Company.

No goods of the produce or manufacture of *Ruſſia*, to be imported but in veſſels whereof ſome of the people are proprietors, and the maſter and three fourths of the mariners are *Engliſh*, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 8, 9. *vol.* 7.

Every ſubject, on requeſt, may be admitted into the *Ruſſia* company, paying 5 *l.* 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 10.

A yearly account to be laid before the parliament of naval ſtores imported from *Ruſſia*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 10.

The *Ruſſia* company may import *Perſian* commodities, purchaſed by barter of *Britiſh* manufactures, &c. on oath, &c. to be exported again, on ſecurity, &c. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee *Ships, Silk.*

Rutland.

The ſtatute of *Rutland*, 10 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Rye See *Harbours.*

SABBATH. See *Holy Days.*

Sacrament. See *Service and Sacraments.*

Sacrilege. See *Clergy.*

Sadlers. See *Shoemakers.*

Safe-Conduct.

Breakers of truce and ſafe-conduct, and their abettors by ſea or land, guilty of high treaſon, in *England*, *Ireland*, or *Wales*, and a conſervator to be in every port, 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6.—*Suſpended by* 14 *H.* 6. *c.* 8.—*Repealed by* 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 11. *as to high treaſon: and confirmed as to appointing conſervators, &c. by* 29 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

The clauſe of *vidimus* ſhall not be put in a ſafe-conduct, unleſs on ſpecial cauſe, but it ſhall expreſs the names of the perſons, of the ſhips, the portage, &c. 15 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

All letters of ſafe-conduct granted

to

to enemies, not inrolled in the chancery, ſhall be void, &c. 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Proceſs ſhall be made out of the chancery againſt robbers on the ſea, of ſuch as had ſafe-conduct, 31 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

A confirmation of all ſtatutes not repealed, againſt breakers of ſafe-conducts, truces, &c. 14 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

For other matters, ſee *Merchants, Truce, &c.*

Sail-Cloth.

None to make cloth for ſails, called *mildernix*, &c. but ſuch as have been brought up to the trade for ſeven years, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 7.

To be made of good and ſufficient hemp, not of leſs length than three and thirty yards, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 24. § 4, 5. *vol.* 7.

Engliſh ſail-cloth, fit for his Majeſty's navy, ſhall have the preference of all foreign made ſail-cloth, and the commiſſioners of the navy ſhall allow 2 *d. per* yard more, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 14. *vol.* 9.

Engliſh made ſail-cloth may be exported cuſtom free, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 39. *vol.* 9.

Additional duty of 1 *d. per* ell on foreign ſail-cloth, &c. imported; and a reward of 1 *d. per* ell for *Britiſh* ſail-cloth exported, on oath, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 13. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 5. *vol.* 17. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 18. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 6. *vol.* 21. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 11. § 1. *vol.* 26.

No drawback on re-exportation of foreign ſail-cloth, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 3. *vol.* 16.

A further allowance of 1 *d. per* ell on *Britiſh* ſail-cloth exported, on oath, &c. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 4. *vol.* 16.

All foreign made ſail-cloth imported as merchandiſe, to be ſtamped at the port of landing, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 1, 2. *vol.* 17. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 3. *vol.* 20. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 11. § 1. *vol.* 26.

Makers of *Britiſh* ſail-cloth to ſtamp their names and places of abode on every piece, on penalty of 10 *l.* for each piece, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 3. *vol.* 17.

Every ſhip built in *Great Britain*, or in the *Britiſh* plantations in *America*, ſhall, upon firſt ſetting out at ſea, have a compleat ſet of ſails of *Britiſh* ſail-cloth; the maſter on default therein ſhall forfeit 50 *l.* 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 4. *vol.* 17. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 11. *vol.* 18.

Any ſail-maker, &c. working up any foreign made ſail-cloth not ſtamped, ſhall forfeit 20 *l.* &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 5. *vol.* 17.

Every piece of *Britiſh* ſail-cloth ſhall be of proportional weight and meaſure, N° 1. ſhall be 44 lb. each bolt, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 6, 7. *vol.* 17.

Maſters of ſhips to make entry upon oath of all foreign made ſails on board, and pay the duties before clearing; ſails to be ſtamped at place of entry, and on non entry, &c. the ſails to be forfeited, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 18. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 3. *vol.* 21.

Maſters bringing ſails from the *Eaſt Indies* of foreign make, *bonâ fide*, not liable to duties or forfeitures, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 4. *vol.* 18.

The bounty upon exportation of *Britiſh* ſail-cloth, to be paid out of ſuch part of the old ſubſidies as are applicable to the payment of incidents, &c. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 26. *vol.* 20. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 9. *vol.* 21. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 8. *vol.* 21.

Duties of 4 *d. per* yard on *Iriſh* ſail-cloth imported, that ſhall be of the value of 14 *d. per* yard, &c. and has been allowed the bounties, in *Ireland*, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 20. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 9. *vol.* 21.

No part of the ſum granted for encouraging, &c. the manufactures of linens in the highlands, ſhall be applied to encourage manufacture of ſail-cloth, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 3. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Linen.*

Digitized by Google

Saint George, Hanover Square.

The parish of *St. George, Hanover Square*, to be charged to the land-tax with a distinct *quota* from the parish of *St. Martin*, &c. controversy to be determined by the other commissioners, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 74. *vol.* 23.

Saint Giles in the Fields. See *Churches.*

Saint James's Square. See *Paving.*

Saint Catharine Cree Church. See *Churches.*

Saint Margaret's Westminster. See *Churches.*

Saint Martin le Grand.

The authority given to masters and wardens to search defective wares, &c. in the city, not to prejudice the liberties of *St. Martin's* in *London*, 3 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. § 6, *vol.* 3.

Saint Mary le Strand. See *Churches.*

Saint Mary Stratford. See *Churches.*

Saint Mary Woolnoth. See *Churches.*

Saint Michael's Cornhill. See *Churches.*

Saint Nicholas Deptford. See *Churches.*

Saint Pauls. See *Churches, Paul's Church.*

Salaries,

—— to pay 4 *s. per* pound of the annual value, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 3. 29. *vol.* 23.

Salisbury.

For repairing and paving the streets, &c. lighting the same, and regulating the nightly watch, within the city of *New Sarum*, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 17.

For marking silver there, see under tit. *Bristol.*

Salmon.

A drawback of the salt duties, of 5 *s.* for every barrel of salmon exported, on oath, &c. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 7. § 10. *vol.* 9.—*Encreased to* 11 *s.* 8 *d. by* 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 18. *vol.* 10.

For other matters, see *Fish, Rivers.*

Salt,

—— brought out of *Scotland* to pay one halfpeny a gallon, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 38. *vol.* 8. 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 10. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13.

Salt for the fisheries of *New England* and *Newfoundland*, may be laden in any part of *Europe*, in ships of which the master and three fourths of the mariners at least are *English*, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 7. *vol.* 8.

Foreign salt imported to pay a duty of 3 *d. per* gallon; home made salt one peny half peny a gallon, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 7. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 31. § 43. *vol.* 9.

Management of this duty, recovery of penalties, &c. subject to the laws of excise, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 7. § 5, *&c.* 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 31. § 3, *&c. vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 10.

Justices of peace in every county at quarter sessions, shall set the prices of all salt, and rock salt, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 7. § 12. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 39. *vol.* 10.

The duties granted on salt made perpetual, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 31. *vol.* 9.

All salt, except rock salt, to be charged, &c. at the rate of 56 lb. weight to the bushel, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 31. § 44. *vol.* 9.

No retailer, &c. shall sell salt otherwise than by weight, after the rate of 56 lb. weight to the bushel, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. § 1. *vol.* 10.

An additional duty of 7 *d. per* gallon on salt imported, and of 3 *d.* halfpeny on home made salt, under regulations of excise, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. *vol.* 10.

Seventy five lb. weight of rock salt shall be deemed a *Winchester* bushel, and rated accordingly, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. § 2. *vol.* 10.

Additional regulations for preventing frauds, &c. in the duties upon salt, 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 10. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 14. *vol.* 11. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 14. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 16.

Eighty

Digitized by Google

Eighty four lb. weight of foreign ſalt, ſhall be deemed a buſhel, 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. § 6. *vol.* 10.

Ship laden with ſalt, hovering on the coaſt, may be compelled to come into port, &c. on refuſal, officer may enter, &c. ſalt forfeited, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 7. 12. 15. *vol.* 10.

No foreign ſalt to be imported in any veſſel leſs than 20 tons, except neceſſary proviſions, 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 8. *vol.* 10.

Sixty five lb. weight of rock ſalt to be deemed a buſhel, 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 9. *vol.* 10.

Drawback on exportation of ſalt, not to be allowed without certificate of the quantity landed, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. § 11. *vol.* 10.

No *Britiſh* ſalt to be imported from *Ireland*, *Scotland*, or the iſle of *Man*, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 14. *vol.* 11.

Salt forced into any port by ſtreſs of weather, &c. may be relanded, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 14. § 4. *vol.* 11.

Salt exported to *Scotland*, the iſle of *Man*, *Jerſey*, or *Guernſey*, intitled to a drawback, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 14. § 9. *vol.* 11.

Salt ſhipped for exportation, periſhing in port, by the ſinking of the ſhip, &c. proprietor may buy the like quantity duty free, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 14. § 10. 18. *vol.* 11.

Drawbacks, &c. allowed where ſalt is loſt, or taken by the enemy, on proof within ſix months, &c. 4 *An. c.* 12. § 11. *vol.* 11.

Foreign ſalt imported to be weighed, cellared, and locked up, the merchant to have any quantity, &c. not under forty buſhels, paying duty in ſix months, 5 *An. c.* 29. *vol.* 11.

Allowances for waſte, of three buſhels for every forty buſhels of *Engliſh* white ſalt, &c. carried coaſtwiſe, &c. 5 *An. c.* 29. § 4. 14. 6 *An. c.* 12. § 1. *vol.* 11.

Twelve months allowed for payment of duties on rock ſalt, nine months on other *Engliſh* ſalt, 5 *An. c.* 29. § 5. *vol.* 11.

Allowance for white herrings exported that were cured with ſalt for which the duties were paid, 5 *An. c.* 29. § 6. 6 *An. c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 11.

Allowance of 1 *s.* 6 *d. per* barrel for ſalted beef or pork exported, cured with ſalt for which the duties were paid, &c. 5 *An. c.* 29. § 8. *vol.* 11.

Perſons who have exported ſalt to *Ireland*, entitled to a drawback, 5 *An. c.* 29. § 12, 13, 14. *vol.* 11.

No exporters of rock ſalt, &c. to have any greater allowance, &c. on exportation than what was before paid for duty, &c. 5 *An. c.* 29. § 16. *vol.* 11.

Importers of foreign ſalt chargeable with the duties for the full quantity cellared, &c. 5 *An. c.* 29. § 17. *vol.* 11.

The allowances on ſalt, &c. exported from *Scotland*, ſhall be paid by the collector of the ſalt duties there, on a debenture, &c. 7 *An. c.* 11. § 10, 11. *vol.* 11.

Additional duty of 9 *s. per* ton, on rock ſalt exported to *Ireland*, to be paid by the exporter, &c. to be allowed in caſe of ſhips loſt, &c. at ſea, 9 *An. c.* 23. § 44, 45, 46. *vol.* 12. *Made perpetual and part of the general fund by* 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13.

A drawback allowed upon exportation of ſalt, to be uſed for curing of fiſh taken in the *North Seas*, or at *Iſleland*, on ſecurity, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 13.

Any perſon carrying brine from the pits for curing fleſh or fiſh, to forfeit 40 *s. per* gallon, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 17. *vol.* 14.

Foreign ſalt imported taken in only for neceſſary proviſion for the voyage, &c. not entered in ten days, forfeited and double value, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 18. *vol.* 14.

No owner of ſalt-works to act as juſtice of peace in matters relating to ſalt-duties, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 19. *vol.* 14.

Maſter of ſhip carrying ſalt from

Scot-

Digitized by Google

Scotland to *England*, or coaſtwiſe, ſhall before landing, give a particular to the ſalt-officer, on oath, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 20, 21. *vol.* 14.

Officers of the cuſtoms or ſalt may go on board any veſſel, to ſee if there be any ſalt there, &c. any perſon hindring them, forfeits 40 *l.* 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 22. *vol.* 14.

No ſalt, &c. after being put on board, to be taken out or put on ſhore, but in the preſence of a ſalt officer, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 23. *vol.* 14.

Any perſon landing, &c. any foreign ſalt, before entry, to forfeit 100 *l.* &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 24. *vol.* 14.

On reſhipping of ſalt, maſters, &c. to be ſworn, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18 § 25. *vol.* 14.

The duty upon ſalt uſed in the curing of herrings taken off, and a proportionable duty upon herrings conſumed at home only, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 14.

Allowance to refiners of rock ſalt uſed in curing fiſh, &c. or periſhed at ſea, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 16. § 6. *vol.* 14.

Proprietors delivering over any ſalt received from the officer, to make it appear that it was uſed in curing fiſh, on forfeiture of 50 *l.* 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 41. *vol.* 15.

Allowance for foreign ſalt uſed in curing ſalmon, &c. in *Scotland*, and legally exported, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 42. *vol.* 15.

Salt may be imported from any part of *Europe* to *Penſilvania* in *America*, in *Britiſh* veſſels navigated according to law, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 15.

Salt may be imported from any part of *Europe* into *New York* in *America*, in *Britiſh* veſſels navigated according to law, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 25.

The duties on home made ſalt determined, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. — *Revived by* 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 16. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 17. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 18. — *Made perpetual and carried to the ſinking fund by* 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 21.

Foreign ſalt not to be imported in any ſhip leſs than 40 tons, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 18. *vol.* 16.

The diſtance of refineries of rock ſalt required to be within ten miles from the pit, the ſame ſhall be according to common eſtimation, and not by meaſure, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Foreign ſalt not to be delivered for curing fiſh for exportation, without ſecurity, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 16.

No ſervants employed in the ſalt works in *Scotland*, to be paid their wages in ſalt, on penalty of 20 *l.* 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 16.

Rock ſalt may be uſed in making ſalt from ſea water, at the ſalt works at *Neath* in the county of *Glamorgan*, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 19. *vol.* 17.

Certificate for ſalt loſt, to vacate the ſecurity given for paytnent of the duty, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 6. *vol.* 21.

Time for making proof of ſalt loſt, in order to obtain a certificate, enlarged to two years, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 7. *vol.* 21.

Salt may be imported from any part of *Europe* into *Nova Scotia* in *America*, in *Britiſh* veſſels navigated according to law, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 25.

Salt may be imported from any part of *Europe* into *Quebec* in *America*, in *Britiſh* veſſels navigated according to law, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 26. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. *vol.* 27.

For other matters, ſee *Certiorari*, *Corn*, *Fiſh*, *Herrings*, *Newcaſtle*, *Plantations*, *Scotland*.

Salt Petre.

The *Eaſt India* company ſhall deliver into the royal ſtores, (if demanded) 494 tuns and a quarter of ſalt petre, yearly, &c. and the other members of the general ſociety, 5 tuns and three quarters, 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. § 113. *vol.* 10.

The price of ſuch ſalt petre, in time of peace, ſhall be 45 *l. per* tun; and

Digitized by Google

and in time of war, shall be 53 *l. per* tun, 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 12. § 114, 115. *vol.* 10.

His Majesty impowered by proclamation, &c. to prohibit the exportation of salt petre, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, see *Gunpowder*.

Salvage.

Persons who act in preserving ships in distress, &c. shall have reasonable salvage, 12 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 13. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 5. *vol.* 21.

Differences concerning salvage of anchors, &c. shall be determined by persons appointed by the lord warden of the *cinque* ports, within twelve hours, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 13. § 6. *vol.* 13.

Goods of *English* subjects, retaken from an enemy, shall be restored to the proprietors, paying salvage, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 18. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 20. *vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 24. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, see *Wreck*.

Sanctuary.

They who abjure the realm shall be in peace, while they are in the church, &c. *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

A clerk fleeing to the church for felony, shall not be compelled to abjure the realm, *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

Debtors fleeing to sanctuary, after making fraudulent deed of their goods, &c. after proclamations made and returned, &c. execution shall be made of such goods, &c. out of the same franchise, 2 *R.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Plea by a felon, that he was taken out of a church, &c. in a foreign county, shall be tried by the same inquest that tries the felony, 4 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 2. 5. *vol.* 4.

An abjured person shall be marked on the thumb, refusing his passage appointed by the coroner, shall lose the benefit of sanctuary, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4.

Every abjured person shall be conveyed to the sanctuary that he chuses, &c. if he comes out of such sanctuary, or commits felony again, he shall suffer, &c. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

No offender in high treason shall have any benefit of sanctuary, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 3. *vol.* 4. 1 *Mar. sess.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 6.

Felonies done upon the seas, &c. excluded from privilege of sanctuary, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 3. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. *vol.* 4. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 10. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 33. *vol.* 5.

Sanctuary persons to wear badges, no weapons, not go abroad before sun rising, &c. their governors to determine, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. *vol.* 4.

All sanctuaries, &c. extinguished except parish churches and their church yards, cathedral churches, &c. *Wells*, *Westminster*, *Manchester*, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. Westchester *instead of* Manchester *by* 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 5.

All statutes concerning abjured persons and sanctuaries made before 35 *El.* repealed, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 34. *vol.* 7.

All statutes that take away sanctuary for any offence, revived, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. § 6. *vol.* 7.

No sanctuary or privilege of sanctuary shall be allowed in any case, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. § 7. *vol.* 7.

Saphora. See *Barilla*.

Sarke. See *Guernsey*.

Sarsaparilla,

—— and all other drugs of the product of *America*, may be imported from thence in ships regularly navigated, paying the same duty as if imported from the place of their growth, 7 *An. c.* 8. § 12. *vol.* 11.

Scale-boards. See *Paper*.

Scandalum Magnatum.

None to publish false news or tales where-

Digitized by Google

whereby occaſion of diſcord or ſlander may grow between the King and his people, or the great men of the realm; on pain of impriſonment until he hath brought the firſt author, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 34. *vol.* 1. 2 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. 12 *R.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2. 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c.* 3. 1 *El. c.* 6. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, ſee *Falſe News*.

Scarborough. See *Harbours*.

Scavage or Schewage.

Diſturbing any merchant, &c. by taking ſcavage, ſhall forfeit 20 *l.* ſaving by the city of *London*, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4.

Scavengers,

—— in *London*, &c. daily to carry away all dirt, &c. on penalty of 40 *s.* for every neglect, &c. 2 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 8. § 5. 9. 11, 12. *vol.* 9.

Juſtices of peace in any city or market town, not provided for by any former law, may appoint ſcavengers, for cleanſing the ſtreets, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 52. § 9. *vol.* 13. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee *Highways, London, Paving, &c.*

Schiſm. See *Hereſy, Nonconformiſts*.

Schools.

Any perſon, &c. keeping a ſchoolmaſter who does not repair to church, or is allowed by the biſhop of the dioceſe, ſhall forfeit 10 *l.* a month, 23 *El. c.* 1. § 6. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 9. *vol.* 7.

Such ſchoolmaſter, convicted of teaching, contrary to this act, ſhall be diſabled to be a teacher, and ſuffer one year's impriſonment, 23 *El. c.* 1. § 7. *vol.* 6.

No perſon to be a ſchoolmaſter, except in ſome public or free grammar ſchool, or in the houſe of ſome gentleman, &c. who is not a recuſant, or licenced by the biſhop of the dioceſe, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 9. *vol.* 7.

A free grammar ſchool founded and incorporated at *Northlech* in *Glouceſterſhire*, 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 7.

Every ſchoolmaſter, teacher, tutor, &c. ſhall ſubſcribe the declaration, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 8. *vol.* 8.

Schoolmaſter, private tutor, &c. teaching before he has ſubſcribed the declaration, and obtained licence from the biſhop of the dioceſe, ſhall for the firſt offence, ſuffer three months impriſonment, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 11. *vol.* 8.

Recuſants, &c. teaching ſchool, &c. to forfeit 40 *l.* for every offence, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 8.

None ſhall keep a ſchool, before he has ſubſcribed ſo much of the declaration as is required, &c. and obtained a licence from the biſhop, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13. — *Repealed by* 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 14.

Private ſchools in *Scotland* to be regiſtered, with a certificate of the maſter having qualified, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 21. *vol.* 18.

Maſter or uſhers of ſchools not chargeable with land-tax in reſpect of their ſtipends, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 22. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Oaths, Papiſts, Recuſants, Scotland*.

Scire Facias.

Before execution of things recorded in the King's courts, after a year; a *Scire facias* ſhall iſſue to the party to ſhew why there ought not to be execution, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 45. *vol.* 1.

Upon traverſe of office found, &c. *Scire facias* ſhall be awarded againſt the King's patentees, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 8. § 13. *vol.* 5.

Where information of intruſion lies for the King, no *Scire facias* ſhall be brought whereto the title muſt be pleaded in ſpecial, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, ſee *Adminiſtrator, Coſts, Execution, Limitations, Recogniſances, Tithes*.

Digitized by Google

Scotland.

Merchants of *Ireland* to give ſecurity not to commerce with enemies of *Scotland*, &c. *Ordin. pro Stat. Hiberniæ*, 17 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

No commiſſions ſhall be awarded to certain counties to convey men of arms into *Scotland*, &c. 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

No foreign made cloths ſhall be imported into *Scotland*, &c. 11 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Foreign clothworkers may come into *Scotland*, &c. and have franchiſe there, 11 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The King pardons offences, &c. in reſpect of his wars in *Scotland*, &c. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Wools, &c. of the ſtaple, not to be carried into *Scotland*, &c. on pain of felony, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

The value of a *Scottiſh* groat ſhall be three pence, &c. 47 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

No armour or victual ſhall be ſent into *Scotland*, without the King's licence, on forfeiture thereof, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 2. — *Repealed by* 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

—— may be carried to *Berwick* without cuſtoms, and from thence, paying cuſtoms, 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

Scotch ſilver or gold ſhall not be ſent hither but in bullion, nor *Engliſh* money thither, 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2. 3 *H.* 5. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

The money of *Scotland* ſhall be voided out of *England*, or put to coin, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2. 3 *H.* 5. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Letters of mart to be granted againſt the people of *Scotland*, 4 *H.* 5. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3. — *Repealed by* 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

All merchandiſe brought from or carried to *Scotland*, ſhall be brought and cuſtomed, &c. at *Berwick* or *Carliſle*, and the marches, &c. 22 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Scotſmen not made denizens, ſhall depart this realm within forty days after proclamation, on forfeiture of all their goods, 7 *H.* 7. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4. *Repealed by* 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

Felony to ſell or exchange any horſe with any *Scotſman*, or within *Scotland*, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 5. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5. — *Revived by* 1 *El.* *c.* 7. *vol.* 6. — *And repealed by* 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

Any perſon conveying any horſe into *Scotland*, &c. without licence, ſhall forfeit the ſame, and 40 *l.* &c. 8 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 5.

Borderers, not ſurrendering on proclamation to be outlawed, 43 *El.* *c.* 13. § 4. *vol.* 7.

England and *Scotland* anciently but one kingdom, reunited in the King's perſon, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. § 1. *vol.* 7.

Commiſſioners of *England* authorized to treat with commiſſioners of *Scotland*, in order to an union, &c. to be confirmed by parliament, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 7. 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 8. 1 *An.* *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 10.

All the hoſtile laws between *England* and *Scotland*, to be repealed mutually, &c. 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 7.

Felonies committed by *Engliſhmen* in *Scotland* to be tried in the northern counties, &c. 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. § 23, *&c.* *vol.* 7.

If any *Engliſhman* commit felony in *Scotland*, and then eſcapes into *England*, the juſtices may ſend the offender into *Scotland* to be tried, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1. § 3. *vol.* 7. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 8.

Pacification between *England* and *Scotland* confirmed, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 17. *c.* 18. *vol.* 7.

Salt, corn, fiſh, &c. imported from *Scotland* directly, &c. not charged with aliens duties, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 16. *vol.* 7. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 7. *vol.* 8.

Sheep, wool, fuller's earth, &c. not to be exported from *England*, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 7. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 8. 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

Goods brought from, or carried in-

Digitized by Google

to *Scotland* by land, ſhall paſs and pay cuſtom at *Berwick* or *Carliſle*, on forfeiture, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 13. *vol.* 8.

Salt brought out of *Scotland* to pay one halfpeny a gallon, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 38. *vol.* 8. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 9. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 10. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13.

For preventing theft, rapine, &c. on the northern borders, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 22. 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 8. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 9. 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 10. 12 *An. c.* 10. *vol.* 13. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 17. § 1. *vol.* 15. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 7. *vol.* 16. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. *vol.* 18.

Commiſſioners appointed and authorized to treat with commiſſioners of *Scotland* concerning an union of both realms; nothing agreed on to be of force, until confirmed by parliament, 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 10. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 7. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 11.

Until the crown of *Scotland* be ſettled by parliament in the ſame manner as the ſucceſſion to the crown of *England*; natives of the kingdom of *Scotland* to be deemed aliens, not to be ſupplied with horſes, arms, &c. not to ſend into *England*, any cattle, coals, linen, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 7. § 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.—*Theſe clauſes repealed by* 4 *An. c.* 3. *vol.* 11.

Commiſſioners not to treat of any alteration of the liturgy or government of the church of *England*, 3 & 4 *An. c.* 7. § 12. *vol.* 11.

Articles of union with *Scotland*, explained, ratified, &c. 5 *An. c.* 8. *vol.* 11.

Two acts of the parliament of *Scotland*, one intitled, *An act for the ſecurity of the kingdom*; and the other, *Act anent peace and war*, repealed, 6 *An. c.* 2. *vol.* 11.

There ſhall be only one privy council in *Great Britain*, 6 *An. c.* 6. § 1. *vol.* 11.

ALE.

Perſons keeping alehouſes, &c. to be licenced annually by the juſtices in their reſpective ſhires, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 10, &c. *vol.* 21.

ARMS.

Warrants may be iſſued to ſearch for and ſeize arms, &c. of dangerous perſons, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 20. § 10, &c. *vol.* 13.

Perſons in the ſhires of *Dunbarton*, &c. in the *Highlands*, not to keep or bear any arms, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 54. *vol.* 13.—*Enforced by* 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 15.

For more effectual diſarming the highlands, ſecuring the peace, reſtraining the uſe of the highland dreſs, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. *vol.* 18. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 51. 21 *Gea.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 19. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 21.

BAIL.

Magiſtrates may extend the bail in criminal information to double the ſums in the act made 1701, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. § 11. *vol.* 15.

BENT.

Pulling or cutting *bent* or *ſtarr* from ſandhills prohibited, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 9. *vol.* 18.

BRANDY.

The duties laid on ſpirituous liquors, &c. not to extend to *aqua vitæ* conſumed in *Scotland*, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 22. *vol.* 17. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 26. *vol.* 21.

Duties laid on ſpirituous liquors made in *Scotland* to be under the management of the commiſſioners of exciſe there, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 25. *vol.* 20.

BREAD.

Magiſtrates in *Scotland* to regulate the aſſize, making, &c. of bread, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 22. 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 25.

CALENDAR.

Courts, fairs, marts, &c. in *Scotland*, to be held upon the ſame natural days as if the act had not been made for correcting the calendar, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 4. *vol.* 20.

COALS.

Digitized by Google

COALS.

Coals, culm, &c. carried from *Sterling* to *Dunbar*, &c. not liable to the duties, 8 *An. c.* 4. § 39. 9 *An. c.* 6. § 10. *vol.* 12.

Coals carried from the weſt of *Scotland*, to *Ireland*, to pay the ſame duty as coals exported from the weſt of *England* to *Ireland*, &c. 9 *An. c.* 23. § 90. *vol.* 12.

CONJURATION.

The act intituled, *Anentis witchcrafts*, &c. repealed, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 17.

CORN.

Power of ſuſpending prohibitory laws, and licenſing importation of victual, veſted in the judges of the ſeveral courts in *Scotland*, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 17.

Where there is not money in hand to pay the bounty on corn exported from *Scotland*, a certificate to be granted, and the debenture to be paid in three months, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 9, *&c. vol.* 21.

COURTS.

Circuit courts to be kept twice a year, 6 *An. c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 11.

None ſhall be obliged to attend the lords of juſticiary in their circuits, except the ſheriff, &c. 8 *An. c.* 16. *vol.* 12.

Informations, &c. to be by preſentments by the juſtices in their quarter ſeſſions, &c. 8 *An. c.* 16. § 3, *&c. vol.* 12.

The act for diſcharging the *Yule vacance*, repealed, 10 *An. c.* 13. *vol.* 12.—*Repealed by* 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 13.

Fees, ſalaries, &c. for keeping up the court of ſeſſion, &c. in *Scotland*, to be charged on the cuſtoms and exciſe, 10 *An. c.* 26. § 108. *vol.* 12. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. § 1, 2. *vol.* 14.

The circuit courts in *Scotland* to be kept but once a year, and the circuit court in *October* ſhall ceaſe, except when the crown by proclamation ſhall order it to be kept, 10 *An. c.* 33. *vol.* 12.

When the place of any of the ordinary lords of ſeſſion becomes vacant, the King to nominate a perſon qualified; the lords may object to the qualifications, the King may either require the perſon to be received, or nominate another, &c. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19, *vol.* 15.

The judges of the court of ſeſſion may make an adjournment between the 15th of *December* and the 15th of *January*, not exceeding ten days, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 1. *vol.* 16. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 25.

For adjourning the court of ſeſſion, on account of the rebellion, from 1 *November* 1746, to 1 *June*, cauſes depending continued in the ſame ſtate, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 18.

Regulation of ſheriffs courts, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. § 29, 30. *vol.* 19.

Circuit courts to be held twice a year, &c. judges to ſit ſix days at each place, one judge, in abſence of his colleague, may ſit, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. § 31, *&c.* 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 13. *vol.* 19.

The act for diſcharging advocations for ſums within 200 merks, extended to cauſes not exceeding 12 *l.* ſterling, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. § 38. *vol.* 19.

Salaries of the judges in *Scotland* to be augmented out of the duties appropriated for that purpoſe, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 13. *vol.* 22.

CRIMINALS.

Wilful fire-raiſing, &c. in *Scotland*, ſhall not be deemed treaſon, but ſhall be a capital offence, 7 *An. c.* 21. § 7. *vol.* 11.

Setting on fire any wood, &c. ſhall be puniſhed as wilful fire-raiſers, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 48. § 4. *vol.* 13.

Sentences importing capital puniſhment, not to be put in execution in leſs than thirty days, if pronounced ſouth of the *Forth*, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. § 10. *vol.* 15.

The freeholders of every ſhire, &c. may make aſſeſſments for defraying the charges of apprehending criminals, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. § 12. *vol.* 15.

Digitized by Google

Judgement for corporal punishment less than death, &c. may be executed after eight days, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 2. *vol.* 16.

CUSTOMS.

Corn, fish, &c. of *Scotland*, not subject to aliens duties, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 16. *vol.* 7.

Acts of parliament made in *England* concerning customs, subsidies, excise, &c. not contrary to the articles of union, extend to *Scotland*, and cognisable in the court of exchequer there, 6 *An. c.* 26. § 17. *vol.* 11.

The crown to appoint what further places, ports, &c. in *Scotland*, shall be lawful for landing or shipping goods, &c. officers of customs to reside there, 6 *An. c.* 26. § 18. *vol.* 11.

The treasury enabled to treat for purchase of the right of exemption from duties claimed by proprietors of the sugar houses in *Scotland*, 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 19. § 19. *vol.* 13.

Proprietors of sugar houses in *Scotland* to pay the like duties as other subjects, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 6. *vol.* 14. See *Customs*.

EDINBURGH.

A duty of two pennies *Scots* on every pint of ale or beer vended in *Edinburgh*, &c. continued, &c. and the petty-port customs to cease durring the continuance, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 13. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 14. 1 *Geo.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 15. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 20.

Petty-port customs intended to be discontinued, are the customs usually levied at any gates, &c. of *Edinburgh* for liquors, vivers, grain, &c. not to prevent duties for *the cawsey mail*, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 22. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 15.

For securing a charitable fund for relief of sufferers by fire at *Edinburgh*, 1 *Geo.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 22. § 4. *vol.* 15.

For improving the city of *Edinburgh*, erecting public buildings, enlarging streets, avenues, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. *vol.* 21.

EQUIVALENT.

For the debts due to *Scotland* by way of equivalent, debentures for the same, not to be stopped, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 13. See *Equivalent*.

EVIDENCE.

The taking down the evidence in writing, in prosecutions not inferring death or demembration, abolished, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 7. *vol.* 19.

The evidence of the party concerned admitted in trials for theft of cattle, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 20. *vol.* 19.

The evidence of the party resorting to unlicenced episcopal meeting houses admitted on trials for that offence, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 21. *vol.* 19.

EXCHEQUER.

A court of exchequer for *Scotland* established, 6 *An. c.* 26. *vol.* 11.

Whitsuntide term for the court of exchequer in *Scotland*, to begin 1 *June*, and end 22 *June*: *Lammas* term to begin 7 *July*, and end 26 *July*, 7 *An. c.* 15. *vol.* 11.

EXCISE.

Only a proportional part of the excise to be paid in *Scotland* on two peny ale, 8 *An. c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 12. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 62. *vol.* 15. — *For excise on ale in several towns*, see *the respective towns*.

EXCOMMUNICATION.

No forfeiture, &c. shall be incurred by reason of any excommunication by the church judicatories, &c. 10 *An. c.* 7. § 10. *vol.* 12.

FISHERY.

Fish, &c. of *Scotland*, not subject to aliens duties, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 16. *vol.* 7.

The crown by letters patents to establish rules, &c. for the funds provided for improvement of the fisheries, &c. in *Scotland*, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 15.

5 *l.* penalty on taking or killing lobsters on the coast of *Scotland* between 1 *June* and 1 *September* yearly, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 4. *vol.* 17.

All inhabitants freely to take, buy, cure, &c. white fish, in any of the seas or rivers in *Scotland*, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 21.

FOR-

Digitized by Google

FORFEITED ESTATES.

Heretable jurisdictions of traitors, forfeited to the crown, to be extinguished, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 50. § 31. *vol.* 13.

The real and personal estates of persons attainted of high treason, vested in the King, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. *vol.* 19.

The forfeited estates in *Scotland* annexed to the crown unalienably, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. *vol.* 20.

Power given to purchase the superiority of other estates held of subject superiors, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. § 7, *&c. vol.* 20.

The rents of the forfeited estates to be applied, as his Majesty shall direct, &c. for civilizing the highlands, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. § 14. *vol.* 20.

The crown may divide forfeited estates into parishes, with a stipend to the minister, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. § 25, *&c. vol.* 20.

Claims upon the barony or other estates of *Strowan*, to be entered in the court of session by 1 *December* following, and in default to be void, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 21.

The court of session to proceed and determine all claims entered by creditors on the forfeited estates, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 22.

Trustees, &c. of forfeited estates, may receive resignations of vassals, and grant new charters, &c. for compleating their titles, &c. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 25.

FUNDS.

Yearly funds out of the customs and excise in *Scotland* payable yearly, in satisfaction of the equivalent, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 14. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 15. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 20.

GAME.

No person to kill moor fowl, &c. in *Scotland*, out of season; or have any game in his custody, not being qualified, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 20.

No moor fowl, &c. to be taken in *Scotland* between 10 *November* and 25 *July*: nor partridge between 1 *February* and 1 *September*, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 23.

HABEAS CORPUS.

Persons who have committed any capital offence in *Scotland*, may be sent to be tried there, 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 16. *vol.* 8.

HIGHWAYS.

All the laws made in *Scotland* before the union for repairing highways, &c. not hereby altered, shall be put in execution, except such as relate to the powers of the privy council, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 14.

Additional toll of 5 *s. per* horse laid on all waggons, &c. drawn by four or more horses in *Scotland*, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 22.

HOUSES,

—— windows, &c. in *Scotland* to be surveyed and charged, &c. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 21, *&c. vol.* 19. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 21.

JURISDICTIONS.

All heretable jurisdictions, &c. in *Scotland*, except the office of high constable, to cease, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 19. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 21.

JUSTICES of PEACE.

—— to be appointed in every shire and stewartry, 6 *An. c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 11.

JUSTICIARY.

None obliged to attend the lords of justiciary in their circuits, except the sheriff, jurors, &c. 8 *An. c.* 16. *vol.* 12.

Informations, &c. to be tried before the lords of justiciary in their circuits, shall be by presentments by the justices in their quarter sessions, &c. 8 *An. c.* 16. § 4. *vol.* 12.

The circuit courts in *Scotland* to be kept but once a year, and the circuit court in *October* shall cease, except when the crown by proclamation shall order it to be kept, 10 *An. c.* 33. *vol.* 12.

Court of justiciary may stay execution of judgement from an inferior

Digitized by Google

court, thirty days, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 3. *vol.* 16,

Judges of the court of juſticiary indemnified for not performing the circuit in *May* 1746, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 19. *vol.* 18.

KING.

Heirs of tailzie, their guardians, truſtees, &c. enabled to ſell ſuch eſtates to the crown, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 51. § 2, 3. *vol.* 19.

The revenues in *Scotland* payable to the late King, to be levied and paid in like manner during the life of his Majeſty, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. § 8. *vol.* 23.

LINEN.

The lengths, breadths, ſorting, whitening, &c. of linen cloth made in *Scotland*, 10 *An. c.* 21. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 13. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. § 11, *&c. vol.* 15.

No bad, mixed, &c. lintſeed or hempſeed, to be imported or ſold in *Scotland*, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 15. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 20.

Stamp maſter to take oath of office; linens to be ſtamped muſt be ſworn to be of the manufacture of *Scotland*, &c. no bounty to be paid but on linens numbered, marked with maker's name, abode, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 18.

Annuity granted out of the duties in *Scotland* for encouraging, &c. the linen manufactures in the highlands, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 21.

MALT.

The barrel of ale in *Scotland* not liable to an higher duty than 2 *s.* by the ſeventh article of the union; the brewers, &c. may ſell the ſame at 10 *s.* 6 *d.* the barrel, &c. during the continuance of the duty on malt, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 62. *vol.* 15.

Malt made in *Scotland* to pay additional duty of 1 *d.* 2 *q. per* buſhel, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 23.

MANUFACTURES.

Offences in *Scotland* in ſeducing artificers in wool, iron, &c. to go into a foreign country, may be proſecuted in the court of juſticiary or the circuits, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27. § 5. *vol.* 14.

MARRIAGES.

The act for preventing clandeſtine marriages not to extend to *Scotland*, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 18. *vol.* 21.

MINISTERS.

Miniſters, heads of colleges, &c. ſubject to annual rates, &c. for eſtabliſhing a fund for a proviſion for the widows and children of the miniſters of the church of *Scotland*, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 18. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 19.

MONEY.

Treaſury to iſſue part of the coinage duties for the ſalaries of the officers of the mint in *Scotland*, 7 *An. c.* 24. § 3. *vol.* 11.

NONCONFORMISTS.

Thoſe of the epiſcopal communion in *Scotland* may aſſemble freely for divine worſhip after their own manner, &c. 10 *An. c.* 7. *vol.* 12.

Miniſters of epiſcopal congregations, &c. to take the oaths, &c. to pray for the royal family, &c. 10 *An. c.* 7. § 3, *&c. vol.* 12. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 14.

Sheriffs, &c. to enquire into the number of epiſcopal meeting houſes, paſtors to produce certificates of their being qualified, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. *vol.* 18. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 11, *&c. vol.* 19.

OATHS.

Officers civil, military, &c. in *Scotland*, to take the oaths of allegiance, abjuration, &c. 6 *An. c.* 14. *vol.* 11. 8 *An. c.* 15. 10 *An. c.* 2. 10 *An. c.* 7. § 3. 10 *An. c.* 12. § 6. *vol.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. § 3. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 20. § 13, *&c. vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 14. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 23, *&c. vol.* 18. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. § 44. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 12. *vol.* 19.

OUTLAWRY.

The court before whom any indictment for high treaſon or miſpriſion ſhall be found, to iſſue writs of *Capias* againſt the party if not in cuſtody,

Digitized by Google

flody, &c. or writs of proclamation and exigent, &c. defendants not appearing to be outlawed, &c. to have the remedies allowed by the laws of *England*, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 48. *vol.* 19.

PAPISTS.

The lords of juſticiary may inflict the ſame puniſhments on jeſuits, prieſts, and other trafficking papiſts, which the privy council of *Scotland* was impowered to do by an act paſſed in that kingdom, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 14. § 12. *vol.* 13.

The act 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 15. for diſarming papiſts, extended to ſhires and ſtewartries in *Scotland*, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 20. § 16. *vol.* 13.

PARLIAMENT.

Writs under the great ſeal ſhall be directed to the ſeveral ſheriffs, &c. in *Scotland*, for election of forty five repreſentatives, &c. 6 *An. c.* 6. § 5, 6. *vol.* 11. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 40. *vol.* 18.

Proclamation to be iſſued for electing ſixteen peers of *Scotland* to ſit in parliament, to be publiſhed at *Edinburgh* twenty five days before election, &c. 6 *An. c.* 23. *vol.* 11.

Perſons refuſing to take the oaths, or make affirmation, incapable of voting for member to ſerve in the parliament, 6 *An. c.* 23. § 13, 14. *vol.* 11.

No conveyance whereon infeoffment is not taken, and ſeiſin regiſtered a year before the *teſte* of the writ, &c. ſhall qualify any perſon to vote or be elected, in *Scotland*, elector refuſing to ſwear to his eſtate, diſqualified, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 13. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 16. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 18.

Officers, &c. making falſe return, &c. to forfeit 500 *l.* 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 1. 8. *vol.* 16.

Judges of ſeſſion, juſticiary, or exchequer, incapable to be elected, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 4. *vol.* 16. — *Sheriff's depute incapable*, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 11. *vol.* 19.

100 *l.* penalty on every magiſtrate, &c. ſeparating from the majority at the annual election for boroughs, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 6, *&c. vol.* 16. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. § 14. 22. *vol.* 18.

Such as ſtand upon the roll laſt made up by the freeholders, or at the laſt election, ſhall be the original conſtituent members at their next meeting, &c. to reviſe the roll, &c. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 18.

PATRONAGES.

Acts concerning patronages and preſentations by heretors, &c. made void, and the ancient rights of patrons reſtored, 10 *An. c.* 12. *vol.* 12.

The preſentation of a perſon not qualified, &c. ſhall not be accounted any interruption of the courſe of time allowed to the patron, but the *jus devolutum* ſhall take place, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. § 8. *vol.* 14.

POYNDING.

Officers executing poyndings, to carry the goods or ſamples to the market croſs of the next royal burgh, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. § 28. *vol.* 19.

PRISONS.

Heretors, &c. poſſeſſed of any criminal juriſdiction, to enter with the ſheriffs clerks, the place for ſuch priſon; none to be impriſoned in unentered places; priſon to have windows open to inſpection, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 43. § 18. *vol.* 19.

His Majeſty's forts declared lawful priſons; the officers to receive, &c. priſoners committed by warrant from the magiſtrate, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 9. *vol.* 19.

SALT.

Salt brought from *Scotland*, or imported and landed before duty paid, to be forfeited, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 31. § 45. *vol.* 9.

No ſalt to be brought or imported out of *Scotland* into *England*, on pain of forfeiture, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 14. § 1, 7. *vol.* 11.

All laws for preventing frauds upon importation and exportation of

Digitized by Google

fiſh and fleſh, extended to *Scotland*, 7 *An. c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 11.

Maſter of ſhip carrying ſalt from *Scotland* to *England*, or coaſtwiſe, ſhall before landing give a particular of the ſalt to the ſalt-officer, on oath, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 20. *vol.* 14.

No ſervants employed in the ſalt works in *Scotland*, to be paid their wages in ſalt, on penalty of 20 *l.* 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 14.

SCHOOLS.

An account to be laid before his Majeſty of proper places for eſtabliſhing ſchools in the highlands, the neceſſary ſalaries, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 54. § 16. *vol.* 13.

20,000 *l.* appropriated for erecting ſchools in the highlands of *Scotland*, 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 32. *vol.* 13.

Private ſchools, &c. to be regiſtered, with a certificate of the maſter having qualified, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 21, *&c. vol.* 18.

Every perſon who ſhall keep any private ſchool, ſhall take the oaths, &c. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 12. *vol.* 19.

SESSIONS.

When the place of any of the ordinary lords of ſeſſion becomes vacant, the King to nominate a perſon qualified; the lords may object to the qualifications, the King may either require the perſon to be received, or nominate another, &c. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. *vol.* 15.

The judges of the court of ſeſſion may make an adjournment between the fifteenth of *December* and the fifteenth of *January*, not exceeding ten days, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 1. *vol.* 16. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 25.

For adjourning the court of ſeſſion, on account of the rebellion, from 1 *November* 1746, to 1 *June*; cauſes depending continued in the ſame ſtate, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 18.

SHERIFFS.

No ſheriff depute, or his ſubſtitute, &c. ſhall be ſteward, commiſſioner, &c. to any ſubject whatſoever, on forfeiture of his office, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 10. *vol.* 19.

No ſheriff depute capable of being elected a member of the houſe of commons, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 11. *vol.* 19.

Sheriff and ſteward deputes, to hold their office for 15 years, for ſuch continuance as his Majeſty ſhall appoint, and afterwards *ad vitam aut culpam*, &c. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 21.

SOLDIERS.

Officers, ſoldiers, &c. to be quartered, &c. in *Scotland*, as the laws in force at the union direct, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 30. 44. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. § 23. *vol.* 23.

STORES.

Premium of 1 *l. per* tun, &c. for importing trees fit for maſts, &c. from *Scotland*, on certificate, oath, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 12, *&c. vol.* 16. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 20.

TAILZIE.

Heirs of tailzie, their guardians, truſtees, &c. enabled to ſell ſuch eſtates to the crown, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 50. § 14, *&c.* 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 51. § 2, 3. *vol.* 19.

TAX.

Commiſſioners of the land tax in *Scotland*, to put this act in execution, and to rate the annual value of all offices, employments, &c. and aſſeſs, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 14, *&c. vol* 22.

The land tax in *Scotland* to be rated according to the tax roll ſettled by themſelves, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 122, 123. *vol.* 23.

TENURES.

Vaſſals who continue in their allegiance, holding lands of perſons adhering to the pretender, &c. ſhall hold their lands of the crown, diſſolved from conſtabulary, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 13. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 17. *vol.* 19.

The annual value of the ſervices, called perſonal attendance, &c. ſhall be paid in money, 1 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 54. § 10, *&c. vol.* 13.

Tenure by ward holding, and the caſualties,

Digitized by Google

caſualties, &c. taken away, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 50. *vol.* 19.

Caſualties of ſingle and life-rent eſcheats incurred by horning and denunciation for civil cauſes, taken away, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 50. § 11, *&c. vol.* 19.

His Majeſty to hold the principality of *Scotland*, to grant entries, &c. to the vaſſals, &c. until the prince of *Wales* ſhall be of the age of 21 years; ſaving the rights, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 20.

TITLE-DEEDS.

Extracts, &c. of deeds deſtroyed by the rebels, authorized by the lords of ſeſſion, &c. to be eſtabliſhed, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 19.

TORTURE.

No perſon accuſed in *Scotland* ſhall be liable to any torture; not to take away judgement in *England* where felons refuſe to plead, 7 *An. c.* 21. § 5. *vol.* 11.

TREASON.

High treaſon and miſpriſion, trial, &c. ſhall be the ſame in *Scotland*, as in *England*, 7 *An. c.* 21. *vol.* 11.

Tailzies, &c. by perſons attainted made void: ſuſpected perſons required to appear at *Edinburgh*, and find bail, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 20. § 5, *&c. vol.* 13. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 18.

Jurors in *Scotland*, in trials for treaſon and miſpriſion to be life-renter, &c. of 40 *s.* yearly value, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 4. *vol.* 18.

Offences of high treaſon, &c. in the highlands, may be tried in any county in *Scotland*, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. —*To be in force for ſeven years*, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 6. *vol.* 19.

The court before whom any indictment for high treaſon, or miſpriſion ſhall be found, to iſſue writs of *Capias* againſt the party if not in cuſtody, &c. or writs of proclamation, exigent, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 48. *vol.* 19.

WINES.

Proportional duties payable in *Scotland*, for licences to retail wine, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 15. *vol.* 22.

WOOLEN MANUFACTURES.

Plading, ſingrums, ſtockings, &c. to be wrought and made of equal work and fineneſs, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 16. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee *Advowſons*, *Brandy*, *Bridges*, *Cuſtoms*, *Edinburgh*, *Equivalent*, *Exchequer*, *Highways*, *Linen*, *Nonconformiſts*, *Oaths*, *Parliament*, *Salt*, *Ships*, *Stamps*, *Stores*.

Scouring Clay. See *Fullers Earth.*

Scripture. See *Service and Sacraments.*

Sea Banks. See *Banks.*

Seals.

No writ concerning the common law ſhall be awarded under any petit ſeal, *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

The common ſeal of abbeys, &c. ſhall be in the cuſtody of the prior, and four of the moſt worthy, &c. charters, &c. ſealed with any other than ſuch, &c. ſhall be void, *Stat. de aſportat. Religios*, 35 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

No command under the great ſeal, nor the little ſeal, ſhall diſturb or delay juſtice, 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

All grants, &c. of any parcel of the earldom of *March*, ſhall be under the great ſeal, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

All grants, before they paſs any the King's ſeals, ſhall be brought to the principal ſecretary, or one of the clerks of the ſignet, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4.

The clerk of the ſignet in eight days after warrant ſigned by the King, unleſs notice to the contrary, to make warrant to the privy ſeal, who is to make like warrant, in eight days, to the great ſeal, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 2. *vol.* 4.

No grants to paſs otherways, under any the ſeals, on forfeiture of 10 *l.* for every bill, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 4.

The

Digitized by Google

The clerks to receive certain fees for writings which pass by immediate warrant, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 4. 8. *vol.* 4.

Not to prejudice treasurers warrants to the great seal, &c. or leases under the duchy seal, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 5, 6, 7. *vol.* 4.

The lord chancellor may use his discretion in passing or speeding things under the great seal, and with or without paying any fees, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 9. *vol.* 4.

Not to prejudice sealing of things touching the King's private affairs, &c. or of the realm, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 11. *vol.* 4.

Leases to the King's farmers of less than 6 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* yearly rent, may be passed without fees of signet, or privy seal, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 12. *vol.* 4.

All offences of counterfeiting the great seal, privy signet, seal used in *Scotland.* &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 9. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, see *Chancery, Clerk of the Signet, Ireland, King, Liberties, Wales.*

Seamen, Sea, &c.

The sea shall be open to all manner of merchants to pass, &c. 18 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

The King's marine, &c. occasioned him to be stiled in all countries, the King of the sea, the same to be maintained, &c. 46 *Ed.* 3. 2 *vol.* 193.

Mariners retained to serve the King on the sea, departing afterwards without licence, shall forfeit double the wages, and have one year's imprisonment, &c. 2 *R.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Upon the profer made in parliament by the mariners of the west, to make an army upon the sea, for two years, &c. a subsidy granted, &c. to be wholly applied upon safe keeping the sea, and no part elsewhere, 5 *R.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Watermen between *Gravesend* and *Windsor,* absconding in the time of execution of any commission of pressing for the service, &c. shall suffer imprisonment, and forbid to row on the *Thames* for a year, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 16. § 8. *vol.* 6.

Owners of ships, fishers on the sea, gunners and shipwrights, may take apprentices, 5 *El. c.* 5. § 12. *vol.* 6.

The statute 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 19. against soldiers departing without licence, shall extend to mariners and gunners, 5 *El. c.* 5. § 27. *vol.* 6.

Fishermen and mariners shall not be compelled to serve as soldiers, except to withstand any invasion, &c. 5 *El. c.* 5. § 41. 43. *vol.* 6.

The corporation of *Trinity-house* of *Deptford-Strond,* may erect beacons, marks, and signs for the sea, on the sea shores, and uplands near the sea coasts, or forelands of the sea, only for sea marks, as they shall deem needful, &c. 8 *El. c.* 13. *vol.* 6.

Mariners licenced by the *Trinity-house* may ply as watermen on the *Thames,* 8 *El. c.* 13. § 5. *vol.* 6.

For pressing of mariners, sailors, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 5. *c.* 23. *c.* 26. *vol.* 7.

Against disturbances by seamen, &c. relating to the navy-office, &c. 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 8. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 24. § 85. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 13. § 4. *vol.* 10. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 13. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 3. *vol.* 15.

Penalty on mariners, &c. delivering up of merchant ships, to pirates, &c. declining to fight, &c. 16 *Car. Car.* 2. *c.* 6. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 8.

Mariners or inferior officers refusing to fight and defend the ship, &c. to lose all wages due, and six months imprisonment and hard labour, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 7. *vol.* 8.

Mariner who shall have laid violent hands on his commander, to hinder him from fighting in defence of his ship, &c. shall suffer as a felon,

Digitized by Google

22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 9. *vol.* 8.

Officers or ſeamen wounded, &c. in defence of their ſhip, ſhall have proviſion from the owners, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 10. *vol.* 8. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 11, 12. *vol.* 10. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 14.

Mariners, &c. above 18 and under 50 may regiſter themſelves in the King's ſervice, at the navy-office, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 4, *&c. vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 10. — *Repealed only as to the regiſtering ſeamen and advantages thereby,* 9 *An. c.* 21. § 64. *vol.* 12.

Regiſtered ſeamen, being diſabled, &c. on certificate, &c. to be taken into *Greenwich* hoſpital, and provided for, &c. or their widows, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 7, *&c. vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 10. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 19. *vol.* 11.

Every ſeaman to pay 6 *d. per* month out of his growing wages towards the ſupport of *Greenwich* hoſpital, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 10. *vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. § 6. *vol.* 10.

Perſonating any ſeaman, forging his letter of attorney, bill of ſale, laſt will, &c. ſhall forfeit 200 *l.* &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 41. § 3. *vol.* 10. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 25. § 7. 14. *vol.* 13.

No ſeaman's will contained in the ſame inſtrument with a letter of attorney, ſhall be good in law, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 41. § 6. *vol.* 10.

Eccleſiaſtical court, &c. to take only 1 *s.* for adminiſtration to wife, &c. of ſeaman dying in the King's navy, unleſs the goods, &c. amount to 20 *l.* 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 41. § 7. *vol.* 10.

Seamen deſerting merchant ſhips, forfeit all wages then due, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 17. *vol.* 10.

Maſter of a ſhip, forcing a ſeaman on ſhore, or wilfully leaving him behind, &c. ſhall ſuffer three months impriſonment, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 18. *vol.* 10.

Pariſh boys may be put out apprentices to the ſea ſervice, to maſters of ſhips, &c. Boys age to be inſerted in his indenture, &c. the churchwardens or overſeers to pay 50 *s.* for their neceſſary cloathing, &c. they ſhall not be impreſſed, &c. until 18 years old, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. *vol.* 11.

All ſuch apprentices, until 18 years old, exempted from the 6 *d. per* month to *Greenwich* hoſpital, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 7. *vol.* 11.

Maſters of ſhips obliged to take ſuch apprentices, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 8, *&c.* 4 *An. c.* 19. § 16. *vol.* 11.

Perſons voluntarily binding themſelves apprentices to ſea ſervice, the indentures to be regiſtered, and protections given them for three years, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 15. *vol.* 11. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 17.

Vagabonds, &c. to be taken up and ſent into the ſea ſervice, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 16. *vol.* 11.

When ſuch apprentices ſhall be impreſſed, maſters to have able ſeamens wages for them, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 17. *vol.* 11.

Lord admiral, &c. to appoint any diſabled ſeamen, their wives and children, &c. to be maintained in *Greenwich* hoſpital, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 19. *vol.* 11.

Allowance of ſeamen free from impreſſing, to veſſels employed in the coal trade, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 20. *vol.* 11.

Seamen turned over from one ſhip to another, &c. ſhall be paid the wages due, before ſuch ſhip goes to ſea, either in money, or by a ticket payable in a month, &c. 4 *An. c.* 19. § 10. *vol.* 11.

No maſter of a ſhip obliged to take any apprentice under 13 years old, 4 *An. c.* 19. § 16. *vol.* 11.

No apprentices to ſea ſervice of 18 years old, exempt from preſſing, &c. who have been in any ſea ſervice before they were bound, &c. 4 *An. c.* 19. § 17. *vol.* 11.

Watermen, &c. ſummoned by the rulers of the company, to ſerve on board

Digitized by Google

board the fleet, not appearing, &c. disabled for two years, &c. 4 *An. c.* 19. § 18. *vol.* 11.

Watermen belonging to offices of insurance from fire, registered, &c. not to be impressed to go to sea, &c. 6 *An. c.* 31. § 2. *vol.* 11.

No mariner serving on board privateer, or trading ship in *America*, or being on shore there, shall be liable to be impressed, unless deserter, 6 *An. c.* 37. § 9. *vol.* 11.

Treasurer, &c. of the navy impowered to punish seamen, &c. who make disturbances, &c. in the yards, offices, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 13.—*Made perpetual by* 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 3. *vol.* 15.

Seamen maimed in fight against pirates, shall receive the rewards already appointed, and be admitted into *Greenwich* hospital, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 14.—*Made perpetual by* 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 7. *vol.* 16.

Masters or seamen not defending themselves against pirates, or who shall utter any discouraging words, if the ship be taken, shall forfeit their wages to the owners, and suffer six months imprisonment, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 6. *vol.* 14.

No master of any vessel shall advance to any seaman above half his wages, while beyond sea, on forfeiture of double the sum advanced, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 7. *vol.* 14. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 12. *vol.* 15.

Commander of a man of war who shall receive on board any merchandize, &c. except gold, silver, &c. shall lose his wages, forfeit his command, and be incapacitated, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 8, *&c. vol.* 14. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 19.

All monies granted on the head of seamens wages, shall be applied for those services; when any of his Majesty's ships shall have been in sea pay six months, the commander shall make out pay lists immediately, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2, *st.* 2. *c.* 9. § 6, 7. *vol.* 15.

Volunteer entring his name with an officer of the fleet, to serve on board any ship, making his appearance, &c. shall be intitled to wages from the date of his certificate, be allowed conduct money, and two months wages, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 15. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. *vol.* 17. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 22.

Inferior officer or seaman dying, the commander to make out and transmit a ticket of his pay, 1 *Geo.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 15.

Seaman deserting, not to forfeit more of his wages than what were owing, and no ticket made out, &c. shall be stopt, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 14. § 5, 6. *vol.* 15.

All bargains, &c. concerning seaman's pay, allowances, &c. declared void, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 14. § 7. *vol.* 15.

Not to discharge any seamen from debts contracted, or to invalidate the sale of any ticket, 1 *Geo.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 14. § 8. *vol.* 15.

Nor to make void any indenture whereby any master is intitled to his apprentice's wages, so as such apprentice was not above 18 years old at the time of such indenture, 1 *Geo.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 14. § 9. *vol.* 15.

No letter of attorney made by any seaman in his Majesty's service, shall be valid, unless made revocable, and attested by the captain, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 14. § 10. *vol.* 15.

Consuls, &c. in foreign parts to provide for seafaring men, &c. driven to their coasts, to send home such seamen by the first ships, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 14. § 12, 13, 14. *vol.* 15. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 26, 27. *vol.* 22.

No seaman liable to be taken out of his Majesty's service by any process, &c. other than for some criminal matter, unless the debt amounts to 20 *l.* &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 14. § 15, 16. *vol.* 15.—*Extended to* Ireland *by* 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 3. *vol.* 17. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 28, 29. *vol.* 22.

No

Digitized by Google

No masters of ships to proceed on voyage without agreement in writing with the mariners for wages, &c. apprentices excepted, on forfeiture of 5 *l.* for each mariner, to the use of *Greenwich* hospital, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. *vol.* 16.—*Made perpetual and extended to* America *by* 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. *vol.* 25.

Mariners deserting, or refusing to proceed on the voyage, &c. to forfeit to the owners, the wages then due, &c. may be committed to the house of correction, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 3, 4, 5, 6. 9, 10. 13. *vol.* 16.

Masters to pay mariners wages in thirty days after coming home, on penalty of 20 *s.* 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 7. *vol.* 16.

In case of suit for wages, the master, and not the seaman, shall be obliged to produce the agreement, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 8. *vol.* 16.

The wages and allowance of one man in every hundred, in ships of war, to be applied for relief of widows of commission and warrant officers, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 18. *vol.* 16. *Of one other seaman, &c. by* 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 47. § 10. *vol.* 20.

Merchant ships, &c. may be navigated by foreign seamen, not exceeding three fourths, during time of war, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 1. 4. *vol.* 17. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 21.

Foreign seamen, serving on board men of war or merchant ships, two years, during war and on proclamation, shall be deemed naturalized, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 2, 3. *vol.* 17.

Bounty money shall be paid to seamen, &c. for taking or destroying the enemies ships, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 15, 16. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 18, 19. *vol.* 18.

Every person under the age of 18, or above the age of 55, foreign seamen serving on board *English* ships, &c. shall be protected from impressing, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 17.

Greenland fishermen or sailors not to be impressed, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 5. *vol.* 17.

Widows of seamen killed in the service, to receive a year's pay as bounty, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 2. *vol.* 17.

Seamen in merchants service, from 25 *March* 1741, to 1 *March* following, not to be paid more than 35 *s. per* month, &c. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 4, 5. *vol.* 17.

Offences committed by any seaman on board any privateer, &c. during the present war, to be punished in like manner as in ships of war, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 25, 26. *vol.* 18.

Mariners belonging to privateers, or trading ships, not to be impressed in the *West Indies*; unless they have deserted from his Majesty's ships, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 18.

Masters of trading ships outward bound, &c. shall be obliged to carry mariners in the King's service, to the port he is bound to, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 5, 6. *vol.* 18.

No letter of attorney to receive prize money or bounty money by any seaman, shall be effectual, unless made revokable and attested by the commander, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 6. *vol.* 19.

An hospital for the relief and support of seamen, &c. in the merchants service, incorporated, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. *vol.* 19.

Seamen disabled, &c. to bring certificates, &c. to have served five years, and paid 6 *d. per* month, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 3, 4. 31, *&c. vol.* 19.

Persons paying 50 *l.* to the receiver of the hospital, to be governors, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 16. *vol.* 19.

All masters, seamen, &c. except apprentices, to pay 6 *d. per* month for the uses of the same, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 17, *&c. vol.* 19.

Seamen in the *East India* company's service, exempted, and excluded, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 37, 38. *vol.* 19.

Offences of counterfeiting seamens tickets, and *Mediterranean passes*, excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 25. *vol.* 19.

Mari-

Digitized by Google

Mariners, &c. who have been at any time employed in his Majeſty's ſervice, impowered to exerciſe trades, &c. ſaving the privileges of the univerſities, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 44. *vol.* 19.

Merchant ſhips may be navigated by foreign ſeamen, not exceeding three fourths, for one year and no longer, &c. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 21.

Men borne on any ſhips books as ſupernumeraries, are intitled to wages, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 2, 3. *vol.* 22.

Seamen turned over from one ſhip to another, &c. ſhall be rated, paid their wages, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 4, *&c. vol.* 22.

Captain to report ſeamen fit to be diſcharged as unſerviceable, &c. and to make out ticket for his pay, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 9, *&c. vol.* 22.

Seamen abroad enabled to remit any part of their wages to their wives, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 13, 14, 15. *vol.* 22.

Wages of apprentice to be paid to his maſter, unleſs he be above the age of eighteen when the indentures were executed, or rated as ſervant to ſome officer to whom ſuch apprenticeſhip was unknown, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 16. *vol.* 22.

Captain to tranſmit to the navy board regularly, pay-books, liſts of tickets, muſter-books, &c. and in wilful default to forfeit all his wages to the cheſt at *Chatham*, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 17, *&c. vol.* 22.

No letter of attorney by any ſeaman, &c. to intitle any to receive any wages, pay, allowance, &c. unleſs made revocable and atteſted by the captain, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 21. *vol.* 22.

All bargains, ſales, contracts, &c. concerning wages, pay, allowances, &c. declared null, and ſhall be paid to the ſeaman himſelf, or his lawful attorney, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 22. *vol.* 22.

Fees of court for probate of ſeaman's will, &c. to be 1 *s.* for goods under 20 *l.* &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 23. *vol.* 22.

Perſonating ſeamen, &c. ſuppoſed to have wages due to him, or his relation, creditor, executor, &c. or forging wills, tickets, letters of attorney, &c. or making falſe oath to obtain, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 24. *vol.* 22.

No more than 6 *d.* in the pound to be deducted for receiving and paying ſeamens wages, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 30, 31. *vol.* 22.

Mariners, &c. who have been in the ſervice, upon their diſcharge by the inſolvent act, if under 50 years of age, &c. to ſerve during the war, and if they deſert, &c. liable to arreſt, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. § 57. *vol.* 23.

Officers, ſeamen, &c. on board the King's ſhips, intitled to the ſole property of lawful prizes, &c. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 25.

The forfeitures incurred by ſeamen, &c. for the uſe of *Greenwich* hoſpital, by the 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. ſhall be paid, &c. out of the ſeamens wages, to the proper officer, &c. in *America*, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. *vol.* 25.

For other matters, ſee *Admiral*, *Arreſts*, *Candles*, *Certiorari*, *Coals*, *Cottages*, *Cuſtoms*, *Felony*, tit. *Seamen*, *Fiſh*, *&c. Greenland*, *Greenwich Hoſpital*, *Limitations*, *Oaths*, *Pirates*, *Plantations*, *Poor*, *Privateers*, *Prizes*, *Probate of Wills*, *Recuſants*, *Ships*, *Stamps*, *Swearing*, *Vagrants*, *Watch and Ward*, *Watermen*, *Wills*, *Wreck*.

Search.

After four writs of ſearch returned, whether the muniment be found for the King, or not, they who are for the King ſhall be put to anſwer and defend the lands demanded, &c. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

Searchers. See *Cuſtoms.*

Seatown.

The lands of *Seatown*, &c. granted to and veſted in the archbiſhop of *Dublin*

Digitized by Google

Dublin and his ſucceſſors, 4 *An. c.* 26. *vol.* 11.

Secondary of the King's Bench,

—— may have three clerks, who after expiration of clerkſhip of five years, may be admitted attornies, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 16. *vol.* 16.

Secunda Superoneratione. See *Admeaſurement, &c.*

Second Deliverance. See *Replevin.*

Sedgemore in Somerſetſhire.

Water courſes to be opened and made for rendering the moor more profitable, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 10.

Seed Oil. See *Oil.*

Seiſures. See *Cuſtoms, Debt to the King, Franchiſes, Inquiſition, Iſſues, Liberties.*

Senna,

—— imported, to pay the duties of tonnage and poundage, &c. as a medicinal drug, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 43. § 3. *vol.* 13.— *except four bales of ſenna imported by* Th. Vernon *eſq*; 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 53. *vol.* 14.

Sequeſtration. See *Eccleſiaſtical Courts.*

Serjeants at Arms.

There ſhall be but thirty ſerjeants at arms, who ſhall meddle with nothing but touching their offices, and do no extortion, &c. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Servants. See *Felony*, tit. *Servants, Fire, Labourers.*

Services. See *Tenures.*

Service and Sacraments.

Any perſon ſpeaking againſt the ſacrament, &c. or againſt the receiving thereof in both kinds, ſhall on conviction, &c. ſuffer fine and impriſonment, &c. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 5. — *Repealed by* 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 2. — *Revived by* 1 *El. c.* 1. § 14. *vol.* 6.

The ſacrament ſhall be delivered to the people under both kinds of bread and wine, the miniſter not to deny the ſame to any that humbly deſire it, without a lawful cauſe, any ordinance, &c. to the contrary notwithſtanding, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. § 7. *vol.* 5.

Repeal of all acts concerning doctrine or matters of religion, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 5.

For uniformity of ſervice and adminiſtration of the ſacraments throughout the realm, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 5. — *Repealed by* 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 2. — *Revived and confirmed by* 1 *El. c.* 2. 8 *El. c.* 1. § 3. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 48. *vol.* 7. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8. 5 *An. c.* 5. 5 *An. c.* 8. § 7. *vol.* 11.

Any depraving the book of common prayer, ſhall forfeit 10 *l.* for the firſt offence, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 5. 1 *El. c.* 2. § 7, *&c. vol.* 6.

The biſhop may aſſociate with the juſtices of *oyer*, &c. for determining the ſaid offences, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. § 4. *vol.* 5. 1 *El. c.* 2. § 18. *vol.* 6.

The two univerſities, &c. may uſe prayer in their chapels, in *Greek, Latin* or *Hebrew*, except the communion, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. § 6. *vol.* 5. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 18. *vol.* 8.

The ſaid offences inquirable and puniſhable by the eccleſiaſtical juriſdiction, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. § 12. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. § 3, 4. *vol.* 5. 1 *El. c.* 2. § 16. *vol.* 6.

Every perſon ſhall reſort to his pariſh church or chapel upon *Sundays* and holidays, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 5.

Perſons being preſent at any other form of ſervice, &c. ſhall ſuffer impriſonment, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. § 6. *vol.* 5. 1 *El. c.* 2. § 9. 35 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

All ſuch ſervice, &c. as was uſed in the laſt year of King *H.* 8. ſhall be uſed through the realm, 1 *Mar. ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. — *Repealed by* 1 *El. c.* 2. *vol.* 6.

Any perſon diſturbing a preacher, moleſting a prieſt in maſs or other ſer-

Digitized by Google

ſervice, breaking any altar, crucifix, &c. ſhall be committed to priſon, &c. 1 *Mar. ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 6.

Any reſcuing ſuch offenders, ſhall forfeit 5 *l.* and alſo the pariſh if he eſcape, 1 *Mar. ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. § 7, 8. *vol.* 6.

Every perſon not reſorting to church or chapel, ſhall be liable to cenſures of the church, and forfeitures, &c. 1 *El. c.* 2. § 14. 23. 35 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

The bible and book of common prayer to be tranſlated into the *Welſh* tongue: and a bible and common prayer in *Engliſh* ſhall be in every church in *Wales*, 5 *El. c.* 28. *vol.* 6.

Every eccleſiaſtical perſon ſhall ſubſcribe to the articles, &c. maintaining doctrine againſt them, &c. cauſe of deprivation, &c. 13 *El. c.* 12. *vol.* 6.

All miniſters, &c. to read and declare their aſſent to the uſe of the common prayer, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8.

The time for reading and ſubſcribing, &c. enlarged with reſpect to perſons diſabled by ſickneſs or other impediment, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 8.

All perſons admitted into any office, &c. to receive the ſacrament, according to the church of *England*, and ſubſcribe the declaration againſt tranſubſtantion, &c. within three months, 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8. — *Within ſix months*, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 3. *vol.* 17. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 3. *vol.* 18.

A certificate under the hands of the miniſter, &c. to be delivered into the court where he takes the oaths, &c. 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Further time for receiving the ſacrament, &c. allowed to perſons on board the fleet, or beyond ſea; ſo as they qualify themſelves in three calendar months after their return, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 15. — *in four months*, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 5. *vol.* 16. — *in ſix months*, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 4. *vol.* 17.

Allowance by the ordinary of lawful impediment for not reading the prayers, &c. extended to the not reading the certificate and declaration within the time limited, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 20.

Perſons reading the articles and declaration, at the time of reading the morning and evening prayers indemnified, though not read within the two months after induction, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 2. *vol.* 20.

For other matters, ſee *Biſhops*, *Church*, *Corporation*, *Ireland*, *King*, *Naturalization*, *Nonconformiſts*, *Oaths*, *Recuſants*, *Religion*, *Rome*, *Scotland*, *Superſtitious Books*, *Wales*.

Seſſions of the Peace. See *Juſtices of Peace*, *Middleſex*, *Scotland*.

Set off. See *Debt and Debtors*.

Settlement of the Poor. See *Poor*.

Sevenoake.

The wharf and key called *Wool-Key*, &c. veſted in truſtees for his Majeſty, &c. ſubject to an agreement with the wardens and aſſiſtants of the free ſchool in *Sevenoake* in *Kent*, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 31. *vol.* 16.

Severn. See *Fiſh*, *Rivers*.

Sewers.

Frank-pledge ſhall inquire of waters turned or ſtopped, or brought from their right courſe, *Stat. Frankpl.* 18 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. § 11. *vol.* 1.

Commiſſions of ſewers ſhall be made by the chancellor, into all parts needful, to enquire of all walls, ditches, gutters, ſewers, trenches, &c. of annoyances, by whoſe default, who hath loſs, or benefit; to diſtrain, to make collectors, orders, &c. 6 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. 12 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 8. § 1. *vol.* 5. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 7.

No perſon compellable to act in the commiſſion of ſewers, unleſs he be dwelling within the county: commiſſioner refuſing to take the oath appointed, ſhall forfeit five marks, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

All

Digitized by Google

All ſums rated by force of the commiſſion of ſewers upon any of the King's lands, ſhall be leviable by diſtreſs on the occupier, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 5.

Commiſſioners of ſewers in the county of *Glamorgan*, authorized to make orders, &c. for ſaving the land from deſtruction by ſands riſing out of the ſea, 1 *Mar. ſt.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 6.

Commiſſion of ſewers ſhall continue ten years, unleſs repealed by a new one, or *ſuperſedeas*; orders to be by indenture, &c. 13 *El. c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

The commiſſioners order ſhall continue one year, though the commiſſion expire, 13 *El. c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 6.

The fines and amerciaments ſhall be eſtreated into the exchequer yearly, 13 *El. c.* 9. § 6. *vol.* 6. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 12. *vol.* 13.

Ditches, ſewers, ſtreams, watercourſes, &c. falling into the *Thames* within two miles of *London*, ſhall be ſubject to the commiſſion of ſewers, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 7. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 20. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 8. 2 *W.* & *M. ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. § 14. *vol.* 9. 7 *An. c.* 9. *vol.* 11.

The new cut for bringing a freſh ſtream to the north part of *London*, ſhall be ſubject to the commiſſion of ſewers, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 18. § 8. *vol.* 7.

For opening and making roynes and water courſes in *Sedgemore*, &c. in the county of *Somerſet*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 10.

Commiſſioners of ſewers, for nonpayment of any lot aſſeſſed on copyhold lands, may decree the ſame from the owners, &c. the purchaſers of ſuch copyholds, to agree with lords for the accuſtomed fines, and to be admitted, &c. 7 *An. c.* 10. § 1, 2. *vol.* 11.

Six of the commiſſioners may by warrant impower any perſon to levy the aſſeſſments by diſtreſs and ſale: the overplus to be reſtored to the owner, 7 *An. c.* 10. § 3. *vol.* 11.

For other matters, ſee *London*, *Paving*, *Rivers*, *Wears*.

Shalloons.

No ſhalloons or other drapery, &c. to be exported out of *Ireland*, to any place but *England* or *Wales*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 10.

For other matters, ſee *Wool*.

Sheep.

None ſhall export any ſheep, except to victual *Calais*, on pain of forfeiture, &c. 3 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

No man ſhall have in his poſſeſſion, &c. above two thouſand ſheep, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4.

Exporters of any manner of ſheep, alive, ſhall for the firſt offence, forfeit all their goods, &c. ſuffer a year's impriſonment, have their left hand cut off, &c. the ſecond offence felony, 8 *El. c.* 3. *vol.* 6.

Exporters of ſheep, ſhall forfeit 20 *s.* for each, and the ſheep, the veſſel, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 7.

Stealing ſheep, &c. or part of the carcaſe, &c. made felony without benefit of clergy, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 17. — *Extended to lamb, bullock, &c.* 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 18.

For other matters, ſee *Cattle*, *Wool*.

Sherbet. See *Coffee*.

Sheffield.

For regulating the proceedings in perſonal actions in the courts baron of the manors of *Sheffield* and *Eccleſal* in the county of *York*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Cutlers*.

Sheriffs.

No ſheriff, coroner, nor other bailiff, ſhall hold pleas of the crown, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff, &c. ſhewing patents of ſummons for the King's debt, may attach and enrol the goods of the debtor after his death, by view of lawful men, ſo that nothing be taken away, till the King's debt ſatisfied, &c. *Magn Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff ſhall hold county court but

Digitized by Google

from month to month, where greater time hath been uſed, there ſhall be greater: ſhall keep his *turn* but twice in the year, and only in place accuſtomed, &c. the view of *Frankpledge*, yearly at St. *Michael*, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 35. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

The ſheriff, on *re-diſſeiſin*, after recovery in aſſize, &c. ſhall impriſon the party, and reſtore the plaintiff, &c. *Stat. Merton*, 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 3. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff, &c. having received the King's debt of the ſummons of the exchequer, ſhall acquit the debtor, &c. *Stat. de Diſtrict. Scaccar.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs, &c. ſhall account and pay farms, rents, iſſues, &c. at the *proſer* of the exchequer, on *Monday* after *Michaelmas*, and the *utas* of *Eaſter*, &c. *Stat. de Scaccar.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Priors, barons, religiouſes, &c. exempt from attendance on the ſheriff's *turn*, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

The ſheriff ſhall make replevin of beaſts diſtrained out of liberties, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 1.

The ſheriff ſhall not lodge with any perſon with more than five or ſix horſes; nor grieve religious men, nor others by often coming and lodging, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 1. *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff ſhall take nothing for the eſcape of a felon, until it be adjudged, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Goods wrecked ſhall be kept by view of the ſheriff, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff, concealing felons, &c. making default in freſh ſuit by hue and cry, &c. ſhall have fine and impriſonment, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs ſhall keep counter-rolls with the coroners, of appeals, inqueſts, attachments, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff ſhall not bail nor replevy notorious thieves, &c. but for petty larceny he may by the common writ, or without, taking no reward, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff, if diſtreſs be impounded in a caſtle or fortreſs, and refuſed to be delivered to him, on demand; ſhall by power of the county, demoliſh the caſtle or fortreſs, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs, &c. ſhall not aſſeſs the common fines of the county, &c. but the juſtices, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 1.

A ſheriff, having received the King's debt, ſhall diſcharge the debtor, &c. being attainted of the contrary, ſhall have fine, and treble damages, or his heir, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 19. 14 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Party diſſeiſed by ſheriff, &c. by colour of office, without authority, &c. ſhall have double damages, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

No ſheriff, &c. ſhall take any reward to do his office, but of the King; on extortion, ſhall yield twice as much, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff ſhall not ſuffer maintainers, barretors, ſtewards of great lords, &c. to make ſuit or give judgements, &c. in the *counties*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 33. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff not making ſufficient return of iſſues on the grand diſtreſs, &c. ſhall be amerced, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 45. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs ſhall hold plea of treſpaſs in their *counties*, under 40 *s.* as accuſtomed, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Tallies of the King's debts, &c. ſhall be delivered to the ſheriff in preſence of two knights, and he give receipts by indentures, &c. to be ſhewn and allowed in the exchequer, upon his accounts, &c. *Stat. Rutland.* 10 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Debtor by ſtatute-merchant has no remedy

Digitized by Google

remedy againſt the ſheriff for ſale of the goods under value, *Stat. Mercat.* 11 *Ed.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs, before they make deliverance of a diſtreſs, to take pledges to proſecute and make return, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 1.

Falſe impriſonment lies againſt ſheriff for taking one for felony, before indicted by inqueſt, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff ſhall pay double damages and fine for malicious ſolicitation of diſtreſs, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 36. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff returning above twenty four in one aſſiſe, or jurors above ſeventy years old, &c. ſhall pay damage and be amerced, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 38. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff ſhall ſign a bill of proceſs received, pay damages for not returning writs, &c. ſhall be amerced if iſſues be found too ſmall, muſt remove force by power of the county, impriſon reſiſters, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 39. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff bound to keep horſe and armour to follow the hue and cry with the country, *Stat. Winton*, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff ſhall not levy iſſues forfeited before they paſs out of the exchequer, ſhall make tallies of all money received, &c. *Stat. de Fin. levat.* 27 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices of aſſiſe, &c. ſhall inquire if ſheriffs let out by replevin priſoners not replevifable, &c. *Stat. de Fin. levat.* 27 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs, that are not of fee, ſhall be choſen by the county if they will, *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff ſhall pay double damages, and be amerced, if jury be not of neareſt neighbours, moſt ſufficient, &c. *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

The counties ſhall not chuſe ſheriffs that ſhall be chargeable to them, nor for rewards or bribes, &c. *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Bailiwicks and hundreds ſhall not be let to farm, whereby the people be charged with contributions, *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 14. *Stat. Lincoln.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff ſhall be puniſhed by amerciament, &c. for falſe return of writs, *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs ſhall be aſſigned by the chancellor, treaſurer, barons of the exchequer, and the juſtices, &c. none ſhall be ſheriff unleſs he have ſufficient land within the ſhire, nor who is ſteward or bailiff to a great lord; no ſheriff ſhall leaſe his office in ferm, &c. execution of writs that come to the ſheriffs ſhall be done by the hundreders ſworn, &c. ſaving others franchiſe of return, *Stat. Lincoln.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 2. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9. 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff ſhall make return by indenture between him and bailiff of franchiſe, by their proper names, &c. *Stat. York.* 12 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff, &c. ſhall take the oath before the juſtices, for faithful execution of his office, lawful election of knights, &c. *Artic. et Sacrament miniſtror. &c. Stat. incert. temp.* 1 *vol.* 404.

Averment may be made againſt falſe return of writs, or of too little iſſues, returned by ſheriff, or by bailiff of franchiſe, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Inquiry ſhall be made of ſheriffs, gaolers, &c. who by dureſs compel priſoners to appeal others, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Indictments in the ſheriffs *turn* ſhall be by roll indented, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

Where the ſheriffs be charged, hundreds and wapentakes ſhall be annexed

Digitized by Google

nexed to counties, and not let to ferm, 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 12. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs and gaolers ſhall receive felons without taking any thing therefore, 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs ſhall let their hundreds and wapentakes for the old ferm, and not above, 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 15. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

No ſheriff ſhall continue in his office over one year, and then another ſhall be ordained in his place ſufficient, &c. by the chancellor, chief juſtices, &c. yearly in the morrow of *All Souls* at the exchequer, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1. 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 7. 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2. 46 *Ed.* 3. 2 *vol.* 195. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

Sheriffs ſhall put in ſuch bailiffs for whom they will anſwer, &c. there ſhall be but one bailiff errant in one county, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

The gaols ſhall be rejoined to the ſheriffs, who ſhall have the cuſtody of the ſame, as they were wont, and ſhall put in ſuch keepers for whom they will anſwer, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

No ſheriff that has been in his office by a year, ſhall abide in the ſame the year next following, and no commiſſion ſhall be made to him for the ſame, 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

No writ or commiſſion ſhall be directed to ſheriffs to charge an inqueſt to indict any, 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

The mayor, ſheriffs, &c. of *London*, ſhall cauſe defaults, errors, &c. to be redreſſed, 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

Sheriffs ſhall account only by eſtreats totted, &c. no ſheriff, under ſheriff, nor ſheriff's clerk, ſhall abide in his office above one year, 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9 *vol.* 2. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

None that hath been ſheriff ſhall be ſo again in three years, if there be other ſufficient in the county, 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

Sheriff, leaving out of his returns any cities or boroughs which were wont to come to parliament, ſhall be amerced, &c. as accuſtomed, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Commiſſions ſhall be made to ſheriffs, &c. to arreſt preachers of hereſy, and their abettors, &c. 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Every ſheriff in perſon ſhall make proclamation of the ſtatute of *Wincheſter*, four times a year in every hundred, &c. 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Sheriffs ſhall not be charged with the ancient ferms, &c. but ſhall account in the exchequer, and have allowance by their oaths of the iſſues of the counties: ſhall be puniſhed for extortion at the King's will, 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

Every ſheriff ſhall in perſon continue in his bailiwick, and not let it to ferm: ſhall be ſworn thereto in ſpecial amongſt other articles in the oath of ſheriff, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Commiſſions ſhall be ſent into the counties to inquire of the account of every ſheriff, &c. 6 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices of peace and the ſheriff ſhall arreſt thoſe who commit any riots, &c. 13 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

The ſheriffs bailiffs ſhall not be in the ſame office for three years after: under-ſheriffs, &c. ſhall not be attornies while in office, 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

Sheriffs ſhall have allowance in their accounts of things caſual, as eſtreats, upon their oaths, but not of yearly ferms certain, 4 *H.* 5. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

During four years, the King, notwithſtanding the ſtatute of 14 *Ed.* 3. or any other, may aſſign ſheriffs, &c. to continue in their offices above one year, &c. 9 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

Sheriff ſhall return writs directed to him at the days they be returnable, and warn jurors impanelled, on pain of double damages, 4 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Againſt indictments, inqueſts, extortion, &c. taken by the ſheriff of *Here-*

Digitized by Google

Hereford, 9 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

In aſſiſe, naming the ſheriff as a diſſeiſor, falſely to the intent that he ſhall not execute the writ, ſhall abate the ſame, &c. 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 2 *vol.* 3.

Sheriffs, &c. taking reward to make array or panel, ſhall forfeit *ten times as much*, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 14. *vol.* 3.

The gathering of head pence by the ſheriff of *Northumberland*, ſhall be aboliſhed, 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

Confirmation of the ſtatutes that no man ſhall be ſheriff above one year, &c. ſheriff, under ſheriff, &c. occupying his office to the contrary, to forfeit 200 *l.* for every year, &c. patents with *non obſtante*, to be void: except under ſheriffs, &c. in *London*, and ſheriffs of freehold or inheritable, 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

No ſheriff ſhall let to ferm, in any manner, his county, &c. none of his officers, &c. ſhall be returned on inqueſts, nor take money to omit arreſts, or for letting to bail, &c. but only 20 *d.* for the arreſt, the bailiff 4*d.* &c. ſhall bail perſons arreſted, &c. upon reaſonable ſureties, conditioned to appear at the day in the writ, &c. ſhall make deputy yearly in the courts at *Weſtminſter*; doing contrary, ſhall forfeit treble damages, 40 *l.* &c. returning *cepi corpus*, or *reddidit ſe*, ſhall be chargeable to have the bodies, &c. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 3.

Sheriffs, &c. ſhall aſſeſs and levy the wages of knights of the ſhire, lawfully, where aſſeſſable, &c. if they levy more, ſhall forfeit 20 *l.* to the King, and 10 *l.* to any that will ſue, &c. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 3.

The King's pardon to thoſe who were ſheriffs, &c. the laſt year, &c. for occupying their places above one year, 28 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. 8 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

Sheriff ſhall deliver all indictments in the *tourn*, to the juſtices, and they to award proceſs, &c. 1 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

The ſheriff may execute and return writs, &c. in *Michaelmas* term, though after the year his patent bore date, until he receive a writ of diſcharge, 12 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Every ſheriff may execute his office during *Michaelmas* and *Hilary* term, if he hath not before his writ of diſcharge, 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

No ſheriff, &c. ſhall ſeize the goods of any perſon impriſoned for felony, before he be convicted, on forfeiture of double the value, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4.

Every ſheriff, keeper of gaol, &c. ſhall certify the names of all their priſoners, to the next general gaol delivery, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4.

No ſheriff, &c. ſhall enter any plaint in the county court, but where the plaintiff or his attorney is preſent, nor more than one for one treſpaſs, &c. on forfeiture of 40 *s.* juſtices of peace may inquire, view their eſtreats, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

The ſheriffs ſhall have the keeping of the common gaols, &c. patents for keeping the ſame granted to others, for life or years, ſhall be void; he ſhall be fined 100 marks for the negligent eſcape of any indicted of treaſon, &c. The ſheriff of *Surrey* ſhall not have the keeping of the *King's Bench* and *Marſhalſea*, &c. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

The ſhire-court for the county of *Suſſex* ſhall be held at *Chicheſter* and *Lewes*, alternately, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 24. *vol.* 4.

Under ſheriff, &c. of *Briſtol* may occupy their offices from year to year, in like ſort as in *London*, 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 18. *vol.* 4.

All ſtatutes made of ſheriffs, under ſheriffs, &c. ſhall be extended to ſtewards, bailiffs, and other officers of liberties and franchiſes having returns and executions of writs, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 14, 15. *vol.* 4.

Sheriffs, upon their accounts in

Digitized by Google

the exchequer, ſhall be diſcharged of ſums which by their oath they cannot levy; and ſhall have allowance for their reaſonable expences for diet of the juſtices of aſſize, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. — *Repealed and partly re-enacted by* 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 5.

Sheriffs in *Wales*, and of *Cheſhire* and *Cheſter*, ſhall have deputies in the *King's Bench*, and *Common Pleas*, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5.

Every ſheriff ſhall have tallies of reward delivered to him, without other charge, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 5.

Sheriffs that take no tally of reward; upon their accounts ſhall on petition have allowance of their bill of coſts, expences, &c. ſworn to, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 4. § 7. *vol.* 5.

Such ſheriffs, ſhall, upon their oath, be diſcharged of all ſuch monies as they cannot levy, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 4. § 8, 9. *vol.* 5.

The ſheriff ſhall be ſworn to bring into the exchequer rolls of parchment of money which he hath, or might have levied; proceſs ſhall iſſue thereon that the King may be truly anſwered, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 4. § 10. *vol.* 5.

No county court ſhall be deferred longer than one month from court to court, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 25. *vol.* 5.

The ſheriff of *Northumberland* ſhall keep the county court in no other place than in the town or caſtle of *Alnwick*, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 25. § 3. *vol.* 5.

The ſheriff of *Northumberland* ſhall put in ſureties in the exchequer for his accounts, as other ſheriffs do, and each ſhall account only for his own time, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 34. *vol.* 5.

The ſheriff of *Lancaſter* ſhall have a deputy in the *King's Bench*, and another in the *Common Pleas*, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 26. § 4. *vol.* 5.

The courts of revenue, being of records, ſhall ſet fines and amerciaments upon ſheriffs for not returning, &c. writs concerning the King's revenues, debt, &c. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. § 12. *vol.* 5.

No ſheriff ſhall exerciſe the office of juſtice of peace, while he is in that ſervice, 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Sheriff ſhall appoint four deputies, not above twelve miles from each other, to make replevies of diſtreſſes, on forfeiture of 5 *l.* a month, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Sheriff making falſe return upon the writ of *Capias excommunicatum*, &c. ſhall forfeit 40 *l.* to the party grieved, 5 *El.* *c.* 23. § 9. *vol.* 6.

Where ſeveral counties had only one ſheriff for two counties, &c. each ſhall have ſeveral ſheriffs, who ſhall ſever in their accounts, tallies, profers, &c. 8 *El.* *c.* 16. 13 *El.* *c.* 22. *vol.* 6.

Sheriff, under ſheriff, &c. taking any reward for not returning any perſon to be a juror, ſhall forfeit 5 *l.* 27 *El.* *c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Under ſheriffs, bailiffs, &c. beſides the oath of ſupremacy, &c. ſhall be ſworn not to exerciſe the office corruptly, nor take reward for returning any jury, &c. 27 *El.* *c.* 12. *vol.* 6.

Sheriffs, &c. may lawfully take upon any extent or execution, one ſhilling in the pound, where the ſum levied exceeds not 100 *l.* and ſix pence in the pound afterwards, &c. 29 *El.* *c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

Sheriff making a warrant for arreſting any perſon, before he has the original writ for the ſame, ſhall forfeit 10 *l.* and damages, and fine of 20 *l.* 43 *El.* *c.* 6. *vol.* 7. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 53. *vol.* 14.

Sheriff, &c. may break open any houſe to take a popiſh recuſant excommunicated, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 35. *vol.* 7.

All ſheriffs, who upon paſſing their accounts ſhall have their *Quietus eſt*, ſhall be abſolutely diſcharged of all ſums pretended not to be accounted for, unleſs queſtioned within four years;

Digitized by Google

years; officer, &c. ſuing proceſs contrary hereto, ſhall forfeit 40 *l.* &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 7. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 21. § 8. *vol.* 8.

Diſcharges and *Quietus eſt* given upon any account in the exchequer, from the year 1648, not to be avoided: iſſues, duties, &c. received by any ſheriff, &c. for the uſe of the *protector*, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 15. 17. *vol.* 7.

Sheriffs to keep no table in aſſizes, for others than of their own family and retinue; ſhall make no preſent to any judge of aſſize, &c. nor have more than forty men-ſervants with liveries attending, nor under twenty, &c. on pain of 200 *l.* 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 21. — *Made perpetual by* 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 17. § 4, *vol.* 8.

Not to extend to the ſheriffs of *London* and *Middleſex*, *Weſtmorland*, and cities, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 21. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Sheriffs ſhall not be charged in account to anſwer any illeviable ſeizure, farm, rent, debt, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 21. § 4, 5, 6. 10. *vol.* 8.

No perſon to be aſſigned to be ſheriff, except he have lands within the county ſufficient to anſwer the King and people, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 21. § 7. *vol.* 8.

Not to extend to ſheriffs of counties palatine of *Wales*, &c. ſheriffs there to account before their auditors, as heretofore, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 21. § 9. *vol.* 8.

Sheriffs to pay the reward, &c. to apprehenders and proſecutors of highwaymen, &c. to be allowed the ſame in their accounts, and to be reimburſed by the treaſury, upon certificate, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 8. § 2. 4, 5. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 9, 10, 11. *vol.* 9. 5 *An.* *c.* 31. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 11. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 4. *vol.* 13. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 8. *vol.* 14.

No ſheriff of *London* or *Middleſex* to take of his under ſheriff any gratuity, &c. for his place, nor oblige him to be at any expence, &c. except the rewards to apprehenders, &c. fees of paſſing ſuch ſheriff's accounts, and cuſtomary diſburſements, 5 *An.* *c.* 31. § 8. *vol.* 11.

Clerks, &c. concerned in paſſing ſheriffs patents or accounts, to take only the fees ſpecified in the ſchedule herein mentioned, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 13.

The rents and certainties yearly ſet in proceſs to ſheriffs to be ſettled, &c. and entered on record, and to be the *profers* payable by each ſheriff, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 2. *vol.* 13.

Sheriffs levying debts, &c. (except poſt-fines) to have 1 *s.* in the pound for the firſt 100 *l.* and 6 *d.* in the pound afterwards; and proceſs by *fi. fa.* and extent, to have 1 *s.* 6 *d.* in the pound for the firſt 100 *l.* and 1 *s.* afterwards, provided he duly anſwers for the ſame on his account, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 3. *vol.* 13.

No ſheriff ſhall be attached for not finiſhing his accounts, &c. but by writ under the exchequer ſeal, or warrant of a baron expreſſing his name, offence, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 5. *vol.* 13.

Clerk, &c. refuſing to make out ſheriffs *Quietus*, &c. after payment or tender of due fees, &c. ſhall make ſuch ſatisfaction as the barons ſhall order in a ſummary way, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 6. *vol.* 13.

Sheriff who ſhall be in ſurpluſage by diſburſements for the King's ſervice, (except in the counties palatine, &c.) may apply to the treaſury, who is to pay the ſame, on certificate, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 7. *vol.* 13.

Sheriff dying before his office is expired, his under ſheriff ſhall execute the ſame, &c. till another ſheriff be appointed, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 8. *vol.* 13.

When a ſheriff ſeizes goods, &c. for the King's debt, and the ſubſequent ſheriff makes ſale, &c. the exchequer

Digitized by Google

chequer may apportion the fees, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 9. *vol.* 13.

No perſon ſhall buy, ſell, farm, &c. the office of under ſheriff, &c. on forfeiture of 500 *l.* &c. not to hinder taking lawful ſalary, fees, recompence, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 10, 11. *vol.* 13.

Sheriff, &c. employed in collecting debts to the crown, ſhall take no fee, except 4 *d.* only for an acquittance; not anſwering the ſame, &c. ſhall forfeit treble damages, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 13. *vol.* 13.

Sheriff may take poundage allowed, &c. for extraordinary ſervice, by warrant of the treaſury, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 14. *vol.* 13.

Sheriff executing *habere facias poſſeſſionem*, &c. ſhall not take above 1 *s.* in the pound where the whole exceeds not 100 *l.* *per annum*, and only 6 *d.* in the pound afterwards, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 16. *vol.* 13. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. § 5. *vol.* 14.

Sheriffs, &c. ſhall take poundage for executing a *Capias ad ſatisfaciendum* upon any judgement, &c. for no greater ſum than what remains due to the plaintiff who is to mark the ſame on the back of the writ; any ſheriff, &c. taking more than hereby allowed, is guilty of extortion, ſhall forfeit treble damages, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 17. *vol.* 13.

New oath of office to be taken by ſheriff, &c. inſtead of the uſual oath; except the ſheriff in *Wales*, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 18, 19, 20. *vol.* 13.

This act not to extend to the ſheriffs of *London* and *Middleſex*, *Durham*, *Weſtmorland*, or any city, &c. as to their diſpoſing of the offices of their under ſheriffs, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 21. *vol.* 13.

Sheriffs in *Wales*, *Cheſhire*, &c. to account before the auditor, whoſe *quietus* ſhall be ſufficient diſcharge, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 22, 23, 24, 25. *vol.* 13.

The yearly ſum of 4000 *l.* ſhall be ſet apart in the exchequer, to be paid to ſheriffs for the expences of their patents, accounts, and obtaining their *quietus*, without paying any fees, &c. namely to the ſheriff of, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 13.

Every warrant to be made out on a writ, ſhall have the day and year ſet down thereon, on forfeiture of 10 *l.* 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 54. *vol.* 14.

Proceſs unexecuted by the ſheriff at the expiration of his office, ſhall be turned over to the ſucceeding ſheriff, by indenture and ſchedule, on penalty of making good the damage, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. *vol.* 19.

Sheriff not liable to make return of any writ, &c. unleſs required within ſix months after the expiration of his office, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. § 2. *vol.* 19.

The day of aſſembling at the exchequer for ordaining ſheriffs, ſhall be on the morrow of Saint *Martin*, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 48. § 12. *vol.* 20.

The receiver of poſt-fines and his ſureties, liable to the ſheriff, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 6. *vol.* 22.

Receiver to pay the poſt-fines to the ſheriff, on producing his *quietus*, and to deduct no more than 6 *d.* in the pound: forging the receiver's hand, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 8, 9. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee Arreſts, Aſſize, Attornies, Bail, Bailiffs, &c. Briſtol, County Court, Debt to the King, Diſſeiſin, Diſtreſs, Eſcape, Eſcheators, Eſtreats, Exchequer, Fees, Forcible Entry, Franchiſes, Gaols, Highways, Hundreds, Juries, Northumberland, Norwich, Ouſter le Main, Parliament, Pleas of the Crown, Recognizances, Replevin, Return of Writs, Scotland, Wales.

Sherwood Foreſt.

No heath, ling, or brakes, to be burnt in the foreſt of *Sherwood*, without licence of owner, on penalty of 10 *s.* &c. 5 *An.* *c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 11.

Ship

Digitized by Google

Ship Money,

—— and proceedings thereupon declared unlawful, and all records and proceſs concerning the ſame made void, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 8.

Shippey in Kent.

The King's ferry in the iſle of *Shippey* in *Kent* ſhall be repaired and maintained by rate on the inhabitants and land occupiers, to be aſſeſſed by jury impanelled, &c. 18 *El. c.* 10. § 10. *vol.* 6.

Ships.

No ſhip fraught towards *England*, &c. ſhall be conſtrained to come to any port; or abide, &c. againſt the will of the merchants, maſters, &c. they ſhall deliver their goods freely, &c. 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 13. § 3. 20 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

No ſhip ſhall be forfeited for a ſmall thing on board uncuſtomed, put without the owner's knowledge, 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

None of the King's ſubjects ſhall export or import merchandizes, but only in ſhips of the King's allegiance, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2. *Repealed by* 1 *El. c.* 13. *vol.* 6.

Where no *Engliſh* ſhips are to be had, merchandiſes may be brought or carried in ſtrangers ſhips, 6 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4. *Repealed by* 1 *El. c.* 13. *vol.* 6.

Engliſh merchants ſhall freight only in *Engliſh* ſhips, ſo that the owners take reaſonable freight, 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

No *Gaſcoin* or *Guien* wines ſhall be imported but in *Engliſh* or *Iriſh* ſhips, 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 8. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 1 *El. c.* 13. — *Revived by* 5 *El. c.* 5. § 11. *vol.* 6.

No *Tholouſe* woad ſhall be imported but in *Engliſh* or *Iriſh* ſhips, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 10. 7 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4. — *Repealed by* 1 *El. c.* 13. — *Revived by* 5 *El. c.* 5. § 11. *vol.* 6.

A rate ſhall be paid for freight of the ſeveral ſorts of merchandiſes from the port of *London*, &c. and in caſe of war the freight may be raiſed, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 5.

Gaſcoin or *Guien* wines, or *Tholouſe* woad may be imported in foreign ſhips as well as *Engliſh*, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 18. *vol.* 5.

Penalty for freighting foreign ſhips, except in certain caſes; *Engliſh* hoys, &c. may croſs the ſeas as far as *Caen* in *Normandy*, &c. 1 *El. c.* 13. *EXP.* 5 *El. c.* 5. § 9. — *Repealed by* 13 *El. c.* 15. *vol.* 6.

No wares to be carried from one port of this realm to another in a ſtranger's ſhip, 5 *El. c.* 5. § 8. *vol.* 6. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 6. *vol.* 7.

No wines nor *Tholouſe* woad ſhall be imported from *France*, but in *Engliſh* ſhipping, 5 *El. c.* 5. § 11. *vol.* 6.

Owners of ſhips, ſhipwrights, &c. may take apprentices, 5 *El. c.* 5. § 12. *vol.* 6.

The owner of a ſhip ſhall not forfeit the ſame for exporting corn, unleſs he was knowing, conſenting, &c. 5 *El. c.* 5. § 24. *vol.* 6.

The corporation of the *Trinity-houſe* at *Deptford-ſtrond*, may erect beacons, marks and ſigns for the ſea, near the ſea-coaſts, &c. 8 *El. c.* 13. *vol.* 6.

Any perſon taking down a ſea-mark, to forfeit 100 *l.* and not being worth ſo much, ſhall be deemed convict of outlawry, 8 *El. c.* 13. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Sea fiſh exported in *Engliſh* ſhips, with croſs ſails, to be exempt from cuſtom, 13 *El. c.* 11. *vol.* 6.

No ſhips, &c. called catch, monger, &c. ſhall anchor upon the ſea coaſts of *Norfolk*, &c. in the time of common fiſhing, 13 *El. c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 6.

No hoy or plate ſhall croſs the ſeas, 13 *El. c.* 15. *vol.* 6.

Every merchant-denizen who ſhips merchandiſe in any carrack or galley, ſhall pay alien cuſtoms, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 4. *vol.* 7.

No

Digitized by Google

No goods ſhall be imported from the plantations, &c. but in *Engliſh* ſhips, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 1. *vol.* 7.

No goods of the produce of *Africa*, *Aſia*, or *America*, ſhall be imported but in ſhips of *England*, or *Ireland*, or of the plantations, the maſter and three fourths of the mariners being *Engliſh*, on forfeiture of the ſhip, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 7.

No goods of foreign growth or manufacture ſhall be imported in *Engliſh* ſhips, but only from the places of their ſaid growth, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 7.

No goods to be carried from one port of *England* to another in the veſſel of any alien not denizened, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 6. *vol.* 7.

Abatement, &c. in the book of rates to goods carried in *Engliſh* ſhipping, to extend only where three parts of the mariners are *Engliſh*, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 7. *vol.* 7.

No goods ſhall be imported of the produce, &c. of *Muſcovy*, timber, ſalt, tar, hemp, flax, raiſins, figs, olive-oil, grain, ſugar, pot-aſhes, wines, ſpirits, &c. but in veſſels whereof the maſter and three fourths of the mariners are *Engliſh*: and no commodities of the produce of the *Turkiſh* empire, but in veſſels *Engliſh* built and navigated, &c. or veſſels of that country of which the goods are the growth, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 8, 9. *vol.* 7. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 19. *vol.* 21.

Officers of the cuſtoms not to allow any privilege to any foreign-built ſhip, until certificate or proof, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 10, 11. *vol.* 7.

French ſhips coming here, &c. to pay 5 *s. per* ton, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 17. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 24. *vol.* 7.

Articles of war for his Majeſty's navy and ſhips of war, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 7. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 25. *vol.* 9. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 18. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 19. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 21.

Foreign-built ſhips not to have the privilege of ſhips belonging to *England* or *Ireland*, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 8. 6 *An. c.* 37. § 21. *vol.* 11.

Merchant ſhips not having two decks, carrying leſs than ſixteen pieces of ordnance mounted, &c. trading beyond the port of *Malaga*; ſhall pay additional duty of one *per cent.* 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 35. *vol.* 8.

Proviſo for ſhips where one moiety of the full lading is only fiſh, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 36. *vol.* 8.—*Taken and cured by his Majeſty's ſubjects only*, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 3. *vol.* 17.

Perſons who within the ſpace of, &c. build any ſhip with three decks, &c. mounted with thirty pieces of ordnance, &c. ſhall receive an allowance of the cuſtoms of one tenth, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 37. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 13, 14. *vol.* 8. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 24. *EXP. vol.* 9.

Penalties for delivering up ſhips to pirates, &c. of wilfully deſtroying ſhips, 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 8.

Prize ſhips made free for trade, 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 8.

Maſter of a ſhip, of 200 tons and 16 guns, delivering her up to any pirates, &c. without fighting, rendered incapable, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 8.

The maſter not to leave his ſhip and go on board a *Turkiſh*, &c. ſhip, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Maſter of a ſhip under 200 tons and 16 guns, not to yield to any pirate, &c. not having at leaſt his double number of guns, without fighting, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 8.

Where the maſter is forced by the mariners, &c. to yield his ſhip, he ſhall not be liable, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 8. *vol.* 8.

Mariner forcing his commander to yield the ſhip, guilty of felony, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 9. *vol.* 8.

Merchant-ſhip, taking a ſhip that firſt aſſaulted them, ſhall have ſuch ſhare

Digitized by Google

ſhare thereof as uſual in privateers, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 11. *vol.* 8.

Felony for any officer, &c. wilfully to deſtroy any ſhip, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 12. *vol.* 8.

Foreign-built ſhips employed in the coaſting trade, to pay a duty of 5 *s. per* ton, for every voyage; to the cheſt at *Chatham*, and to the *Trinity-houſe*; if they belong to *Engliſh* owners, 1 *s. per* ton, 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 8.

Duty of tunnage granted upon ſhips, &c. 30 *s. per* tun, to the *Eaſt Indies*; 15 *s. per* tun to *Italy* or *Turkey*, &c. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. § 10, 11. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 31. § 27. *vol.* 9.

Cruiſers ſtationed for ſecuring the merchant ſhips to be certified in parliament, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 46. *vol.* 9. 6 *An. c.* 13. *vol.* 11.

Ships employed in bringing coals to *London*, &c. to be free from impreſſing, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 18. § 19. *vol.* 9.

No goods to be imported or exported to or from the plantations but in ſhips built in *England*, *Ireland*, or in the plantations: except prize ſhips, and foreign ſhips that have been employed for three years to bring naval ſtores, &c. atteſted, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 9.

Officers and ſeamen fighting in defence of their ſhip againſt pirates, &c. ſhall have rewards, not exceeding 2 *l. per cent.* of the freight, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 11. *vol.* 10.

Reward to diſcoverers of any combination for running away with, or deſtroying ſhip, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 12. *vol.* 10.

Seamen deſerting merchant ſhips, to loſe all wages then due, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 17. *vol.* 10.

Hoys and other veſſels carrying corn and inland proviſions within the port of *London*, may paſs, without cocquets, by *tranſire*, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 10.

Captain, maſter, &c. wilfully caſting away, burning, &c. the ſhip, to the prejudice of owner, or merchant, &c. ſhall ſuffer death, 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 4, 5. *vol.* 10. 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 13. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. § 6. *vol.* 15.

The maſter, wardens, &c. of *Trinity-houſe*, enabled to new erect light-houſe on the *Edyſtone* rock; all ſhips, &c. paſſing by the ſame to pay duties, &c. 4 *An. c.* 20. *vol.* 11. 8 *An. c.* 17. *vol.* 12.

Any ſhip not belonging to the royal navy, that ſhall faſten to the King's moorings, &c. the maſter, &c. ſhall forfeit 10 *l.* for every tide he ſtays, unleſs neceſſitated by ſtreſs of weather, &c. one moiety to *Greenwich* hoſpital, the other to the proſecutor, 10 *An. c.* 17. § 21. *vol.* 12.

Upon neglect or refuſal by the maſter of ſuch ſhip, on notice, to unlooſe from the King's moorings, for 24 hours, the King's officers may unlooſe ſuch ſhip from the moorings, 10 *An. c.* 17. § 22. *vol.* 12.

All ſheriffs, mayors, &c. cuſtom officers, &c. to ſummon men to aſſiſt ſhips in diſtreſs; officers of other ſhips to aſſiſt on forfeiture of 100 *l.* &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18.—*Made perpetual by* 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 1. *vol.* 13. —*Enforced by* 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 21.

Perſons, not impowered by the cuſtom houſe officers and conſtables, &c. boarding any ſhip in diſtreſs, moleſting them in ſaving the ſhip, or goods, &c. ſhall make double ſatisfaction, &c. the maſter, &c. may repel by force, preſſers into the ſhip, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c* 18. § 3, 4. *vol.* 13.

Making holes in any ſhip in diſtreſs, ſtealing any pump, &c. ſhall be felony without benefit of clergy, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 13.

Owner, &c. deſtroying any ſhip to prejudice inſurers, or merchants, ſhall ſuffer death, 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 13.

Fir-timber, maſts, &c. may be imported from *Germany* in *Britiſh* ſhips navigated according to law, paying ſuch duties as if imported from *Norway*,

Digitized by Google

way, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 14.

Ships leſs than 30 tons, importing brandy, &c. forfeited, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 29, 30. *vol.* 14.

Ships under 50 tons hovering within two leagues of the ſhore; commanders of men of war, &c. or officers of the cuſtoms may compel the maſter to come into port, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 31. *vol.* 14. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 1. *vol.* 17.

Maſter of a ſhip, &c. ſuffering brandy or uncuſtomed goods to be put out of his ſhip; or wool, &c. to be taken in from the ſhore, beſides former penalties, ſhall ſuffer ſix months impriſonment, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 32. *vol.* 14.

The rule to meaſure the contents of the tonnage of ſhips hovering on the coaſt, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 33. *vol.* 14. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 11. *vol.* 22.

Ships leſs than 40 tons, importing brandy, &c. forfeited, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 1, 2. *vol.* 14.

Commander of a man of war, receiving any goods on board, except gold, ſilver, &c. ſhall forfeit his command, loſe his wages, and be incapacitated, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 8. *vol.* 14. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 24. *vol.* 19.

Such commander, &c. ſhall forfeit the value of the goods put on board, to the diſcoverer, and to *Greenwich* hoſpital, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 9. *vol.* 14. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 24. *vol.* 19.

Ships paſſing, &c. St. *George's* channel to pay a duty to the light-houſe upon the iſland or rock called *Skerries*, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. *vol.* 16.

No maſter, &c. of any ſhip outward bound ſhall receive on board any gunpowder, above *Blackwall*, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Ships coming into the *Thames*, to land all their gunpowder before arrival at *Blackwall*, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 3. *vol.* 16.

No ſhip guns to be fired between *London* bridge and *Blackwall* after ſetting of the ſun; nor any pitch, tar, &c. to be melted on board ſuch veſſels, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 4. *vol.* 16.

Ships mooring in St. *Saviour's* dock, unleſs while loading, repairing, &c. ſhall forfeit 20 *s.* for every day, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 10. *vol.* 16.

Owners of ſhips liable only to forfeit the value of the ſhip and freight, for embezzlements committed by the maſter, &c. without their knowledge, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 16.

If ſeveral freighters ſuffer by ſuch embezzlement, and the value of the ſhip, &c. is not ſufficient to compenſate their loſs; their proportions ſhall be in average, and the freighters may exhibit a bill in equity for diſcovering the amount of ſuch loſſes, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 2. *vol.* 16.

Part-owners of the ſhip, exhibiting ſuch bill to annex an *affidavit* that they do not collude with the defendants, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 3. *vol.* 16.

Not to diſcharge any remedy by law for the party aggrieved by embezzlements, againſt the maſter, &c. of ſuch ſhip, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 4. *vol.* 16.

Merchant-ſhips, &c. may be navigated by three fourths foreigners, during any war, upon publiſhing proclamation, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 17. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 21.

Goods belonging to aliens may be imported from *Spain* and *Portugal*, &c. the produce of their dominions, &c. in ſhips navigated acccording to law, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 4. *vol.* 18.

A reward of 20,000 *l.* to the owner of the veſſel diſcovering a north-weſt paſſage, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 18.

Prize-ſhips, legally condemned, ſhall be deemed as *Britiſh*-built, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 45. § 9. *vol.* 19.

All offences made felony by act of parliament againſt wilful caſting away, burning or deſtroying ſhips, excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 14. *vol.* 19.

Articles for government of his Majeſty's ſhips and forces by ſea, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 19.

Of-

Digitized by Google

Offences not to be tried by court-martial, unleſs committed within the juriſdiction of the admiralty, except thoſe ſpecified in 5th, 34th, and 35th, articles, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 4. *vol.* 19.

No land officer or ſoldier on board any tranſport ſhip, to be tried by a naval court-martial, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 5. *vol.* 19.

Any perſon refuſing to give evidence at court-martial, prevaricating, or behaving with contempt, may be committed to priſon, &c. perjury, &c. may be proſecuted, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 17. *vol.* 19.

The articles to be in force with reſpect to crews of ſhips loſt or deſtroyed: the pay and wages of thoſe who did their duty, &c. continued, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 21, 22. *vol.* 19.

No perſon, not flying from juſtice, to be tried, unleſs complaint in writing be made to the admiralty, &c. or a court be ordered within three years, or within one year after the return of the ſhip or offender, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 23. *vol.* 19.

Perſons convicted of theft to the value of 40 *s.* on board any ſhip, veſſel, &c. in any port, navigable river, &c. ſhall be excluded from benefit of clergy, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 45. *vol.* 20.

Perſons convicted of plundering ſhipwrecked goods, &c. or of obſtructing the eſcape of any perſon from a wreck, or of putting out falſe lights, to ſuffer death without benefit of clergy, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 21.

The articles of war for his Majeſty's navy and ſhips of war, 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. extended to officers and ſeamen ſerving in his Majeſty's veſſels employed in the lakes, &c. in *North America*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 21.

Goods imported in *Britiſh*-built ſhips, being the property of foreigners, to pay aliens duty, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 20. *vol.* 21.

Offences committed on board privateers, puniſhable in like manner as in the King's ſhips, during the war with *France*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 33. *vol.* 21.

Such offences as are cognizable only by a court-martial, ſhall be tried by a court-martial, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 34. *vol.* 21.

Privateers agreeing for the ranſom of neutral ſhips made prizes, and diſcharging them without bringing them into port, deemed guilty of piracy, and to ſuffer death and confiſcation of goods, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 12. *vol.* 22.

The rules, &c. eſtabliſhed by 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. extended to all his Majeſty's marine forces during their being borne as part of the complement of any ſhips of war, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. § 42. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Admiral*, *Aliens*, *Ballaſtage*, *Brandy*, *Bricks and Tiles*, *Butter*, *Cattle*, *Coals*, *Cochineal*, *Coffee*, *Conſulage*, *Corn*, *Cuſtoms*, *Eaſt India Company*, *Exciſe*, *Felonies*, *Fiſh*, *Greenland*, *Greenwich Hoſpital*, *Hops*, *India Goods*, *Ireland*, *Leather*, *Linen*, *Longitude*, *Manufactures*, *Merchants*, *Newcaſtle*, *Pilots*, *Piracy*, *Plague*, *Plantations*, *Poſt-office*, *Privateers*, *Prizes*, *Safe-Conduct*, *Sail Cloth*, *Salt*, *Salvage*, *Scotland*, *Seamen*, *Silk*, *South Sea Company*, *Spices*, *Stores*, *Tobacco*, *Whalebone*, *Wines*, *Wool*, *Wreck*, *Yarmouth*.

Shoemakers.

No ſhoemaker nor cordwainer ſhall exerciſe the craft of tanning, nor *é converſo*, &c. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12.—*Confirmed by* 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 16.—*Repealed by* 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 35. *vol.* 2.—*Revived by* 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 19. *vol.* 4. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 19. *vol.* 5.

No cordwainer, &c. within the city of *London*, &c. ſhall make any ſhoes, &c. with any pike or poleyn that ſhall paſs the length of two inches, or ſell, &c. on the *Sunday*, &c. 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.—*Repealed by* 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.

No

Digitized by Google

No perſon ſhall export ſhoes or boots, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 15. § 5. *vol.* 5. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 3. *c.* 8. § 2. 1 *El. c.* 8. 5 *El. c.* 8. *vol.* 6. — *Repealed by* 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 8.

No ſhoemaker to make ſhoes or boots of any neats leather mingled, &c. 1 *El. c.* 8. — *Repealed by* 5 *El. c.* 8. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 7.

No ſhoemaker ſhall make any boots, ſhoes, &c. but of leather well and truly tanned, curried, &c. nor put in any leather made of a ſheep-ſkin, &c. nor ſell, &c. upon the *Sunday*, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 28, 29, *vol.* 7.

Boots, ſhoes, or ſlippers, may be exported, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 8.

Boots, ſhoes, &c. upon exportation, to have an allowance of two thirds of the duty on leather, &c. on ſecurity not to reland the ſame, and certificate, &c. 9 *An. c.* 11. § 39, 40, 41, 42. 10 *An. c.* 26. § 5, 6. *vol.* 12.

A further drawback of one penny halfpenny for every pound weight, allowed on exportation of ſhoes, &c. on proper debenture, ſecurity, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 64. *vol.* 13.

On due proof of journeyman's purloining boots, ſhoes, &c. or materials, &c. a juſtice of peace may convict, and award ſatisfaction, to be levied by diſtreſs, and for want thereof, commit offender to houſe of correction, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27. *vol.* 15.

Any perſon taking ſhoes, &c. in pawn from a journeyman ſhoemaker, &c. ſubject to like puniſhment, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27. § 2. *vol.* 15.

Juſtices of peace, upon information, &c. may iſſue warrants, &c. to ſearch for ſuch goods, &c. and cauſe them to be reſtored to the owners, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27. § 3. *vol.* 15.

Perſons ſuffering themſelves to be employed by a new maſter, before the ſhoes, boots, &c. delivered by a former are finiſhed, ſhall be ſent to the houſe of correction, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27. § 4. *vol.* 15.

Party aggrieved by orders of ſuch juſtices, may appeal to the next quarter ſeſſions, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27. § 5. *vol.* 15.

For other matters, ſee *Hides, Leather, Skins, Tanner.*

Shooting,

—— maliciouſly at any perſon in any dwelling-houſe, or other place, felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 1. *vol.* 15.

Shop Book. See *Evidence.*

Shop Lifters. See *Apprehenders of Felons, Burglary, Clergy.*

Shot for Ordnance. See *Ordnance.*

Shrewſbury,

—— drapers, cottoners, and frizers, regulated, 8 *El. c.* 7. 14 *El. c.* 12. *vol.* 6.

—— paving, lighting, watching, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 78. *vol.* 21.

—— waterworks to be aſſeſſed to the land-tax on the profits, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 108. *vol.* 23.

Sign Manual.

Counterfeiting the royal ſign manual, privy ſignet, &c. high treaſon, 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, ſee *Seals, Treaſon.*

Signet. See *Clerk of the Signet.*

Silk.

No wrought ſilk belonging to the myſtery of ſilk women, except girdles from *Genoa*, ſhall be imported on pain of forfeiture, &c. 33 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. 3 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 3. 22 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3. 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 10. 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.

No ſilk wrought by itſelf or with any other ſtuff out of the realm, in ribbands, girdles, &c. ſhall be imported; other ſilks as well wrought as raw or unwrought, may be imported, &c. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 21. *vol.* 4. — *Explained by* 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 8. — *And enforced by* 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 25.

Every perſon uſing the trade of ſilk-throwing in *London* and *Weſtminſter*,

Digitized by Google

ſter, ſhall enter himſelf of the company of ſilk-throwers, &c. and be ſubject to the laws, orders, regulations, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 15. 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 8.

Perſons embezzelling, &c. any ſilk delivered to be wrought up, and alſo buyers, receivers, &c. on conviction before juſtice of peace, ſhall make ſatisfaction, and on failure be ſet in the ſtocks, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 15. § 6, 7, 8. 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 8. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 36. § 6. *vol.* 10.

By-laws of the commonalty of ſilk throwers, reſtraining the number of mills, ſpindles, or other utenſils, to be employed, &c. or to confine any freeman of the company to take leſs than three apprentices at a time; declared void, &c. 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. § 1, 2, 4. *vol.* 8.

No thrown ſilk to be imported, except of the produce of *Italy*, *Sicily* or *Naples*, and in veſſels navigated according to the act of navigation, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 9. 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 3. *vol.* 9. 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 27. *c.*28. *vol.* 10. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 13. *vol.* 11.

All wrought ſilks of *India* and *China*, imported within the time, &c. to pay additional duty of 20 *l. per cent.* value, 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 80. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 1. *vol.* 10.

Wrought ſilks imported from any other place, 10 *l. per cent.* value, 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 4. *vol.* 9.

All raw ſilks imported within the time, from *China*, or from the *Eaſt Indies*, 5 *l. per cent.* value, 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 5. *vol.* 9.

All ſilks thrown into the gum imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 5 *l. per cent.* value: wrought ſilk, except *alamodes* and *luſtrings*, 2 *s.* for every pound weight: ſilk ferret or floret, one moiety more than in the book of rates, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

No *alamodes* and *luſtrings* to be imported but upon notice firſt given to the commiſſioners of the cuſtoms, of the quality, marks, numbers, package, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 14. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 45. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 43. *vol.* 10.

Dealers in *alamodes* and *luſtrings*, unleſs they have the ſeals, marks, &c. ſhall forfeit the ſame, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 18. § 28. *vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 36. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 43. *vol.* 10.

No drawback on exportation of foreign *luſtrings* or *alamodes*, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 5. *vol.* 10.

Luſtrings and *alamodes* imported, to pay additional duty of 4 *l.* for every pound weight, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 10.

For encouragement of the royal *luſtring* company, no foreign *alamodes* or *luſtrings* to be imported into *England*, &c. but in the port of *London*, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 43. *vol.* 10.

Officers in the King's ſervice, taking on board or importing *alamodes* or *luſtrings*, rendered incapable of ſerving, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 43. § 4. *vol.* 10.

Any perſon altering or counterfeiting the ſeal or mark of the cuſtom-houſe, or royal *luſtring* company, ſhall forfeit 500 *l.* buying or ſelling ſuch *alamodes*, &c. ſhall forfeit 100 *l.* &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 43. § 5. *vol.* 10.

Officers, &c. conniving at fraudulent importation of *alamodes*, &c. to forfeit 500 *l.* be incapacitated, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 43. § 6, *&c. vol.* 10.

No wrought ſilks, &c. of *Perſia*, *China*, or *India*, ſhall be worn, &c. not to be imported but at *London*, entered, &c. and exported again, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 10.

French alamodes or *luſtrings*, &c. not to be worn in this kingdom, 5 *An. c.* 20. *vol.* 11.

None but officers of the cuſtoms, or perſons deputed by the *royal luſtring company*, &c. may ſeize any *luſtrings* or *alamodes* within *London* and *Weſtminſter*, &c. 5 *An. c.* 20. § 3. *vol.* 11.

Clandeſtine importers of wrought

ſilks

Digitized by Google

silks or silks mixed with gold or silver, &c. shall forfeit 200 *l.* &c. sellers and concealers, forfeit 100 *l.* &c. the silks forfeited to be sold at the *Custom-House*, &c. 6 *An. c.* 19. § 14, 15. *vol.* 11.

Additional duty of 6 *d. per* yard, &c. on silks, &c. printed, stained, painted, &c. in *Great Britain*, 10 *An. c.* 19. § 69, *&c. vol.* 12.

Persons printing silks, &c. at any other place than their usual residence, to make a particular entry of the silks, &c. before printing, and pay down the duties, on penalty of 50 *l.* &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 36. § 21. *vol.* 13.

Prohibition to import raw silk, &c. of the produce of *Asia*, from any place in the *Streights* or *Levant* seas, except such as are within the dominions of the *Grand Seignor*, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 14. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 22.

Exporters of ribbons, &c. made in *Great Britain* of silk only, shall have an allowance of 3 *s.* for every pound weight; of silk mixed with gold or silver, 4 *s.* for every pound weight, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 14.

No allowances for such manufactures mixed with gold or silver at the edges or ends only, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 3. *vol.* 14.

No allowances on exportation of such manufactures mixed with silk, unless two thirds at least of the warp be silk, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 9. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. § 3. *vol.* 15. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 4. *vol.* 21.

The securities given on exportation, where certificates cannot be obtained, may be discharged on the oath of the master, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 17. § 9. *vol.* 15.

No allowance on exportation of stuffs mixed with silk, unless the silk mixed in the warp, be apparent to view, &c. and double the value of the bounty, 1 *Geo.* 2. *st.* 2. *c.* 17. § 10. *vol.* 15.

A reward of 14,000 *l.* to be paid to Sir *Thomas Lombe*, for his engines for making organzine silk, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 16.

Certain persons empowered to import a certain quantity of raw silk of the growth of *Spain* from *Leghorn*, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 17.

The duties on importation of raw silk from *China*, to cease; such silk to pay the same duties, and to be allowed the same drawback, as raw silk of *Italy*, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 20.

Raw silk of the growth of the *British* colonies in *America*, may be imported duty free, so that the vessels be lawfully navigated, &c. entry made, &c. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 20.

Raw silk of the growth or produce of *Persia*, purchased in *Russia*, may be imported into this kingdom, from any port or place belonging to the empire of *Russia*, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 20.

Foreign silks, velvets, &c. imported, to be sealed before delivery from the custom-house at the end of the piece; notice to be given by the exporter, &c. found without seals, may be seized, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 21.

Organzined thrown silk of the growth, &c. of *Italy* only, may be imported from any place, in any vessel, until the 1 *December* 1757, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 22.

Foreign ribbands, laces, and girdles, imported, may be seized by any person, importer to forfeit also 100 *l.* persons assisting, &c. 50 *l.* &c. 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 25.

For other matters, see *Callicoes*, *Customs*, *India Goods*, *Linen*, *Manufactures*, *Russia*, *Ships*.

Silver-Smiths, *&c.* See *Gold*, *Money*, *Thread*, *Wire*.

Simony.

Presentation, collation, &c. to any benefice or living ecclesiastical, for any reward, profit, &c. shall be void, the crown shall have that turn; the person receiving such reward shall forfeit the double value of one year's profit, and the corrupt presentee disabled to take the same, 31 *El. c.* 6. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Ad-

Digitized by Google

Admiſſion, inſtitution, induction, &c. for reward, ſhall forfeit double value of one year's profit, ſhall be void, and the patron ſhall preſent as if ſuch admitted perſon were dead, 31 *El. c.* 6. § 6. *vol.* 6.

Taker of reward, &c. for reſigning or exchanging benefice, &c. ſhall loſe double the value of the ſum, and of the year's profit, &c. 31 *El. c.* 6. § 8. *vol.* 6.

Taker of reward for giving orders, or licence to preach, ſhall forfeit 40*l.* the party corruptly ordained, &c. ſhall forfeit 10*l.* and be diſabled to take any benefice within ſeven years, &c. 31 *El. c.* 6. § 10. *vol.* 6.

The offence of ſimony, ſhall not prejudice any other patron, &c. innocent thereof, on pretence of lapſe to the crown, &c. after the death of the ſimoniack, unleſs he was convicted, or his patron, in his life time, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 9.

Leaſe made by a ſimoniack, for valuable conſideration, *bona fide*, not avoided thereby, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 16. § 3. *vol.* 9.

Any perſon taking, &c. the next avoidance, &c. of any benefice, &c. for any ſum, reward, &c. ſuch agreement ſhall be deemed ſimoniacal, the preſentation void, the perſon diſabled, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 13.

All offences of ſimony and proceedings thereupon, excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 37. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee Biſhops, Eccleſiaſtical Courts, &c. Ordination, Univerſities.

Sinking Fund. See *Annuities, Bank Funds, Salt, South Sea Company.*

Skerries. (Iſland or Rock)

—— a light-houſe there, and duties on ſhips granted for maintenance thereof, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. *vol.* 16. See *Ships.*

Skins and Skinners.

No perſon ſhall take the wool of any ſheep ſkin or lamb ſkin, or buy the ſkin of any buck, doe, &c. unleſs to make leather, or parchment, &c. 5 *El. c.* 22. § 1. *vol.* 6.

None to export ſheep ſkins, &c. or the ſkins of any ſtag, &c. on pain of forfeiture, &c. 5 *El. c.* 22. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Tawed leather made of ſheep ſkins and lamb ſkins, may be exported, 8 *El. c.* 14. *vol.* 6.

None but artizan ſkinners ſhall dreſs or export black coney ſkins, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 7.

No merchant ſhall buy any coney ſkins or lamb ſkins, called morkins, under the number of 1000 black coney ſkins, or 3000 grey coney ſkins, or 2000 lamb ſkins, &c. nor utter the ſame again in ſmall quantities, &c. unleſs to the artizan ſkinner, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 7.

No ſkinner ſhall take any to be his journeyman, &c. unleſs he has ſerved ſeven years as an apprentice therein, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 9. § 4. *vol.* 7.

Additional duty of 6*d.* for every pound weight on deer ſkins imported; *Ruſſia* hides 2*d.* other hides, &c. 9 *An. c.* 11. § 1, 2. 5, 6, 7. *vol.* 12.

On exportation, a drawback to be repaid of two thirds of the duties, on producing certificate, &c. 9 *An. c.* 11. § 39, 40. *vol.* 12. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 65. *vol.* 13.

Additional duty of 3*d.* for every pound weight, on deer ſkins imported, &c. 10 *An. c.* 26. § 1, 2. *vol.* 12.

On oath of the exporter that the hides have been marked, &c. debentures to be made out for a drawback of two thirds of the duty, 10 *An. c.* 26. § 5. *vol.* 12.

For other matters, ſee Beaver Skins, Butchers, Leather.

Slander. See *Coſts, Falſe News, Scandalum Magnatum.*

Smuggling. See *Cuſtoms.*

Snake-Root. See *Drugs.*

Snuff.

All the clauſes in the act 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2.

Digitized by Google

ſt. 2. *c.* 46. againſt manufacturing things to reſemble tobacco, &c. and abuſes in making and mixing ſnuff, extend to oakers, umber, or other colouring, fuſtick, &c. mixed with ſnuff, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 22. *vol.* 14.

Rates *ad valorem* on ſnuff imported, repealed; to pay the *old ſubſidy*, imported from *America*, at 2 *s.* 6 *d. per* pound weight; from *Italy*, 5 *s.* &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 15.

On exportation, drawback of all the duties, except the *old ſubſidy*, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. § 5. *vol.* 15.

For other matters, ſee *Tobacco.*

Soap. See *Sope.*

Socage. See *Tenures.*

Sodomy. See *Buggery.*

Soldiers.

—— not to be conveyed at the charge of the counties, without wages, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1. 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 7. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

Allowances granted to the ſoldiers that had ſerved King *Henry* V. 1 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

Where a ſoldier beyond the ſea is outlawed, if his captain is dead, the certificate of his executors or adminiſtrators ſhall be received, 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

A captain ſhall not abate of his ſoldiers wages, which he hath received, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 18. *vol.* 3. 7 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 5.

Soldiers deſerting within their term to be puniſhed as felons, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 19. *vol.* 3. 7 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. § 6. *vol.* 5.

Privileges granted to the King's tenants, that ſhall go with him to his wars, 14 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 4. 7 *H.* 7. *c.* 2, 3. 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

The penalty of a ſoldier making away his horſe or harneſs, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 5.

The penalty of diſcharging a ſoldier or detaining his wages, 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 3. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Miſbehaviour of officers and ſoldiers to be puniſhed by the commander, 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 3. § 6. *vol.* 6.

Each pariſh to be taxed for relief of ſick and hurt ſoldiers and mariners, 35 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6. 39 *El. c.* 17. *c.* 21. 43 *El. c.* 3. *vol.* 7.

Wandring ſoldiers and mariners to ſettle themſelves to work, or be deemed felons without benefit of clergy, 39 *El. c.* 17. *vol.* 7.

Soldiers enabled to exerciſe trades, ſaving the rights of the univerſities, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 7. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 13. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 44. *vol.* 19. 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 25.

Relief for loyal officers and ſoldiers, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8, 9. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 8.

Soldiers not to be quartered on the ſubject without conſent, 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. § 54. *vol.* 8.

Acts for puniſhing mutiny, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 10. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 20. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 16. *vol.* 11.

For recruiting the army, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 19. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 11. 4 *An. c.* 10. *vol.* 11. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 22.

Executors of colonels, &c. to pay ſoldiers preferably, 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. § 7. *vol.* 13.

Liſting ſoldiers for foreign ſervice prohibited, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 13.—*Made felony without clergy*, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 17.

Seducing ſoldiers to deſert prohibited, 1 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 47. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. § 50. *vol.* 13.

Puniſhment of papiſts inliſting, 1 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 47. § 3. *vol.* 13.

Rules to be obſerved in the application of half-pay, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 40. *vol.* 17.

Offences againſt the mutiny acts excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 15. *vol.* 19.

Foreign proteſtants may ſerve as officers or engineers in *America*, to the

Digitized by Google

the number of 50 officers, and 20 engineers, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 21.

For recruiting the army in *America*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 21.

Foreign troops brought over for the defence of *Great Britain*, in 1757. to be quartered as *British*, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 22.

Men impreſſed according to the act not to be taken out of the ſervice, but for ſome criminal matter, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 20. *vol.* 22.

Carriages for ſoldiers in their marches how to be provided, and at what rates, and what weight to carry, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 39, *&c.* 43. *vol.* 23.

Conſtables how to be puniſhed for not providing ſuch carriages, and how to be repaid their extraordinary charges, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 40, 41, 42. *vol.* 23.

Soldiers how to pay for paſſing over ferries in *Scotland*, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 68. *vol.* 23.

Paymaſters or agents detaining their pay, how puniſhed, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 18. *vol.* 23.

Paymaſters making undue deductions, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 31. *vol.* 23.

Non-commiſſioned officer imbezzelling ſoldiers pay, &c. to be reduced, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 48. *vol.* 23.

And agents diſobeying the orders of the King or his treaſury, how puniſhed, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 19. *vol.* 23.

And paymaſters how to account with a ſoldier's executors, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 59. *vol.* 23.

Cloathing money how to be paid, and off-reckoning deducted, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 32. *vol.* 23.

Juſtices impowered to commit deſerters, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 49. *vol.* 23.

And to reward ſuch as apprehend them, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 50. *vol.* 23.

Doors ſhall not be broken open to apprehend them, without a warrant from a juſtice of peace, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 52. *vol.* 23.

Penalties on ſoldiers deſtroying the game, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 46. *vol.* 23.

Penalties on perſons making falſe certificates to excuſe from muſters, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 10. *vol.* 23.

And on officers making falſe muſters, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 11. 21. *vol.* 23.

And on perſons falſely muſtered, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 14. *vol.* 23.

Fictitious names where allowed in a muſter, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 12. *vol.* 23.

What notice to be given of a muſter, and the rolls how to be ſigned, cloſed, and returned, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 13. 16, 17. *vol.* 23.

Two juſtices of peace to be preſent at a muſter at *Weſtminſter*, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 34. *vol.* 23.

Officers or ſoldiers wives, children, or ſervants, not to be quartered without conſent, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 45. *vol.* 23.

Soldiers not to be quartered in a private houſe, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 22. *vol.* 23.

How they are to be quartered, by conſtables, in inns in *Weſtminſter* and *Southwark*, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 35, 36. *vol.* 23.

And how in other places, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 22. 27, 28. *vol.* 23.

What innkeepers may allow ſoldiers inſtead of meat, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 25. *vol.* 23.

Juſtices of peace may require an account of their number, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 67. *vol.* 23.

Reſtraints of military officers from acting as juſtices of peace as to quartering of ſoldiers, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 23. *vol.* 23.

Conſtables, or military officers, taking money for excuſing from quartering ſoldiers, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 26. 66. *vol.* 23.

And victuallers refuſing to receive them, how puniſhed, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 66. *vol.* 23.

Notice to be given to innkeepers of ſubſiſtence money received by officers, and the rates to be paid, and officers how to make their accounts on non-payment of their quarters, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 33. *vol.* 23.

Digitized by Google

For any crimes ſoldiers ſhall be delivered over to the civil magiſtrate; not liable to arreſts under 10 *l.* 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 58. 64. *vol.* 23.

To be caſhiered only by the court martial, after an acquittal by the civil magiſtrate, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 57. *vol.* 23.

How puniſhed for mutiny or deſertion, or liſting a ſecond time, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 1. *vol.* 23.

Or for immorality, miſbehaviour, or neglect of duty, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 23.

Perſons haſtily liſting relieved, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 69. *vol.* 23.

Officers, &c. in the train of artillery, ſubject to the mutiny act, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 73. *vol.* 23.

Troops raiſed in *America*, acting in conjunction with *Britiſh* forces, ſubject to the articles of war, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 74, 75. *vol.* 23.

Clauſes for muſtering, paying, and the penalties thereto, extend to *Jerſey*, *Guernſey*, *Alderney*, and *Sark*, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 37. *vol.* 23.

Deſerters beyond ſea, &c. may be tried in *Ireland*, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 55, 56. *vol.* 23.

Penalties of embezzelling, &c. military ſtores, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 15. *vol.* 23.

For regulation of his Majeſty's marine forces while on ſhore, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 23.

Marine forces being borne as part of the complement of ſhips of war, ſubject to the articles for the navy, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. § 42. *vol.* 23.

Soldiers not to have benefit of inſolvent act, unleſs they ſerve, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. § 57. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Accounts*, *Adminiſtration*, *African Company*, *Ale*, *Arreſts*, *Carriage*, *Chelſea Hoſpital*, *Court Martial*, *Eaſt India Company*, *Felony*, tit. *Soldiers*. *Foreign States*, *Liberties*, *Marine Forces*, *Militia*, *Oaths*, *Parliament*, *Plantations*, *Poor*, *Seamen*, *Ships*, *Stamps*, *Swearing*, *Taxes*, *Treaſon*, *Vagrants*, *War*, *Wills*.

Solicitors. See *Attornies*.

Somerſet-Houſe,

—— aſſured to her majeſty Queen *Charlotte* during her life, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 25.

Somerſetſhire. See *Drapery*, *Fiſh*.

Sons of the Clergy. See *Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy*.

Sope,

	s.	d.
—— every 100 weight imported, pays ——	10	0
2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 47. *vol.* 9.		
And *per* pound, ——	0	2
10 *An. c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 12.		
And *per* pound ——	0	1
12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 1. *vol.* 13.		
—— home-made *per* lb.	0	1
10 *An. c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 12.		
And —— ——	0	0½
12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 1. *vol.* 13.		

White aſhes not to be exported, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 26. *vol.* 5.

Every barrel of ſope to contain 256 pounds, every firkin 64 pounds, beſides the tare, &c. 10 *An. c.* 19. § 8. *vol.* 12.

Allowance of one third of the duties for ſope uſed in woollen manufactures, 10 *An. c.* 19. § 29. *vol.* 12. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 16. *vol.* 13.

Perſons ſwearing falſely to obtain drawback to forfeit treble the value, &c. 10 *An. c.* 19. § 31. *vol.* 12. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 18. *vol.* 13.

Hard cake ſope or ball ſope need not be put into caſks, 10 *An. c.* 26. § 111. *vol.* 12.

Concealing ſope, &c. forfeits 500 *l.* and the ſope, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 36. § 14. *vol.* 13.

The duty on ſope by 10 *An. c.* 19. made perpetual and part of the general fund, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13.

The duties laid by 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 13. made perpetual and to be ſubſcribed into the *South Sea* fund, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. —*The ſurplus mortgaged to the* Bank, *by* 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 16.

Sope makers to give notice of the time of making ſope, &c. on forfeiture

Digitized by Google

ture of 50 *l.* 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 33. *vol.* 17.

Officer falsely pretending to have had due notice, &c. shall forfeit 10 *s.* for every pound, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 38. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, see *Bank*, *Candles*, *Cooper*, *Customs*, *Funds*.

Sophia (Princess, &c. of Hanover.)

—— naturalized, 4 *An. c.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 11.

For other matters, see *King*.

Sorcery. See *Conjuration*.

Southampton,

—— charter confirmed, &c. 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 7.

—— conduits and water-works maintained, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, see *Harbours*.

South Sea Annuities, &c. See *South Sea Company*.

South Sea Company,

—— establishment, fund, &c. 9 *An. c.* 21. *vol.* 12.

—— stock exempted from taxes, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 38. *vol.* 12.

—— shall be sole proprietors of all forts, islands, &c. they shall discover, seize, &c. and all ships taken as prize, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 50, 51. *vol.* 12.

Commanders of ships, to conform to the company's instructions, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 52. *vol.* 12.

Persons born in places belonging to the company, to be deemed natural subjects, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 53. *vol.* 12.

No embargo on the company's ships, unless particularly mentioned, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 54. *vol.* 12.

—— bonds assignable, &c. felony to counterfeit their common seal, &c. 9 *An. c.* 21. § 57. *vol.* 12.

Not to send ships, &c. within the limits of the *East India* company, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 58. *vol.* 12.

—— stock for the fishery to be 1 *l. per cent.* of their capital, &c. 9 *An. c.* 21. § 59, 60. *vol.* 12.

—— directors, &c. not to be so of the *Bank*, or *East India* company, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 61. *vol.* 12.

Treasurer of the navy, &c. enabled to borrow money upon *South Sea* stock for the publick service, &c. 10 *An. c.* 19. § 185, 186. *vol.* 12. 12 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 13.

—— and trade to the *South Seas* continued, although the capital stock should be redeemed, 10 *An. c.* 30. *vol.* 12. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. § 34, 35. *vol.* 14.

—— stock and yearly fund enlarged, 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 14.

For redeeming annuities of 600,000 *l.* reduced to 500,000 *l.* 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 13.

—— lottery annuities, subscribed into the *South Sea* stock, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. *vol.* 14.

Trade of the *East India* company not to prejudice the right, &c. of the *South Sea* company, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 5. *vol.* 14.

Several publick debts and incumbrances to be redeemed by the *South Sea* company, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 14.

—— not to purchase crown-lands, or lend money to the crown by way of anticipation, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 66. *vol.* 14.

For making out exchequer bills not exceeding one million, and lending the same to the *South Sea* company, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 14.

For discovering the estates, punishing, &c. the sub-governor, directors, &c. of the *South Sea* company, for fraudulent practices, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 1. *c.* 2. *c.* 28. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 14. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 14. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 15. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 16.

—— enabled to ingraft part of their capital stock into that of the *Bank*, and of the *East India* company, 7 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 14.

—— stock and funds made liable to the payment of certain money for the publick service, 7 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 1.

Digitized by Google

c. 5. § 34. — *Diſcharged by* 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 20. *c.* 21. *vol.* 14. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 15.

Forging letters of attorney, &c. counterfeiting the names, or perſonating proprietors of ſhares, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 14. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 16. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 77. *vol.* 22.

Treaſury to rectify certain miſtakes in *South Sea* books, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 2. *vol.* 14.

—— ſtock to be divided, &c. one moiety into annuities, &c. tax-free, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 15.

—— enabled to take in negroes, from *Madagaſcar* to *Buenos Ayres*, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 15.

—— redemptions of their ſtock, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. § 19, *&c. vol.* 15. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 4. 5 *Geo.* 2 *c.* 17. *vol.* 16.

Stealing dividend warrants, or bonds, of the *South Sea* company, &c. felony, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 3. *vol.* 16.

Payments of ſtock made to truſtees, not to be applied as dividends of profit, &c. but may be laid out on ſecurities, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 8, 9. *vol.* 16. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 39. *vol.* 17.

Quarterly deficiencies of the *South Sea* company's annuity to be made good out of the aggregate fund, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 20. *vol.* 16.

Application of the ſinking fund to paying off *South Sea* annuities, 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 16. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 35. *vol.* 17.

—— further part of capital ſtock converted into annuities, redeemable, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 16.

—— old bonds to be regiſtered, and no new ones iſſued but with conſent of a general court, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 26. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 16.

Fund ſupplied for annuity to the *South Sea* company, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. § 60. *vol.* 19.

—— to continue a company till redemption of the annuities, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 2. § 31. *vol.* 20.

The intereſt upon the capital ſtock reduced, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 20.

Embezzilments, &c. by any officer or ſervant of the company, felony without benefit of clergy, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11 § 3. *vol.* 20.

The firſt and ſecond ſubſcribed old *South Sea* annuities, to be conſolidated: and likewiſe the new *South Sea* annuities, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 26, 27. *vol.* 20.

—— directors to be reduced to 21 only, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 21.

His Majeſty enabled to be governor of the *South Sea* company, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Annuities, Bank, Bankrupt, Books, Brokers, Candles, Coals, Cuſtoms, Eaſt India Company, Exciſe, Felony, Funds, Inſurance, Linen, Sope, Tobacco.*

Southwark.

No perſon who hath dwelled at the ſtews in *Southwark*, ſhall be returned on any jury, if returned may be challenged, ſhall not hold any hoſtery or tavern within *Southwark*, but only at the ſtews, 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

No market to be held, nor ſtalls erected, &c. nor coaches, &c. to ply or ſtand, in the high ſtreet of *Southwark*, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 21.

The inhabitants of St. *Saviour, Southwark*, enabled to hold a market, not interfering with the high ſtreet, in a convenient place called *The Triangle*, &c. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee *Debt and Debtors.*

Spain.

Commerce with *Spain*, &c. prohibited, the King by proclamation may licence, &c. during the war, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *EXP. vol.* 17.

Spawn, &c. See *Fiſh.*

Spices,

—— ſhall be well garbled, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 19. — *Repealed by* 6 *An. c.* 16. § 1. *vol.* 11.

Ad-

Digitized by Google

Additional duty of 5 *l. per cent.* value, on nutmegs, cinnamon, cloves, mace, &c. imported, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 9.—*Made perpetual and part of the security of the bank fund, by* 7 *An. c.* 7. *vol.* 11.—*And the surplus, part of the aggregate fund by* 1 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 13.

—— may be imported in ships whereof the master and two thirds of the mariners are *Englishmen*, giving notice to the commissioners of the customs, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 9. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 4. § 6. *vol.* 11. 8 *An. c.* 7. § 13. *vol.* 12.

Drawback of two thirds of the duties on exportation, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Additional duty of 5 *l. per cent.* value on spices imported, 3 & 4 *An. c.* 4. *vol.* 11. — *Made perpetual and part of the security of the Bank fund by* 7 *An. c.* 7. *vol.* 11. — *And the surplus part of the aggregate fund by* 1 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 13.

New duties of 1 *s.* 6 *d. per* pound weight on pepper imported, &c. duties doubled, 8 *An. c.* 7. § 6. *vol.* 12. *Made perpetual and subscribed into* South Sea *stock by* 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 14.

Long pepper not chargeable by 8 *An. c.* 7. with the new duty of 1 *s.* 6 *d. per* pound, 9 *An. c.* 6. § 59. *vol.* 12.

Dirt, &c. found amongst pepper, &c. to be destroyed, 10 *An. c.* 26. § 45. *vol.* 12.

Licence for importing nutmegs, &c. to express the quantity, place of landing, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 45. *vol.* 14.

Licence for importing spice shall be delivered up to the collector, &c. at the time of entering the ship, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 46. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 21. *vol.* 14.

Spices found on board in bags or small parcels packed in hogsheads, &c. shall be forfeited, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 47. *vol.* 14.

Rates according to which the duties upon mace, cloves, &c. are to be computed and paid, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 15, 16, 17, 18. *vol.* 14.

For other matters, see *Coffee, &c. Customs, Funds, Grocery Wares.*

Spirits and Strong Waters. See *Brandy.*

Spiritual Courts. See *Ecclesiastical Courts.*

Spital Fields. See *Churches.*

Squibs. See *Fire and Fireworks.*

Stabbing,

—— any person who had not then any weapon drawn, or had not first stricken, &c. so that the person stabbed die within six months, felony without benefit of clergy, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 7.

Stage Coaches. See *Coaches.*

Stage Plays. See *Plays.*

Stamford Baron,

—— may be assessed to the trained bands of the county of *Lincoln*, as formerly, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 20. *vol.* 8.

Stamps.

A tax on proceedings at law, *expired* 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 8.

Grant of a stamp duty, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. *vol.* 9. — *Continued by* 5 *An. c.* 19. *vol.* 11. — *and made perpetual and part of the aggregate fund by* 1 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 13. The second stamp duty, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 10. A third, 12 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 9. § 21. *vol.* 13. Another, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. *vol.* 15. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 20. Another, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 22. Another, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 22. Another, 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. *vol.* 25.

Exemptions from the stamp duty, and the penalty lessened, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 9.

Provisions to prevent frauds in the stamps, 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 10.

Admissions of freemen before 1 *Dec.* 1705, without stamps, made good, 4 *An. c.* 12. § 8. *vol.* 11.

Attornies not to incur any penalty

Digitized by Google

of the ſtamp acts for default of the other party, 5 *An. c.* 19. § 29. *vol.* 11.

Warrants of the chief juſtices in *Eyre* exempted from ſtamp duties, 10 *An. c.* 26. § 74. *vol.* 12.

A

The clauſes particularly relating to each inſtrument charged with the ſtamp duties, reduced to an alphabetical method.

B

Clauſes concerning the officers for the management of ſtamp duties.

C

More general clauſes relating to and inforcing the payment of ſtamp duties.

D

Clauſes for the ſecurity of thoſe who advanced money on the credit of the ſtamp duties.

A

Clauſes particularly relating to each inſtrument, &c.

Act of publick Notary. See *The Duties on Notorial Acts.*

	s.	*d.*
Action entered in an inferior court that holds plea of 40 *s.* but iſſues no writ, proceſs or mandate, pays —	0	6
5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9. And — —	0	6
9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 32. *vol.* 10. And — —	0	6
12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. § 3. *vol.* 15.		
Adjudication in *Scotland*, —	2	3
10 *An. c.* 19. § 100. *vol.* 12.		
Adminiſtration letters, of eſtates above 20 *l.* value, —	5	0
5&6 *W.*&*M. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9. And — —	5	0
9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 19. *vol.* 10.		

Exceptions in favour of common ſoldiers and ſeamen, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 6. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 44. *vol.* 10.

Admiralty-Sentence, attachment, and relaxation thereof, — —	5	0
5 & 6 *W.*&*M. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9. And — —	5	0
9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 17. *vol.* 10.		

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
Admiralty warrant, monition, or perſonal decree,	0	2	6
5&6 *W.*&*M. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9. And — —	0	2	6
9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 24. *vol.* 10. — libel, allegation, depoſition, anſwer, ſentence, or final decree, or any copies of them, —	0	0	6
5&6 *W.*&*M. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9. And — —	0	0	6
9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 36. *vol.* 10.			
Admiſſion into a corporation, or company, inn of court, or chancery, or matriculation, —	0	1	0
5&6 *W.*&*M. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9. And — —	0	1	0
9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 27. *vol.* 10. — into inns of court,	2	0	0
2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. § 1. *vol.* 25. — to a fellowſhip of the college of phyſicians, or to any office of any court,	2	0	0
5&6 *W.*&*M. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9. Not being an annual office under the value of 10 *l. per annum*, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 9.			
And —	2	0	0
9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 9, 10. *vol.* 9. And —	2	0	0
12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 21. *vol.* 13.			

For admittance to a copyhold eſtate, ſee *what follows under Copyhold.*

Advertiſement in weekly papers pays —	0	1	0
10 *An. c.* 19. § 101. *vol.* 12. And — —	0	1	0
30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 22.			

Printer not paying the duty in 30 days forfeits treble the ſum, 10 *An. c.* 19. § 118. *vol.* 12.

Advertiſement in periodical pamphlets, publiſhed at a greater interval than a week, pays —	0	2	0
30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 22.			
Affidavit, and copies thereof, pay — —	0	0	6
5&6 *W.*&*M. c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 9.			

And

Digitized by Google

	l.	s.	d.
And ——	0	0	6

9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§28,29.*vol.*10.

And — —	0	0	6

32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.*22.

Affidavit of plaintiff's cauſe of action pays as other affidavits, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. § 2. *vol.* 15.

Exceptions in favour of affidavits concerning burying in woollen — and thoſe taken before cuſtom officers, or juſtices of the peace, or commiſſioners for raiſing the King's duties, 5&6 *W.* & *M.c.*21. § 3. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.*25. § 28. *vol.*10. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.*35. § 2. *vol.* 22.

—— and thoſe made for the allowance of duties on ſope uſed in the woollen manufacture, 10 *An. c.* 19. § 29, 30. *vol.* 12. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 16, 17. *vol.* 13.

What payable for affidavits of performance of quarentine, 9 *An. c.* 2. § 6, 7. *vol.* 12.

Ale Licence. See *The Duties on Licence.*

	l.	s.	d.
Allegation in the ſpiritual, or admiralty court, and copy thereof, pay ——	0	0	6

5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21. §3.*vol.*9.

And ——	0	0	6

9&10*W.*3. *c.*25.§36.*vol.*10.

Almanack for one year printed on one ſide of paper, pays ——	0	0	1

9 *An. c.*23. §23. *vol.*12.

And —— —	0	0	1

30 *Geo.* 2. *c.*19. § 1. *vol.*22.

Other almanacks for one year, pay — —	0	0	2

9*An. c.*23. §23. *vol.* 12.

And —— —	0	0	2

30*Geo.*2. *c.*19. § 1. *vol.*22.

Thoſe for more years pay for three years, 9 *An. c.*23. §23 & 53. *vol.* 12. and the additional duty for every year, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.*19. § 1. *vol.* 22.

What book to be deemed an almanack, 10 *An. c.*19. § 175. *vol.* 12.

One ſheet only needs to be ſtamped, 9 *An. c.* 23. § 26. *vol.* 12.

Proviſoes in favour of almanacks in bibles and common prayer books, and ſaving the rights of proprietors of almanacks, 9 *An. c.*25. §52,53. *vol.*12.

What ſecurity is to be taken for payment of the duty on paper delivered to the printers of almanacks, and what allowance is to be made for the copies of ſuch almanacks as ſhall be brought to the commiſſioners, 9 *An. c.*23. § 38. *vol.* 12.

	l.	s.	d.
Anſwer in court of equity pays — —	0	1	0

5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.

And — ——	0	1	0

9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§26.*vol.*10.

Copy thereof — —	0	0	1

5&6*W.*&*M. c.*21. §3.*vol.*9.

And — —	0	0	1

9&10*W.*3.*c.*25. §40.*vol.*10.

And — —	0	0	1

32 *Geo.*2. *c.*35. § 1. *vol.*22.

Appeal from the court of admiralty, arches, or prerogative court of *Canterbury* or *York*, pays —	2	0	0

5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.

And — —	2	0	0

9&10*W.*3.*c.*25. §11.*vol.*9.

And ſuch appeal and every appeal from the admiralty of *Scotland*, pays	2	0	0

12*An.ſt.*2.*c.*9. §21.*vol.*13.

For writs of Appeal. See *The Duties on Writs.*

Appearance on ſpecial bail pays —— —	0	1	0

5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.

And —— —	0	1	0

9&10 *W.*3.*c.*25.§25.*vol.*10.

On common bail, or without bail, —	0	0	6

5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.

And —— —	0	0	6

9&10 *W.*3.*c.*25.§33.*vol.*10.

And —— —	0	0	6

4 *An. c.* 12. § 9. *vol.* 11.

And —	0	0	6

32 *Geo.*2. *c.*35. § 1. *vol.*22.

Penalty of 5 *l.* for not entering, or filing an appearance within the time limited

Digitized by Google

limited by ſtatute, 5&6 *W.&M. c.*21. §3.*vol.*9. 9& 10*W.*3.*c.*25.§33.*vol.*10.

Apprentices maſters pay 6 *d.* in the pound for 50 *l.* or under, and one ſhilling for more, 8 *An. c.* 9. § 32. *vol.* 12.

—— on pain of 50 *l.* 9 *An. c.* 21. § 66. *vol.* 12. And double the duty, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 24. *vol.* 18.

The time of payment enlarged by ſeveral ſtatutes, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 65. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 31. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 52. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 20. § 30. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. § 38. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 24. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 23. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 5. 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 4. *vol.* 21.

Things given with apprentices, not being money, how to be valued, 8 *An. c.* 9. § 45. *vol.* 12.

The indenture to bear date when executed, and to ſpecify the ſum given, on pain of double the ſum, 8 *An. c.* 9. § 35. *vol.* 12.

—— and of the apprentice's being diſabled from following his trade, &c. 8 *An. c.* 9. § 39. *vol.* 12.

—— and of the indentures being no evidence, 8 *An. c.* 9. § 43. *vol.* 12.

Within what time to be brought to the office and ſtamped, and the duty when to be paid, 8 *An. c.* 9. § 36, 37, 38. *vol.* 12.

Penalties on non-payment of apprenticeſhip duties to be diſcharged on payment of double duties, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 45. § 5. *vol.* 19.

Encouragement to apprentices paying the duty in the maſter's default, 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 25. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 45. § 5. *vol.* 19.

Proviſoes in favour of indentures for binding poor children apprentices, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 30. *vol.* 10. 8 *An. c.* 9. § 40. *vol.* 12. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 22. *vol.* 13.

Aſſurance. See *The Duties on Policies.*

Aſſurance corporation bonds exempt from ſtamp duties, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 8. *vol.* 14.

Attachment from the Court of Admiralty. See *The Duties on Admiralty.*

Attorney, what to pay for his Admittance. See *The Duties on Admittance.*

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
Letter of Attorney pays	0	0	6
5&6*W.&M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§37.*vol.*10.			
And ——	0	0	6
12*An. ſt.*2. *c.*9. §21. *vol.*13.			
And ——	0	1	0
30 *Geo.*2. *c.*19. § 1. *vol.*22.			

Bail. See *The Duties on Appearance.*

Bail bond may be aſſigned, but not ſued before it is ſtamped, 4 *An. c.* 16. § 20. *vol.* 11.

Bank ſecurities exempt from ſtamp duties, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 39. *vol.* 13.

Barriſter. See *Degrees.*

Batchelor of arts not chargeable with the duty of 40 *s.* 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 51. *vol.* 10. 12 *An. ſt.*2. *c.*9. § 22. *vol.*13.

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
Bill in equity pays	0	1	0
5&6*W.&M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And ——	0	1	0
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§26.*vol.*10.			
Copy ——	0	0	1
5&6*W.&M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And ——	0	0	1
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§40.*vol.*10.			
And ——	0	0	1
32 *Geo.*2. *c.*35. § 1. *vol.*22.			

Bills of exchange, or fees, or parcels, &c. pay nothing, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* c. 21. § 5. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 43. *vol.* 10.

Bill of lading pays 4 *d.* 9 *An. c.* 23. § 23. *vol.* 12.

Bills of *Middleſex.* See *The Duties on Writs.*

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
Bond pays ——	0	0	6
5&6*W.&M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§37.*vol.*10.			
And ——	0	0	6
12*An. ſt.*2.*c.*9. §21.*vol.*13.			
And —— ——	0	1	0
30 *Geo.*2. *c.*19. §1. *vol.*22.			

Brief

Digitized by Google

	l.	s.	d.
Brief for collecting charity, pays the single duty of forty shillings ——	2	0	0
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9. 9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§69.*vol.*10. 4*An.c.*14.§3.*vol.*11. 12*An.ſt.*2.*c.*9. §22. *vol.*13.			
Capias. See *The Duties on Writs.*			
Cards per pack pay ——	0	0	6
9 *An. c.* 23. § 39. *vol.* 12.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
29*Geo.*2. *c.*13. §1. *vol.*21.			
Certificate on Degrees. See *The Duties on Degrees.*			
Certificate on marriage pays —— ——	0	5	0
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9. 9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§53.*vol.*10.			
Proviſo in favour of ſeamens widows, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 9.			
Certificates for drawbacks pay 8 *d.* 9 *An. c.* 23. § 23. *vol.* 12.			
Proviſo in favour of certificates concerning ſoap uſed in woollenwork, 10 *An. c.*19. § 29, 30. *vol.*12. 12*An. ſt.*2. *c.* 9. § 16, 17. *vol.* 13.			
Certificates for performance of quarentine, what to pay, 9 *An. c.*2. § 7.			
Certiorari. See *Duties on Writs.*			
Charter party in *England*, pays —— ——	0	0	6
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And ——	0	0	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25. §37.*vol.*10.			
And in *Great Britain*,	0	0	6
12*An.ſt* 2. *c.*9. §21.*vol.*13.			
Cinque Ports. See *Admiralty.*			
Circuit, &c. excepted, pardon pays ——	2	0	0
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9. 9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§3.50.*vol.*10.			
Ditto —— ——	2	0	0
12*An.ſt.*2.*c.*9 §21.*vol.*13.			
Citation in eccleſiaſtical courts, pays ——	0	0	6
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§36.*vol.*10.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
12 *Geo.*1.*c.*33. § 3.*vol.*15.			
Copy thereof	0	0	6
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And ——	0	0	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§36.*vol.*10.			
Clare Conſtat in *Scotland* pays	0	2	3
10*An.c.*19. § 100. *vol.*12.			
Clerks Admittance. See *The Duties on Admittance.*			
Clerks indentures are liable to the ſame duties as apprentices indentures, *for which ſee* the duties on apprentices.			
Cognition of heirs in *Scotland*, pays ——	0	2	3
10*An. c.*19. § 100. *vol.*12.			
Collation. See *The Duties on Preſentation.*			
Commiſſion eccleſiaſtical not otherwiſe charged, pays	0	2	6
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And ——	0	2	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§23.*vol.*10.			
Commiſſions of rebellion do not pay as letters patent, 6&7*W.*3. *c.*12.§4.*vol.*9. 12*An. ſt.*2.*c.*9. §21.*vol.*13.			
Common Recovery. See *The Duties on Writs.*			
Contract or other obligatory inſtrument, pays ——	0	0	6
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And ——	0	0	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§37.*vol.*10.			
And if a deed ——	0	0	6
12*An. ſt.*2.*c.*9.§21.*vol.*13.			
Copy of a record, or other proceeding at *Weſtminſter*, pays —— ——	0	0	6
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§35.*vol.*10.			
Of a will ——	0	0	1
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3 *vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	0	1
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§41.*vol.*10.			
Copyhold ſurrenders, or copies, or neither within 5&6 *W.*&*M.* nor 9 & 10 *W.* 3.——6 & 7 *W.*3. *c.*12. § 2. *vol.*9. 9 & 10 *W.*3. *c.*25. §45.*vol.*10. But ſuch ſurrenders, copies and admittances, (except			

Digitized by Google

	l.	s.	d.
cept to the uſe of a will, or to a cuſtom-right or tenant-right eſtate, and except the court roll or book,) pay —— 10 *An. c.* 19. § 100. *vol.* 12. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. §48. *vol.* 13.	0	2	3
Covenant. See *The Duties on Writs.*			
County palatine, and dutchy of *Lancaſter* letters patent, or exemplification of the ſame, pay —— 5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. §3. *vol.* 9.	2	0	0
And —— —— 9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 2. §2. *vol.* 10.	2	0	0
And —— —— 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. §21. *vol.* 13.	2	0	0
Grants of profits under the ſeal of the ſaid dutchy or county pay —— 5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. §3. *vol.* 9.	2	0	0
And —— —— 9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. §6. *vol.* 10.	2	0	0
Proceſs from counties palatine pays —— 5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. §3. *vol.* 9.	0	0	6
And —— 9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. §31. *vol.* 10.	0	0	6
Cuſtom-Right Surrender to a Copyhold. See *Copyhold.*			
Debentures for Drawbacks. See *Certificates.*			
Declaration and copy pay 5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. §3. *vol.* 9.	0	0	1
And —— 9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. §38. *vol.* 10.	0	0	1
Decree, or diſmiſſion of a court of equity 5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. §3. *vol.* 9.	0	0	6
And —— 9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. §13. *vol.* 10.	0	0	6
Decree in the Admiralty, or Cinque Ports. See *The Duties on Admiralty.*			
Dedimus Poteſtatem. See *The Duties on Writs.*			
Deed inrolled, pays 5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. §3. *vol.* 9.	0	5	0
Exempt from further duties by 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 52. *vol.* 10.			

	l.	s.	d.
Indentures, leaſes or deeds not otherwiſe charged, pay 5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. §3. *vol.* 9.	0	0	6
And (unleſs they are made for binding pariſh children apprentices, — 9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. §30. *vol.* 10.	0	0	6
And all deeds in *Great Britain*, not otherwiſe charged by 12 *An.* (except bail bonds and aſſignments thereof, and apprentices indentures of poor or charity children, and deeds in *Scotland* charged with the duty of 2 *s.* 3 *d.*) 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9 §21. *vol.* 13.	0	0	6
And —— 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 22.	0	1	0
And if ingroſſed without being ſtamped, not to be evidence without payment of the further ſum of 5&6 *W* & *M. c.* 21. §11. *vol.* 9.	5	0	0
And —— 9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. §59. *vol.* 10.	10	0	0
Degree in the two univerſities, or inns of court pays 5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. §3. *vol.* 9. 9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. §51. *vol.* 10.	2	0	0
For the degree of utter barriſter —— 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. §1. *vol.* 25.	2	0	0
Exception in favour of batchelors of arts, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. §3. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 51. *vol.* 10.			
Demurrer in law, and copy thereof, pay —— 5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. §3. *vol.* 9.	0	0	1
And —— 9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. §38. 39. *vol.* 10.	0	0	1
And — 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 22.	0	0	1
In equity —— 5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. §3. *vol.* 9.	0	0	1
And —— 9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. §38. *vol.* 10.	0	0	1
Copy thereof —— 5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. §3. *vol.* 9.	0	0	1
And —— 9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. §39. *vol.* 10.	0	0	1

Digitized by Google

	l.	s.	d.
And ——	0	0	1
32 *Geo* 2. *c.* 35. § 1. *vol.* 22.			
Depositions taken in the court of equity by commission, pay ——	0	1	0
5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9.			
And ——	0	1	0
9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 26. *vol.* 10.			
Depositions in chancery, (except paper draughts taken by commission before engrossed) ——	0	0	1
5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9.			
And ——	0	0	1
9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 40. *vol.* 10.			
And ——	0	0	1
32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 1. *vol.* 22.			
Copies of depositions, and depositions not taken by commission, pay	0	0	1
5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9.			
And ——	0	0	1
9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 41. *vol.* 10.			
And ——	0	0	1
32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 1. *vol.* 22.			
Depositions in the ecclesiastical, admiralty, or cinque port courts, and copies thereof, pay ——	0	0	6
5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9.			
And ——	0	0	6
9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 36. *vol.* 10.			
Dice per pair pay ——	0	5	0
9 *An. c.* 23. § 39. *vol.* 12.			
And ——	0	5	0
29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 1. *vol.* 21.			
Dismission. See *The Duties on Decrees.*			
Dispensation from the archbishop, or master of the faculties, pays ——	2	0	0
5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9.			
And ——	2	0	0
9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 8. *vol.* 10.			
And ——	2	0	0
12 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 9. § 21. *vol.* 13.			
Donation. See *Duties on Presentation.*			
Drawback. See *The Duties on Certificate.*			
Ecclesiastical Courts, Instruments and Proceedings. See *The Duties on the several Instruments.*			
Entry of Actions. See *The Duties on Actions.*			
Entry of Writs of Error. See *The Duties on Writs.*			
Exemplifications of Letters Patent. See *The Duties on Grants.*			
Exemplification under seal of any court, pays	0	5	0
5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9.			
And —— ——	0	5	0
9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 12. *vol.* 10.			
Fines. See *The Duties on Writs.*			
Grants by the King under the great seal, or the seal of the dutchy or county palatine of *Lancaster*, of any honour, dignity, promotion, franchise, or privilege, and exemplifications thereof, pay ——	2	0	0
5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9.			
And —— ——	2	0	0
9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 2. *vol.* 10.			
And —— ——	2	0	0
12 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 9. § 21. *vol.* 13.			
Grant of any sum exceeding 100 *l.* under the great or privy seal, not directed to the great seal,	2	0	0
5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9.			
And —— ——	2	0	0
9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 4. *vol.* 10.			
And also every such grant under the great seal of *Scotland* ——	2	0	0
12 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 9. § 21. *vol.* 13.			
And grant of office or employment above 50 *l. per ann.* —— ——	2	0	0
5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9.			
And ——	2	0	0
9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 5. *vol.* 10.			
And every such grant in *Great Britain*, pays	2	0	0
12 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 9. § 21. *vol.* 13.			
Grant under the great, exchequer, dutchy, county palatine, or privy seal, of lands in fee, or for years, or other grants of profits not particularly charged	2	0	0
5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21, § 3. *vol.* 9.			

And

Digitized by Google

	l.	s.	d.
And ——	2	0	0
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§6.*vol.*10.			

Habeas Corpus. See *The Duties on Writs.*

Indentures. See *The Duties on Deeds and Apprentices.*

Inſtitution pays ——	0	5	0
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	5	0
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§14.*vol.*10.			
And ——	0	5	0
12*An.ſt.*2.*c.*9.§21.*vol.*13.			
Inſtitution, or licence by the preſbyters in *Scotland*	0	5	0
12*An.ſt.*2.*c.*9.§21.*vol.*13.			
Interrogatories in equity	0	1	0
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And ——	0	1	0
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§26.*vol.*10.			
Copy ——	0	0	1
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And ——	0	0	1
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§40.*vol.*10.			
And —— ——	0	0	1
32*Geo.*2.*c.*35.§1.*vol.*22.			
Inventory exhibited in eccleſiaſtical, admiralty, or cinque port courts,	0	0	6
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And ——	0	0	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§36.*vol.*10.			
Copy thereof ——	0	0	6
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§36.*vol.*10.			
Judgement ſigned in any court at *Weſtminſter*, pays	0	2	6
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§8.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	2	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§22.*vol.*10.			

Kalendar. See *The Duties on Almanacks.*

Lading Bill ——	0	0	4
9*An.c.*23.§23.*vol.*12.			
Latitat —— ——	0	0	6
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§31.*vol.*10.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
12*Geo.*1.*c.*33.§2.*vol.*15.			

Leaſe. See *The Duties on Deeds.*

Letters Patent, Letters of Attorney and Adminiſtration. See *The Duties on Briefs, Counties Palatine, Grants, Adminiſtration and Attorneys.*

	l.	s.	d.
Letters of Mart ——	0	5	0
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	5	0
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§18.*vol.*10.			
And —— ——	0	5	0
12*An.ſt.*2.*c.*9.§21.*vol.*13.			
Libel and copy thereof, pays	0	0	6
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§36.*vol.*10.			
Licence by an eccleſiaſtical court, or ordinary —	0	5	0
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	5	0
9&10*W.*3*c.*25.§.14.*vol.*10.			
And —— ——	0	5	0
12*An.ſt.*2.*c.*9.§21.*vol.*13.			
—— by the preſbytery in *Scotland*, except to tutors and ſchool-maſters, —	0	5	0
12*An.ſt.*2.*c.*9.§21.*vol.*13.			

Licence of marriage exempt from the duties granted by 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 53. *vol.* 10.

Penalties for marrying without licence, or banns in *England*, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 35. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 9. 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 176, 177, 178. *vol.* 12.

—— or for being ſo married, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 35. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Licence for retailing wine,	0	4	0
9 *Ann. c.* 23. § 23. *vol.* 12.			
And where no other licence is taken out ---	5	0	0
30*Geo.*2.*c.*19.§.1.*vol.*22.			
Where a licence for retailing ale, &c. is taken out	4	0	0
30*Geo.*2.*c.*19.§.1.*vol.*22.			
Where a licence for retailing ſpirituous liquors is taken out ——	2	0	0
30*Geo.*2.*c.*19.§1.*vol.*22.			
For retailing ale, &c.	0	1	0
9 *Ann. c.* 23. § 23. *vol.* 12.			
And —— ——	1	0	0
29*Geo.*2.*c.*12.§.1.*vol.*21.			

Penalties on perſons taking recognizances

Digitized by Google

nisances of sellers of ale without first causing stamp licences to be made out, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 56. *vol.* 14.

Licences for keeping alehouses on the military roads in *Scotland*, exempted, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 19. *vol.* 21.

Mandate. See *The Duties on Writs.*

Marriage Licence or Certificate. See *Licence and Certificate.*

Marshal Court. See *The Duties on Process.*

	l.	s.	d.
Matriculation —— 5&6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9.	0	1	0
And —— —— 9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 27. *vol.* 10.	0	1	0

Monition, or personal Decree in the Admiralty, or Cinque Ports. See *The Duties on Admiralty.*

Monition, or citation in the ecclesiastical courts, and copies of them 5&6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9.	0	0	6
And —— —— 9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 36. *vol.* 10.	0	0	6
And —— —— 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. § 3. *vol.* 15.	0	0	6

News-Papers. See *The Duties on Pamphlets.*

Nisi Prius. See *The Duties on Posteas.*

Notarial Act —— 5&6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9.	0	0	6
And —— —— 9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 37. *vol.* 10.	0	0	6
Novodamus in *Scotland*, 10 *Ann.* *c.* 19. § 100. *vol.* 12.	0	2	3

Officers at sea pay the same as those at land, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. § 6. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 46. *vol.* 10.

Orders. See *The Duties on Rules.*

Original Writs. See *The Duties on Writs.*

Original instruments of surrender, or resignation of heretable rights, original retour of service of heirs, original sasine, original instruments of surrender, or resignation service, or cognition of heirs in *Scotland*, pay 10 *Ann.* *c.* 19. § 100. *vol.* 12	0	2	3

Palatine. See *The Duties on County Palatine.*

	l.	s.	d.
Pamphlets and News Papers of half a sheet or less, pay	0	0	0½
Larger than half, not exceeding one sheet, pay 10 *Ann.* *c.* 19. § 101. *vol.* 12. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 14. *vol.* 15.	0	0	1
And —— —— 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 22.	0	0	0½

—— larger than one sheet and not exceeding six in octavo, or twelve in quarto, or twenty in folio, pay 2 *s.* for every sheet in one printed copy, 10 *Ann.* *c.* 19. § 101. *vol.* 12.

Clauses shewing how and under what penalties such papers are to be stamped before they are printed, 10 *Ann.* *c.* 19. § 104, 105. *vol.* 12.

—— and printed copies to be brought to the office and entered, 10 *Ann.* *c.* 19. § 111. *vol.* 12.

—— and the printer's name put to pamphlets, 10 *Ann.* *c.* 19. § 113. *vol.* 12.

—— and under what penalties, 10 *Ann.* *c.* 19. § 112, 113. *vol.* 12.

Pamphlets and news papers unsold, how to be cancelled, and the like number of sheets stamped duty free to be exchanged for them, 10 *Ann.* *c.* 19. § 114. *vol.* 12.

What news-papers shall not be deemed pamphlets, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 13, 14. *vol.* 15.

Pardons of crime, or forfeiture, reprieve, or relaxation from fine, corporal punishment, or other forfeiture —— 5&6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9.	2	0	0
And all but circuit, or *Newgate* pardons, and every such relaxation, &c. pay the farther sums of 9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 3, 50. *vol.* 10.	2	0	0
And if the relaxation be of a fine, &c. above 100 *l.* 12 *Ann. st.* 2. *c.* 9. § 21. *vol.* 13.	2	0	0

Acts of *Parliament*, proclamations, forms

Digitized by Google

forms of prayer, acts of ſtate, matters printed by either houſe of parliament, ſchool books, books of piety, daily bills of goods exported and imported, and bills of mortality, are excepted, 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 102. *vol.* 12.

	l.	s.	d.
Paſſport ——	0	0	6
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§37.*vol.*10.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
12*Ann.ſt.*2.*c.*9.§21.*vol.*13.			

Patents. See *The Duties on Briefs and Grants.*

Phyſicians admittance to the college, pays ——	2	0	0
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	2	0	0
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§9.*vol.*10.			
And —— ——	2	0	0
12*Ann.ſt.*2.*c.*9.§21.*vol.*13.			
Pleadings in law, and copy thereof ——	0	0	1
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	0	1
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§38,39.*vol.*10.			
And —— ——	0	0	1
32*Geo.*2.*c.*35.§1.*vol.*22.			
Pleadings in equity	0	1	0
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	1	0
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§26.*vol.*10.			
And copies ——	0	0	1
32*Geo.*2.*c.*35.§1.*vol.*22.			

And all pleadings in law and equity are to be writ as uſual, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 15. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.*25. § 64. *vol.* 10.

Policy of aſſurance in *England*, pays ——	0	0	6
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§37.*vol.*10.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
12*Ann.ſt.*2.*c* 9.§21.*vol.*13.			
And if within the bills of mortality ——	0	2	4
10*Ann.c.*26.§67,68.*vol.*13.			
3*Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 25.			

Clauſes for ſecuring the payment of the duties on policies of aſſurance, 10 *Ann. c.* 26. § 71, 72, 73. *vol.* 12.

Policy to be made out within three days after the aſſurance, on pain of 100 *l.* 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 44. *vol.* 15

	l.	s.	d.
Poſtea —— ——	0	2	6
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	2	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§21.*vol.*10.			
Copy thereof ——	0	0	6.
5 & 6 *W.*&*M. c.* 21. *vol.* 9.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§35.*vol.*10.			
Preſentation, collation, or donation to a benefice above the yearly value of 10 *l.* in the King's books, pays —— ——	2	0	0
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
Probate of wills, except from common ſeamen or ſoldiers, pays ——	0	5	0
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3,6.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	5	0
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§19,44.*vol.*10.			

Proceſs. See *The Duties on Writs.*

Proctors Admittance. See *The Duties on Admittance.*

Procuration ——	0	0	6
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§37.*vol.*10.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
12*Ann.ſt.*2.*c.*9 §21.*vol.*13.			
Proteſt ——	0	0	6
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§37.*vol.*10.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
12*Ann.ſt.*2.*c.*9.§21.*vol.*13.			

Quo Minus. See *The Duties on Writs.*

Recognizance and Writs. See *The Duties on Statutes.*

Regiſter of Degrees. See *Degrees.*

Rejoinder and Replication. See *Pleadings.*

Relaxation. See *The Duties on Admiralty and Pardon.*

Releaſe inrolled, pays	0	5	0
5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. *vol.* 9.			

Common

Digitized by Google

	l.	s.	d.
Common releaſes, pay	0	0	6
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§37.*vol.*10.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
12*Ann.ſt.*2.*c.*9.§21.*vol.*13.			

Reprieve. See *The Duties on Pardon.*

Rules and orders in courts of *Weſtminſter*, and copies thereof ——	0	0	6
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§34,35.*vol.*10.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. §1. *vol.*22.			
Saiſine in *Scotland* —	0	2	3
10*Ann. c.* 19. §100. *vol.*12.			

Scotch inſtruments are not charged with ſtamp duties previous to the union, 5 *Ann. c.* 8. Article 10. 14. *vol.* 11.

Scotch inſtruments, what to pay, 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 100. *vol.* 12.

Scotch deeds not charged with 2*s.* 3*d.* pay	0	0	6
12*Ann.ſt.*2.*c.*9.§21.*vol.*13.			
Sentence in the eccleſiaſtical courts, and copies thereof, pay ——	0	0	6
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§36.*vol.*10.			

Sentence in the Admiralty or Cinque Ports. See *The Duties on Admiralty.*

Sewers proceedings pay nothing, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 45. *vol.* 10.

Significavit ——	0	5	0
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	5	0
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§16.*vol.*10.			
Sign Manual to any beneficial warrant or order, (except warrants or orders for the ſervice of the navy, army and ordnance) pay	0	2	6
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	2	6
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§24.*vol.*10.			
And —— ——	0	2	6
12*Ann.ſt.*2.*c.*9.§21.*vol.*13.			

South-Sea ſecurities, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. § 16. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. § 30. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 51. *vol.* 14.

—— and *Stannary* proceedings exempt from ſtamp-duties, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 45. *vol.* 10.

	l.	s.	d.
Statute-ſtaple, — merchant, or recognizance, pay	0	5	0
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	5	0
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§20.*vcl.*10.			

Proviſoes exempting recogniſances before juſtices of peace, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 45. *vol.* 10.

Surrender of grant, or office, inrolled, pays ——	0	5	0
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§52.*vol.*10.			

Subpœna. See *Duties on Writs.*

Surrender of Copyholds. See *The Duties on Copyholds.*

Surrender of heretable rights in *Scotland*, pays	0	2	3
10*Ann. c.* 19. §100. *vol.*12.			

Teſtimonial. See *The Duties on Degrees.*

Transfer of ſtock —	0	2	3
10*Ann. c.* 19. §100. *vol.*12.			
And —— ——	0	4	6
12*Ann.ſt.*2.*c.*9.§21.*vol.*13.			

Warrant from juſtices of peace pays nothing, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 45. *vol.* 10.

Wine Licence. See *Licence.*

Writ of *Habeas Corpus*, pays	0	5	0
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			

But is exempt from further duties, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 31. 56. *vol.* 10. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. § 2. *vol.* 15.

Writ of *Certiorari*, pays	0	5	0
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	5	0
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§15.*vol.*10.			
And —— ——	0	0	6
12*Geo.*1.*c.* 33. § 2. *vol.*15.			
Writ of appeal, (except to the delegates,) pays	0	5	0
5&6*W.*&*M.c.*21.§3.*vol.*9.			
And —— ——	0	5	0
9&10*W.*3.*c.*25.§15.*vol.*10.			

Digitized by Google

	l.	s.	d.
And —— ——	0	0	6

12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. § 2. *vol.* 15.

Writ of covenant for levying a fine, pays — 0 5 0

5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 10.

But is exempt from further duties, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 31. 54. *vol.* 10. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. § 2. *vol.* 15.

Writ of entry for suffering a common recovery, pays —— —— 0 5 0

5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9.

But is exempt from further duties, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 31. 55. *vol.* 10. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. § 2. *vol.* 15.

Writ of error —— 0 5 0

5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9.

And —— —— 0 5 0

9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 15. *vol.* 10.

Every other writ original, (except such on which a *Capias* issues) *Subpœna*, Bill of *Middlesex*, *Latitat*, *Capias*, *Quo minus*, *Dedimus Potestatem*, and every other writ, process or mandate of courts holding plea of 40 *s.* pay —— 0 0 6

5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 9.

And —— —— 0 0 6

9&10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25 § 31. *vol.* 10.

And —— —— 0 0 6

12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. § 2. *vol.* 15.
9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 17.
23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 20.

And —— —— 0 0 6

32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 1.

Writs of covenant, writs of entry, and writs of *Habeas Corpus* excepted, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 31. *vol.* 10. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. § 2. *vol.* 15. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 1. *vol.* 22.

(B)

Clauses concerning the officers for the management of the stamp duties.

Such officers, how to be sworn, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 12. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. 25. § 60, 61. *vol.* 10. 8 *Ann. c.* 9. § 42. 9 *Ann. c.* 23. § 29. 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 106. 122. *c.* 26. § 75. *vol.* 12. 12 *Ann. st.* 2. *c.* 9. § 26. *vol.* 13. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. § 9. *vol.* 15.

—— and how to account, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 24. *vol.* 9.

What commissioners are to levy the duties granted by the several statutes, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 7. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 48. *vol.* 10. 9 *Ann. c.* 23. § 48. 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 103. 124. *c.* 26. § 77. *vol.* 12. 12 *Ann. st.* 2. *c.* 9. § 23. 29. *vol.* 13. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. § 4. *vol.* 15. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 16, 17. *vol.* 22.

—— and how to obey the orders of the treasury, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 13. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 62. *vol.* 10. 8 *Ann. c.* 9. § 44. 9 *Ann. c.* 23. § 30. 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 170. *vol.* 12. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 24. *vol.* 22.

—— and where to keep their head office, 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 181. *vol.* 12.

—— how punishable for misapplying or detaining the monies in their hands, 9 *Ann. c.* 21. § 11. *c.* 23. § 48. *vol.* 12. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 25. *vol.* 22.

—— and how to furnish all parts of the kingdom with stamped vellum, &c. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 13. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 62. 9 *Ann. c.* 23. § 35. 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 116. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 20.

—— and how to mark the price set by the treasury on stamped vellum, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. § 9. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 68. *vol.* 10. 9 *Ann. c.* 23. § 36. 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 117. *vol.* 12.

—— and to stamp vellum, &c. without fee on payment of the duties, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 9. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 59. *vol.* 10.

—— and what allowance to make for prompt payment, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. § 9. *val.* 9. 1 *Ann. st.* 2. *c.* 22. § 7. *vol.* 10. 9 *Ann. c.* 23. § 36. 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 117. *vol.* 12. 12 *Ann. st.* 2. *c.* 9. § 27. *vol.* 13. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. § 6. *vol.* 15.

Judges to make orders at the request

Digitized by Google

queſt of the commiſſioners for the better ſecuring the duties, 5&6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 21. § 12. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 60. *vol.* 10.

Such commiſſioners with a comptroller continued for ever, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 43. *vol.* 10. 9 *Ann.* *c.* 21. § 12. *vol.* 12.

Inſpectors in courts and offices, 5& 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 21. § 12. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 60. *vol.* 10.

—— and other inferior officers to be appointed by the commiſſioners, 5&6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 21. § 7. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 48. *vol.* 10. 8 *Ann.* *c.* 9. § 33. *vol.* 12.

Penalties on perſons hindring ſuch inſpectors from inſpecting books which may diſcover frauds, 9 *Ann.* *c.* 23. § 28. *vol.* 12.

—— and on collectors detaining and miſapplying monies in their hands, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 45. *vol.* 10. 9 *Ann.* *c.* 21. § 14. *vol.* 12.

—— and on commiſſioners not duly paying monies into the exchequer, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 42. *vol.* 10.

—— and on officers ſtamping vellum, &c. before the duty is paid, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 21. § 10. *vol.* 9.

Salaries of the officers how to be paid out of the duties, 5&6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 21. § 22. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 66. *vol.* 10. 8 *Ann.* *c.* 9. § 33. *vol.* 12. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. § 5. *vol.* 15.

(C)

General clauſes relating to and inforcing the payment of ſtamp duties.

Stamps how to be provided and altered from time to time, 5 &6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 21. § 7. *vol.* 9. 8 *Ann.* *c.* 9. § 36. *vol.* 12.

Suits of paupers excepted from duties, 5&6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 21. § 14. *vol.* 9. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. § 5. *vol.* 15.

Probate of Wills of ſeamen and ſoldiers excepted, 5&6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 21. § 6. *vol.* 9.

—— and the alteration how to be proclaimed, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 21. § 7. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 3. *c.* 25. § 67. *vol.* 10. 9 *Ann.* *c.* 23. § 33. 10 *Ann.* *c.* 19 § 110. *vol.* 12.

—— and the proclamation judicially taken notice of by the judges, 10 *Ann.* *c.* 19. § 180. *vol.* 12.

Vellum, &c. how to be marked with ſuch ſtamps, 5&6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 21. § 9. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 49. *vol.* 10. 8 *Ann.* *c.* 9. § 36. 9 *Ann.* *c.* 23. § 25. *vol.* 12.

—— and how on the alteration of the ſtamp, the parties that have vellum, &c. marked with the old ſtamp, are to be ſupplied with vellum, &c. ſtamped with a new ſtamp, without fee, 5 &6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 21. § 16. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 65. *vol.* 10. 9 *Ann.* *c.* 23. § 32. 10 *Ann.* *c.* 19. § 109. *vol.* 12. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. § 8. *vol.* 15.

Inſtruments written on paper not duly ſtamped, ſhall be of no avail in law till ſtamped, and the penalty and duties paid, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 21. § 11. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 59. *vol.* 10. 9 *Ann.* *c.* 23. § 27. 10 *Ann.* *c.* 19. § 105. *c.* 26. § 71. *vol.* 12. 12 *Ann.* *ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 25. *vol.* 13. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. § 8. *vol.* 15.

Inſtruments and writings, charged with ſtamp duties, ſhall be writ as uſual, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 21. § 15. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 64. *vol.* 10.

Several matters charged ſeverally by 12 *Ann.* written on one piece of paper, &c. ſhall be charged ſeverally, 12 *Ann.* *ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 24. *vol.* 13.

Penalties on perſons writing inſtruments on paper, &c. not ſtamped, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 21. § 11. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 12. § 7, 8. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 59. *vol.* 10. 9 *Ann.* *c.* 23 § 27. 10 *Ann.* *c.* 26. § 11. *vol.* 12. 12 *Ann.* *ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 25. *vol.* 13. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. § 8. *vol.* 15.

—— or writing a new inſtrument, &c. on ſtamp paper, &c. whereon a former was before written, or tearing off a mark from one writing with an intent to uſe it on another, 1 *Ann.* *ſt.* 2. *c.* 22. § 2. *vol.* 10.

Digitized by Google

Penalty on putting ſome part of the writing charged with ſtamp duties either on, or as near the ſtamps as may be, 1 *Ann. ſt.* 2. *c.* 22. *c.* 5. *vol.* 10.

—— and on officers neglecting to enter or file actions, plaints, bails, appearances, admiſſions, or other proceedings, 1 *Ann. ſt.* 2. *c.* 22. § 1. 3. *vol.* 10. 5 *Ann. c.* 19. § 29. *vol.* 11.

Penalty of 5*l.* for ſelling unſtamped cards or dice, or uſing them in a gaming-houſe, 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 162. *vol.* 12.

Penalty on defacing the ſtamp on cards, and new ſpotting dice, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 55. *vol.* 14.

Penalty on not making out ale licences duly ſtamped, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 56. *vol.* 14. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 21.

Penalties in the ſtamp acts to relate to ſubſequent duties, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 56. *vol.* 14.

The day of ſuing out a writ ſhall be indorſed on the warrant, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 54. *vol.* 14.

Penalty on making inſurance without ſtamps, 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 44. *vol.* 15.

Hawkers of unſtamped news papers to be ſent to the houſe of correction, 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 5. *vol.* 18.

Penalties how diſpoſed of, 1 *Ann. ſt.* 2. *c.* 22. § 6. *vol.* 10. 9 *Ann. c.* 23. § 37. 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 119. *vol.* 12.

—— how to be mitigated by juſtices of peace, 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 120. 173. *vol.* 12.

Proceedings before ſuch juſtices not to be ſuperſeded by *Certiorari*, 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 174. *vol.* 12.

Proviſoes in favour of *Paupers*, 5 &6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 14. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 63. *vol.* 10. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. § 7. *vol.* 15.

—— and of thoſe that write things without ſtamp on a book or roll licenſed by the commiſſioners, 1 *Ann. ſt.* 2. *c.* 22. § 4. *vol.* 10.

Counterfeiting ſtamps or procuring paper to be marked with counterfeit ſtamps, &c. where felony, 5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 11. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 59. *vol.* 10. 8 *Ann. c.* 9 § 41. 9 *Ann. c.* 23. § 34. 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 115. *c.* 26. § 72. *vol.* 12. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 60. *vol.* 14. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 21. *c.* 13. § 5. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 27. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 17. *vol.* 22.

Stamp duties not to extend to licences by commiſſioners of exciſe, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 25. *vol* 21.

(D)

Clauſes for the ſecurity of thoſe who advanced money on the credit of the ſtamp duties.

Such creditors how to be paid, 5 &6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 17, &c. *vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 20. § 12, 13. *vol.* 10. 8 *Ann. c.* 9. § 46, 47, 48. 9 *Ann. c.* 21. § 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15. *vol.* 12.

Stamp duties how appropriated, 9 *Ann. c.* 23. § 54. 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 125. *vol.* 12. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 31. *vol.* 22.

Diſtinct accounts how to be kept of the payments, 5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 18, 19. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 40. 44. *vol.* 10. 5 *Ann. c.* 19. § 7. 13, 14. *vol.* 11. 8 *Ann. c.* 9. § 34. 9 *Ann. c.* 21. § 9, 10. 13. *c.* 23. § 31. 10 *Ann. c.* 19. § 108. *vol.* 12. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. § 11. *vol.* 15.

—— and regiſtered, 5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 19. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 44. § 41. *vol.* 10.

—— and paſſed annually, 1 *Ann. ſt.* 2. *c.* 22. § 8. *vol.* 10.

—— and the arrears ſet *inſuper* on the parties chargeable therewith, 1 *Ann. ſt.* 2. *c.* 22. § 9. *vol.* 10.

—— but not on any perſon not duly charged, on pain of treble damages, 1 *Ann. ſt.* 2. *c.* 22. § 11. *vol.* 10.

The ſtock of paper and vellum, &c. to be ſet on the foot of the account, 1 *Ann. ſt.* 2. *c.* 22. § 10. *vol.* 10.

Clauſes concerning the continuance of ſtamp duties, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 1. 1 *Ann. ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. § 11, 12.

vol.

Digitized by Google

vol. 10. 5 *Ann. c.* 19. § 3, 4. 6 *Ann. c.* 5. § 4. 6. *c.* 17. § 6. *vol.* 11.

—— and declaring them to be redeemable by parliament, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 47. *c.* 44. § 79. *vol.* 10. 6 *Ann. c.* 17. § 6. *vol.* 11. 9 *Ann. c.* 21. § 24. *vol.* 12.

For other matters, see *Annuities*.

Standard of Plate. See *Gold, Briſtol.*

Standford. See *Bridges.*

Standing Army,

—— not to be kept in time of peace, without conſent of parliament, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 2. § 1. *vol.* 9.

Stanes. See *Bridges.*

Stannaries.

None to be ſued in the ſtannary courts but tinners, and concerning tin-works, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 7.

Perſons arreſted, or bailed, in the ſtannaries, to ſign a note in writing, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 15. § 8. &c. *vol.* 7.

Labourers in the ſtannaries may recover their wages before juſtices of peace, or ſue for the ſame, &c. in the ſtannary courts, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Mines, Stamps.*

Staple.

All ſtaples ſhall ceaſe, and all merchants come in and go out freely, &c. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

The ſtatute of the ſtaple, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *to c.* 29. *confirmed by* 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

The ſtaple for *England, Wales*, and *Ireland*, ſhall be kept at the reſpective places of, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. 43 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

It ſhall be felony for an *Engliſh, Welſh*, or *Iriſh* merchant, to export wool, &c. of the ſtaple, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

The ſtaple ſhall be ruled by the law-merchant, and not by the common law, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. *c.* 19. 27 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

No man ſhall be charged by the laws and uſages of the ſtaple, other than a merchant that knows the ſame, till they be declared in parliament, 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices ſhall enquire of the offenders of the laws of the ſtaple, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

Mayor, &c. of the ſtaple not to hold plea of matters not pertaining to the ſtaple, &c. 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 9. 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2. 27 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

The ſtaple removed from *Calais*, &c. to *England* to certain towns, &c. 43 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

The ſtaple to be appointed in parliament at a place certain, 46 *Ed.* 3. 1 *vol.* 198.

Staple goods may be exported, until a twelve month, &c. 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

The ſtaple removed from *Middleburgh* to *Calais*, 12 *R.* 2. *c.* 16 *vol.* 2.

—— from *Calais* to certain towns in *England*, 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Officers of the ſtaple ſhall be ſworn to the King, and then to the ſtaple, 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices of peace ſhall inquire of regrators of the ſtaple, weights, &c. 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

No denizen ſhall export merchandize of the ſtaple, 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

There ſhall be no licences granted to export merchandizes of the ſtaple to any other place but *Calais*, 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 2. 14 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. 27 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Goods of the ſtaple not to be exported without licence until firſt brought to the ſtaples, 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

All goods of the ſtaple exported ſhall be carried to *Calais*, ſo long as the ſtaple is there, 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *c.* 5. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 17. *c.* 19. *c.* 20. *c.* 21. 10 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

Merchants may export ſtaple goods in *Melcomb* haven, and carry them to *Calais*, 6 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

Engliſh merchants who enter the dominions of *Denmark*, ſhall go to the

Digitized by Google

ſtaple at *Northbarum*, 8 *H.*6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.—*Repealed by* 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Merchants of *Genoa*, *Venice*, &c. not obliged to carry ſtaple goods exported to *Calais*, 8 *H.* 6. *c.*17. *vol.*3.

Prices, &c. of ſtaple goods, &c. at *Calais*, 8 *H.*6. *c.*18. *c.* 20. *c.* 25. *vol.*3.

It ſhall be felony to ſhip or carry, &c. any ſtaple goods in creeks, &c. 11 *H.* 6. *c.*14. 14 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

No ſtaple goods ſhall be ſhipped but at the ports aſſigned, &c. 15 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

It ſhall be felony to export wool, &c. to any other place than to *Calais*, except ſuch as paſs the ſtreights of *Marrock*, 18 *H.* 6. *c.*15. *vol.* 3.

They who carry wool, &c. to any other place than the ſtaples, by licence, ſhall pay alien duties, 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

The third part of the value of wools, &c. ſold at the ſtaple, ſhall be brought to the mint, &c. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 18, 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 13. 14 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 3.

No licence ſhall be available to export wools, &c. to any place but to *Calais*, 27 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

No protection ſhall be allowed in any court in *Calais*, &c. 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

Mayor, &c. of the ſtaple, not to take recogniſances but for goods of the ſame ſtaple between merchants free of the ſame, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 11. *vol.* 3.

For other matters, ſee *Cuſtoms*, *Merchants*, *Wool*, *&c.*

Statutes Staple. See *Recogniſances.*

Star and Bent.

Any perſon cutting ſtar or bent from the ſand-hills, without conſent of the owner, to forfeit 20 *s.* for the firſt offence, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 6. *vol.* 18.

Starch,

—— imported, to pay further duty of 20 *s.* for every hundred weight, 8 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 4, § 49. *vol.* 9.

—— and 2 *d. per* pound weight; made in *Great Britain*, 1 *d. per* pound weight, 10 *An. c.* 26. § 7. *vol.* 12. — *Made perpetual and part of the general fund by* 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 13.

Drawback of the duties on exportation, on oath, &c. 10 *An. c.* 26. § 27. *vol.* 12.

Adulterating ſtarch for making hair powder, forfeits 50 *l.* &c. 10 *An. c.* 26. § 31. *vol.* 12. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 20. *vol.* 13.

—— imported to pay further duty of 2 *d. per* pound weight; and made in *Great Britain*, 1 *d. per* pound weight, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 7, 8. *vol.* 13.—*Made perpetual and ſubſcribed into* South Sea *ſtock by* 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 14.—*The ſurplus charged with annuities to the* Bank, *by* 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 16.

Every box of green ſtarch containing 4560 ſolid inches, to be charged at 131 pounds weight, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. § 6. *vol.* 13.

Hair powder imported, to pay as foreign ſtarch, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 4. § 14. *vol.* 13.

All ſtarch makers to uſe regular, ſquare, or oblong boxes only, for draining their green ſtarch, on forfeiture of 10 *l.* to give notice to officers when they box green ſtarch, on forfeiture of 20 *l.* 4 *Geo.*2. *c.*14. *vol.*16.

Removing ſtarch, before weighed, forfeits 50*l.* 4 *Geo.*2. *c.*14. § 2. *vol.*16.

Officers may ſeize any ſuſpected ſtarch, ſearch, &c. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 3, 4. 6, 7, *&c. vol.* 16.

Adulterating ſtarch made into hair powder, forfeits 20*l.* 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 5, *vol*, 16.

For other matters, ſee *Bank*, *Candles*, *Cuſtoms*, *Funds*, *Powder.*

Star-Chamber.

Offenders by riots, extortions, oppreſſions, &c. diſobeying the King's writs, &c. or not appearing before his council when warned by proclamation, ſhall forfeit all offices, &c.

make

Digitized by Google

make fine, &c. 31 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

The chancellor, treaſurer, privy ſeal, &c. a biſhop, a lord of the council, two chief juſtices, on bill or information, may make proceſs againſt maintainers, embracers, retainers, miſdemeanors in pannels, riots, aſſemblies, &c. and puniſh as if convict by order of law, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

The preſident of the council aſſociated with the other judges, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. *vol.* 4.

The court of ſtar-chamber and all its powers, &c. repealed and made void, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 7.

Stationers Company,

—— not prejudiced by this act, as to any right of printing any almanack, ſubject to the ſeveral duties, 9 *An. c.* 23. § 52. *vol.* 12.

Statute.

Indemnification and pardon to the purſuers of the *Deſpenſers*, repealed; being made tortiouſly, &c. 15 *Ed.* 2. *vol.* 2.

A repeal of the ſtatutes, 15 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. as the King's conſent proceeded from dread, &c. 15 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Where *England* is mentioned in any act of parliament, the ſame ſhall be taken to include the dominion of *Wales* and town of *Berwick upon Tweed*, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 3. *vol.* 19.

All acts for erecting courts of conſcience for recovery of ſmall debts, ſhall be deemed publick acts, 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 2. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Chancery*, *Churches*, *Parliament*, *Recognizances*.

Steel. See *Iron.*

Stephens, (Joanna)

—— to be paid a reward of 5000 *l.* for diſcovery of her medicine for diſſolving the ſtone, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 17.

Stepney.

The principal and ſcholars of *Brazen Noſe* college in *Oxford*, ſhall nominate the rector in every new church or chapel turned into a church in *Stepney* pariſh, 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 17. § 4. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, ſee *Churches*, *Privileged Places*.

Steward of the King's Houſhold. See *Marſhal and Steward, &c.*

Stewards of Courts Baron and Leets. See *Leet.*

Stile (New). See *Calendar.*

Stiles. See *Incloſures.*

Still-Yard.

All ſtatutes, &c. made in derogation of the merchants in the ſtill-yard, repealed; not to prejudice the liberties of *London*, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 23. *vol.* 4.

Stockings. See *Frames*, *Scotland*, tit. *Woollen Manufacture*, *Silk.*

Stocks and Stockjobbing.

All contracts, &c. for liberty to accept or refuſe any publick ſtocks, &c. all wagers, &c. relating to the price or value of ſtocks, ſhall be void; the money paid thereon reſtored; or may be recovered by action commenced in ſix months, with double coſts, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 16. — *Made perpetual by* 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 17.

Perſons liable to be ſued on this act, ſhall be obliged to anſwer bill in equity brought for diſcovering ſuch contract or wager, and the ſum or premium given, &c. Such plaintiffs to give ſecurity for anſwering coſts, &c. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 2, 3. *vol.* 16.

Penalty of 500 *l.* on making or executing ſuch bargains, except ſuch perſons as proſecute, or voluntarily before action brought, repay, &c. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 4. *vol.* 16.

Penalty of 100 *l.* on giving or receiving money to compound differences relating to ſtock not actually delivered, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 5. *vol.* 16.

Stock ſold to be delivered at a certain day, and not paid for at the time agreed,

Digitized by Google

agreed, may be ſold to any others, and the buyer to make good the damage, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 6. *vol.* 16.

Such ſtock not being transferred at the time agreed, the buyer may purchaſe other ſtock, and recover his damage, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 7. *vol.* 16.

Penalty of 500 *l.* on buying or ſelling ſtock of which they are not actually poſſeſſed at the time of the contract, and 100 *l.* penalty on broker negotiating the ſame, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 8. *vol.* 16.

All contracts for ſtock to be truly entered in the broker's book, on penalty of 50 *l.* for each offence, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 9. *vol.* 16.

Not to extend to contracts for ſtock made with the privity of the accountant general of the court of *chancery* in purſuance of any order, &c. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 10. *vol.* 16.

Not to hinder perſons from lending money on ſtocks, or prevent the re-delivering thereof, on repayment of the money lent, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 11. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee *Bankrupt, Brokers.*

Stocks. See *Ale, &c. Braſiers, Clergy, Fiſh, Labourers, Pillory, Silks, Swearing and Curſing, Wool.*

Stolen Goods.

Proſecuting to conviction any perſon taking reward for helping to ſtolen goods, not having apprehended the felon, &c. ſhall be entitled to reward of 40 *l.* 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 9, 10. *vol.* 14.

Buyers or receivers of lead, iron, iron, copper, braſs, bell-metal, or ſolder, knowing the ſame to be ſtolen, &c. if convicted, to be tranſported for 14 years, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 21.

Perſons having ſuch ſtolen materials in their poſſeſſion, and not accounting ſatisfactorily for the ſame, ſhall forfeit 40 *s.* for the firſt offence, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 6, 7. *vol.* 21.

Offenders, convicting the buyers or receivers of ſuch ſtolen materials, &c. entitled to pardon, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 8, 9. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Acceſſory, Apprehenders of Felons, Felonies, Reſtitution.*

Stores.

Any perſon having charge of the ſtores, imbezzelling the ſame for gain, to impeach the ſervice; to the value of 20 *s.* guilty of felony; to be proſecuted within the year, &c. 31 *El.* *c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

No perſon to imbezzle any ſtores, &c. power to enter any ſhip in the day time, and ſearch, &c. 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 8. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 24. *vol.* 9. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 13. § 4. *EXP. vol.* 10.

No warlike or naval ſtores, except for the King's uſe, ſhall be made with the King's marks, &c. on forfeiture of the goods, and 200 *l.* &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 41. § 1. *vol.* 10. — *Shall be deemed a publick act,* 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 25. § 14. *vol.* 13.

Like penalty, &c. on perſon in whoſe cuſtody ſuch ſtores are found, &c. unleſs he produce a certificate under the hand of his Majeſty's commiſſioners, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 41. § 2. *vol.* 10. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 3. *vol.* 15.

Commiſſioners of the navy, ordnance, &c. may ſell any of the ſtores ſo marked, &c. and the buyer to have a certificate thereof expreſſing the quantities, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 41. § 4. *vol.* 10.

Not to hinder any chief commander, &c. at ſea, from lending any of his Majeſty's ſtores to any merchant ſhip in diſtreſs, ſo they be reſtored, the borrower to have certificate of the ſame, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 41. § 8. *vol.* 10.

Præmiums given for encouragement to import naval ſtores from *Engliſh* plantations in *America,* 3 & 4 *An.* *c.* 10. *vol.* 11. 8 *An.* *c.* 13. § 30. *vol.* 12. 12 *An.* *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. § 1. *vol.* 13 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 16, 17. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 14. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. *vol.* 16. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 2, 3. *vol.* 20. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 26.

Præmiums for bringing naval ſtores from

Digitized by Google

from *Scotland*, 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 13. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 14. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 12. *vol.* 16. 24 *Geo* 2. *c.* 52. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 2, 3. *vol.* 20.

The pre-emption of ſuch naval ſtores, &c. ſhall be tendered to the commiſſioners of the navy, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 13. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 14. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 5. *vol.* 16.

Commiſſioners of the navy, &c. impowered to enquire of the imbezzlement of naval ſtores and puniſh the offenders, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 25. § 3. *vol.* 13.—*Made perpetual by* 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 3. *vol.* 15.

When the goods imbezzelled are under the value of 20 *s.* the offender ſhall be fined, and for want of diſtreſs, &c. impriſoned three months, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 25. § 4. *vol.* 13.

Naval ſtores imbezzelled and put on ſhip-board, may be ſeized by warrant of commiſſioner, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 25. § 5. *vol.* 13.

Any perſon counterfeiting the hand of any commiſſioner of the navy, &c. whereby his Majeſty's naval treaſure may be diſpoſed of, &c. may be committed to priſon by ſuch officers, until he finds ſureties to appear, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 25. § 6. *vol.* 13.

Juſtices, &c. before whom any offender is convicted of having ſtores in his cuſtody, &c. may mitigate the penalty as he ſhall ſee cauſe, and commit the offender until payment, or cauſe him to be puniſhed corporally, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 4, 5. *vol.* 13.

Juſtices of aſſize, or quarter ſeſſions, may try offences relating to the ſtores, &c. and impoſe any fine not exceeding 200 *l.* &c. and may mitigate, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 10. *vol.* 18.

Commiſſioners of the navy may buy naval ſtores permitted to be imported in neutral ſhips, during the war, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. *vol.* 18.

All offences in imbezzelling ſtores, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 32. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee *Felony*, tit. *Stores*, *Plantations*, *Prizes*, *Ruſſia*, *Scotland*, *Ships*, *Soldiers*, *Timber*.

Stourton.

Leaſe of the parſonage and tithes of *Stourton* in the county of *Nottingham*, with an augmentation of 36 *l.* *per annum* reſerved to the vicar and his ſucceſſors, confirmed, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 9. *vol.* 8.

Stower. See *Rivers.*

Straw. See *Hay.*

Streets.

Juſtices of peace in cities or market towns, not having proviſion by any former law, may appoint ſcavengers for cleanſing the ſtreets, &c. and aſſeſs owners of houſes, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 52. § 9. *vol.* 13.

The ſtreets of *London*, *Weſtminſter*, and other cities, towns, &c. ſhall be deemed highways, to all intents and purpoſes of apprehending highwaymen, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 8. *vol.* 14.

For other matters, ſee *Kenſington*, *London*, *Paving*, *&c.*

Striking. See *Churches*, *Palaces.*

Stuffs. See *Cotton*, *Drapery*, *Silk.*

Sturgeon.

The King ſhall have great ſturgeons taken in the ſea, &c. within the realm, except in certain places privileged by the King, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Importation of ſturgeon, &c. not prohibited by 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 24. § 14. *vol.* 10.

Subornation of Perjury. See *Perjury.*

Subpœna.

No perſon ſhall ſue forth a *Subpœna* until he find ſurety to ſatisfy the defendant his coſts, &c. if he do not verify his bill, 15 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

Perſons ſerved with proceſs out of any court of record, to teſtify, &c. not appearing, &c. ſhall forfeit 10 *l.* &c. 5 *El. c.* 9. § 12. *vol.* 6.

No *Subpœna* ſhall iſſue till after bill filed,

Digitized by Google

filed, except for injunctions, 4 *An. c.* 16. § 22. *vol.* 11.

Subſidies.

Grant by all the ſubjects, &c. to the King, of the *fifteenth* of all their moveables, for the *Great Charter* and of the *Foreſt*, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 1.

A ſubſidy granted to the King of the ninth lamb, the ninth fleece, &c. of cities and boroughs the ninth part of their goods, to be ſet lawfully, &c. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 1.

The ſaid ſubſidy of the ninth lamb, &c. ſhall not be had in example, nor in prejudice, &c. no charge for any aid, &c. but by common aſſent in parliament, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

All the profits ariſing from the aid, &c. ſhall be employed in the ſafe-guard of the realm and the war, and not elſewhere, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The penalties of labourers taking more wages, &c. to be paid to the town where, &c. towards the *tenth* and *fifteenth* granted to the King, 23 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

A ſubſidy granted to the King of every cloth ſold, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

No ſubſidy ſhall be paid of any cloth before it be fulled, &c. nor of any called friſe ware, &c. 50 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 7, 8. 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 19. *vol.* 2.

A ſubſidy granted to the King, ſo that the money be wholly employed upon the ſafe keeping of the ſea, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

The ſubſidy for cloth cut in pieces, &c. ſhall be paid according to the proportion or rate, &c. 11 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

A ſubſidy of poundage, &c. on exports of wool, &c. 31 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

Remedy for levying the ſubſidy or benevolence granted, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

Confirmation of a ſubſidy of 4 *s.* in the pound granted by the clergy of *Canterbury*, &c. to be paid within two years, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 23. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, ſee *Cuſtoms*, *Parliament*, *Taxes*, *Wool*.

Succeſſion to the Crown. See *King*, &c.

Suffolk. See *Norfolk*.

Suffragans. See *Biſhops*.

Sugar.

The ſtatute againſt regrators, &c. not to extend to ſugar or ſpices, &c. imported, 13 *El.* *c.* 25. § 21. *vol.* 6.

Additional duty on ſugars imported between 24 *June* 1685, and 24 *June* 1693, 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

The whole ſubſidy laid by this act, &c. on ſugars imported from the *Engliſh* plantations in *America*, ſhall be drawn back at exportation thereof, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. § 8. *vol.* 10. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 9. *vol.* 16.

A drawback of 3 *s.* *per* 100 weight, &c. on exportation of *Muſcovado* ſugar refined in *England*, on oath that the ſame was refined from brown ſugar imported from *America*, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c* 23. § 9. 13. *vol.* 10. 2 & 3 *An.* *c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 11. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 10. *vol.* 16. 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 2. § 7. *vol.* 19.

All foreign ſugars and paneles imported into any of his Majeſty's plantations, to pay duty after the rate of 5 *s.* for every 100 weight, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 16. — *Continued by* 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 26.

No ſugar of the *Britiſh* plantations, to be imported into *Ireland*, unleſs ſhipped in *Great Britain*, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 4, &c. *vol.* 16.

Sugars may be imported from the *Spaniſh* or *Portugueſe* dominions as formerly, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 13. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee *Cuſtoms*, *Plantations*, *Scotland*, tit. *Cuſtoms*.

Suggeſtion.

None ſhall be taken, &c. upon ſuggeſtion to the King or his council, without lawful preſentment, or proceſs

Digitized by Google

ceſs by writ, original, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 4. 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

They who make ſuggeſtions to the King ſhall be ſent with the ſame, before the chancellor, &c. and give ſurety to purſue their ſuggeſtions, if found falſe, to incur the ſame pain that the other ſhould have had, 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 2.

The party who does not prove his ſuggeſtion made to the King, ſhall be impriſoned until he hath ſatisfied the party for his damages and ſlander, but not to incur the ſame pain that the other ſhould have had, 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

Upon an untrue ſuggeſtion, the chancellor may award damages, 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

The ſuggeſtion wherefore the party demands a prohibition, ſhall be written under the copy of the libel, and if not proved in ſix months, a conſultation ſhall be granted, and double coſts, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 14. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, ſee *Accuſations, King, &c.*

Suits and Suitors.

None ſhall be diſtrained for ſuit of court, who was infeoffed by deed, or ancient feoffment, unleſs expreſsly bound thereto, or they or their anceſtors have uſed to do ſuch ſuit, &c. Coparceners and joint feoffees ſhall do but one ſuit, &c. Lords diſtraining their tenants for ſuit not due, ſhall be attached to appear, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. § 1. *vol.* 1.

Tenants with-holding their due ſuits, the lords ſhall recover the ſame with damages, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 1.

No ſuit in the King's courts, under the value of 40*s.* *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

No ſuitors coming to the King's court ſhall depart from thence without remedy, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 50. *vol.* 1.

No writ *de nativo habendo* to be granted in chancery, but at the ſuit of thoſe in whoſe name it is purchaſed, 10 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *Artic. annex. Art.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Any perſon cauſing another to be arreſted at the ſuit of one not knowing thereof, ſhall be impriſoned and render treble damages, &c. 8 *Eliz. c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 6.

Suits of court belonging to any former tenure, not taken away by, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, ſee *Abatement, Adminiſtrator, Bankrupt, Chancery, Coſts, Diſcontinuance of Proceſs, Error, Forma Pauperis, Judgement, Limitations, Plantations, Pleadings, Poor, Priſons, Proceſs, Sheriff, Tenures, Wales.*

Summons.

Amercement for default of common ſummons, to be by the chief juſtices, or the juſtices in *eyre* in their circuits, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 1.

In ſummons and attachments in plea of land, the writ ſhall contain fifteen days, 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

The ſummons in a real action, fourteen days before the return, ſhall be proclaimed at the church door, &c. otherwiſe, no *grand cape* to be awarded, but *alias* and *pluries*, until, &c. 31 *Eliz. c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Sundays. See *Holy-Days.*

Sunderland. See *Harbours.*

Superſedeas,

—— of the peace and good behaviour, void, unleſs on motion in court and ſureties, 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 8. § 3. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, ſee *Commiſſions, Peace.*

Superſtitious Books and Images,

—— ſhall be burnt and defaced, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. § 1. *vol.* 5.

See *Books, Images.*

Super-

Digitized by Google

Superſtitious Uſes.

No ſpiritual perſon, ſecular or regular, beneficed with cure, ſhall take any particular ſtipend or ſalary to ſing for any ſoul, or any parſonage in ferm, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 30. *vol.* 4.

Aſſurances of lands to churches, chapels, &c. for more than twenty years, ſhall be void, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

Colleges, chantries, hoſpitals, &c. made to have continuance for ever, and all their manors, lands and hereditaments, given to the King, 37 H. 8. *c.* 4. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. *vol.* 5.

Commiſſions ſhall be directed to inquire what money, lands, rents, &c. are given for maintenance of any prieſt anniverſary or *obit*, light or lamp, &c. for the King's uſe, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 14. § 10. 19. 38. *vol.* 5.

Eſtates given to ſuperſtitious uſes, veſted in the crown, for the uſe of the publick, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 50. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, ſee *Charitable Uſes*, *Monaſteries*, *Mortmain*, *Mortuaries*, *Papiſts*, *Recuſants*.

Supremacy.

The King is bound by his oath to cauſe the law to be kept, and to ordain remedy in parliament for miſchiefs to the church of *England:* he is advowee paramount of his houſes of religion, &c. *Stat. Proviſors*, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 6. *vol.* 2.

None ſhall ferm any benefices of an alien, &c. without the King's licence, 3 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

No alien ſhall take any benefice within this realm, without the King's licence: the King will not grant ſuch licence during the wars, except to the cardinal of *Naples*, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

The King, the lords temporal and ſpiritual, and commons, declare in parliament, that the crown of England is in ſubjection to no realm, nor to the pope, but only to God, 16 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

The King's ſpiritual and temporal ſupremacy declared, &c. 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4.

The ſubmiſſion of the clergy to the King, they ſhall not enact any conſtitutions without his aſſent, be aſſembled by his writ, execute no canons contrary to his prerogative, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 19. *vol.* 4.

The King ſhall be deemed the only ſupreme head in earth of the church of *England*, and correct all errors, hereſies, &c. 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Every eccleſiaſtical and lay officer ſhall be ſworn to renounce and reſiſt the biſhop of *Rome*, and his authority, &c. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

Affirming that the King is not ſupreme head of the church, or that any other is, &c. ſhall forfeit all his goods and chattels for the firſt offence, and impriſonment at the King's pleaſure, &c. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 6. *vol.* 5.

Such affirming by writing, printing, or deed, high treaſon, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 7. *vol.* 5.

That the title of ſupreme head of the church never could be juſtly attributed to any king or governor; the title may be retained in writs, patents, records, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 8. § 42. *vol.* 6.

Supremacy united and annexed to the crown for ever, 1 *Eliz.* *c.* 1. § 17. *vol.* 6.

Eccleſiaſtical and temporal officers to take the oath of ſupremacy, 1 *Eliz.* *c.* 1. § 19. *vol.* 6. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Perſon refuſing the oath, to forfeit his office, &c. be diſabled, &c. 1 *Eliz.* *c.* 1. § 20. 5 *Eliz.* *c.* 1. *vol.* 6. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 8. § 9. *vol.* 9. 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. § 5. *vol.* 10. 1 *Geo.* 1 *ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. § 4. &c. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, ſee *King*, &c. *Nonconformiſts*, *Oaths*, *Premunire*.

Surety of the Peace,

——to be found by certain partiſans in the late war againſt the King at

Digitized by Google

at *Chesterfield*, *Evesham*, &c. *Edict. de Kenelworth*, 51 *H.* 3. *st.* 7. *vol.* 1.

—— or *Supersedeas* thereof shall not be granted but upon motion in open court, &c. 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, see *Justices of the Peace*, *Peace*, *Pledges*.

Surgeons. See *Physicians*.

Surrender,

—— shall not be, unless by deed or note in writing signed by the party surrendering, &c. or by operation of law, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Surry. See *Highways*, *Paving*.

Survey,

—— of the buildings, lands, commons, parks, woods, tenants, &c. *Stat. Extent. Maner.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Erection of the court of surveyors of the King's lands, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 39. *vol.* 5. *altered by* 1 *Mar. Jess.* 2. *c.* 10. 1 *Eliz. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, see *Highways*.

Sussex,

—— shire court shall be held at *Chichester* and at *Lewes*, alternately, holden otherwise, void, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 24. *vol.* 4.

For other matters. see *Highways*.

Sutton St. Michael and St. Nicholas in Herefordshire,

—— owners and farmers of lands may inclose a third part of their lands, &c. 4 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 7.

Swainmote. See *Forest*.

Swans.

None shall have mark or game of swans, unless he have freehold of five marks yearly above all charges; any person having such freehold may seize the swans forfeited, one half to the King, &c. 22 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

Any person taking the eggs of swans out of the nest, shall be imprisoned a year and day, and fine at the King's will, one half to the King, the other to the owner, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 17. *vol.* 4.

—— shall forfeit 20*s.* for every egg, to the poor of the parish, &c. 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 27. § 2. *vol.* 7.

Swearing and Cursing,

—— shall forfeit 12*d.* to the poor of the parish, and for want of distress, &c. be set in the stocks three hours, &c. 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 7.

Servant, labourer, common soldier, or seaman, convicted of swearing, shall forfeit 1*s.* every other person 2*s.* the second offence, double, &c. for want of distress, &c. to be set in the stocks one hour, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 9. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 18.

—— every person of or above the degree of a gentleman, to forfeit 5*s.* &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 18.

For other matters, see *Certiorari*, *Constables*, *Plays*.

Sweets.

Maker of sweets, &c. for sale, concealing the same from the gauger, to forfeit 40*s.* for every barrel, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 16. *vol.* 9.

Sweet wines imported in *London*, to pay duty of 45*s.* per butt or pipe, and by aliens, 3*l.* &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Sweets made in *England*, to pay 36*s.* *per* barrel, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 2, 3, 4. *vol.* 10. 5 *Ann. c.* 19. § 5. *vol.* 11. *Made perpetual by* 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 12. § 8. *vol.* 13. *Reduced to* 12*s.* *by* 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 1, 2. *vol.* 17.

All liquors made by infusion, fermentation, &c. from fruit or sugar, &c. shall be deemed *sweets*; persons having in their custody above two gallons of such *sweets*, &c. to be deemed makers for sale, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 5. *vol.* 10.

Sweets that have paid the duties, not to be removed without express certificate, &c. on forfeiture of 10*s.* *per* gallon, the sweets, casks, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 22. *vol.* 14.

The duty of 36*s.* a barrel on

sweets

Digitized by Google

ſweets determined, and a duty of 12*s.* a barrel impoſed on all *ſweets* or *wines* made from fruit or ſugar, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 17.

—— not to extend to *wine* made by the owners or occupiers of *Britiſh* vineyards, from the juice of Britiſh grapes only growing thereon, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 7. *vol.* 17.

No perſons to ſell made wine to be drunk in their houſes, without licence from two juſtices, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 10. *vol.* 17.

Retailers of *ſweets*, or of made wines, to take out a licence, &c. on penalty of 100*l.* 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 7. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee *Wine*.

Swine and Hogs,

—— not to go in any common or ſeveral ground or woods, unleſs ſufficiently ringed, &c. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. § 17. *vol.* 5.

—— kept in *London* and *Weſtminſter*, &c. to be forfeited to the overſeers of the poor, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 8. § 20. *vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 37. § 4. *vol.* 10.

For other matters, ſee *Cattle*.

Sword Hilts,

—— and other ſilver manufactures, being of due fineneſs, &c. may be exported, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 28. *vol.* 10.

Sylva Cædua. See *Tithes*.

Tail.

IN gifts in tail the donor's will ſhall be obſerved according to the form of the gift, the donees have no power to aliene, but it ſhall remain to the iſſue to whom it was given, and if iſſue fail, ſhall revert to the giver, &c. feoffment and fine ſhall be void, and writ of *formedon* lies, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1. *altered by* 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 24. *vol.* 4.

Uſurpation of an advowſon during eſtate tail, not to prejudice the heir, or him in reverſion, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Iſſue in tail, &c. barred by fine levied with proclamations according to, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 24. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 36. § 1.

Alienation by jointreſs in tail of the inheritance of her deceaſed huſband, ſhall be void, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 20. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 36. § 2. *vol.* 5.

Lands entailed by the King's gift, or by act of parliament, whereof the reverſion is in the King, not barred by fine, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 36. § 4. *vol.* 5.

Entail chargeable with debt by ſpecialty to the King, 33 *H* 8. *c.* 39. § 26. *vol.* 5.

Entail of the King's gift, whereof the reverſion is in the King, not barred by recovery with voucher or without, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. *vol* 5.

Leſſee of tenant in tail for one and twenty years, or three lives, &c. ſhall enjoy againſt the heir in tail, where the reverſion is in the King, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. § 4. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, ſee *Bankrupt*, *Debt*, *Fee Farms*, *Fines and Recoveries*, *Forfeitures*, *Leaſes*, *Scotland*.

Tales de circumſtantibus. See *Jurors*.

Tallage. See *Parliament*, *Subſidies*, *Taxes*.

Tallies,

—— charged upon the hereditary or temporary exciſe, &c. to be ſatisfied in courſe without undue preference, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 10.

For other matters, ſee *Sheriffs*.

Tallow and Tallow Chandlers.

Shipping any tallow with intent to export the ſame, to forfeit the tallow and treble the value, and the ſhip, &c. 18 *Eliz. c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

Additional duty of 5*s.* for every 100 weight of tallow imported within the time, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 36. *vol.* 9.

Tallow, &c. may be imported from *Ireland*, duty-free, for a limited time, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 23. *continued to* 1 *May* 1769, *by* 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 26.

For

Digitized by Google

For other matters, see *Candles, Cattle, Ireland, Leather.*

Talwood. See *Fewel.*

Tangier,

—— not to be deemed a plantation within this act, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 26. § 14. *vol.* 8.

Tanners,

—— shall not use the craft of shoemaking, nor *é converso*, &c. 13 *R.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 12. 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 2. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 5. 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 5. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 19. *vol.* 4. 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 22. § 6. *vol.* 7.

No tanner, or person having a tanhouse, shall export any manner of leather tanned or untanned, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 4. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 5. 5 *Eliz. c.* 8. *vol.* 6.

For the due tanning hides, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 9. *c.* 11. *vol.* 5. 1 *Eliz. c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

None shall use the mystery of tanning leather but an apprentice or covenant servant brought up in that trade four years, &c. 1 *Eliz. c.* 9. 5 *Eliz. c.* 8. *vol.* 6.

No butcher shall be a tanner, no hide to be gashed, damaged, &c. 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 22. § 2. 4. *vol.* 7.

No person shall be a tanner except apprentices or hired servants in that mystery by the space of seven years, or the son or daughter of a tanner, &c. 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 22. § 5. *vol.* 7.

No person shall buy any rough hides but such as may tan the same, &c. 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 22. § 7, *&c. vol.* 7.

Hides to be tanned in no other manner than is limited by this act, &c. 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 22. § 11, *&c. vol.* 7.

Tanned sheep-skins may be sold unsearched or unsealed, 4 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 7.

No tanned leather shall be sold by weight, 4 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 7. *altered by* 1 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 33. § 6. *vol.* 9.

Tanners shaving and cutting hides, shall forfeit the same, or the value, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 8. *vol.* 8. 9 *Ann. c.* 11. § 12. *vol.* 12.

Mayors, bailiffs, &c. and all tanners, &c. are to execute and comply with the statute 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 22. in all matters relating to tanning, &c. 9 *Ann. c.* 11. § 10. *vol.* 12.

Tanners to give notice to the proper officer of their names, abode, tan-yards, pits, places for drying, &c. 9 *Ann. c.* 11. § 15, *&c. vol.* 12.

Tanners, &c. to keep all hides, not stamped, separate from others, to be weighed by the supervisors, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 2. § 10. *vol.* 14.

For other matters, see *Cattle, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. Leather, Shoemakers.*

Tape,

—— shall be exempted from payment of the duties called *the two third Subsidies*, during the continuance of the same, 7 *Ann. c.* 7. § 24. *vol.* 11.

Tapistry,

—— imported within the time, &c. to pay additional duty of 10 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, see *Flax and Hemp.*

Tar. See *Pitch, Stores.*

Tattenham-Court.

The highway leading from thence near St. *Giles's* pound towards *Tyburn*, to be paved, &c. by such as heretofore used to pave the same, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 37. § 6. *vol.* 9.

Tavern. See *Alehouses, Beer and Ale, Brandy, Customs, London, Wine.*

Tawers and Dressers of Leather. See *Tanners.*

Taxes.

Merchants strangers (not being openly prohibited) shall buy and sell by land or sea, freely, without any manner of evil *tolts*, by the old and rightful customs, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 1.

The

Digitized by Google

The prelates, nobles, and all other ſubjects give the King a *fifteenth* of all their moveables, for his grant of liberties by the *Great Charter* and of the *Foreſt*, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 1.

Aids and *taſks* heretofore given towards the King's wars, &c. and *priſes* taken by miniſters, ſhall not be drawn into a cuſtom, by roll or any other precedent that may be found, *Stat. Lond.* 25 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

No ſuch *aids*, *taſks*, nor *priſes*, ſhall be taken but by the common aſſent of the realm, ſaving the ancient *aids* and *priſes* due and accuſtomed, *Stat. Lond.* 25 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

No *male-tolt* of wool, &c. ſhall be taken without the common aſſent and good will, ſaving the cuſtoms of wool, ſkins and leather, before granted by the commonalty, *Stat. Lond.* 25 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

No *tallage* or *aid* to be levied without aſſent of barons, &c. knights, burgeſſes, and other freemen, *Stat. de tallag. non concedend.* 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Nothing ſhall be taken of ſacks of wool by colour of *male-tolt*, *Stat. de tallag. non concedend.* 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

They ſhall be taxed after the old manner, and not otherwiſe, commiſſioners not to inquire, &c. of the taxers, after they have accounted at the exchequer, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

Aids, arrears, &c. pardoned, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2, 3. *vol.* 1.

A ſubſidy granted of the ninth fleece, &c. of wool, wool-fells, &c. exported, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 20, 21. *vol.* 1.

The King grants that the ſaid ſubſidy ſhall be no example, nor prejudicial to the ſubject, the whole, &c. ſhall be ſpent in the war, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Two *Quinzimes* granted to the King by the commonalty, two *diſmes* by cities, &c. ſo that the money be diſpended on the buſineſs ſhewed in this parliament by the advice of, &c. thereto aſſigned, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

A triennial *diſme* granted by the clergy, towards the war in *France*, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

The penalties of labourers, &c. ſhall be employed towards the *tenth* and *fifteenth*, 23 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Aid to make the King's ſon knight, or to marry his daughter, ſhall be reaſonable, &c. of a knight's fee immediate, 20 *s.* and no more, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

A ſubſidy granted of every cloth, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

A *fifteenth* granted to the King for his pardon of eſcapes not eſtreated, &c. 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

The three years ſubſidy formerly granted ſhall be no example for the future, 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

No impoſition, other than the cuſtom and ſubſidy granted, ſhall be put on wool, wool-fells and leather, in no ſort, and any ſuch ſhall be void, 45 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. 11 *R.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

A ſubſidy granted to be wholly applied upon ſafe keeping of the ſea, and no part elſewhere, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Goods ſhall be chargeable to the payment of the *fifteen*, &c. where they were at the time the ſame was granted; none to be twice charged, &c. 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

No abbot or prior ſhall be appointed by any biſhop to collect *diſmes* or ſubſidies out of the county where he dwells, 9 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

Collectors of *diſmes* and *quinzimes* ſhall be charged in account for their companions, and ſhall have an action of debt againſt them, 9 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 3.

A collector of *diſmes* and *quinzimes* appointed for a city or borough, ſhall not be collector for the county, unleſs he may diſpend in lands 100 *s.* a year, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

The

Digitized by Google

The levying of head-pence by the ſheriff of *Northumberland*, aboliſhed, on penalty of 100 *l.* 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

No new impoſitions ſhall be laid on buyers of wine in *Gaſcony* or *Guyen*, by the King's officers there, on pain of 20 *l.* and treble damages, 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 18. *vol.* 3.

Confirmation of ſubſidies on wools, &c. exported, 31 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. 12 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3. 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

No ſubject ſhall be charged by a *benevolence* or ſuch like exaction, and the ſame before taken ſhall be no example, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Collectors of *diſmes* granted by the clergy, ſhall not be charged with actions in the exchequer, but may be ſued in other courts, and ſhall take no privilege of the exchequer, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

Repeal of patents granted to ſpiritual perſons to be diſcharged of payment or collection of *diſmes*, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 5. 7 *H.* 7. *c.* 6.

A ſubſidy or benevolence to be levied, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 10.

A ſubſidy granted, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 23. *c.* 50.

The lords and commons remit to the King all money borrowed by loan, preſt, &c. by his privy ſeal, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 12.

Confirmation of a ſubſidy granted to the King of ſix ſhillings in the pound by the clergy of *Canterbury*, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 24.

A ſubſidy by the temporality, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 25.

A ſubſidy granted to the King for his life, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13.

A ſubſidy by the clergy, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 35. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13.

A relief granted by the temporality out of ſheep, cloth, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 36. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 23.

A ſubſidy of two fifteenths and tenths, 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 17. *c.* 18.

A ſubſidy granted, 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 22, 23.

A ſubſidy by the clergy, 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 10.

A ſubſidy of one fifteen granted, 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 11.

A ſubſidy granted. 1 *El.* *c.* 20, 21.

A ſubſidy by the clergy, 5 *El.* *c.* 29.

A ſubſidy granted, 5 *El.* *c.* 30.

A ſubſidy by the clergy, 8 *El.* *c.* 17.

A ſubſidy granted, 8 *El.* *c.* 19.

A ſubſidy by the clergy, 13 *El.* *c.* 26.

A ſubſidy granted, 13 *El.* *c.* 27.

Under collectors of tenths and ſubſidies, ſhall account in the exchequer, their lands ſhall be liable, &c. 14 *El.* *c.* 7.

A ſubſidy by the clergy, 18 *El.* *c.* 22.

A ſubſidy granted, 18 *El.* *c.* 23.

A ſubſidy by the clergy, 23 *El.* *c.* 14.

A ſubſidy granted, 23 *El.* *c.* 15.

A ſubſidy by the clergy, 27 *El.* *c.* 28.

A ſubſidy granted, 27 *El.* *c.* 29.

A ſubſidy by the clergy, 29 *El.* *c.* 7.

A ſubſidy granted, 29 *El.* *c.* 8.

A ſubſidy by the clergy, 31 *El.* *c.* 14.

A ſubſidy granted, 31 *El.* *c.* 15.

A ſubſidy by the clergy, 35 *El.* *c.* 12.

A ſubſidy granted, 35 *El.* *c.* 13.

A ſubſidy by the clergy, 39 *El.* *c.* 26.

A ſubſidy granted, 39 *El.* *c.* 27.

A ſubſidy by the clergy, 43 *El.* *c.* 17.

A ſubſidy granted, 43 *El.* *c.* 18. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 33.

A ſubſidy by the clergy, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25.

A ſubſidy granted, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 26.

A ſubſidy by the clergy, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22.

A ſubſidy granted, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 23.

Three intire ſubſidies granted by the ſpiritualty, 18 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 1.

Two intire ſubſidies granted, 18 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2.

Four intire ſubſidies granted by the ſpiritualty, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 33.

Three intire ſubſidies, &c. granted, for the expected war of the *palatinate*, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 34.

Three intire ſubſidies granted by the ſpiritualty, 1 *Car.* 1. *c.* 5.

Digitized by Google

Two intire ſubſidies granted, 1 *Car.* 1. *c.* 6.

None to be compelled to yield any gift, loan, benevolence, tax, or like charge, without common conſent by act of parliament, *Petition of Right*, 3 *Car.* 1.

Five ſubſidies granted by the ſpiritualty, 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 6.

Five ſubſidies granted, 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 7.

Four intire ſubſidies granted for relief of the northern army, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 2. —*Amended by* 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 3, 4.

A ſubſidy granted, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 8.

A tax on perſons according to rank, dignity, office, eſtate, &c. for ſpeedy diſbanding the army, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 9.

A ſubſidy granted, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 12, 13.

Ship money levied by writ, &c. illegal, void, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 14.

Relief, &c. for *Scotland*, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 18.

A ſubſidy granted, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 22. *c.* 24. *c.* 25. *c.* 29. *c.* 30. *c.* 31. *c.* 32. *c.* 36. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *c.* 5. *c.* 8. *c.* 9. *c.* 10. *c.* 20. *c.* 21. *c.* 26, *c.* 27, *c.* 28, *c.* 29 *vol.* 7. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8.

For a free and voluntary preſent to his Majeſty; no commiſſions of this nature can be iſſued, but by authority of parliament, and this ſhall not be drawn into example, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Aſſeſſment of 70,000 *l.* a month for eighteen months, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 8

Tax on fire-hearths, ſtoves, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 10. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. —*Repealed by* 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 9.

Collectors, &c. employed in levying money by virtue of any act of parliament, being ſued, may plead the general iſſue, and give the ſpecial matter in evidence, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 8.

Four entire ſubſidies granted by the temporalty, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 8.

Four ſubſidies granted by the clergy, 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 8.

A royal aid granted, 16 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 8.

Grant of poll-money for the *Dutch* war, &c. 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. 29 & 30 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 8.

A ſubſidy granted, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 8.

Grant of poll-money, &c. towards reducing *Ireland*, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 13. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 7. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 2. 3 *W.* & *M. c.* 6. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 14. *vol.* 9.

Levying money in other manner, &c. than the ſame was granted by parliament, unlawful, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 9.

Grant of ſeveral ſubſidies for carrying on the war with *France* and *Spain*. Stock in trade to pay 50 *s. per cent.* for one year, except malt and corn, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 10.

Offences againſt any acts of parliament for ſecuring his Majeſty's revenues, land-tax, houſe-tax, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 28. 35. 39. *vol.* 19.

All employments of profit, penſions and gratuities, exceeding 100 *l. per annum* to pay a duty of 1 *s.* in the pound, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 22.

Military officers, &c. exempted, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. § 24. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee *Annuities*, *Apprentices*, *Bank*, *Cuſtoms*, *Eaſt India Company*, *Exciſe*, *Inſurance*, *King*, *Land-Tax*, *Liberties*, *Parliament*, *Receivers*, *Scotland*, *South Sea Company*, *Subſidies*, *Wales*, *Wool*.

Taylors.

All contracts between journeymen taylors, in *London* and *Weſtminſter*, for advancing their wages, or leſſening their hours of work, declared illegal and void; making ſuch agreement, to be ſent to the houſe of correction, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 14.

Hours

Digitized by Google

Hours of work to be from ſix in the morning to eight at night, except an hour for dinner, &c. and wages from *Lady-day* to *Midſummer*, not exceeding 2 *s. per diem*, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. § 2, *&c. vol.* 14.

Quarter ſeſſions may alter wages, hours, &c. on circumſtances, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. § 5. 9. *vol.* 14.

Journeyman taylor, refuſing, departing before the work finiſhed, &c. ſhall be ſent to the houſe of correction for two months, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. § 6. *vol.* 14.

Maſters giving greater wages than allowed, ſhall forfeit 5 *l.* 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. § 7. *vol.* 14.

Not to hinder payment of greater wages for working before or after the hours limited, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. § 8. *vol.* 14.

Tea. See *Coffee.*

Tellers of the Exchequer. See *Exchequer.*

Tellers of News. See *Falſe News.*

Templars and Hoſpitallers.

Tenants erecting croſſes on their lands, to defend themſelves by the privileges of templars and hoſpitallers, ſhall forfeit the ſame as for mortmain, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 33. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall draw none into ſuit before the conſervators of their privileges, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 43. *vol.* 1.

The order of templars being diſſolved, their lands are granted to the prior of the hoſpital of St. *John* of *Jeruſalem*, 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 2.

For other matters, ſee *Monaſteries.*

Temporalties. See *Biſhops.*

Tenants in Common. See *Jointenants.*

Tenant by the Curteſy,

—— of the wife's inheritance, ſhall be, if iſſue of the marriage, born alive, &c. *Stat. pro tenent. per leg. Angl. incert. temp.* 1 *vol.* 403.

——— his alienation of the wife's inheritance, with warranty, ſhall be void as againſt the heir, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

—— ——— ſhall not be, if a popiſh recuſant convict, or married otherwiſe than according to the orders of the church of *England*, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 13. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, ſee *Waſte.*

Tenants in Common. See *Jointenants.*

Tenant in Dower. See *Dower.*

Tenant for Life or Years. See *Life Eſtates, Leaſes.*

Tenants in Tail. See *Tail.*

Tender,

—— of marriage to an heir in ward, muſt be without diſparagement, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

—— and refuſal of ſuch marriage by the heir, forfeits double the value, *Stat. Merton.* 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

—— muſt be made of arrears, before judgement, in a *Ceſſavit*, or the land is loſt for ever, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 5.

—— of *ſufficient* amends may be pleaded in action for a treſpaſs that was involuntary, by a defendant diſclaiming, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 16. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Pending action upon bond, principal and intereſt and coſts, brought into court, ſhall diſcharge the defendant, 4 *An. c.* 16. § 13. *vol.* 11.

For other matters, ſee *Diſtreſs, Mortgage.*

Tenths. See *Firſt-Fruits.*

Tenures.

The lord ſhall not have the wardſhip of his tenant's infant heir, before he has taken of him homage, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall be diſtrained to do more ſervice for a knight's fee, &c. than is due, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 10. *c.* 20. *vol.* 1.

The King ſhall not have the wardſhip, &c. of the heir of his tenant by fee-farm, ſocage, or burgage, who

Digitized by Google

holds of another by knights ſervice, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.*27. *vol.* 1.

Tenants of a barony, or honour, coming to the King by eſcheat, ſhall pay the ſame ſervices and relief to the King, as they did to the baron, &c. unleſs ſuch lord held *in chief*, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 31. *vol.* 1.

No tenant ſhall alien more of his land than will leave ſufficient for the lord to have the ſervice due, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 32. *vol.* 1.

Eſcuage ſhall be taken as it was wont in the time of King *H.* 1. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 1.

Lands held by knights ſervice deſcending to coparceners, the lord ſhall have the wardſhip, &c. of all, but the eldeſt alone ſhall do homage for the reſt, &c. *Stat. Hibern.* 14 *H.* 3. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Tenants in dower may deviſe the crop of their lands, ſaving to the lord of the fee all ſervices due, *Stat. Merton*, 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall diſtrain any to come to his court, &c. upon whom he hath no juriſdiction, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.*2, 3. *vol.* 1.

The heir of the King's tenant, not to intrude, until the King have the *firſt ſeiſin*, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

Aid to the lord, to make his ſon a knight, or to marry his daughter, ſhall be reaſonable, of an whole knight's fee, 20 *s.* &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.*36. *vol.* 1. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

Feoffment to hold of the *chief lord*, &c. does not bind the feoffer to warranty, only by the words *dedi et conceſſi*, &c. *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

If the *meſne* does not *acquit* the tenant, &c. and abſents himſelf, on proclamation, &c. he ſhall be forejudged, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

The more ancient feoffment by knight's ſervice, ſhall give the lord the prior title to wardſhip, &c. without regard to the quantity of the land, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

Any tenant with-holding his ſervices by two years, the lord ſhall recover by *ceſſavit*, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 1.

Every freeman may alien his lands, ſo that the feoffee ſhall hold the ſame of the chief lord, by ſuch ſervice, &c. as his feoffer held before, *Stat. Quia emptores*, 18 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

If part of the land be ſold, the ſervices ſhall be apportioned, *Stat. Quia emptores*, 18 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

The ward, marriage without diſparagement, &c. of land held in knight's ſervice, belong to the chief lord, 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Each coparcener ſhall do homage, and each hold ſeverally of the King, on deſcent *in chief*, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

The King's tenant *in chief* ſhall not alien the greater part without licence, unleſs the reſidue be ſufficient to do his ſervice, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

They who hold of the King by *Serjeanty*, ſhall pay a reaſonable fine on alienation, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

The form of homage, and fealty, done to the lord, by a freeman, or by a villain, *Modus faciend. homag.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

The King ſhall have a reaſonable fine for alienation without licence, of lands held of him *in chief*, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

Lands held of the King as of an *honour*, and not *in chief*, ſhall not be ſeiſed for alienation without licence, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Non tenure of parcel, ſhall not abate the writ, but only for the quantity, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 16. *vol.* 2.

Alienations without licence, by the King's tenants, confirmed, ſaving the King's prerogative, 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

Digitized by Google

The grantees of land that came to the King by attainder, ſhall hold, &c. as before, 7 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

The King's tenant *in chief*, may by will, deviſe two thirds of the lands, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 5.

A tenure *in capite*, &c. to be reſerved to the King, on grant of abby lands, &c. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. *vol.* 5.

Lands held by knights ſervice, as of a barony, ſeigniory, &c. coming to the King's hands by attainder, ſurrender, &c. ſhall not be held *in chief*, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 5.

The *meſne* lords ſhall take their rents by the hands of the King's officers, where the King has the wardſhip, and the heir ſhall be diſcharged, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 8. § 10. *vol.* 5.

For eaſe in obtaining and pleading licence or pardon of alienation, 1 *Car.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 7.

Eſtates and tenures in *Bromfield* and *Yale*, in the county of *Denbigh*, confirmed, 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 7.

No perſon in reſpect of his eſtate, &c. ſhall be compelled to take the order of knighthood, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 7.

Wards and liveries, *primer ſeiſins*, fines for alienations, tenures *in capite*, knights ſervice, homage, eſcuage, &c. and all conſequents thereof, taken away, &c. all tenures to be free and common ſocage, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 1, 2, 3, 4. *vol.* 7.

Not to take away rents certain, heriots, ſuits of court, &c. incident to tenure in common ſocage, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Not to take away fines for alienation due by particular cuſtom of manors, &c. and not held *in chief*, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 6. *vol.* 7.

Not to take away tenures in *Frank Almoign*, nor by copy of court roll, &c. nor the honorary ſervices of *Grand Serjeanty*, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 7. *vol.* 7.

Not to prejudice any title of honour feodal, &c. or peerage, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 11. *vol.* 7.

Tenure of ward-holding in *Scotland*, taken away, and converted into blanch and feu holdings, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 50. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee *Account*, *Guardian*, *Knights and Knights Service*, *Meſne*, *Relief*, *Scotland*, *Suits and Suitors*.

Term. See *Days in Bank*.

Terra Dulcis. See *Drugs*.

Teſt-Act.

All perſons admitted into any office, &c. to take the oaths of allegiance and ſupremacy, &c. and receive the ſacrament according to the uſage of the church of *England*, 25 *Car.* 2 *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, ſee *Oaths*, *Service and Sacraments*.

Teſtament. See *Wills*.

Teſte and Day of Return. See *Days in Bank*.

Thames (River.)

Shares in the *Thames* water works to pay to the land-tax according to their annual value, 1 *Geo.* 3 *c.* 2. § 54. *vol.* 23.

Perſons uſing, hiring, navigating, &c. bum-boats, &c. on the *Thames*, unleſs entered at the office of the *Trinity-houſe*, &c. unlawfully receiving goods, ſtores, &c. from veſſels in the river, may be convicted before a juſtice of peace of a miſdemeanor, and forfeit the boat, &c. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. *vol.* 25.

For other matters, ſee *Coals*, *Cuſtoms*, *Fiſh*, *Pilots*, *Rivers*, *Sewers*, *Ships*, *Watermen*, *Wears*.

Theft. See *Felony*, *Larceny*.

Thread.

—— outnel imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 4 *s.* for every dozen pounds weight, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Digitized by Google

Sifters threads exempted from the duties called *the two third ſufidies*, 7 *An. c.* 7. § 24. *vol.* 11.

Trowſters. See *Silk.*

Thuanus,

—— ſole printing and vending of, to *Samuel Buckley* and his aſſigns, for 14 years, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 16.

Ticks and Ticking,

—— imported within the time, except *Scotiſh* ticks, to pay additional duty of 5 *l. per cent.* value, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Tiles. See *Bricks.*

Timber,

—— not to be imported but in ſhips whereof the maſter and three fourths of the mariners at leaſt are *Engliſh*, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 8. *vol.* 7.

—— not to be imported at all from the *Netherlands*, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 23. *vol.* 8. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 14.

—— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 10 *l. per cent.* value, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 8. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee *Felony, Iron, Plantations, Stores, Trees, Woods.*

Tin,

—— to be exported only at the port of *Dartmouth*, 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.—*Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

—— may be exported at what haven the merchants, &c. pleaſe, 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.—*Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

No perſon ſhall buy, &c. any wares made of tin out of the realm, officers may ſeize ſuch wares imported, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4.—*Made perpetual by* 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 5.

—— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 30 *s.* for every hundred weight, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 52. *vol.* 9.

Owners of mines of tin, &c. ſhall enjoy the ſame, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 6. *vol.* 9.

—— exported to pay 3 *s. per* hundred weight, tin wrought commonly called *pewter*, 2 *s. per* hundred weight, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 34. § 1. *vol.* 10.

For other matters, ſee *Braſiers, Coals, Cuſtoms, Mines, Pewterers, Stannaries.*

Tithes.

The patron whoſe parſon is diſturbed by *indicavit*, to demand tithes in the next pariſh, ſhall have a writ to demand the advowſon of the tithes in demand, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 1.

No prohibition to a ſuit for tithes, but where the ſame being ſold, money is demanded for them, *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

On debate of the right of tithes, depending on the right of patronage, and amounting to the fourth part of the value, prohibition lies, *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

No prohibition where tithe is demanded of a new mill, *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

No *Scire facias* ſhall be awarded to warn a clerk to anſwer for his tithes, in chancery, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

If tithes are demanded in the ſpiritual court of wood of twenty years growth, as *ſilva cædua*, a prohibition ſhall be granted, 45 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Obligations by dureſs not to ſue for tithes, ſhall be void, &c. 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

In an action for goods taken away, and averment for tithes due, &c. the general averment ſhall not be taken without ſhewing ſpecially how the ſame was lay chattel, 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 2.

Diſcharge of tithes by bull to the *Ceſtercians*, &c. void, and if put in execution, *præmunire*, &c. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 4. 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

The fermors of aliens ſhall pay tithes to the parſons and vicars, notwithſtanding the ſeizure into the King's

Digitized by Google

King's hands, or any prohibition, 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

Any who purchaſes bull diſcharging of tithes, and thereby diſturbs the enjoyment of them, &c. ſhall incur *premunire*, &c. 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Tithes ſhall be paid according to the cuſtom of the pariſh, offender in ſubtracting of tithes ſhall be convened before the ordinary, and ſhall be bound, &c. to obey the ſentence, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. *vol.* 5.

Not to extend to any dues for tithes, &c. in *London*, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. § 2. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 6. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 1. 12. *vol.* 5.

Parties ſued to have appeal, &c. legal defence, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. § 3. *vol.* 4.

Payment of tithes in *London*, until other order, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. *EXP. vol.* 4. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

Such abby lands as before their diſſolution by this act, were diſcharged of tithes, ſhall ſo continue in the grantees, &c. 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 21. *vol.* 4.

Perſon entitled to tithes, lay or eccleſiaſtical, may ſue for ſubtracting them, before the ordinary, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 5.

On appeal from the ſentence, the appellant ſhall pay the coſts, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 5.

None ſhall be compelled to pay tithes who are diſcharged by the laws, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 5. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 4. *vol.* 5.

Recoveries may be had, and conveyances made in temporal courts, of tithes, as of lands, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 7. *vol.* 5.

No action in the temporal courts for ſubtraction of tithes, but ſuit to be in the ſpiritual courts, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 8. *vol.* 5.

Payment in *London* to be after the rate of 2 *s.* 9 *d.* of 20 *s.* yearly rent, &c. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 12.—*Confirmed by* 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 1. 12. *vol.* 5.

Citizens and inhabitants ſhall pay their tithes quarterly, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. § 11. *vol.* 5.

Others of their family, 2 *d.* for their four offering-days yearly, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. § 12. *vol.* 5.

Where leſs than 2 *s.* 9 *d.* in the 20 *s.* rent, hath been *accuſtomed* to be paid for tithes, in ſuch places, they ſhall pay only after the rate accuſtomed, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. § 18. *vol.* 5.

Every perſon ſhall ſet forth his predial tithes, in ſuch manner as they have been yielded within forty years before this act, &c. on forfeiture of treble value, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 1. *vol.* 5.

The parſon, &c. may view them ſet out and ſevered, &c. wilfully withdrawing them before, or hindering the parſon, &c. on proof before ſpiritual judge, ſhall pay the double value, and coſts, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 5.

Owner of cattle *agiſted* in a waſte, &c. where the pariſh is unknown, ſhall pay the tithe in the pariſh he inhabits, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 3. *vol.* 5.

Heath, waſte, &c. which have paid no tithes by reaſon of barrenneſs, not being exempted by act of parliament, being improved into arable or meadow, ſhall pay tithes after ſeven years, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 5, 6. *vol.* 5.

Merchandizers, handicrafts, &c. in places where theſe have within theſe forty years *accuſtomed*, &c. to pay ſuch perſonal tithes, ſhall pay tithes of their clear gains, deducting charges, &c. common day-labourers excepted, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 7, 8, 9. *vol.* 5.

Cuſtomary offerings ſhall be paid where the party dwells, at the four uſual offering-days, or at *Eaſter*, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 10. *vol.* 5.

Not to extend to fiſhing towns on the ſea coaſts, but they are to pay tithe by fiſh as *accuſtomed* within theſe forty years, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 11. *vol.* 5.

Digitized by Google

Parſon, &c. may ſue for tithes before any other judge than the eccleſiaſtical, party diſobeying eccleſiaſtical ſentence, may be excommunicated, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 13. *vol.* 5.

Prohibition to be granted where uſual, &c. and no eccleſiaſtical juriſdiction contrary to ſtatutes, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 14, 15. *vol.* 5.

No tithes of marriage goods ſhall be exacted in *Wales* or the marches, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 16. *vol.* 5.

Settlement of a certain annual ſum in lieu of tithes, for maintenance of parſons, &c. in the pariſhes in *London* burnt by the fire, and rebuilt: the pariſh of *Allhallows*, *Lombard* ſtreet, to pay the annual ſum of 110*l.* the pariſh of, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 8.

Truſt of tithes liable to execution, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 10. *vol.* 8.

Toleration granted to diſſenters, not to exempt them from paying tithes due, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 18. § 6. *vol.* 9.

Flax or hemp to pay 4*s.* an acre for tithe, to be recovered as other tithes, ſaving lands diſcharged by *modus*, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 3. *vol.* 9. — *Continued and made* 5*s. per acre by* 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 10. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 26. § 2. *vol.* 13.

Small tithes, not being paid in 20 days after demand, two juſtices, not intereſted, on complaint, may ſummons the perſon, and determine the complaint, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 9. — *Made perpetual by* 3 & 4 *An. c.* 18. § 1. *vol.* 11.

Not to extend to tithes in *London* or any place otherwiſe ſettled by act of parliament, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Perſons complained of to juſtices, inſiſting on any *modus*, compoſition, &c. and giving ſecurity to pay coſts; the juſtices not to give judgement, and the complainant may proſecute in any other court, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. § 8. *vol.* 9.

Juſtices finding the complaint falſe and vexatious, may give coſts not exceeding 10*s.* 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. § 12. *vol.* 9.

Suitors for ſmall tithes in the exchequer or eccleſiaſtical court, not exceeding the value of 40*s.* ſhall have no benefit by this act, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. § 14. *vol.* 9.

For the impropriate tithes of St. *Bridget*, alias St. *Brides*, *London*, 4 *An. c.* 27. *vol.* 11.

For other matters, ſee *Account*, *Certiorari*, *Coſts*, *Eccleſiaſtical Courts*, *&c. Indicavit*, *London*, *Madder*, *Monaſteries*, *Nonconformiſts*, *Prohibition*, *Quakers*, *Vacation*, *Vicars*, *Union*.

Tithing,

—— ſhall be kept intire as accuſtomed, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 1.

Tithing-Man. See *Conſtable.*

Titles pretenſed. See *Maintenance.*

Title to the Crown. See *King.*

Tiverton in Devonſhire.

For rebuilding the town, &c. by the late fire there, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 16.

Tobacco,

—— not to be ſet in ſeed, plant, &c. in *England*, *Ireland*, *Guernſey*, &c. on forfeiture of all ſuch tobacco, &c. for every rod or pole ſo planted, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 7. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 18, 19. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 8. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 19. *vol.* 14.

Not to hinder planting tobacco in any phyſick garden, &c. ſo as the quantity exceed not one half of one pole in any one ſuch place or garden, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 34. § 4. *vol.* 7. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 20. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 26. § 9. *vol* 8.

Additional duty of 3*d. per* pound weight upon tobacco of *America* imported, and 6*d. per* pound upon *Spaniſh* or foreign tobacco, 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7. — *Made perpetual and part*

of

Digitized by Google

of the South Sea *fund by* 9 *An. c.* 21. *vol.* 12.

Merchant to give ſecurity for the duties before delivery, &c. 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 4. § 2, *&c. vol.* 8.

Tobacco imported to be ſubject to the management of the cuſtoms, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 3. 6. *vol.* 9.

Importer of tobacco to give ſecurity for the duties, to have a diſcount on prompt payment, and an allowance for waſte and ſhrinkage, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 5. *vol.* 9. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. § 4. *vol.* 13.

Merchant importer of tobacco of the *Engliſh* plantations, to be allowed three months to pay, or give ſecurity for the further ſubſidy by this act, and for prompt payment 10 *l. per cent.* 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. §10. *vol.* 10.

No tobacco to be imported but in caſk, cheſt, or caſe, each to contain 200 weight, on forfeiture of the ſame, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 29. *vol.* 10.

Nine months given for paying the duties hereby impoſed on tobacco, and 6 *l. per cent.* diſcount on prompt payment, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 9. § 11. *vol.* 11.

No tobacco of the growth of *Europe*, or mixed therewith, to be ſold in any ſhips of war, 6 *Ann. c.* 22. § 12. *vol.* 11.

No debenture ſhall be allowed for tobacco exported to *Ireland*, until a certificate from the collector, &c. in *Ireland* of the landing the ſame there, 8 *Ann. c.* 13. § 18. *vol.* 12. *Two* per cent. *to be allowed in caſe of waſte*, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 48. *vol.* 14.

No drawback ſhall be allowed for any tobacco exported in any ſhip under the burthen of 20 tons, 8 *Ann. c.* 13. § 20. *vol.* 12.

An allowance *per cent.* &c. ſhall be made to the importer, out of all the duties on tobacco, not to be deducted on exportation, &c. 12 *Ann. ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 14. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 3, *&c. vol.* 15. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. § 32. *vol.* 20.

All duties on tobacco to be paid at the end of eighteen months, &c. 12 *Ann. ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. § 2. 5. *vol.* 13. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 15.

Allowance of 10 *l. per cent.* for prompt payment, 12 *Ann. ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. § 3. *vol.* 13.

Allowance of duties for tobacco burnt in the warehouſes, damaged, &c. 12 *Ann. ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. § 6, *&c. vol.* 13. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 4, 5. 13. *vol.* 15.

Tobacco not to be adulterated, or mixed with leaves, herbs, or other materials, offering the ſame to ſale, or to obtain drawback on exportation, &c. to forfeit 5*s.* &c. for every pound weight, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 46. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 22. *vol.* 14. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. § 24. *vol.* 20.

If any waſte happen of tobacco exported to *Ireland*, an allowance to be made not exceeding 2 *l. per cent.* 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 48. *vol.* 14.

Tobacco exported for foreign parts, landed in *Ireland*, forfeited and double the drawback, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 49, 50. *vol.* 14.

Tobacco, &c. carried coaſtwiſe from any other port than the place from whence certified, to be forfeited, and double the value, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 8, *&c. vol.* 15.

No drawback to be allowed for tobacco exported in any package but caſks of 300 weight each, except cut or rolled tobacco, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 14. *vol.* 15.

No tobacco to be imported ſtript from the ſtalk or ſtem, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 17, 18. 20. *vol.* 15. *repealed by* 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 16.

Tobacco ſeized for non-payment of duty, &c. may be ſold by the commiſſioners, or ordered to be burnt, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 10, 11. *vol.* 15. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. § 27, 28. *vol.* 20.

Tobacco ſtalks prohibited to be imported, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 13. *vol.* 15.

The prohibition of importing tobacco ſtript from the ſtalk or ſtem, repealed, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 16.

Importer of tobacco to have the ſame

Digitized by Google

ſame allowance, &c. with reſpect to this ſubſidy, as on other laws for tobacco imported, 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 2. § 5, 6. *vol.* 19.

Veſſels taking in tobacco at the plantations for *Great Britain*, the officer of the cuſtoms there to give the maſter a *manifeſt* containing a true account, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. *vol.* 20.

Land-waiter not to permit tobacco to be landed, till he has entered the *manifeſt*, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. § 3. *vol.* 20.

No drawback on exportation, unleſs the tobacco be ſhipped from the ſame port at which imported, original package, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. § 4, *&c. vol.* 20.

Importer of tobacco, ſelling the ſame, ſhall within 14 days after delivery to the purchaſer, give the officer an account of the numbers, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. § 8. *vol.* 20.

No tobacco or tobacco ſtalks, exceeding 24 pound weight, &c. to be carried by land to any other port or place, without certificate, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. § 9, *&c. vol.* 20. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 21.

No tobacco, &c. to be ſhipped coaſtwiſe, until entry made, &c. and with a certificate, &c. 24. *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. § 13, *&c. vol.* 20.

Tobacco imported otherwiſe than in caſk, &c. of 450 pounds weight, to be forfeited, &c. 24 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 41. § 20. *vol.* 20.

No unmanufactured tobacco to be exported, but in caſks, &c. of 425 pounds weight, or more, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. § 21. *vol.* 20.

No tobacco to be ſhipped for exportation, (except to *Ireland*) unleſs in veſſels of 70 tons or upwards, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. § 25, *&c. vol.* 20.

Bonds for payment of the duties on tobacco, to be deemed payable on the day mentioned for payment, and intereſt ſhall be charged from that day to the day of payment, or certificate, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. § 29. *vol.* 20.

Exchequer may iſſue immediate *extent*, upon *affidavit* that the debt is in danger, and the crown recovering the ſame before due, to allow uſual diſcount, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. § 31. *vol.* 20.

Tobacco, &c. removed in greater quantities than allowed, without certificate, &c. may be ſeized, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 21.

Bond given by *Claud Johnſon* for ſecuring tobacco duties, &c. vacated, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 18. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee *Cuſtoms*, *Plantations*, *Snuff*.

Tobacco-pipe Clay,

—— not to be exported on penalty of 3*s.* for every pound weight, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 8. *vol.* 8.

—— maſter of ſhip, &c. ſuffering it to be taken on board, ſhall alſo have ſix months impriſonment, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 32. *vol.* 14.

Toleration. See *Non-conformiſts.*

Tolls and Toll-gatherers.

The lord taking outrageous toll in market-town, ſhall forfeit the franchiſe: bailiff taking ſuch without commandment, ſhall forfeit as much more as he had, and have forty days impriſonment, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 31. *vol.* 1.

No perſon ſhall take any toll, or any thing in lieu of toll, but in ſuch proportion as the meaſures appointed by this act bear to thoſe whereby the ſame was before uſually taken, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 8. *vol.* 8.

Tolls and all other yearly profits chargeable to the land-tax, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 4. 39. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Billingſgate*, *Fairs*, *Foreſt*, *Highways*, *Mills*.

Tone. See *Rivers.*

Tonnage and Poundage. See *Cuſtoms.*

Torture.

No perſon accuſed of crime in *Scotland* ſhall be liable to any torture;

not

Digitized by Google

not to take away the judgement given in *England* againſt indictees of felony refuſing to plead, 7 *Ann. c.* 21. § 5. *vol.* 11.

Tourn. See *Turn.*

Tournay and Tyrwin in France.

The King's ſubjects there and in *England*, ſhall have mutual aſſurance and recovery of their debts, 5 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Town Clerk,

—— popiſh recuſant convict incapable, 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 5. § 8. *vol.* 7.

—— to deliver to the ſheriff a ſchedule of all fines, &c. and return a duplicate into the exchequer, on forfeiture of 50 *l.* &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 22. § 7, 8. *vol.* 8.

—— concealing, &c. any indictment, fine, forfeiture, &c. to forfeit treble the value, rendered incapable, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 22. § 9. *vol.* 8.

—— may alſo be amerced for the ſame by the barons of the exchequer, and amerciament levied, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 12. *vol.* 25.

Towns.

Perſons living in the country, not to retail haberdaſhery, &c. wares, in towns, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 7. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, ſee *Bail, Butchers, Drapery, Hue and Cry, Juſtices of Peace, Liberties, Murder, Nuiſance, Parliament, Union, Watch and Ward, Weights.*

Trades.

The maſters and wardens of every craft, &c. in every town, &c. ſhall have authority to ſearch for and ſeize unlawful and defective wares, 3 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. § 4, 5. *vol.* 3.

No ſtranger being a common baker, brewer, ſurgeon, or ſcrivener, ſhall be accounted an handicraftſman, 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4.

None to exerciſe any craft, myſtery, or occupation, now uſed, except he hath been apprentice to the ſame, &c. 5 *El. c.* 4. § 31. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, ſee *Aliens, Ambaſſadors, Apprentices, Bank, Bankrupt, Brokers, Corporation, Cuſtoms, Evidence, London, Manufactures, Merchants, Militia, Monopolies, Poor, Ruſſia, Ships, Soldiers.*

Train Oil. See *Oil.*

Traitors. See *Treaſon.*

Tranſportation.

Notorious thieves and ſpoil-takers, in *Northumberland*, or *Cumberland*, on conviction before juſtices of aſſize, &c. may be tranſported to any of his Majeſty's dominions in *America*, 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Perſons found guilty of ſtealing cloth from the rack, or imbezzelling his Majeſty's ſtores to the value of 20*s.* may be tranſported for ſeven years, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

Perſons convicted of wilful burning ricks of corn, hay, &c. or barns, &c. in the night time, may be tranſported for ſeven years, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 4. *vol.* 8.

Perſons convicted of offences within the benefit of clergy, except receivers and buyers of ſtolen goods, may be tranſported to the plantations for ſeven years: felons excluded clergy, and receivers and buyers of ſtolen goods, may be tranſported for fourteen years, 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 13.

Authority given to tranſport ſuch felons, may be executed by any ſubſequent court, held for the ſame county, &c. though held at another place, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 14.

Such court may appoint two juſtices, &c. to make contracts for tranſportation of ſuch felons, &c. charges to be paid by the county treaſurer, ſecurities in the name of the clerk of the peace, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 2, 3, 4. *vol.* 14.

Contractors may ſecure ſuch felons as they ſhall think fit, and reſcuing them, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 5, 6, 7. *vol.* 14. 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 18.

Perſons

Digitized by Google

Perſons who have been convicted of perjury or forgery, afterwards practiſing in any court, as attorney, &c. may upon complaint to the judge, in a ſummary way, &c. be tranſported to the plantations for ſeven years, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. § 4. *vol.* 15.

Convicts not tranſporting themſelves, or being in this kingdom at large, &c. before their time, felony without benefit of clergy, 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 18.

Proſecutor of offender ſo found at large within the kingdom, to conviction, intitled to reward of 20*l.* 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 3. *vol.* 18.

Rebels returning from tranſportation without licence, or voluntarily going into *France* or *Spain*, ſhall ſuffer death without benefit of clergy, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. *vol.* 19.

Offender convicted of entering mines of black lead, with intent to ſteal, or hiring, &c. perſons to do ſo, may be tranſported for ſeven years; eſcaping, returning, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 1. *vol.* 20.

A certificate of the former conviction ſhall be ſufficient proof thereof, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 2. *vol.* 20.

For other matters, ſee *Abjuration*, *Brandy*, *Clergy*, *Corn*, *Cuſtoms*, *Deerſtealers*, *Exile*, *Felony*, *Habeas Corpus*, *Highways*, *Linen*, *Marriages*, *Northumberland*, *Perjury*, *Priſons*, *Quakers*, *Robbery*, *Vagrants*, *Wool*, *Wreck*.

Tranſportation of Goods. See *Exportation*.

Tranſport-Debt.

Proviſions for payment of the intereſt of the tranſport-debt for the reducing of *Ireland*, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 10.

Tranſubſtantiation. See *Oaths*, *Papiſts*.

Traverſe.

—— of office found before eſcheator, ſhall be tried in the *King's Bench*, 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 14. 36 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

—— of riot certified by juſtices and ſheriff, ſhall be ſent into the *King's Bench* to be tried, &c. 13 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 2.

—— of office returned into chancery by eſcheator, in a month, &c ſufficient to intitle the party who tenders the ſame, to farm the lands on ſecurity, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 16. *vol.* 3. 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. § 3. *vol.* 4.

No lands to be granted until a month after the inquiſition finding the King's title returned, &c. unleſs it be to him who tenders his traverſe, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

In traverſe of office taken before eſcheator, &c. on *Scire facias* againſt any patentee, no protection allowable; and he who traverſes to farm, &c. as by the ſtatute 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 17. *vol.* 3.

—— may be of offices unduly found, notwithſtanding livery ſued, &c. by *Empſon* and *Dudley*, 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4.

—— may be by heir, &c. aggrieved by falſe inquiſition, &c. though the King be intitled by double matter of record, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, ſee *Coroner*, *Eſcheator*, *Inquiſition*, *Return*.

Treaſon.

Amneſty concerning thoſe who were againſt the King in battle, &c. *Edict. Kenelworth*, 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Heirs within age ſhall not loſe their inheritance, by the negligence or rebellion of their guardians, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Offenders by treaſon againſt the King himſelf, &c. ſhall be in no wiſe repleviſable, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall be impeached who took part with the now King, in the purſuit of the King his father, &c. 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Clerks ſecular or religious, convicted of any treaſons, &c. touching other

Digitized by Google

other perſons than the King himſelf, or his royal Majeſty, ſhall have privilege of clergy, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 4. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Declaration of treaſons;—to compaſs or imagine the death of the King, &c. to violate his conſort, &c. to levy war in his realm, &c. counterfeiting the King's great or privy ſeal, or his money, &c. to ſlay the King's chancellor, judges, &c. doing their office: the forfeiture of the offenders eſcheats, &c. in high treaſon, belongs to the King: treaſon not before ſpecified, ſhall be firſt declared in parliament, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

For treaſon of dead perſons, who were not judged, &c. in their lives, their heirs, &c. ſhall not be impeached of any forfeiture, &c. except as *felo de ſe*, 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 12. 46 *Ed.* 3. 1 *vol.* 194.

Beginner of any riot, rout, or rumour, ſhall be as a traitor, 5 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2. *repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

Attainder of archbiſhop of York, &c. 11 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. *confirmed by* 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 4.

High treaſon to attempt to repeal the attainders in parliament againſt the traitors, &c. 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 3, 4. 20. *repealed by* 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. 5. *vol.* 2.

Procuring ſtatute, ordinance, &c. hurtful to the royal prerogative, and againſt the King's will, interrupting exerciſe thereof, &c. declared by certain judges, &c. high treaſon, 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 12. *repealed by* 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Nothing ſhall be adjudged treaſon but what was ſo ordained by the ſtatute of Edward 3d. 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

Clipping, waſhing and filing the money of this realm, ſhall be high treaſon, 3 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 6, 7. *vol.* 3.

Perſons indicted of high treaſon, eſcaping out of priſon, ſhall be adjudged traitors, 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 17. *vol.* 3.

Burning houſes, upon threatening by bills caſt in, if money be not laid, &c. ſhall be treaſon, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3. *repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

Confirmation of attainder of *Owen Glendour*, 9 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

High treaſon for *Welſhmen* to take away *Engliſhmen* or their goods into *Wales*, or there with-holding them, 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. 27 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *EXP. vol.* 3.

Attainder of *John Cade*, &c. 29 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. 31 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Forging of foreign coin made current here, ſhall be treaſon, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 18. *vol.* 4. *repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

No perſon attending and doing true ſervice, &c. to the King for the time being, ſhall be attainted therefore of treaſon, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Attainder of *Empſon* and *Dudley* of high treaſon, &c. 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

Wilful poiſoning ſhall be adjudged high treaſon, and the offender boiled to death, 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 4. *repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

Committing petit treaſon, ſhall loſe the privilege of ſanctuary, 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 4.

Attainder of *Elizabeth Barton*, &c. for ſlandering the divorce of Queen *Katherine*, the King's marriage, &c. under colour of revelations, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4.

Procuring to interrupt the ſucceſſion of the crown as limited, &c. high treaſon, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 22. § 8, *&c.* 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 21. *vol.* 4. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 1 § 15. *vol.* 5.

Imagining, &c. bodily harm to the King, &c. publiſhing that he is an heretick, &c. detaining any his caſtles, &c. high treaſon, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 2. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 21. *vol.* 4.

No offender in high treaſon ſhall have ſanctuary, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 3. *vol.* 4.

Treaſons committed out of the realm ſhall be enquired, &c. in ſuch county, and before ſuch perſons as the King ſhall appoint by commiſſion,

26 *H.*

Digitized by Google

26 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 4. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 5.

Offenders convict of high treaſon, ſhall forfeit all eſtate of inheritance, in uſe, poſſeſſion, or right, at the time of the treaſon committed, or after; ſaving rights of ſtrangers, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 5. *vol.* 4. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. § 9. *vol.* 5.

High treaſon to counterfeit the King's ſign manual, privy ſignet, or privy ſeal, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 8. *vol.* 5.

Attainder of high treaſon of *Anne Boleine*, &c. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

High treaſon to contract matrimony, &c. with any of the King's lawful or reputed children, or of his brethren, &c. without licence, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 18. *vol.* 4. *repealed by* 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

Treaſons committed in *Wales*, or where the King's writ runneth not, ſhall be tried in ſuch ſhires, &c. as aſſigned by the King's commiſſion, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 5. *altered by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 10. § 7. *vol.* 6.

High treaſon to accept the King's marriage with lady *Anne* of *Cleves* to be good, or do any thing to the repeal of this act, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 25. *vol.* 5.

Treaſons, miſpriſions, &c. done within any the King's palaces, ſhould be inquired of by the lord ſteward, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 5.

Perſon committing treaſon, being lunatic afterwards, and ſo found, &c. ſhall nevertheleſs ſuffer death, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. *vol.* 5.

Attainder of treaſon by the common law, of the ſame force and effect as if by authority of parliament, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 20. § 2, 3. *vol.* 5.

Queen *Katharine* (Howard) and her complices attainted of treaſon, &c. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. *vol.* 5.

On examination, &c. before the King's council, treaſon may be tried in any county, by the King's commiſſion of *oyer* and *terminer*, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 23. *vol.* 5.

Challenge of any juror, for want of freehold of 40*s.* ſhall be allowed as accuſtomed, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 23. § 2. *vol.* 5.

Peers ſhall have their trial by peers as accuſtomed: peremptory challenge ſhall not be allowed in high treaſon, or miſpriſion of high treaſon, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 23. § 3. *vol.* 5.

Refuſing the oath to maintain the King's title, and the ſucceſſion, &c. ſhall be high treaſon, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. § 14. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 9. *vol.* 5.

High treaſon to attempt to deprive the King of the ſtile hereby declared, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. *vol.* 5. *repealed by* 1 *Mar. Stat.* 1. *c.* 1. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Caſting *anonymous* writing charging another with treaſon, and not appearing to affirm the ſame, &c. ſhall be felony, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5.

No offence made treaſon by any ſtatute, ſhall be ſo adjudged, but only what is ſo by the ſtatute 25 *Ed.* 3. and by this preſent act, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 5. 1 *Mar. Seſſ.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

Preaching, &c. againſt the King's ſupremacy, title, &c. on the third conviction, high treaſon, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 6. *vol.* 5. *repealed for ſo much as concerns the ſupremacy*, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 8. § 23, 24. *vol.* 6.

Preaching, &c. that the King is not ſupreme head of the church, &c. or that the biſhop of *Rome* is ſo, &c. high treaſon, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 7. *vol.* 5. *repealed by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 8. § 24. *vol.* 6.

Statutes of treaſon concerning money, the King's ſign manual, privy ſignet, or privy ſeal, confirmed, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 8. *vol.* 5.

High treaſon to interrupt any perſon to whom the crown is limited by 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 9. *vol.* 5.

The wife of one attainted, &c. of treaſon, &c. ſhall have her dower, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 17. *altered by* 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. § 13. *vol.* 5.

Concealing high treaſon ſhall be adjudged miſpriſion of treaſon, 1 *Ed.* 6.

Digitized by Google

6. *c.* 12. § 20. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. § 11. *vol.* 5. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 10. § 8. *vol.* 6.

None shall be indicted, &c. of high treason, &c. without two witnesses, or confession, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 22. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. § 12. *vol.* 5. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 10. § 11. *vol.* 6.

Confirmation of attainder of high treason of Sir *William Sherrington* for counterfeiting *testons* to 12,000*l.* value, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 17. *vol.* 5.

Attainder of Sir *Thomas Seymour*, lord *Seymour*, lord admiral, for attempting to get into his custody the King's person, endeavouring to marry the lady *Elizabeth*, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 18. *vol.* 5.

High treason for an assembly of twelve or more to attempt to imprison, &c. any of the King's council, or to alter laws, and to continue an hour being commanded to depart by a justice, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 5. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 5. *EXP.*

Preaching, &c. that the King is an heretick, usurper, &c. the third offence, high treason, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 5.

To affirm by writing, printing, painting, carving, or graving, &c. that the King is an heretick, schismatick, usurper, &c. high treason, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 5.

Rebelliously with-holding any of the King's castles, fortresses, munitions, &c. high treason, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Outlawry of offender in treason being out of the realm, shall be as effectual as if he had been resident here, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. § 7. *vol.* 5.

The party outlawed, yielding himself to the chief justice, within a year after the judgement given thereupon, may be received to traverse, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. § 8. *vol.* 5.

No act or offence shall be treason, petit treason or misprision, but such as by the 25 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 5. *c.* 2. are so declared, 1 *Mar. sess.* 1. *c.* 1. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Treason to counterfeit, &c. foreign coin, made current in this realm, or the King's sign manual, privy signet, or privy seal, 1 *Mar. sess.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 6.

Attainder of the duke of *Northumberland*, *Thomas Cranmer* archbishop of *Canterbury*, &c. 1 *Mar. sess.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 6.

Treason to pray or desire that God will shorten the Queen's days, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 9. *EXP. vol.* 6.

To compass the death of King *Philip* or Queen *Mary*, during the marriage, to deprive them of the stile, &c. treason, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 10. *vol.* 6.

All trials for treason shall be according to the course of the common law, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 10. § 7. *vol.* 6.

Importers of counterfeit foreign coin, made current in the realm, shall be punished, tried, &c. as traitors, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 11. *vol.* 6.

The third offence of maintaining foreign authority, treason, 1 *El. c.* 1. § 30. *vol.* 6.

Compassing to deprive the Queen of her stile, &c. treason, 1 *El. c.* 5. *vol.* 6.

The second offence of maintaining the authority of the see of *Rome*, and refusing the oath, treason, 5 *El. c.* 1. § 10, 11. *vol.* 6.

Clipping, washing, filing, &c. money current in the realm, treason, 5 *El. c.* 11. 18 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

To intend bodily harm to the Queen, to levy war, to affirm she is not heir, &c. or an heretick, &c. treason, 13 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

Obtaining, putting in ure, publishing, &c. any bull from *Rome*, &c. treason, 13 *El. c.* 2. § 2, 3. *vol.* 6.

Concealing absolution, &c. six weeks, misprision, 13 *El. c.* 2. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Attainder of the earl of *Westmorland*, &c. 13 *El. c.* 16. 18 *El. c.* 4. 29 *El. c.* 3. *vol.* 6.

With-holding any castles, forts, ships,

Digitized by Google

ſhips, &c. from the Queen, treaſon, 14 *El. c.* 1. *c.* 2. *EXP. vol.* 6.

Miſpriſion of treaſon to counterfeit foreign gold or ſilver coin, that is not current in the realm, 14 *El. c.* 3. *vol.* 6.

To reconcile or withdraw to the *Romiſh* religion, &c. treaſon, 23 *El. c.* 1. § 2. *vol.* 6. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. § 22, 23. *vol.* 7.

Jeſuits or prieſts coming into and remaining in the realm, &c. otherwiſe than as allowed by this act, treaſon, 27 *El. c.* 2. § 3. 5. *vol.* 6.

Attainder of lord *Paget*, &c. 29 *El. c.* 1. *vol.* 6.

No record of attainder of treaſon ſhall be reverſed where the party attainted has been executed for the ſame, 29 *El. c.* 2. *vol.* 6.

Attainder of Sir *Francis Engleſield*, 35 *El. c.* 5. *vol.* 6.

Attainder of *Guy Fawks*, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 7.

Attainder of *Oliver Cromwel*, and the regicides, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 7. 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 8.

To compaſs bodily harm, &c. to ſtir up ſtrangers to invade, &c. by printing, writing, ſpeaking, &c. treaſon, during the life of this King, 13 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 8.

The earl of *Strafford's* attainder repealed, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 8.

Attainder of *Thomas Doleman*, &c. 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

Exporting arms, &c. into *France*, treaſon, &c. during the preſent war, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M. c.* 13. *vol.* 9.

Perſons indicted for high treaſon to have a copy of the indictment five days before trial, paying for the ſame, to make their defence by counſel, and witneſſes on oath; the court authorized to aſſign counſel, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 1. *vol.* 9. 7 *An. c.* 21. § 11. *vol.* 11. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 19.

No perſon ſhall be indicted for treaſon or miſpriſion, but on the oath of two witneſſes, unleſs the party confeſs, ſtand mute, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Where party outlawed may come in and be tried, he ſhall, upon ſuch trial, have the benefit of this act, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 9.

One witneſs to one treaſon, and another to another, ſhall not be deemed two witneſſes to the ſame treaſon, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 4. 2. *vol.* 9.

Indictment to be found within three years after the treaſon or miſpriſion committed; except treaſon by deſigning, &c. aſſaſſination, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 5, 6. *vol.* 9.

Party indicted to have copy of the panel of the jurors, two days before trial, and proceſs to compel witneſſes to appear, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 7. *vol.* 9.

No evidence to be admitted of any overt act that is not expreſsly laid in the indictment, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 8. *vol.* 9.

No indictment to be quaſhed for miſ-writing, &c. unleſs the exception be made before evidence given; ſhall not be cauſe to arreſt judgement; but the ſame may be reverſed upon error, 7 & *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 9. *vol.* 9.

All peers who have ſeat and vote in parliament, ſhall be ſummoned 20 days before trial of a peer, and take the oaths, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 10, 11. *vol.* 9.

Not to extend to any impeachment, &c. in parliament, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 12. *vol.* 9. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 19.

Not to extend to any treaſon in counterfeiting his Majeſty's coin, great ſeal, or privy ſeal, ſign manual or privy ſignet, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. § 13. *vol.* 9. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 20. § 43. *vol.* 11.

Aiding, holding correſpondence, &c. with the late King *James*, high treaſon, 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 10.

Attainder of the pretended prince of *Wales*, of high treaſon, correſponding with him, &c. 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 10.

High treaſon to compaſs or imagine the death of the Princeſs *Anne* of *Denmark*, 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 6. § 15. *vol.* 10.

En-

Digitized by Google

Endeavouring to hinder the ſucceſſor according to the limitations of the act of ſettlement, high treaſon, 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 17. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Officer or ſoldier, out of *England*, or upon the ſea, correſponding with enemy, high treaſon, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 20. § 34, 35. *vol.* 11.

Such treaſons, &c. may be tried in B. R. at *Weſtminſter*, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 20. § 36. *vol.* 11.

Peers indicted for ſuch treaſon, to be tried as accuſtomed, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 20. § 42. *vol.* 11.

Perſons indicted for ſuch treaſon, intitled to the benefit of the act of 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 9. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 20. § 43. *vol.* 11.

Treaſon, in ſending arms, ordnance, &c. to *France*, during the war, 3 & 4 *An. c.* 14. *vol.* 11.

Declaring by writing, &c. that the Queen is not lawful Queen, or that the pretended prince of *Wales* hath any right to the crown, &c. treaſon, 4 *An. c.* 8. 6 *An. c.* 7. *vol.* 11.

All offences which are treaſon, or miſpriſion, in *England*, ſhall be ſo in *Scotland*, and no other; commiſſions of *oyer* and *terminer* may be iſſued in *Scotland*, &c. 7 *An c.* 21. *vol.* 11.

After the deceaſe of the pretender, and three years after the ſucceſſion, &c. ſhall take effect, no attainder of treaſon ſhall diſinherit any heirs, 7 *An. c.* 21. § 10. *vol.* 11. —*Poſtponed until after the deceaſe of all the pretender's ſons, by* 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. § 3. *vol.* 18.

After the ſaid limitation, copy of indictment for treaſon, &c. ſhall be delivered to the party indicted ten days before trial, 7 *An. c.* 21. § 11. *vol.* 11.

Perſons indicted for treaſon who were in actual rebellion, may be tried in ſuch ſhire as his Majeſty ſhall direct, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 13. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *EXP. vol.* 18.

Any of the pretender's ſons attempting to land, &c. attainted, &c. correſponding with, &c. treaſon, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. *vol.* 18.

Jurors in *Scotland* on trials for treaſon or miſpriſion, to be poſſeſſed as life-renter, &c. of the yearly value of 40*s.* &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 4. *vol.* 18.

Perſons impeached by the commons of treaſon, &c. allowed defence by counſel not exceeding two, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 19.

Rebels pardoned, returning from tranſportation, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. *vol.* 19.

Perſons attainted, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 51. 53. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee *Attainder, Bail, Clergy, Error, Felony*, tit. *Treaſon. Forfeiture, Franchiſes, King, Liber-Money, Niſi Prius, Palaces, Peers, Premunire, Recuſants, Rome, Scotland, Trial, Wales, Witneſſes.*

Treaſurers,

—— of the county to be elected annually by the juſtices of peace, 43 *El. c.* 2. § 14. *vol.* 7.

—— appointed by parliament of the ſubſidies for the war of the *palatinate*, upon oath, &c. not to iſſue any of the monies without warrant from the council of war, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 34. *vol.* 7.

Trees.

Perſons cutting, ſpoiling, &c. woods, underwoods, trees in any orchard, garden, &c. ſhall make ſatisfaction, on conviction before juſtice of peace, &c. 43 *El. c.* 7. *vol.* 7. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. §. 2. *vol.* 8.

There ſhall be no regrating or ingroſſing oaken bark, on pain of forfeiture, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 19. *vol.* 7.

No trees, meet to be barked, &c. except for neceſſary building, &c. ſhall be felled between the 1ſt of *April* and laſt of *June*, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 20. *vol.* 7.

Treſpaſſers in deſtroying any plantation of trees, to forfeit treble damages, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Digitized by Google

The inhabitants of the parish, &c. shall make satisfaction for trees, &c. destroyed, spoiled, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 48. *vol.* 13. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 14. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 7. *vol.* 15. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 6, 7, 8, 9. *vol.* 21.

Destroying trees planted in any avenue, &c. felony, 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 1. *vol.* 15.

Proprietors of wastes, &c. and persons having right of common, &c. may by consent make inclosures for preserving timber or underwood, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, see *Church*, *Felony*, tit. *Trees*, *Forest*, *Fruit*, *Plantations*, *Scotland*, *Stores*, *Trespass*, *Woods*.

Trent. See *Rivers*.

Trespass.

Lords not to imprison at their own will trespassers in their parks and ponds, *Stat. Merton* 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Taking distress wrongfully, shall be punished according to the quantity of the trespass, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff shall be grievously punished for trespass in delivering a redisseizor, without special commandment and fine paid, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Trespass may be maintained by successors of an abbot or prelate, for taking goods of the church in time of his predecessor or vacation, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 28. *vol.* 1.

Great men, &c. lodging at religious houses, without consent, &c. shall be punished according to the quantity of the trespass, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Trespass for which a man ought not to lose life or member, may be bailed by the sheriff by sufficient surety, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

Trespassers in parks and ponds shall make large amends, have three years imprisonment, fine to the King, and find surety, or abjure, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 1.

Trespass lies not before the justices, but before sheriff, unless plaintiff swear the value of 40*s.* or that plaint of beating is true: if plaintiffs in trespass cause themselves to be essoined, day shall be given to the coming of the justices in *Eyre*, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 8. *Stat. Walliæ*, 12 *Ed.* 1. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 29. *vol.* 1.

Inquisitions of trespass shall be determined before the justices of both benches, except it be so heinous that it requires great examination, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 1.

Of women carried away with the goods of their husbands, the King shall have the suit, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 34. *vol.* 1.

Attaint lies in trespass, as well upon the principal as upon the damages, 1 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. *c.* 6. 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 7. 28 *Ed.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Process lies of trespass done in the time of the former King, 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Executors shall have trespass for the goods of the testator, 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Double damages, &c. for beating the servant of a knight of parliament, 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2. 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 3.

Treble damages, &c. for malicious cutting off ears of any subject, burning carts, or coals loaded or in heaps, cutting out tongues of beasts, barking trees, &c. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 5.

Justice of peace may order satisfaction, &c. against offenders cutting corn, woods, fruit-trees, breaking hedges, fences, pales, &c. 43 *El.* *c.* 7. *vol.* 7.

In actions of trespass *quare clausum fregit*, the defendant may plead a disclaimer, and that the trespass was involuntary, and a tender of sufficient amends before action brought, and if so found, &c. the plaintiff shall be barred, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 16. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Inferior

Digitized by Google

Inferior tradeſmen, apprentices, &c. being found guilty in treſpaſs for hunting, &c. (unleſs in company with the maſter duly qualified) liable to full coſts, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 23. § 10. *vol.* 9.

In treſpaſs, &c. the *capias pro fine* taken away, and turned into coſts, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 12. *vol.* 9.

Juſtice of peace may order ſatisfaction, &c. againſt offenders ſtealing or deſtroying turnips growing in private grounds, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 13. *vol.* 20.

For other matters, ſee Amerciament, Attaint, Cattle, Conſtable, Coſts, Diſtreſs, Executors, Forcible Entry, Foreſts, Game, Life Eſtates, Limitation of Actions, Outlawry, Rape, Suits, Tender, Trees, Woods.

Trial.

Amerciaments ſhall not be aſſeſſed but by oath of their peers, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

No freeman ſhall be outlawed, exiled, condemned, &c. but by lawful judgement of his peers, or by the law of the land, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 1.

Felons refuſing lawful trial, ſhall have *ſtrong and hard impriſonment*, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

No writ ſhall be granted out of chancery to *inquire* whether the killing was by misfortune, &c. but it ſhall be tried by the country, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Trial ſhall be by *niſi prius*, unleſs the matter require great examination, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 1.

The abſence of witneſſes named in a deed that is to be tried, ſhall not delay taking the inqueſt, *Stat. Ebor.* 12 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Trial of a deed dated where the King's writ runneth not, ſhall be in the county where the plea is moved, 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Bigamus or not, ſhall be tried by the ordinary, and not by a jury, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Trial of baſtardy pleaded againſt one born beyond ſea, ſhall be by the ordinary's certificate, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Trial ſhall be *de medietate linguæ*, where an alien is party, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 21. *vol.* 4.

Niſi Prius may be granted at the requeſt of the jurors to avoid delay, where the parties refuſe, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

Whether a prior be dative and removable or perpetual, ſhall be tried by the ordinary, 9 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Trial of a foreign plea pleaded by the defendant, ſhall be where the writ is brought, 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 3.

Trial of a foreign plea pleaded in felony, ſhall be where the indictment is laid, 4 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. *Made perpetual by* 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. 14. § 2. *vol.* 4. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 12. § 11. *vol.* 5.

Trial of treaſons committed out of the realm, may be in ſuch county, &c. as the King by his commiſſion ſhall appoint, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 4. *vol.* 4. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 5.

Trial for exporting braſs, &c. ſhall be in the county, &c. where the ſame was ſhipped, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 5.

Trial of perſons examined by the council, and confeſſing treaſon, murder, &c. may be tried in any county by the King's commiſſion of *oyer* and *terminer*, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 23. *vol.* 5.

The trial of him who wounds, &c. a perſon in one county, who dies of the ſame in another county, ſhall be in that county where the death happens, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 24. § 2. *vol.* 5.

Trial of *Egyptians* ſhall be in the county, &c. where they were apprehended, and not *per medietatem linguæ*, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Perſons committed for treaſon or felony, ſhall be indicted the next term, or let to bail, and be tried the term, &c. after, or diſcharged, 31 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. § 7. *vol.* 8.

Digitized by Google

On trial for treaſon or felony, witneſſes for the priſoner ſhall give their evidence on oath, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Every *venire* for the trial of any iſſue at *Weſtminſter*, ſhall be awarded of the body of the proper county where ſuch iſſue is triable, 4 *An. c.* 16. § 6. *vol.* 11. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 20.

Commiſſion of *oyer* and *terminer* may be awarded into any county in *Scotland*, for trial of peers for treaſon, murder, &c. 6 *An. c.* 23. § 12. *vol.* 11.

Offences in deſtroying turnpikes, may be tried in any adjacent county, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 3. *vol* 16.

Offence of enliſting, &c. his Majeſty's ſubjects in foreign ſervice, committed out of the realm, may be tried in any county of *England*, 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 2. *vol.* 17.

On the plaintiff's neglect to bring on an iſſue to trial, the court may give judgement as in caſe of nonſuit, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 17.

Defendant living forty miles off, ſhall have ten days notice of trial, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 4. *vol.* 17.

Such notice of trial may be countermanded ſix days before the trial intended, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 5. *vol.* 17.

Every *venire* for the trial of an iſſue upon a penal ſtatute, ſhall be awarded of the body of the proper county where ſuch iſſue is triable, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 20.

No challenge to be taken to any panel of jurors for want of a knight's being returned, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 20.

For other matters, ſee *Admiral*, *Aſſize*, *Attaints*, *Braſiers*, *Clergy*, *Conſtable and Marſhal*, *Evidence*, *Felony*, *Fiſh*, *Foreign States*, *Juries*, *Juſtices in Eyre*, *Juſtices of Oyer and Terminer*, *Liberties*, *Lords*, *Medietate Linguæ*, *Niſi Prius*, *Nonſuit*, *Palaces*, *Peers*, *Piracy*, *Plantations*, *Pleading*, *Records*, *Scotland*, *Treaſon*, *Wales*.

Trinity. See *Blaſphemy*, *Religion*.

Trinity Houſe of Deptford-Strond. See *Pilots*, *Ships*.

Trophy Money. See *Militia*.

Trout. See *Fiſh*.

Truce and Truce Breakers.

Breaking of truce and ſafe conducts ſhall be high treaſon; a conſervator of truce ſhall be appointed in every ſea port, &c. 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6.—*Suſpended for ſeven years by* 14 *H.* 6. *c.* 8.—*Repealed as to high treaſon, by* 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 11.—*Confirmed as to appointing conſervators, &c. by* 29 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

The lord chancellor, &c. ſhall cauſe reſtitution, &c. to perſons having ſafe conduct, who have been robbed upon the ſea by any of the King's ſubjects, 31 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

Confirmation of all ſtatutes, not repealed, againſt breakers of truces, ſafe-conducts, &c. 14 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

For other matters, ſee *Marque and Repriſal*, *Safe-conduct*.

Truſt and Truſtee. See *Execution*, *Frauds*, *Idiots*, *Infants*, *Parliament*, *South Sea Company*, *Uſes*.

Tumults. See *Petition*, *Riots*, *War*.

Turbets. See *Fiſh*.

Turkey Company.

Any ſubject paying 20*l.* to be made free of the *Turkey Company*, to take the oath, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 1, 2. *vol.* 21.

Perſons admitted may export goods to any port within the limits of the patent, paying the charges of the company, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 21.

Exportation of gold and ſilver to be ſubject to the by-laws of the company, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 21.

By-laws ſhall be confirmed at a ſubſequent general court, if ſeven freemen think themſelves aggrieved, they may appeal to the commiſſioners for trade, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 5, *&c. vol.* 21.

Notice

Digitized by Google

Notice of general court for making by-laws to be publiſhed in the *Gazette*, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 10. *vol.* 21.

All regulations for preventing infection, ſhall remain in full force, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 11, 12. *vol.* 21.

No woollen manufactures of *France* may be imported by or on behalf of the *Turkey Company*, &c. into any of the ports in the *Levant* ſeas, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 22.

Nor may *engliſh* goods be ſo imported, except directly from *Great Britain*, unleſs the importer produce certificate atteſted, &c. that the goods are originally *britiſh*, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 2, &c. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee *French Goods*, &c.

Turn.

No ſheriff or his bailiff ſhall keep his *turn* in the hundred but twice in the year, and no where but in due place, and accuſtomed, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 1. 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 2.

Prelates, barons, *religiouſes*, &c. not bound to appear at the *turn*, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

The ſheriff to inquire in his *turn* of theſe articles touching the crown, &c. *Stat. Walliæ*, 12 *Ed.* 1. 1 *vol.* 147.

Inqueſts in the ſheriff's *turn* ſhall be taken by twelve lawful men, who ſhall put their ſeals, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Indictments and preſentments taken in the ſheriff's *turn*, ſhall be delivered over to the juſtices of peace at their next ſeſſions, who ſhall award proceſs, &c. 1 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Jurors impanelled in the ſheriff's *turn*, ſhall have freehold of 20 *s.* yearly, or *copyhold* of 26 *s.* 8 *d.* yearly, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

For other matters, ſee *County Court*.

Turnips. See *Treſpaſs*.

Turnpikes.

Any perſon wilfully breaking down a turnpike, may be ſent to the common gaol or houſe of correction, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 15.—*Made felony and tranſportation*, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 16.

Charges of proſecution to be paid out of the tolls, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 3. *vol.* 16.

Sheriff, by order of juſtices in their quarter ſeſſions, to remove unwarrantable turnpikes, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 4. *vol.* 16.

Tolls or duties on turnpikes not chargeable by this or any former land-tax act, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 116. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Felony*, tit. *Turnpikes, Highways.*

Turpentine. See *Drugs, Fire.*

Tutors. See *Schools.*

Tyndal. See *Exhamſhire.*

Tythe. See *Tithe.*

Vacancy and Vacation.

THE fruits taken during the vacation of a benefice, ſhall be reſtored to the next incumbent, ſaving what amounts to pay for ſerving the cure during the vacation, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4.

Incumbents may deviſe by will any corn ſown by them upon their glebe lands, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 4.

For other matters, ſee *Biſhops, Eccleſiaſtical Perſons*, &c.

Vagrants.

Roberdeſmen, night-walkers, &c. ſhall be arreſted, 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 14.

Servants, labourers, &c. who flee from one county to another, ſhall be committed to the county gaol, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices, &c. ſhall examine vagabonds, and bind them to their good abearing, or commit them to priſon, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Every perſon that goeth begging, and is able to labour, it ſhall be done of him as of thoſe who depart out of the hundred, &c. 12 *R.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

Digitized by Google

Travellers reporting they have been impriſoned beyond ſea, &c. ſhall produce teſtimonials, &c. 12 *R.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Officers to puniſh vagabonds, and thoſe who relieve them, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 12. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 25. *vol.* 4.

Repeal of all former ſtatutes concerning vagabonds: after three days loitering, to be branded, to be a ſlave for two years to the bringer, &c. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 5.

Repeal of making vagabonds ſlaves, the puniſhments by 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. revived, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 16. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 5. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 5. 5 *El. c.* 3.—*Repealed by* 14 *El.* *c.* 5. *vol.* 6.

Vagabond above 14 years of age to be whipped, burned in the right ear, &c. 14 *El. c.* 5. *vol.* 6.

Rogue to be conveyed from conſtable to conſtable until he come to the gaol, &c. 18 *El. c.* 3. *vol.* 6.

Repeal of ſo much of the act 14 *El. c.* 5. and 18 *El. c.* 3. as concerns the gaoling, boring and death of vagabonds, 35 *El. c.* 7. § 24. *vol.* 6.

Repeal of all former ſtatutes for puniſhment of vagabonds, &c. who ſhall be ſo deemed, how puniſhed, baniſhed, ſent to the gallies, &c. 39 *El. c.* 4.—*In appendix*, 23 *vol.* 387. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 7.—*Repealed by* 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 23. § 28. *vol.* 13.

Wandering mariners, ſoldiers, &c. ſhall ſettle themſelves to work, ſhall have teſtimonials, &c. 39 *El. c.* 17. *vol.* 7.

General privy ſearch ſhall be made in every hundred, town, &c. for apprehending vagabonds, &c. conſtables to give account of vagabonds, &c. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.—*Repealed by* 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 23. § 28. *vol.* 13.

Reward of 2*s.* to be paid for every vagabond, &c. apprehended, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 16, 17, 18. *vol.* 8.

Quarter ſeſſions may tranſport incorrigible vagabonds, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 23. *vol.* 8.

Vagabond, &c. brought to conſtable with a paſs, &c. to be taken before a juſtice, and examined, paſſed, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 18. 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. § 5. *vol.* 10.

Juſtices at every *Eaſter* ſeſſions to ſet down the rates for conveying of vagrants, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. § 6, 7. *vol.* 10.

Diſorderly perſons, &c. to be deemed vagabonds, and taken up and conveyed into the Queen's ſea ſervice, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 6. § 16. *vol.* 11.

Juſtices may make aſſeſſments, for defraying charges of paſſing vagrants, &c. 5 *An. c.* 32. *vol.* 11.

Vagabonds, vagrants, &c. to be puniſhed and ſent whether they ought, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 13.—*Repealed by* 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 18.

Perſons receiving from labourers in woollen manufactures, ends of yarn, &c. commonly called *end-gatherers*, to be ſearched by conſtables, &c. and on conviction, to be deemed incorrigible vagrants, &c. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 8. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 18.

Players acting within five miles of either univerſity, to be treated as vagabonds, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 17.

Perſons acting plays, &c. in any place where they have not a ſettlement, or without authority, &c. to be deemed vagabonds, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 1, 2. *vol.* 17.

General regulations concerning vagabonds, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 17.—*Repealed by* 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 34. *vol.* 18.

Perſons who threaten to leave their family to the pariſh, return after being legally removed, who live idle, refuſe to work for common wages, &c. ſhall be deemed idle and diſorderly perſons, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 18.

Reward of 10*s.* for taking up vagabonds, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 5. *vol.* 18.

General

Digitized by Google

General privy ſearch to be made for apprehending vagabonds, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 6, *&c. vol.* 18.

Vagabond may be ſent to be employed in his Majeſty's ſervice by ſea or land, or to the houſe of correction, &c. and eſcaping thence, &c. felony, and tranſportation for ſeven years, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 9. *vol.* 18.

Vagrants to be ſearched, and if found able, to pay for their own paſſage, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 12. *vol.* 18.

Vagrants to be paſſed on, &c. to *Scotland*, *Ireland*, *Man*, *Jerſey*, *Guernſey*, or *Scilly*, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 14, *&c. vol.* 18.

The pariſh, &c. to which any vagabond, &c. is conveyed by paſs, ſhall employ in work, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 19. *vol.* 18.

Sheltering vagabond, &c. ſhall forfeit not exceeding 40 *s.* &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 23. *vol.* 18.

The juſtices may order children of beggars above ſeven years old, to be placed out as a ſervant, or apprentice, 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 24. *vol.* 18.

Women delivered in the ſtreet may be detained in cuſtody till ſafely conveyed to a juſtice of peace, to be committed, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 25. *vol.* 18.

Vagrants whoſe ſettlements cannot be found, to be employed in the houſe of correction until the juſtices can place them out here, or in *America*, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 5. § 28. *vol.* 18.

Juſtices may examine vagabonds and other diſorderly perſons, tranſmit the examination to the quarter ſeſſions, and the party not giving a ſatisfactory account of himſelf, or ſecurity for his appearance, to be committed, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 12. *vol.* 20.

Vagrants paſſed from one county to another, to be delivered to the pariſh officer of the firſt place, &c. in the next county, &c. the expences to be paid by the treaſurer of the county, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 2. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Baſtard*, *County Rates*, *Felony*, tit. *Forgery*. *Houſes of Correction*, *Labourers*, *Poor*, *Soldiers*.

Venire & Venue.

Attornies ſhall be ſworn to make no ſuit in a foreign county, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 18. *vol.* 2.

After iſſue joined, and entered, and a *venire* returned; a foreign plea pleaded, ſhall be tried by the jury returned, &c. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 3.

Every *venire* for trial of any iſſue at *Weſtminſter*, ſhall be awarded of the body of the proper county where ſuch iſſue is triable, 4 *An. c.* 16. § 6. *vol.* 11.

Every *venire* for the trial of an iſſue upon a penal ſtatute, ſhall be awarded of the body of the proper county where ſuch iſſue is triable, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 20.

For other matters, ſee *Juries*, *Oyer and Terminer*, *Pleadings*, *Trial*.

Verdict.

Inqueſts taken ſhall be returned into the bench, juſtices aſſigned to take aſſiſes ſhall not compel the jurors to ſay ſpecially, &c. ſo that they ſhew the truth, but if they will find diſſeiſin, &c. their verdict ſhall be admitted, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 30. § 2. *vol.* 1.

Verdict of a treſpaſs done in the foreſt, ſhall be given without conſtraint, and in the place where they received their charge, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

A judge or clerk, changing a verdict to the diſheriſon of parties, ſhall ſatisfy the party, and be puniſhed by fine and ranſom, 8 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

After verdict againſt the plaintiff, he ſhall not be nonſuit, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

For other matters, ſee *Abatement*, *Amendment*, *Attaint*, *Error*, *Judgement*.

Verge. See *Marſhal and Marſhalſea*, *Palaces*.

Digitized by Google

Verjuice. See *Vinegar.*

Veſſes or Set Cloths. See *Drapery.*

Veſſels. See *Beer, Fiſh, Soap.*

Veſtries.

For regulating ſelect veſtries, *to continue to the end of the firſt ſeſſion of the next parliament*, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *EXP. vol.* 8.

Vi et Armis. See *Indictments.*

Vicars, Parſons and Curates.

Trees growing in the church yard, as belonging to the ſoil, are in the diſpoſal of the parſon; are not to be cut down but for repair of the chancel, unleſs in charity the parſon give to the pariſh to repair the church, *Stat. Ne Rector proſtern.* 35 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

In all appropriations of churches, the dioceſan ſhall ordain a convenient proviſion for the poor, and that the vicar be ſufficiently endowed, 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

Parſon, vicar, &c. ſhall have money, &c. given to the church, or to the high altar, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 6, § 5. *vol.* 4.

The profits in time of vacation of the church, belong to the next incumbent, deducting the charges of ſerving the cure, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 4.

Parſons, vicars, &c. may by will deviſe any corn ſown by them on their glebe lands, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 4.

The ſucceſſor ſhall have the parſonage houſe and the glebe not ſown, upon one month's warning after induction, &c. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 9. *vol.* 4.

If the fruits in vacation are not ſufficient to pay the curate's ſtipend, the next incumbent ſhall pay the ſame within fourteen days after he hath poſſeſſion, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 10. *vol.* 4.

Vicar of *Whitegate* in *Cheſhire* made perpetual at the King's nomination, and to be a pariſh church, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 32. *vol.* 5.

The Queen ſhall have the advowſon of vicarages belonging to the ſaid rectories and parſonages impropriate, &c. ſaving right of others, 1 *El. c.* 4. § 25, 26. *vol.* 6.

Any who has eccleſiaſtical living, maintaining doctrine againſt the *articles*; being convened, perſiſting, &c. juſt cauſe to deprive, 13 *El. c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 6.

None to be admitted to benefice with cure, except he be of the age of three and twenty at leaſt, have ſubſcribed the *articles*, &c. 13 *El. c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 6. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 3, *&c. vol.* 8. 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 20.

None ſhall be admitted to benefice with cure, above the value of 30 *l.* yearly, unleſs he be a batchelour of divinity, or preacher allowed by biſhop or univerſity of *Cambridge* or *Oxford*, 13 *El. c.* 12. § 6. *vol.* 6.

Parſons, vicars, &c. who were ſequeſtered, &c. reſtored, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 7. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 8.

Incumbent who reſides and keeps a curate, ſhall once in every month, read the common prayers, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 7. *vol.* 8.

Accepting parſonage, vicarage, &c. before he be ordained prieſt, forfeits 100 *l.* for each offence, diſabled for one year, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 14. *vol.* 8.

Owners of impropriations may beſtow and annex maintenance to the parſonage, vicarage, or curates there, where the parſonage is impropriate, and no vicar endowed, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 7. *vol.* 8.

Perſons and vicars, not having ſettled maintenance of 100 *l. per annum*, capable of taking lands, rents, tithes, &c. without licence of *mortmain*, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 8. *vol.* 8.

Augmentations reſerved upon renewal of leaſes of rectories, &c. by biſhops, &c. for benefit of any vicar or curate, confirmed and perpetuated, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 8.

Her Majeſty may erect a corporation and ſettle on them and their ſucceſſors the firſt fruits and tenths, for aug-

Digitized by Google

augmentation of the maintenance of parſons, vicars, curates, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 11. *vol.* 11. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.*2. *c.*10. *vol.* 13. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.*10.

Lands, tenements, &c. may be given to the ſaid corporation towards augmenting the maintenance of ſuch miniſters, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 11. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.*2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 13.

Biſhops to certify into the exchequer ſuch ſmall benefices whereof the clear, improved yearly value, doth not exceed 50 *l. per annum*, which ſhall be diſcharged of firſt fruits, &c. 5 *An. c.* 24. 6 *An. c.* 27. *vol.*11. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 10. § 1, 2. *vol.* 13.

In every of the *new churches*, &c. there ſhall be a rector, and perpetual ſucceſſion, the morning preacher in any chapel converted into a new church, ſhall be the firſt rector; in every other new church, &c. the Queen ſhall nominate the firſt rector; the freehold ſhall be in ſuch rectors, and they may purchaſe, &c. lands to the value of 200 *l. per annum*, 10 *An. c.* 11. § 10. *vol.* 12.

Where any rector or vicar preſents a curate to the biſhop, to be licenſed, &c. he may appoint a ſtipend for ſuch curate, according to the cure, &c. not exceeding 50 *l.* nor leſs than 20 *l. per annum*, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 13.

Impropriators, rectors, &c. of augmented churches, ſhall allow to the miniſters officiating, the uſual penſions, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.*10. § 4, 5. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, ſee *Advowſon*, *Appropriations*, *Chaplains*, *Church*, *Eccleſiaſtical Courts*, *&c. Firſt-Fruits*, *&c. Juris Utrum*, *Oaths*, *Quare Impedit*, *Reſidence*, *Simony*, *Stamps*.

Victual and Victualler.

Twelve lawful men ſhall inquire of butchers, or cooks, that buy or ſell unwholſome meat, of *Jews*, &c. *Stat. Pillor.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 6. *Ordin. pro Piſtor. Stat. incert. temp. c.* 7. 1 *vol.* 392.

No officer in city or borough, who by his office has aſſiſe of wine and victual, ſhall merchandiſe therein, during his office, on forfeiture of the merchandiſe, &c. *Stat. York*, 12 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1. 6 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2. 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4.

For the dearneſs of victual, &c. no one to have more than two courſes, &c. *Stat. de Cibar*, 10 *Ed.*3. *ſt.*3. *vol.*1.

All manner of victual ſhall be ſold for a reaſonable price, having reſpect to the price at other places, diſtance, &c. 23 *Ed.* 3. *c.*6. *vol.* 2.

Commiſſions to inquire of offenders againſt the former ſtatute, for the outrageous dearth of victuals made by hoſtlers, &c. regrators, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

The mayor and aldermen of *London*, may reform the defaults of victuallers there, all men may bring and ſell victual freely, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

The price of a young capon ſhall not paſs 3 *d.* of an old one 4 *d.* an hen 2 *d.* &c. 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.—*Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

Londoners and none other ſhall ſell victual by retail, 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

Alien friends may import victuals and ſell in groſs or by retail, 6 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.*2.—*Confirmed by* 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 17. *vol.* 2. 14 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

Hoſts in cities, towns, &c. on the ſea-coaſts, ſhall not foreſtall fiſh, or other victuals, &c. 6 *R.*2. *ſt.*1. *c.*11. *c.* 12.—*Repealed by* 7 *R.* 2. *c.*11. *vol.* 2.

Juſtices of peace, mayors, bailiffs, &c. ſhall ſet the reaſonable gain of victuallers, &c. according to the dearth, &c. 13 *R.*2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2. 2 *H.*6. *c.* 14. *vol.* 3.

Sheep to be exported only to victual *Calais*, unleſs by licence, 3 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

All patents for ſearching or ſurveying of victual, ſhall be void, and only chief governors of cities, towns, &c. ſhall be appointed, &c. 12 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

When

Digitized by Google

When victualler is chief officer of any town, &c. he ſhall have two ſworn aſſiſtants to aſſeſs prices of victual, &c. and then may ſell by retail, 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4.

Beef and pork *ob.* a pound, mutton and veal *ob. q.* 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. *vol.* 4. —*Repealed by* 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 5.

The lord chancellor, treaſurer, preſident, &c. lords of the council, juſtices, &c. head officers of corporate towns, &c. may ſet the prices of victuals, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4.

No victual to be exported without licence, except for victualling *Calais*, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 4. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 5. *vol.* 6.

Victuallers conſpiring to ſell their victuals at certain prices, forfeit 10 *l.* &c. ſecond offence double, and pillory, &c. if a company of victuallers, diſſolved, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 15. *vol.* 5.

Corn, beef, pork, bacon, butter, cheeſe, &c. may be exported, when they do not exceed the prices limited at the port and time of lading, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 11. *vol.* 7. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 8.

Importation of cattle, ſheep, ſwine, beef, pork, or bacon, declared a nuſance and prohibited, 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. 32 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

Beef, pork, bacon, butter, cheeſe, &c. though they exceed the prices limited, may be exported, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. § 4. *vol.* 8.

Duty of 1 *s. per* barrel, and no more, for butter exported, &c. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Beef, pork, butter, cheeſe, &c. may be exported cuſtom-free, 3 & 4 *W.* & *W. c.* 8. *vol.* 9.

Foreign bacon imported to pay duty 4 *d.* for every pound weight, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Every victualler, retailer of beer, &c. to pay a compoſition according to the trade not leſs than 1 *l.* yearly, nor more than 6 *l.* not to ſend out drink in any pots leſs than a gallon, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 15. — *Repealed by* 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 18.

Exportation of corn, grain, meal, flour, bread, biſcuit, beef, pork, &c. prohibited for a limited time, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 17. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. § 5. *vol.* 18.

For licenſing importation of victual from *Ireland*, &c. into *Scotland*, in time of dearth and ſcarcity, 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 17.

Importation of ſalted beef, pork, butter, &c. from *Ireland*, allowed for a limited time, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 22.

No bounty to be allowed on exporting the ſame from hence, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 4. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee *Alehouſes, Butcher, Butter, Cattle, Corn, Foreſtallers, Highways, Holydays, London, Merchants, Plantations, Salt, Scotland, Wine.*

View,

—— ſhall not be granted but when neceſſary; nor where it was had in the firſt writs, nor after default, nor in writ of dower, nor to plaintiff's leſſee, unleſs the demiſe was to his anceſtor, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 48. *Stat. de viſu terræ, Incert. temp.* 1 *vol.* 399.

Where jurors are to view the place, &c. in queſtion, the court may order ſpecial writs of *Diſtringas* or *Habeos Corpora*, to have ſix out of the firſt twelve or more, &c. at the place, &c. to be ſhewn by perſons in the writs named, &c. 4 *An. c.* 16. § 8. *vol.* 11. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 14. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, ſee *Juries.*

Villenage and Villeins.

Any others villain than the King's ſhall be amerced, ſaving his *wainage*, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

In hamlets, &c. where there are not ſo many freemen, &c. villeins may be ſworn on the inqueſt upon coroners, *Stat. Exon.* 14 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The lords to be preferred before others

Digitized by Google

others in retainer of their villains, ſo that he retain no more than neceſſary, 23 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

Villenage may be pleaded, and a villein ſeiſed, although a *libertate probanda* be depending, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 18. *vol.* 2.

No writ ſhall be abated by exception of cogniſance of villenage, if the plaintiff will aver that he was free the day of the writ purchaſed, 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 2.

Commiſſions to inquire of and puniſh miſbehaviour of tenants in villenage, &c. to their lords, 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Lords ſhall not be forebarred of their villains by their anſwer in law to ſuits of ſuch fled to places enfranchiſed, 9 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

The King's villains in *North Wales* ſhall be conſtrained to do ſuch labours and ſervices as of old time, 25 *H.* 6. *vol.* 3.

The penalty for carrying a woman away againſt her will, not to extend to any perſon only claiming her as his ward or bond-woman, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4.

He that takes an idle vagabond, ſhall have him for a ſlave, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed by* 39 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

Villenage taken away, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 7.

Vinegar, Vinegar-Beer, and Verjuice.

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
1. Every ton of vinegar imported for defraying the expence of coinage, pays	0	10	0
18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 6. 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 8.			
2. And every ton of vinegar imported ——	8	0	0
1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 8.			
3. And if by *Engliſhmen*	4	10	0
13&14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 25. *vol.* 8.			
4. And if by ſtrangers	6	0	0
13&14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 25. *vol.* 8.			
5. Every barrel of vinegar, or liquor prepared for vinegar, that hath run through rape, &c.	0	8	0
2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 10. § 2 *vol.* 9.			
6. And —— ——	0	4	0
4&5 *W.* & *M. c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 9.			
7. And —— ——	0	4	0
5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 7. § 27. *vol.* 9.			
8. And —— ——	0	4	0
5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 10. *vol.* 9.			
9. And every barrel of vinegar-beer made of *Engliſh* materials ——	0	0	6
12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 23. § 6. *vol.* 7.			
10. And —— ——	0	0	6
12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 20. *vol.* 7.			
11. And ——	0	0	6
22&23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 1. *vol.* 8.			
12. And —— ——	0	3	0
2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 10. § 2. *vol.* 9.			
13. And —— ——	0	1	6
5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 7. § 27. *vol.* 9.			
14. And —— ——	0	1	6
5&6 *W.* & *M. c.* 20. § 10. *vol.* 9.			
15. And made of *Engliſh* or foreign materials ——	0	8	0
10&11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 9. *vol.* 10.			
——	0	2	4
4 *An. c.* 6. § 9. *vol.* 11.			
16. And —— ——	0	0	9
8 *An. c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 12.			

Drawback on exportation of vinegar imported, of 3*l.* 10*s.* *per* ton, and to the alien 4*l.* 15*s.* *per* ton, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 25. *vol.* 8.

Maker of vinegar, or liquor prepared for vinegar, &c. concealing the ſame from the gauger, &c. to forfeit 40*s.* for every barrel, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 16, *&c. vol.* 9. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 12, *&c. vol.* 10.

Verjuice, for ſale, to pay duty as cyder and perry, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. § 28. *vol.* 9.

Duties on vinegar, liquors preparing for vinegar, &c. taken off, and others impoſed, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 8, *&c. vol.* 10.

All returns of beer, &c. verjuice or other liquors proper to be made into vinegar, in the poſſeſſion of vine-

gar

gar maker, &c. to be ſo deemed, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 11. *vol.* 10.

Thirty four gallons ſhall be accounted a barrel of vinegar, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 15. *vol.* 10.

No information ſhall be brought againſt vinegar-maker, for any miſentry, offence, &c. unleſs laid within three months, and notice, &c. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 17. *vol.* 10.

Verjuice made for ſale to pay 5 *d.* for every hogſhead, &c. 8 *An. c.* 7. § 1. *vol.* 12.

Vinegar uſed in making pickles for ſale, liable to the duties, 8 *An. c.* 7. § 4. *vol.* 12.

Vinegar made and uſed by the manufacturers in white lead only, not chargeable with the duties on vinegar, 8 *An. c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 12.

French vinegar imported to pay additional duty of 8 *l.* for every ton, &c. and other vinegar imported, 4 *l.* for every ton, &c. 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 25. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 27.

For other matters, ſee *Cuſtoms*, *Exciſe*, *Gauging*.

Vintners. See *Ale*, *&c. Victuals*, *Wine*.

Viſitor.

The King by commiſſion may viſit abbeys, colleges, hoſpitals, &c. which were before exempt from viſitation, &c. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. § 20. *vol.* 4.

The abbeys, colleges, hoſpitals, &c. which before diſſolution were exempted from viſitation, &c. ſhall be within the viſitation of the ordinary of the dioceſe, or of ſuch as the King ſhall appoint, 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 23. *vol.* 4.

The Queen during her life to have authority to make ſtatutes, ordinances, &c. concerning the governance, lands, &c. of churches cathedral and collegiate, the deans, prebendaries, &c. erected by King *H.* 8. and of grammar ſchools erected by King *H.* 8. or by King *Ed.* 6. 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 6, —*Confirmed by* 6 *An. c.* 21. *vol.* 11.

The Queen may alter, revoke, enlarge, or make new ſtatutes, &c. for the ſaid churches, and for reſuming or ſettling the local viſitation, &c. 6 *An. c.* 21. § 3. *vol.* 11.

The biſhop of *Cheſter* being viſitor of the collegiate church of *Mancheſter*; when the wardenſhip of *Mancheſter* ſhall be held in *commendam* with the biſhoprick of *Cheſter*, the King ſhall have the power of viſiting, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 16.

Uncuſtomed Goods. See *Cuſtoms*, *India Goods*.

Under-Sheriff. See *Sheriff*.

Uniformity. See *Service and Sacraments*.

Union of Churches.

Two churches not being above one mile diſtant, and one of them being not above the yearly value of 6 *l.* may be united, 37 H. 8. *c.* 21. *vol.* 5.

Churches and chapels in towns corporate, &c. convenient to be united, may be ſo, by the biſhop of the dioceſe with conſent of the corporation, the patron, &c. 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 8.

Pariſhes to remain diſtinct, notwithſtanding ſuch union; to take effect upon avoidance, &c. 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 2, *&c. vol.* 8.

Pariſhes where the ſettled maintenance exceeds 100 *l.* a year, may not be united, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 5. 8. *vol.* 8.

Incumbents of ſuch united pariſhes muſt be graduates in one of the univerſities, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 6. *vol.* 8.

Owners of impropriation, or tithes, &c. may unite the ſame, or any part, to the parſonage or vicarage of the pariſh church, without licence of *Mortmain*, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 7, 8. *vol.* 8.

What pariſhes ſhall be joined and united in *London*, and which ſhall be the pariſh churches, &c. *Allhallows*, and St. *John*, &c. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 62, *&c. vol.* 8.

If one of the united churches be demoliſhed, the pariſhioners of that church ſhall be contributory toward the

Digitized by Google

the repairs, &c. of the other, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c.* 12. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, see York.

Union of England and Scotland. See *Scotland.*

Univerſities.

All grants to the univerſities, or any of the colleges, touching diſcharge of firſt-fruits and tenths, or of impropriations, &c. or patronages for maintenance of ſtudents, &c. confirmed, 1 *El. c.* 4. § 34. *vol.* 6.

Confirmation of charters, liberties, and privileges granted to either of the univerſities, 13 *El. c.* 29. *vol.* 6.

Upon leaſes made by colleges, one third part of the rent ſhall be reſerved in corn, after the rate of the beſt wheat in the market, &c. 18 *El. c.* 6. *vol.* 6.

Not to extend to any leaſe of *Mouncken-Barn*, or of *Fifield*, to the heirs of Sir *Thomas White*, 18 *El. c.* 6. § 2, 3. *vol.* 6.

He who takes any reward, &c. for his voice in electing any fellow, ſcholar, &c. into any college, &c. ſhall forfeit his own place, room, &c. 31 *El. c.* 6. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Any perſon giving or taking any money, reward, &c. for reſigning his place, &c. in any college, &c. or for any other to be placed therein; ſhall forfeit double the ſum, be rendered incapable, &c. 31 *El. c.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 6.

At every ſuch election, this ſtatute, and the ſtatutes of the houſe, ſhall be read, on forfeiture of 40 *l.* &c. 31 *El. c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 6.

The reſtraints of charitable uſes, not to extend to any lands, rents, chattels, &c. given to any college, &c. within either of the univerſities, 43 *El. c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 7.

The chancellor and ſcholars of the ſeveral univerſities, ſhall preſent to benefices in the reſpective counties of, &c. of popiſh recuſants convict, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 18, 19, 20, 21. *vol.* 7. 1 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 9. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 13.

Neither of the univerſities ſhall preſent to any benefice with cure, any perſon who hath then another benefice, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. § 21. *vol.* 7. 1 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 26. § 5. *vol.* 9.

Incumbents of ſuch united pariſhes muſt be graduates, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 6. *vol.* 8.

The univerſities ſhall reſpectively have the preſentation of benefices of perſons refuſing the declaration, &c. 1 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 26. *vol.* 9.

Abſence of ſuch preſentee from his cure, above ſixty days in one year, an avoidance, 1 *W. & M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 26. § 6. *vol.* 9.

The univerſities ſhall reſpectively have the preſentation of benefices of perſons making profeſſion of the popiſh religion, &c. 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 10.

Univerſity may exhibit bills in chancery for the diſcovery of fraudulent truſts, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 14. § 4, 8. *vol.* 13.

The court where any *quare impedit* is depending, at their inſtance, &c. may on motion, examine ſuch patron and his clerk, to diſcover any truſt, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 14. § 5, *&c. vol.* 13.

Any head, or member, of any college in either univerſity, not taking the oaths, &c. and the perſons in whom the right of election is, not electing ſome proper perſon in his place, the King may nominate, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. § 12. *vol.* 13.

The King's bench may iſſue a *Mandamus* to compel the admiſſion of a perſon ſo named, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. § 13. *vol.* 13.

The vice chancellor of *Cambridge* may act as juſtice of peace in the county though not qualified by having eſtate of freehold, &c. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 16.

Diſpoſitions of lands, &c. to colleges, &c. in either of the univerſities, &c. not reſtrained by 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 4. *vol.* 17.

No college ſhall be capable of purchaſing,

Digitized by Google

chaſing, &c. more advowſons than ſhall be equal in number to one moiety of their fellows, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 5. *vol.* 17.

Stage players acting within five miles of either univerſity, may be committed as vagabonds, &c. by the vice chancellor, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 17.

The chancellor, &c. of the ſeveral univerſities to licence diſtillers, and wine ſellers, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 2, *&c. vol.* 17.

Every grant made by any papiſt, &c. of any eccleſiaſtical benefice veſted in the univerſities, ſhall be void, unleſs made for a valuable conſideration, to a proteſtant purchaſer, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 5. *vol.* 17.

No perſons to ſell wine by retail within either of the univerſities, without being licenſed by the chancellor or vice-chancellor, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 11. *vol.* 18.

The two colleges of St. *Salvator* and St. *Leonard*, in the univerſity of St. *Andrews*, united, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32 *vol.* 19.

For other matters, ſee *Alehouſes*, *Aliens*, *Beer*, *Books*, *Bread*, *Charitable Uſes*, *Eccleſiaſtical Courts*, *&c. Exciſe*, *Fairs*, *Firſt-Fruits*, *Houſes*, *Juſtices of Peace*, *Leather*, *Mortmain*, *Oaths*, *Parliament*, *Poſt-Office*, *Purveyance*, *Reſidence*, *Scotland*, *Service*, *&c. Soldiers*, *Wines*.

Unrated Goods. See *Drugs*.

Voucher.

The vouchee to warranty ſhall not be amerced for default the firſt day in *Eyre*, but on ſummons, the third or fourth, and if out of the ſhire, ſhall have ſummons of fifteen days at leaſt, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 1.

In writs whereby lands are demanded which ought to deſcend, remain, &c. if the *tenant* vouch to warranty, and the demandant *counterpleads*, and will aver that the tenant or his anceſtor, was the firſt that entered, &c. the averment ſhall be received, &c. None ſhall vouch out of the line. On voucher to warranty in a writ of right, the demandant may *counterplead* and aver that the voucher nor his anceſtors never had ſeiſin, ſince the time of him on whoſe ſeiſin the demandant declares, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed* 1. *c.* 40. *Stat. Vouch.* 20 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Feoffer by the words *dedi et conceſſi*, is bound to warranty, &c. *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

One impleaded in *London* who vouches a foreigner to warranty, ſhall have execution from the juſtices, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. 9 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Tenant of the particular eſtate may vouch him in the reverſion, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Averment that the vouchee hath nothing, ſhall be admitted, whether the vouchee be preſent or abſent, *Stat. of Voucher*, 20 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Demandants may aver that the vouchee is dead, or that there is none ſuch, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 18. *vol.* 1.

For other matters, ſee *Recovery*, *Warranty*.

Upholſters.

Beds, bolſters, &c. to be ſtuffed with one manner of ſtuff, dry pulled feathers, or clean down alone, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 19. *vol.* 4. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 23. *vol.* 5.

Reſtraint of exporting wool-fells not to extend to beds ſtuffed with flocks for neceſſary uſe only in any ſhip, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 32. § 11. *vol.* 8.

Uſes and Truſts,

—— to defraud lords of their wardſhips, ſhall be void, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 17. *vol.* 4.

—— to deceive creditors, made by perſons to have the profits, in privileged places, ſanctuary, &c. ſhall be void, &c. 50 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. 2 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2. 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

—— for

Digitized by Google

—— for maintenance, &c. ſhall be void, and action to recover lands, &c. may be maintained againſt the firſt feoffer, &c. where he takes the profits, 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 9. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2. 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3. 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

Eſtates poſſeſſed by the attainted perſons, to the uſe of others, not included in the forfeiture, 11 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 1. 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 5. 7 *H.* 4. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

Conveyance to *uſes* of religious perſons, &c. ſhall be *Mortmain.* 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

All eſtates or acts made or done by or againſt *ceſtuy que uſe*, ſhall be good againſt him and his heirs, and his feoffees *in truſt*, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

The lands whereof the King was infeoffed jointly with others to the uſe of the feoffer, ſhall be in his cofeoffees, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

A *formedon*, &c. ſhall be maintainable againſt the pernor of the profits of lands infeoffed to *uſe*, and he ſhall have the ſame advantages as the tenant, 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

All deeds of goods of truſt to the uſe of the giver, ſhall be void againſt creditors, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

The heir of *ceſtuy que uſe* ſhall be liable to wardſhip, relief, &c. and ſhall have waſte, &c. againſt his guardian, as if the anceſtor had died ſeiſed, &c. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 17. *vol.* 4.

Lands of *ceſtuy que uſe* ſhall be liable to execution for his debts by judgement, &c. ſhall ſatisfy the chief lord for his relief, heriot, &c. may be ſeiſed if he be a *villein*; he ſhall have ſuch advantages as if he had been tenant of the land, 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

Aſſurances to the uſe of *Empſon* and *Dudley*, ſhall be void, and their joint feoffees ſhall ſtand ſeiſed of the whole, 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. *vol.* 4.

The ſeiſin and poſſeſſion of lands, &c. ſhall be in him or them that have the uſe, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

Where land is aſſured to A, to the uſe that rent ſhould be paid thereout to B. the poſſeſſion and ſeiſin ſhall be in B, &c. who may avow, &c. 27 *H* 8. *c.* 10. § 4, 5. *vol.* 4.

No eſtate of inheritance or freehold, or uſe, &c. ſhall paſs by bargain and ſale, unleſs by indenture, ſealed, inrolled, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. *vol.* 4.

All declarations, &c. of truſts of lands, &c. muſt be by ſome writing ſigned by the party, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 7. 9. *vol.* 8. 4 *An. c.* 16. § 15. *vol.* 11.

Truſts ariſing, transferred, or extinguiſhed, by operation of law, are as at common law, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 8. *vol.* 8.

Lands, &c. ſhall be liable to the judgements, &c. of *ceſtuy que truſt*, diſcharged from all incumbrances of the perſons ſeiſed in truſt, and ſhall be aſſets, deſcending to the heir of *ceſtuy que truſt*, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 10. *vol.* 8.

Truſtees, &c. may advance money of infants, &c. on the funds hereby ſettled, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 20. § 36. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 5. § 9. *vol.* 9.

Declaration of uſes, truſts, &c. of fines or recoveries, may be made by deed executed after the levying or ſuffering the ſame, by the party, &c. 4 *An. c.* 16. § 15. *vol.* 11.

For other matters, ſee *Fines*, *Frauds*, *Heirs*, *Jointures*, *Wills*.

Uſurpation. See *Advowſon*, *Quare Impedit.*

Uſury,

—— ſhall not run againſt any within age, from the time of the death of his anceſtor, &c. *Stat. Merton*, 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

No *Jew* ſhall lend at uſury upon lands, rents, &c. no uſury to run from the feaſt of St. *Edward*, &c. *Stat. de Judaiſm. Incert. temp.* 1 *vol.* 400.

The King ſhall have coniſance of uſurers dead, and the ordinaries of uſurers living, 15 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Digitized by Google

All bargains by the name of dry exchange, whereby any certain ſum may be loſt, ſhall be void, 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 5.—*Repealed by* 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4.

All unlawful cheviſance and uſury ſhall be extirpate, brokers thereof ſhall be pilloried, &c. 3 *H.* 7. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

Lenders on any bargain of uſury, ſhall forfeit half thereof, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 8. *vol.* 4.

All former ſtatutes concerning uſury, repealed, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 5.

None ſhall corruptly take, for a year's forbearance of money, above 10 *l. per cent.* &c. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 3, 4. 6. *vol.* 5. 13 *El. c.* 8. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Offenders to forfeit treble the value received, and be impriſoned, and ranſomed, 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Repeal of the former ſtatute and all manner of uſury forbid on forfeiture of the ſum lent, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 20. *vol.* 5.—*Repealed and the former ſtatute revived by* 13 *El. c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 6. 39 *El. c.* 18. § 12. *vol.* 7.

Brokers and drivers of uſurious bargains ſhall be puniſhed as advocates, &c. in *premunire*, 13 *El. c.* 8. § 4. *vol.* 6.

He that takes leſs than 10 *l. per cent.* ſhall forfeit the intereſt only, &c. 13 *El. c.* 8. § 5, *&c. vol.* 6.

Uſury, contrary to the 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. ſhall be alſo puniſhed by the eccleſiaſtical law, 13 *El. c.* 8. § 9. *vol.* 6.

Information for corrupt uſury may be laid in any county, 31 *El. c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 7.

None ſhall take above 8 *l. per cent.* for a year, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 7.

——— 6 *l. per cent.* 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 7.

——— 5 *l. per cent.* ſecurities for more to be void, and forfeiture of treble the value of the monies, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, ſee *Brokers*, *Infants*, *Intereſt of Money*.

Utlawry. See *Outlawry*.

Wager of Law.

Bailiffs ſhall not put a man to his open *law*, nor to his oath, without faithful witneſs, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 28. *vol.* 1.

The defendant admits the debts, but avers payment, the plaintiff may have his *law*, *Se nichil recepiſſe*, &c. *Stat. Walliæ*, 12 *Ed.* 1. 1 *vol.* 159.

Any man may wage his law againſt a *Londoner's* papers, 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

—— in treſpaſſes committed by compulſion in the inſurrection, 6 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

In ſuits upon accompt, *inſimul*, &c. the judges may allow the defendant to wage his law, or to plead to an inqueſt, upon examining the attorneys, &c. 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

The abbot of *Fountaine* may wage his law by attorney, 33 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

Trials in *Wales* ſhall be by wager of law or verdict of ſix men, at the pleaſure of the party that pleaded the plea, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 74. *vol.* 3.

Wagers,

—— relating to the war, ſhall be void, perſons making the ſame, brokers, &c. ſhall forfeit double the ſum, &c. 7 *An. c.* 16. *EXP. vol.* 11.

For other matters, ſee *Brokers*, *Inſurance*.

Wages. See *Brandy*, *Drapery*, *Labourers*, *Manufactures*, *Painters*, *Parliament*, *Seamen*, *Taylors*, *Wool*.

Waggons and Waggoners. See *Carts*.

Wainſcot,

—— imported within the time (except from *Ireland*) to pay additional duty of 10 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value, 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 4. § 8. *vol.* 9.

Wales.

If any caſtle or fortreſs detain any diſtreſs and refuſe to deliver the ſame on demand by the ſheriff, in the *marches* of *Wales*, &c. the King as ſovereign

Digitized by Google

vereign lord over all, will do right to complainants, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

Wales, &c. united to the crown of *England:* the office of ſheriff, coroner, &c. ſhall be executed in the following manner, &c. the form of original writs, &c. and proceedings thereupon: in murders, thefts, &c. they ſhall uſe the laws of *England*, *Stat. Walliæ*, 12 *Ed.* 1. 1 *vol.* 145.

Merchants of *Wales*, paying the cuſtoms there, may bring their merchandiſes to the ſtaple of *England*, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 2.

Lords of the *marches* of *Wales* ſhall be attendant to the crown of *England*, and not to the principality of *Wales*, 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Welſhmen born, &c. reſtrained from purchaſing lands in *Cheſter*, *Salop*, &c. or to be officers, or bear arms, and to find ſurety of good behaviour, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 12. *c.*20.—*Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

If *Welſhmen* do not reſtore to *Engliſhmen* the diſtreſſes they have taken, within ſeven days, *Engliſhmen* may return the like meaſure, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 16. *vol.* 2.

A *Welſhman* attainted of felony in *England*, flying into *Wales*, upon certificate, &c. ſhall be executed there, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 17. *vol.* 2.

The lords *marchers* in *Wales* ſhall keep ſufficient guards in their caſtles, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 18. *vol.* 2.

No *Engliſhman* ſhall be condemned at the ſuit of a *Welſhman* in *Wales*, but only by *Engliſh* juſtices, &c. 2 *H.* 4. *c.*19. 4 *H.*4. *c.*26. *vol.*2.—*Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

No waſter, rhymer, minſtrel, nor vagabond ſhall be ſuſtained in *Wales* to make *commorthies* or gathering upon the common people there, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 27. *vol.* 2.

No congregations ſhall be ſuffered of *Welſhmen*, without licence of the chief officers, &c. 4 *H.*4. *c.*28. *vol.* 2. —*Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

Welſhmen ſhall not be armed, 4 *H.* 4. *c.*29. *vol.*2. 26 *H.*8. *c.*6. § 4. *vol.*4.

No victual or armour ſhall be carried into *Wales*, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 30. *vol.* 2. *Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

A *Welſhman* ſhall not have any houſe of defence, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 31. *vol.* 2.— *Repealed by* 21 *Ja.*1. *c.*28. *vol.*7.

No *Welſhman* ſhall be an officer there, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 32. *vol.* 2.—*Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1 *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

Caſtles and walled towns in *Wales* ſhall be kept by *Engliſhmen*, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 33. *vol.* 2. — *Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

No *Engliſhman* who marries a *Welſhwoman* ſhall be in any office in *Wales*, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 34. *vol.* 2.—*Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

If felons in *South Wales* are not taken, the country where they were born ſhall make ſatisfaction, 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.—*Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

Felons in *Wales* ſhall be put to anſwer where taken, and not be delivered by diſclaiming in ſeigniory or by letters of mark, 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

No *Welſhman* ſhall take revenge againſt the *Engliſh* that purſued their friends in the late rebellion, 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

A *Welſhman* forcibly detaining an *Engliſhman*, and on proceſs awarded, &c. not appearing, ſhall be outlawed, &c. 2 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

Statute for amendment of records, &c. not to extend to *Wales*, 4 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 15. *vol.* 3.

Treaſon to take away, or to withhold *Engliſhmen* or their goods, in *Wales*, 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. 27 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. 28 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

Merchandiſes carried into *Wales*, and after brought into *England*, uncuſtomed, ſhall be forfeited, 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

Welſhmen indicted of treaſon or felony, that fly into *Hereford ſhire*, ſhall be arreſted, or purſued by *Hue* and *Cry*, 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

Statutes againſt *Welſhmen* confirmed; grants of markets and fairs to

Digitized by Google

any *Welſhman* annulled; the King's villains in *North Wales* ſhall do the accuſtomed labour and ſervices, 25 *H.* 6. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 3.

No mortuaries to be demanded in *Wales*, but only where accuſtomed, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 6, 7. *vol.* 4.

An officer ſhall be ſworn for the true and diligent keeping of jurors in *Wales*, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

Jurors in *Wales*, miſdemeaning themſelves, may be bound by recogniſance to appear, &c. 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 4.

None to paſs the *Severn* between ſun-ſet and ſun-riſing, unleſs well known, &c. the juſtices of peace may puniſh the ferrymen, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

All inhabitants in *Wales* ſhall appear before the juſtices, on lawful ſummons, &c. 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4.

Officers in *Wales*, who upon untrue ſurmiſes feigned againſt thoſe who appear, impriſon them, ſhall ſuffer fine, &c. 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 2, 3. *vol.* 4.

No weapon ſhall be brought to courts, fairs, or churches in *Wales*, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 4. *vol.* 4.

No perſon without licence of the commiſſioners, &c. within *Wales*, &c. ſhall levy any *commorth*, *bydale*, &c. or other exactions for marriage, maſs-prieſt, felony, &c. nor any games, &c. nor caſt *arthel* into any court to diſturb juſtice, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 5. *vol.* 4.

Courts to be kept in ſafeſt and certain places, the juſtices of the next *Engliſh* county to inquire of counterfeiters, &c. of money, felons, murderers, and acceſſories, in the marches of *Wales*, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 6, &c. *vol.* 4. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 85, 86. *vol.* 5.

Dwellers in *Wales* or the marches, that aſſault any of *Glouceſter*, *Salop*, or *Hereford*, on indictment, ſhall be impriſoned a year, 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. *EXP. vol.* 5.

Clerks convict in *Wales*, ſhall find ſurety for their good abearing, &c. 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4.

Juſtices of peace, and gaol-delivery, &c. ſhall be aſſigned in certain ſhires in *Wales*, by commiſſion under the great ſeal, and have like authority as in *England*, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

Cuſtoms in foreſts in *Wales* to fine thoſe that paſs without a token, to have the money of one taken twenty four foot out of the highway, and a joint of the finger, unleſs fine, &c. made void; and free paſſage without any unlawful exactions, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

Perſons in *Wales* not prejudiced by execution of uſes in truſtees, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. § 18. *vol.* 4.

Any, but tanners, may tranſport hides of beaſts killed in *Wales*, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 7. *vol.* 4.

Wales incorporated, &c. with *England*, perſons born there ſhall enjoy the ſame liberties, laws, &c. as in *England*, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. *vol.* 4. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 91. *vol.* 5.

The lords marchers, &c. to be divided into ſeveral counties, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 3. 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 31 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. *vol.* 5.

Actions for lands, &c. or above 40 *s.* in *Monmouth*, to be tried by original out of chancery in *England*, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 4. *vol.* 4.

Diſtribution of the ſeveral lordſhips, commotes, &c. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 5, &c. *vol.* 4.

Knights and burgeſſes ſhall be for the parliament in *Wales*, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 28, 29. *vol.* 4.

The ſtatute for recovery of arrears of rent by executors, not to extend to any manor, &c. in *Wales*, where the inhabitants have accuſtomed to pay redemption money to the lord, at firſt entry, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 37. § 2. *vol.* 5.

A preſident and council erected in the *Weſtern* parts of *Wales*, with like autho-

Digitized by Google

authority as in *North Wales*, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 50. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 4. *vol.* 5.— *Diſſolved and taken away by* 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 27. § 2. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 10.

The weight and meaſure of *Welſh* frizes, cottons, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 5. 8 *El. c.* 12. § 8. *vol.* 6.

Certificate of convicts of felony made into the K. B. not to extend to *Wales*, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Wales to be divided into twelve ſhires, the hundreds thereof, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. *vol.* 5.

Preſident and council of *Wales* and the marches, to hear cauſes, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 4. *vol.* 5. — *Diſſolved and taken away by* 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 27. § 2. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 10.

Seſſions twice a year in every ſhire, namely, the great ſeſſions, &c. courts, ſheriffs, coroners, proceſs, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 5, *&c. vol.* 5.

No perſon for felony ſhall be put to his fine in *Wales*, but ſhall ſuffer, or be reprieved, &c. according to the laws of *England*, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 84. 100. *vol.* 5.

Foreign plea or voucher in *Wales*, triable in any other ſhire in *Wales* or *England*, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 88, 89. *vol.* 5.

No rumours, tumults, unlawful aſſemblies or outcries ſhall be in *Wales*, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 90. *vol.* 5.

Lands in *Wales* ſhall be *Engliſh* tenure and not partible, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 91. 128. *vol.* 5.

No mortgage ſhall be allowed in *Wales*, other than according to the courſe of the laws of *England*, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 92. *vol.* 5.

Lands may be ſold or demiſed in *Wales* as in *England*, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 93. *vol.* 5.

Proceſs out of *England* into *Wales*, on ſtatute or recogniſance, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 94, 95. *vol.* 5.

Peaceable poſſeſſion for five years, not removeable in *Wales*, but by recovery, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 102. *vol.* 5.

No ſale of ſtolen goods in *Wales*, ſhall change the property, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 104, *&c. vol.* 5.

Tenants in *Wales* ſhall pay tallage at the change of their lords, as accuſtomed, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 109, *vol.* 5.

Shall ſend knights and burgeſſes and be chargeable with taxes, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 110, 111. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 5.

Error in the great ſeſſions in *Wales*, &c. ſhall be redreſſed in B. R. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 113. *vol.* 5. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 27. § 4. *vol.* 9.

No execution in baſe court in *Wales* ſhall be ſtayed by writ of falſe judgement, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 114. *vol.* 5.

Proceſs for urgent and weighty cauſes ſhall be from the chancellor of *England* as uſed, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 115. *vol.* 5.

The King at pleaſure may alter or make laws for governance of *Wales*, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 119. *vol.* 5. —*Repealed as to this branch, and as to all the reſidue confirmed, by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 10. § 4, 5. *vol.* 7.

For decayed houſes in *Wales*, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. *vol.* 5.

Sheriffs, mayors, &c. in *Wales* ſhall levy the wages of the knights and burgeſſes, within two months after delivery of the writ *de Solutione feodi*, &c. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 5.

Inhabitants of cities and boroughs, not ſending burgeſſes, &c. being contributory to their wages, ſhall be ſummoned to elections, &c. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 5.

Two juſtices of peace ſhall aſſeſs and tax each city, borough, &c. in *Wales*, towards the wages, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 5.

Exigents and proclamation may be awarded out of the K. B. and C. B.

Digitized by Google

againſt any perſon dwelling in *Wales* or *Cheſter*, 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5.

Every ſheriff in *Wales* and *Cheſter* ſhall have a deputy in B. R. and C. B. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 10. § 3. *vol.* 5.

The act for uniformity of ſervice and ſacraments, extended to *Wales*, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 5.

No tithe of marriage-goods ſhall be paid in *Wales*, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 13. § 16. *vol.* 5.

The overflowing of *Glamorgan* with ſea ſand ſhall be remedied by commiſſioners of ſewers, 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 6.

The privileges, liberties, &c. of the lords marchers in *Wales*, confirmed, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 15. *vol.* 6.

Reſtraint in landing merchandiſe, &c. not to extend to inhabitants of *North Wales* paying the cuſtoms due, and loading, &c. within the hours, 1 *El. c.* 11. § 12. *vol.* 6.

Wine may be imported in ſtrangers ſhips, not exceeding one hundred tons, &c. in the ports of *Chepſtow*, &c. in *Wales*, 5 *El. c.* 5. § 47, *&c. vol.* 6.

Juſtices of peace in their ſeſſions in *Wales*, may determine offences of badgers, drovers, &c. 5 *El. c.* 12. § 8. *vol.* 6.

A *tales de circumſtantibus* may be granted in *Wales*, *Cheſter*, &c. in default of a full jury, &c. 5 *El. c.* 25. *vol.* 6.

The firſt jurors making default ſhall loſe their iſſues, &c. 5 *El. c.* 25. § 3, *&c. vol.* 6.

The *old* and *new teſtament*, and *common prayer*, to be tranſlated into the *Welſh* tongue, and to be in every church in *Wales*, 5 *El. c.* 28. *vol.* 6.

Offences committed in the county of *Merioneth*, not to be tried in the counties of *Caernarvon* or *Angleſey*, 8 *El. c.* 20. *vol.* 6.

The Queen may appoint two or more to be juſtices of aſſize of *Cheſter*, &c. and of *North Wales*, &c. and of *Cardigan*, &c. 18 *El. c.* 8. *vol.* 6.

The county of *Glamorgan* and the town of *Cardiff*, to repair the bridge there, &c. 23 *El. c.* 11. *vol.* 6.

Fines and recoveries in *Wales*, to be inrolled, &c. 27 *El. c.* 9. *vol.* 6.

The act concerning tanners, curriers, &c. artificers of leather, extended to *Wales*, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 53.

The act for preſervation of ſea-fiſh not to extend to *Angleſey*, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 7.

The counties of *Glouceſter* and *Monmouth* to repair *Chepſtow* bridge, 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 7.

For the free trade of *Welſh* clothes, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 7. *EXP.*

A repeal of the branch in the ſtatute 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 119. concerning the King's power to make or alter laws of *Wales*, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 7.

No penalty to be incurred for want of length, weight, &c. of *Welſh* cottons, under the price of 15 *d.* the yard, &c. ſo that they be not mixed with deceitful ſtuff, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Compoſition of tenants in *Denbigh* with the prince of *Wales* confirmed, 3 *Car.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 7.

No ſheep, wool, fullers earth, &c. to be exported from *Wales*, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 7.

The biſhops of *Hereford*, *St. David's*, *Aſaph*, *Bangor*, and *Landaff*, to take order that the book of common prayer and ſervice and ſacraments, be tranſlated into *Welſh*, and had and uſed in every cathedral and pariſh church, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 27. *vol.* 8.

Mayor, &c. of any corporation, having the cuſtody of common gaol in *Wales*, may remove priſoners in time of infection, by three or more juſtices of peace, 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 8.

The ſtatute 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. concerning replevins and avowries, extended to *Wales*, &c. 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

Proceedings and decrees of the court

Digitized by Google

court of preſident and council of *Wales*, a burthen to the ſubject, illegal, a means to introduce arbitrary power, &c. diſſolved, repealed, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 27. *vol.* 9.

The juſtices of the great ſeſſions in *Wales* reſpectively, to nominate yearly in their circuits, three for each ſhire, to be ſheriffs, and certify their names to the privy council *craſtino animarum*, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 27. § 3. *vol.* 9. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 20. 22. *vol.* 13.

Errors in pleas perſonal in *Wales*, to be redreſſed by writ of error, in the ſame manner as appointed by the 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 113. in pleas real and mixed, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 27. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Jurors returned in *Wales* to have 6*l.* a year at leaſt, iſſues to be eſtreated, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 24. § 15. *vol.* 9.

The King may appoint any number of juſtices of peace in *Wales*, and the clauſe in the ſtatute 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 26. § 55. whereby the number is limited to eight in each county, repealed, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 4. *vol.* 9.

The cuſtom in *Wales* of widows, &c. claim, called *their reaſonable part of the goods*, &c. taken away, and may diſpoſe of their goods and chattels by will, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 38. *vol.* 9.

The clauſe in 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 9. § 136. that in actions of aſſault, &c. where the jury find damages under 40*s.* the plaintiff ſhall recover no more coſts; extended to the court of great ſeſſions in *Wales*, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 10.

No ſheriff, &c. in *Wales*, &c. ſhall hold any perſons to ſpecial bail, unleſs the cauſe of action ſworn to, be 20*l.* and upwards, bail not to be taken for more than the ſum in the *affidavit*, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 10.

Sheriffs in *Wales* and *Cheſhire* to take the ancient oath, except as to reſidence, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 20. *vol.* 13.

Sheriffs in *Wales* to account, have their *quietus*, &c. before the auditor of the principality, and not in the exchequer, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 22. *vol.* 13.

Judgements in the courts of great ſeſſion in *Wales*, at the ſigning the ſame, to ſet down the day and year, and ſhall relate to that day, and not to the firſt day of the ſeſſion, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. § 6. *vol.* 14.

In perſonal actions under 10*l.* in the courts of great ſeſſions, &c. on original writ and ſervice, &c. and the defendant's non-appearance at the third court; the plaintiff, &c. on *affidavit* of ſervice, may enter appearance for him, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 16.

The act 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. that proceedings in courts ſhall be in *Engliſh*, extended to *Wales*, 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 3. *vol.* 16.

All acts of parliament wherein *England* is mentioned, ſhall be deemed to include *Wales* and the town of *Berwick*, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. § 3. *vol.* 19.

Courts in *Wales*, &c. to redreſs abuſes, &c. by any gaoler, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28.

For other matters, ſee *Amendment*, *Arreſt*, *Attornies*, *Avowry*, *Cattle*, *Cuſtoms*, *Excommunication*, *Fee Farm Rents*, *Fines*, *Juries*, *Leather*, *Liberties*, *Mortuaries*, *Parliament*, *Rent*, *Replevin*, *Service and Sacraments*, *Sewers*, *Sheriffs*, *Tithes*, *Treaſon*, *Trial*.

Walker. (John)

The act for veſting in commiſſioners ſo much of the *Strand* as ſufficient to build the *new church*, &c. not to prejudice the right, &c. of *John Walker*, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 17. § 5. *vol.* 13.

Wall. See *Buildings*, *Fire*.

Walſingham.

The King's manors, parcel of the poſſeſſions of the late abbey of *Walſingham*, may be granted by the ſtewards, &c. by copy of court roll, &c. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 5.

Digitized by Google

Wapentakes. See *Hundreds.*

Wapping,

—— marſh in *Middleſex*, to be divided by perſons aſſigned, and one moiety thereof to be to *Richard Hill* and his heirs, aſſignee of *Cornelius Wanderdelf* who inned and recovered the ſame, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 9. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, ſee *Churches, Privileged Places.*

War.

A knight ſhall be free from caſtle-ward, for the time that he ſhall be with the King's army on ſervice in his wars, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 1.

Merchant ſtrangers found here at the beginning of war, ſhall be attached without harm of body or goods, till it be known how the enemy deals with our's, and if our's be well intreated, their's ſhall, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall be charged to arm otherwiſe than was wont, nor compelled to go to war out of his ſhire, but on neceſſity and ſudden coming of ſtrange enemies, and then as uſed, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1. 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 7. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 8. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

The King ſhall give wages to the conductors of ſoldiers, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall be bound by writing to come armed to the King, every man being bound to ſerve him as his liege lord, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

Purveyance for war, &c. ſhall be by merchants, without commiſſion, 14 *Ed* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 19. *vol.* 1.

Men of arms, hoblers and archers, choſen to go out of *England* in the King's ſervice, ſhall be at his wages from the day they depart out of the counties, till their return, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 7. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

The covenants of thoſe, who are retained to ſerve the King in his wars, &c. ſhall be ſent into the exchequer, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

Conuſance of contracts touching war, within the realm, or without, &c. not triable by the common law, pertains to the conſtable of *England*, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Lords in *Wales*, &c. that hold by ſervice in war, ſhall do the ſame, 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 18. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4.

They who go with the King in his wars may make feoffments of their lands to the uſe of their wills, and diſpoſe the wardſhip of their heirs, &c. 7 *H.* 7. *c.* 3. 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 14. *vol.* 4.

The King may remove patentees of fortreſſes, bulwarks, &c. giving them as good profits, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 16. *vol.* 5.

All perſons born under the French dominions, unleſs licenced by the King and Queen, to depart the realm, during the wars; upon miſdemeanor, patents of endenization may be repealed, &c. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 6. *vol.* 6. *EXP.*

Imbezzelling armour, ordnance, &c. habiliments of war, to the value of 20*s.* felony, 31 *El.* *c.* 4. *vol.* 5. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, ſee *Armour, Militia, Soldiers, Treaſon.*

Wardſhip. See *Guardian, Tenures.*

Warrants,

—— for arreſting perſons, delivered out by ſheriffs, &c. to attornies, &c. before they have the writs in their cuſtody, forfeiture of 10*l.* 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 53. *vol.* 14.

—— or not having the day and year ſet down thereon, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 54. *vol.* 14.

The name of the attorney to be written on every warrant made out upon writ, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 22. *vol.* 16.

The not indorſing the attorney's name on warrants upon writs, not to vitiate

Digitized by Google

vitiate the ſame, &c. but ſheriff, &c. making out ſuch warrant and not indorſing the attorney's name, ſhall forfeit 5*l.* 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 4. *vol.* 17. *For other matters,* ſee *Arreſt, Attornies, Sheriff.*

Warrants of Attorney,

—— willingly ſtolen, withdrawn, &c. by any clerk, or other perſon, by reaſon whereof any judgement ſhall be reverſed, felony, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 3.

—— ſhall be recorded in the ſame term that the *exigent* is awarded, 18 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

—— ſhall be delivered to be entered the ſame term when the iſſue is entered, or afore, on forfeiture of 10*l.* 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 30. § 2.

—— for the plaintiff or demandant, ſhall be filed the ſame term in which he declares; and for the defendant or tenant, the ſame term he appears, 4 *An. c.* 16. § 3. *vol.* 11.

For other matters, ſee *Attornies.*

Warranty,

—— by the King on feoffment is ſufficient to have *aid,* and the juſtices ſhall not proceed without the King's command, *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

—— is created by the words *dedi et conceſſi,* in a feoffment to hold of the feoffer; if to hold of the chief lord, &c. the heir ſhall not be bound to warranty, only the feoffer during his own life, *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

—— of tenant by the curteſy, ſhall not bar the heir but to the value of the aſſets deſcended, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Tenant in dower, by the curteſy, for life, &c. who have loſt their land by the default, &c. may vouch to warranty him in the reverſion, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Where the vouchee falſly denies his warranty, he ſhall loſe the land in like manner as the tenant would have done, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

Warranty by any tenant for life, of lands, &c. ſhall be void; and all collateral warranties made by any anceſtor who has no eſtate of inheritance in poſſeſſion, ſhall be void againſt his heir, 4 *An. c.* 16. § 21. *vol.* 11.

For other matters, ſee *Voucher.*

Warden of the Fleet. See *Eſcape, Fleet Priſon.*

Ware. See *Rivers.*

Warrens. See *Game, Parks.*

Waſte,

—— ſhall not be done by guardian, ſheriff, eſcheator, or committee of a ward, but only reaſonable iſſues, cuſtoms, and ſervices, on forfeiture of the cuſtody and recompence, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 4. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 5. *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 18. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1. 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

Heirs ſhall have their houſes, parks, ponds, &c. as they were received, and in the mean time maintained with the iſſues of the land; ſo of churches, dignities, &c. vacant, that belong to the King, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 5. *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 21. *vol.* 1.

No waſte to be made in the foreſt without licence, *Chart. Foreſt.* 9 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Guardian in ſocage ſhall make no waſte, &c. but account to the heir at his lawful age for the iſſues, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

Fermors, during their terms, ſhall not make waſte, ſale, nor exile, of houſe, woods, and men, without licence, by deed; on full damage and grievous amerciament, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 23. § 2. *vol.* 1.

An action of waſte ſhall be maintainable againſt tenant by the *curteſy,* in *dower,* for life, or term of years, with treble damages and loſs of the place waſted; if loſs of the ward do

Digitized by Google

not amount to the value, guardian ſhall render damages, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

No waſte or *eſtrepement* ſhall be made, *pendente lite*, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13, *vol.* 1.

No writ of prohibition of waſte to be awarded, but writ of ſummons, attachment, and diſtreſs; on default, the ſheriff with twelve, &c. ſhall enquire at the place waſted, and thereon, judgement, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

Writ of waſte maintainable by one tenant in common againſt the other, and may elect to take in ſeveralty by aſſignment and oath of neighbours, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 22. *vol.* 1.

The heir ſhall maintain action for waſte done in the time of his anceſtor, *Stat. Waſte*, 20 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

The King ſhall have the cuſtody of idiots lands, without waſte or deſtruction, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2, *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

Heirs, when they come of age, may have action of waſte againſt their guardians and fermors, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Waſte ſhall be maintainable againſt leſſee, who takes the profits to his own uſe, notwithſtanding aſſignment over, &c. not to extend to ſuch tenants as hold without impeachment of waſte, 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

The heir of *ceſtuy que uſe* may have an action of waſte againſt his guardian, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 17. *vol.* 4.

Recoverors by feigned titles may have action of waſte againſt leſſees, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. § 3. *vol.* 4.

Aſſignees of the reverſion may have waſte againſt leſſees, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 34. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, ſee *Coſts*, *Eſtrepement*.

Waſtes. See *Incloſures.*

Watch and Ward.

Every country to be ſo kept, that freſh ſuit be made, *Stat. Winton.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

In great towns, walled, the gates ſhall be ſhut from ſun-ſetting, &c. ſix or four according to the number of inhabitants ſhall watch there, arreſt ſuſpected ſtrangers, &c. on reſiſtance raiſe hue and cry, *Stat. Winton.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

Diſorderly perſons roving about the ſtreets of *London* after *coeverfu*, to be apprehended, &c. *Stat. Civ. Lond.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Juſtices of peace, &c. have power to puniſh diſobeyers and reſiſters, 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. 10 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *Articles ſent to Sheriffs, &c. vol.* 1.

The guards of the coaſts of the ſea to be of ſuch number as ſeems reaſonable, &c. 46 *Ed.* 3. 1 *vol.* 197.

Watches upon the ſea coaſts ſhall be made in ſuch manner as they were wont, and juſtices of peace ſhall enquire and puniſh defaults, 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Aſſeſſments to be made in *London* for watch and ward, and parties aggrieved may appeal to the mayor and aldermen, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1 *c.* 18. § 9. 13. *vol.* 15.

For other matters, ſee *Hue and Cry*, *Paving*, *Phyſicians.*

Watches. See *Clocks.*

Watchett. See *Harbours.*

Water. See *London.*

Water-Bailiff,

—— of the city of *London*, for the time being, ſhall be one of the wardens of the company of fiſhermen of the *Thames*, 9 *An. c.* 26. *vol.* 12.

Watermen.

The ſeveral fares of watermen to and from places near *London*, 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4. *EXP.*

There ſhall be eight overſeers of watermen upon the *Thames*, who ſhall maintain good order, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 16. *vol.* 6.

Watermen abſconding in time of preſſing, to be impriſoned, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph.*

Digitized by Google

3 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 16. § 8. *vol.* 6. 4 *An. c.* 19. § 18. *vol.* 11.

Mariners licenſed by the *Trinity-Houſe* may ply as watermen on the *Thames*, 8 *El. c.* 13. § 5. *vol.* 6.

No watermen or wherrimen to take apprentice unleſs he be of the age of eighteen, and bound for ſeven years, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 16.—*Altered by* 4 *An. c.* 13. § 1. *vol.* 11. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 16. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 17.

Lightermen, wherrymen, &c. to be one company with watermen, to be regiſtered, &c. ſubject to rulers, who may make by-laws, &c. to be approved by the court of aldermen, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 10. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 16.

Rulers may appoint 40 watermen to work on ſundays between *Vauxhall* and *Limehouſe*, for carrying paſſengers croſs the river, at 1 *d.* each, to be paid to the rulers, to the uſe of decayed watermen, their widows, &c. allowing for their labour, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 13. *vol.* 10.

The lord mayor and aldermen of *London* may review and amend the by-laws of the watermen's company, &c. 4 *An. c.* 13. § 2. *vol.* 11.

Watermen, &c. ſummoned by the rulers of the company, to ſerve on board the fleets, and not appearing, &c. to be impriſoned one month, and diſabled for two years, 4 *An. c.* 19. § 18. *vol.* 11.

No waterman on the river *Thames* to take an apprentice, unleſs he be an houſekeeper, or have ſome known place of abode, to be regiſtered with the clerk of the company; on neglect, apprentices may be turned over to other maſters, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. *vol.* 16. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 5. *vol.* 17.

Apprentice not to have the ſole care of a boat till 16 years of age, if a waterman's ſon, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 2. *vol.* 16.

None but freemen to work any boat, &c. except fiſhermen, ballaſtmen, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 4. *vol.* 16. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 17.

Owners of keys betwixt *Hermitage* bridge and *London* bridge, may uſe their lighters, &c. as heretofore, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 8. *vol.* 16.

Ferry boats, flat-bottomed boats, and barges navigated from *Kingſton* or *Windſor*, exempted from the penalties, &c. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 16. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 17. *vol.* 17.

No apprentice to be taken under 14 years of age, nor above 20, for 7 years at leaſt, by indentures, enrolled, &c. not more than two apprentices at one time, the firſt to have ſerved four years, when the ſecond is taken, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. *vol.* 17.

No boat or wherry to take more than eight paſſengers, and two by the way, &c. in caſe a greater number is taken in, and any be drowned, the watermen ſhall be tranſported as felons, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 8. *vol.* 17.

Tilt boats and other boats navigated between *London* bridge and *Graveſend* to be of the burden of 15 tons, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 9, *&c. vol.* 17.

Tide-bell to give notice to the tilt boats and wherries to put off, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 11, *&c. vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee Coals, Holy-Days, Seamen.

Wax,

—— chandlers ſhall ſell candles, images, figures, &c. only 3*d.* in the pound dearer than plain wax, 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 12. *vol.* 3.—*Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

Any perſon uſing deceit in mixture of wax with roſin, tallow, turpentine, &c. forfeits 2*s.* for every pound, &c. ſhall be marked with a ſtamp, &c. 23 *El. c.* 8. *vol.* 6.

Any perſon counterfeiting marks, or ſetting the mark of others without their conſent, to forfeit 5*l.* and for non-ſufficiency, pillory, 23 *El. c.* 8. § 6. *vol.* 6.

Bees wax imported within the time to pay additional duty of 5*l.* for eve-

Digitized by Google

ry 100*l.* value, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Ways. See *Highways.*

Wears,

—— ſhall be utterly put down, but only by the ſea-coaſts, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 1.

New wears ſhall be pulled down, and writs ſent to the ſheriffs to do execution, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 4. 45 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 19. 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

Commiſſions ſhall be awarded to juſtices, to ſurvey wears and redreſs, &c. 1 *H.* 4. *c.* 12. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

Confirmation of former ſtatutes touching wears, &c. 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 2. 12 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

The juſtices ſhall inquire into and remove wears, &c. nuiſances on the *Thames*, 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. *artic. ult. vol.* 3.

Offender in wears, &c. who continues his offence, or delays to reform it, &c. ſhall forfeit 100 marks for every month, &c. 12 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

Every man may pull down the wears in the haven of *Southampton*, &c. and he who levies others there, ſhall pay 100*l.* to the King, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 5. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4.

Any perſon erecting a new wear along the ſea ſhore, or in any haven, &c. or within five miles of the mouth of any haven, &c. ſhall forfeit 10*l.* &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 7.

For the continuance of a new built wear upon the river *Exe* near *Exeter*, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 19. *vol.* 7.

Juſtices of peace of the ſeveral counties, &c. may ſet rates for paſſing the wears, locks, &c. upon *Thames* and *Iſis*, and make orders about them, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 9. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46. § 1. *vol.* 19. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 20.

The owners of ancient wears, &c. may repair them, &c. notwithſtanding this act, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 18. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, ſee Fiſh, Game, Newcaſtle, Rivers, Sewers.

Weaver. See *Rivers.*

Weavers.

No woolen weaver ſhall have above two woolen looms, nor keep any tucking-mill, muſt have been apprentice, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 11. *vol.* 6.

The clauſe in 5 *El. c.* 4. § 32. reſtraining weavers in villages, &c. from taking any apprentice, repealed, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 9. *vol.* 9.

For other matters, ſee Drapery, Scotland, Wool and Woollen Manufactures.

Weights and Meaſures.

One meaſure ſhall be through the realm, of wine, ale, corn, dyed cloth, &c. and it ſhall be of weights, as it is of meaſures, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 1.

The weight of bread ſhall be in certain proportions, &c. according to certain prices of corn, *Stat. Aſſiſa Panis*, &c. 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *Tractat. de Ponder. et Menſur.* 31 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Jury ſhall inquire of falſe weights, meaſures, &c. *Stat. Judic. Pillor.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 6. *vol.* 1.

No meaſure ſhall be in any town that does not agree with the King's ſtandard meaſure, ſealed, &c. *Ordin. pro Piſtor. Stat. incert. temp. c.* 8. 1 *vol.* 392.

The ſtandard meaſures ſhall be kept by the mayor, bailiffs, &c. ſworn, and before whom all meaſures to be ſealed: no grain to be ſold by the heap or cantle, except oats, malt and meal, *Stat. Incert. temp. Ordin. pro Piſtor. c.* 9. 1 *vol.* 393.

The treaſurer ſhall ſend ſtandards of weights, buſhels, &c. into every county; not to ouſt lords of franchiſes or clerks of markets from doing their office, &c. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

All commiſſions to aſſay weights and

Digitized by Google

and measures shall be repealed, &c. 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Auncel weight shall be put out, buying and selling shall be by the even balance, the weight according to the standard of the exchequer, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 9. 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 2.

Every measure shall be according to the King's standard, and shall be striked without heap, saving rents of lords; justices shall inquire, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 10. 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2. 1 *H.* 5. *c.* 10. *vol.* 3.

Plate shall be received into the mint, and money returned for the same, by weight and not by number, 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 20. *vol.* 2. 9 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 3.

There shall be but one weight, one measure, and one yard through all the realm; he who does not weigh by equal balance, shall forfeit the merchandises, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 2.

Balances and weights for wool, the sack, &c. according to the standard of the exchequer, shall be sent to all the sheriffs, every person may make theirs by them, and none to sell nor buy by other weight, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

There shall be but one weight and one measure throughout the realm, except in the county of *Lancaſter*, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

Clerk of the market shall have all his weights and measures, according to the standard of the exchequer, signed and marked, &c. 16 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Justices of peace, &c. shall inquire of and punish falsifiers and counterfeiters of weights, 9 *H.* 5. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

Statutes of weights and measures, confirmed; every city, borough, and town shall have a common balance and weights, &c. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

The borough of *Dorcheſter* to have right of weighing by twelve miles about the same, using the standard, 9 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 3.

A *wey* of cheese shall contain thirty two cloves, every clove seven pounds, 9 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

The mayor of *London*, &c. shall be sworn to execute the statutes touching weights and measures, 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 8. *vol.* 3.

Weights and measures shall be made of brass, and sent to the chief officers of every city, borough, &c. 7 *H.* 7. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4.

Every city and borough shall make common weights according to those received, and none to buy or sell with other weights and measures than those marked, printed, &c. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 4. 12 *H.* 7. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

Not to hinder buying or selling by water-measure on ship-board, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 4. *vol.* 4. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 19. § 7. *vol.* 8.

The bushel shall contain eight gallons of wheat, the pound *troy* twelve ounces, &c. 12 *H.* 7. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

Twenty pounds weight shall be accounted to the stone of hemp, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 4.

There shall be but one weight, one measure, and one yard, according to the standard of the exchequer, throughout all the realm, as well in places privileged as without, every measure of corn shall be strike without heap, none to keep any other measure, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 7.

Not to extend to measure of corn for rent by agreements, &c. water-measure to be continued in maritime places, &c. 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 19. § 7. *vol.* 7.—*Repealed as to corn and ſalt, by* 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 8.

The *Winchester* measure only to be used, no mayor, &c. to permit any other to be used within their jurisdictions, &c. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 8.

A measure of brass to be chained in every publick market-place, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Where

Digitized by Google

Where there is no clerk of the market, the mayor, bailiffs, &c. ſhall ſeal the meaſures, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 8.

Not to extend to rent-corn, &c. reſerved by contract, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 12. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Weights and meaſures within the city and liberty of *Weſtminſter*, to be ſized, ſealed, and marked, otherwiſe may be deſtroyed as unlawful, and the owners amerced not exceeding 40*s.* 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. § 9. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee Beer, &c. Braſiers, Bread, Butter, &c. Cables, Clerk of the Market, Coals, Coopers, Corn, Dorcheſter, Exciſe, Fiſh, Fruit, Gauging, Gold, &c. Highways, Honey, Juſtices of Peace, Leather, Meaſures, Sail-cloth, Salt, Scotland, Sope, Starch, Toll, Vinegar, Wines.

Wellington in Herefordſhire.

Owners and farmers of lands there, &c. may incloſe part, &c. 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 7.

Welſh Cotton. See *Cotton.*

Wells in Somerſetſhire.

Grants of parſonages impropriate, heretofore belonging to the archdeaconry of *Wells*, confirmed, 1 *El. c.* 4. § 36. *vol.* 6.

The archdeaconry of *Wells* charged with payment of firſt-fruits and tenths, 1 *El. c.* 4. § 37. *vol.* 6.

Weſtminſter,

—— ſtatute of, the firſt, 3 *Ed.* 1. *vol.* 1.

—— the ſecond, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

—— the third, 18 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Regulations for government of the wards, &c. of the city of *Weſtminſter*, 27 *El. pr.*

Inhabitants of *Weſtminſter* exempted from ſerving on juries at the ſeſſions for the peace for the county of *Middleſex*, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 32. § 9. *vol.* 9.

Commiſſioners to appoint a proper place for a market, &c. at *Weſtminſter*, in lieu of the ancient market-place, 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 20.

To enable Dr. *Markham*, &c. to open a ſquare, &c. in *Dean's Yard Weſtminſter*, 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 54. *vol.* 21.

Eighty conſtables to be appointed yearly for the city and liberty of *Weſtminſter*, out of the ſeveral pariſhes, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 21.—*Explained and enforced by* 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 22.

Leet jury to preſent fit perſons out of each pariſh to ſerve as conſtables; *leet jury* to continue in office one year, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 3. *vol.* 21.

Fine of 40*s.* on perſons ſummoned, refuſing to execute the office of jurymen, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 4. *vol.* 21.

Perſons refuſing to attend or ſerve as conſtables, to forfeit 8*l.* 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 5. *vol.* 21.

None may ſerve as high conſtable for more than three years together; refuſing to ſerve the office, forfeits 20*l.* 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 9. *vol.* 21.

A jury to be ſummoned twice a year concerning annoyances, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 10, *&c. vol.* 21. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 22.

Commiſſioners of land-tax in *Weſtminſter*, qualified by leaſhold eſtate of 20*l.* a year, taxed and paying accordingly, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 4. *vol.* 21.

Commiſſioners empowered to widen the ſtreets, &c. from *Charing-Croſs* to the two houſes of parliament, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. *vol.* 21.

To enable the dean and chapter of *Weſtminſter* to grant a longer leaſe, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 62. *vol.* 21.

For repairing or rebuilding the terrace and water-gate at *York Buildings*, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 90. *vol.* 21.

The commiſſioners for building *Weſtminſter* bridge empowered to widen the avenues from *Cockſpur* ſtreet to the paſſage in *Spring-Garden*, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. *vol.* 22.

Repairs

Digitized by Google

Repairs of pavements in *Weſtminſter*, removal of annoyances, &c. belonging to churches, publick buildings, &c. to be done by the churchwardens; if belonging to markets, &c. by the proprietors, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee *Attornies*, *Bridges*, *Churches*, *Corn*, *Debt*, *&c. Fiſh*, *Hay*, *Juries*, *London*, *Palaces*, *Paving*, *Poor*.

Weſtmony and Iſeland.

No veſſel to proceed on a fiſhing voyage for *Iſeland* and *Weſtmony* until the 10th of *March*, on forfeiture of ſuch veſſel, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 8.

Weſt Riding in Yorkſhire. See *Regiſter*, *York*.

Whales, Whale-Bone, Fins, Oil, and Blubber.

The King ſhall have whales taken in the ſea or elſewhere within the realm, except in certain places privileged by him, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 1.

Whale-fins, &c. imported, not caught in veſſels by the proprietors themſelves, &c. ſhall pay double alien cuſtom, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Cut whale-bone imported other than in fins only, forfeited, and double the value, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 23. § 12. *vol.* 10. 4 *An. c.* 12. § 6. *vol.* 11.

Whale-fins imported by the *Greenland* company, &c. to pay further duty of 3 *d. per* pound weight, and by foreigners 6 *d. per* pound weight, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 45. § 3. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 31. *vol.* 10. 9 *An. c.* 21. § 1. *vol.* 12.

Whale-fins caught in and imported from the plantations, to pay the ſame duties as *Greenland* whale-fins, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 31. *vol.* 10.

Whale-fins, oil, and blubber, imported by the *Greenland* company, not liable to the duty of 12 *d.* in the pound value, charged in the tonnage acts; nor for whale-fins, &c. taken in *Newfoundland*, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 17. *vol.* 10. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 16.

Perſons having foreign cut whale-bone, other than in fins only, found in their cuſtody, to forfeit 30 *l.* &c. maſters of ſhips importing ſuch, to forfeit 50 *l.* &c. proof where cut to lie on the importer, &c. 4 *An. c.* 12. § 6. *vol.* 11.

Fins, oil, or blubber of whales, ſeal ſkins, &c. may be imported (for a limited time) from *Greenland*, &c. in *Britiſh* ſhips, &c. cuſtom free, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 16. 22 *Geo. c.* 45. *vol.* 19.

Fins taken from whales caught by *Britiſh* ſubjects in the gulph or river of St. *Lawrence*, or on the coaſts of the *Britiſh* colonies, may be imported in *Britiſh* ſhips, &c. paying no other duty than the old ſubſidy granted by 25 *Car.* 2. on oath of the maſter, &c. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 26.

For other matters, ſee *Fiſh and Fiſheries*, *Greenland*.

Wharfs. See *Cuſtoms*, *London*, *Watermen*.

Wherry-Men. See *Watermen*.

Whipping. See *Ale*, *Brandy*, *Clergy*, *Corn*, *Stores*, *Treſpaſs*, *Vagrants*, *Wool*.

Whitby Port. See *Harbours*.

White, (Sir Thomas)

—— founder of St. *John's* college *Oxford*; the preſident and ſcholars may demiſe the manor, &c. of *Fifield* in *Berkſhire* to every heir male of the ſaid Sir *Thomas*, ſucceſſively, notwithſtanding the ſtatute 13 *El.* for ninety nine years, if he ſo long live, &c. 18 *El. c.* 11. § 5, 6. *c.* 6. § 3. *vol.* 6.

White Aſhes,

—— exporter of, to forfeit 6 *s.* 8 *d.* for every buſhel, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c* 26. *vol.* 5.

Pearl

Digitized by Google

Pearl aſhes may be imported from *Germany*, paying cuſtom as pot aſhes, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 30. *vol.* 10.

White-Gate. See *Churches.*

White Herrings. See *Herrings.*

White Straits. See *Drapery.*

White Woollen Cloth. See *Drapery.*

Widows,

—— of the King's tenants, ſhall have their inheritance, quarentine, dower, and marriage; to find ſurety not to marry without licence, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

—— may bequeath the crop of their lands, *Stat. Merton*, 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

—— ſhall have writ of dower in *Wales*, *Stat. Walliæ*, 12 *Ed.* 1. 1 *vol.* 152.

—— alienation of the inheritance of deceaſed huſband, ſhall be void, and he in the reverſion may enter, 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 20. *vol.* 4.

—— of peers who have taken huſbands under the degree of a baron, may qualify chaplains, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. § 33. *vol.* 4.

For other matters, ſee Coaches, Dower, Emblements, Jointures, Seamen, Watermen.

Widdrington, (Lord William)

—— relieved out of forfeited eſtate, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 22. § 17. *vol.* 14. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 15.

Wife. See *Baron and Feme.*

Wight. (Iſle of)

Penalty on taking more farms than one in the iſle of *Wight*, exceeding the value of ten marks, 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 16. *vol.* 4.

The ſheriff of *Southampton*, on requeſt, may adjourn the poll for members to ſerve in parliament, from *Wincheſter*, after all preſent have polled, to *Newport* in the iſle of *Wight*, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 10. *vol.* 9.

Corn of the growth of the iſle of *Wight* may be exported to *Southampton*, &c. 8 *An. c.* 11. *EXP. vol.* 12.

Wild Fowl. See *Game, Hawks, Swans.*

Wills.

Widows may deviſe the crop of their lands, ſaving the lords ſervices, *Stat. Merton*, 20 *H.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

The acting executors may ſell lands deviſed to be ſold, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 4.

Deviſe to the *church* or to the *high altar*, belongs to the parſon, vicar, &c. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. § 5. *vol.* 4.

Wills made before the ſtatute, or ſhortly after, as effectual as within forty years laſt paſt, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. § 11. *vol.* 4.

Incumbents may declare their wills of any corn ſown by them upon their glebe lands, 28 *H.* 8. *c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 4.

All that have eſtates, &c. in ſocage lands, and no knights ſervice tenures, may by will, &c. diſpoſe of the ſame at their will and pleaſure; or of two parts of three of knight ſervice lands, ſaving rights of ward, *primer ſeiſin*, relief, &c. 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 5.

Father, &c. may by will, &c. diſpoſe of the cuſtody of his children, during their minority, to any other than popiſh recuſants, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. § 8. *vol.* 7.

All deviſes of land ſhall be in writing and atteſted in the teſtator's preſence, by three or four credible witneſſes, elſe void, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Such will not revoked but by ſome other will, or writing declaring the ſame ſigned in the preſence of three or four witneſſes, or by cancelling, &c. by the teſtator, &c. 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 6: 22. *vol.* 8.

Eſtates *pur auter vie* ſhall be deviſeable, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 12. *vol.* 8.

No nuncupative will, where the eſtate bequeathed exceeds the value of 30 *l.* unleſs proved by three witneſſes at leaſt, preſent at the making, and bid by the teſtator to bear witneſs, &c.

Digitized by Google

&c. and in the time of his laſt ſickneſs, &c. 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 19. *vol.* 8.

Nuncupative will not to be proved after ſix months, unleſs the ſubſtance was committed to writing within ſix days after the making, &c. 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 20, 21. *vol.* 8.

Wills of ſoldiers and mariners, excepted, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 23. *vol.* 8.

Will, &c. of lands and hereditaments, fraudulent and void againſt creditors, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 14. — *Made perpetual by* 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Deviſes for raiſing younger childrens portions purſuant to marriage contract, &c. ſhall be good, 3 & 4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 4. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Inhabitants in the province of *York* may diſpoſe by will of all their perſonal eſtate, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 2. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Not to extend to freemen of the city of *York*, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 9. — *This proviſo repealed by* 2 & 3 *An.* *c.* 5. *vol.* 11.

Inhabitants of *Wales*, may diſpoſe by will of all their perſonal eſtate notwithſtanding the cuſtom, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 38. *vol.* 9.

All who are allowed to be good witneſſes upon trials at law, ſhall be deemed good witneſſes as to any nuncupative will, 4 *An.* *c.* 16. § 14. *vol.* 11.

A deviſee, legatee, or creditor, atteſting a will, ſhall nevertheleſs be admitted as witneſſes to prove the ſame, the legacy to be void, &c. and their credit to be left to the jury, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 20.

This act to extend to ſuch of the plantations where the 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. is received, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 6. § 10. *vol.* 20.

For other matters, ſee Adminiſtrator, Eccleſiaſtical Courts, &c. Emblements, Executor, Frauds, Guardian, Heir, Life Eſtates, London, Regiſter, Seamen, Vacation, Uſes, Wales.

Wilts. See *Drapery, Fiſh.*

Winchelſea,

—— hundred, to be taken as two diſtinct hundreds, in reſpect to the penalties for ſuffering exportation of wool, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 40. § 11. *vol.* 10.

Wincheſter,

—— ſtatute of 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. — *Confirmed by* 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Grants made to the colleges of *Wincheſter*, &c. confirmed, 1 *El.* *c.* 4. § 34. *vol.* 6.

No provoſt, warden, &c. of the colleges of *Wincheſter*, &c. ſhall make leaſe of any farm, &c. unleſs one third of the old rent be reſerved in corn, after the rate, &c. 11 *El.* *c.* 6. *vol.* 6.

Windſor. See *Eaton College.*

Window Lights. See *Houſes.*

Wine,

—— meaſure to be the ſame through the realm, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 25. 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *vol.* 1.

—— to be inquired of by twelve men, and how vintners ſell the gallon, and of corrupted wine, unwholſome, &c. *Judic. Pillor.* 51 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 6. *vol.* 1.

Coroner, &c. ſhall inquire of thoſe who live riotouſly haunting taverns, &c. *Stat. De offic. Coron.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *Stat. Frankpl.* 18 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. § 28. *vol.* 2.

The mayor and bailiffs of *London* ſhall inquire of wines ſold againſt the aſſiſe, 6 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

None to keep tavern open of wine, &c. in *London* after *coeverſu*, *Stat. Civ. Lond.* 13 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 5. *vol.* 1.

No officer in city or borough, who by reaſon of his office ſhould keep aſſiſe of wine and victuals, ſhall ſell wine, &c. during his office, 12 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1. 6 *R.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

The aſſiſe of wine ſhall be kept, if taverner exceeds twelve pence a *Sextertium*, their doors to be ſhut up,

Ordin.

Digitized by Google

Ordin. pro piſtor. Stat. incert. temp. c. 5. 1 *vol.* 391.

Wine ſhall be ſold at reaſonable price, aſſayed twice a year, corrupt wine ſhall be poured out and the veſſels broken, 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

Aliens ſhall export no wine, 9 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1. 11 *R.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

The King's butler ſhall take no more wine than ſhall be appointed him, on pain of double damages, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 5. *c.* 21. 43 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Felony to foreſtal or engroſs *Gaſcoin* wine, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5.—*Repealed as to the felony and forfeiture of lands*, 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 2.

Merchants may import wines to what ports they pleaſe, ſaving butlerage, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

No *Engliſh* merchants ſhall have agent in *Gaſcoin*, to bargain for or buy wine, before the time of vintage, or until landed, &c. on pain of impriſonment, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 16. 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

All wines, red and white, imported, ſhall be gauged, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 5. 38 *Ed* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 10. 4 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 16. *vol.* 3.

All merchants denizens, that be not artificers, may go into *Gaſcoin*, to fetch wine; and aliens may import wines into this realm, ſaving to the King and council to ordain of this article as ſhall ſeem beſt, 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

Engliſh, *Iriſh*, and *Welſhmen*, not being artificers, may paſs into *Gaſcoin*, to fetch wines, giving ſurety, &c. to buy 100 tons and not leſs, and to bring the ſame to *England*, &c. 43 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

Aliens muſt ſell their wines in groſs and by whole veſſels, as imported, and not at retail, &c. 2 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 1. 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4.—*Altered by* 11 *R.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

The prices of ſeveral ſorts of wine, and forfeiture of thoſe who ſell them dearer, 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. 6 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

No manner of ſweet wine, nor claret, ſhall be ſold at retail, on pain of forfeiture, &c. 5 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Sweet wines may be ſold in every place at the ſame price as wine of *Gaſcoin* and *Rhine*, and not above, on pain of forfeiture, 6 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2.

Vintners, &c. in *London* ſhall be under the rule of the mayor and aldermen, 7 *R.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

No perſon ſhall be moleſted for not gauging *Rheniſh* wine, 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Wine imported in pipes not containing 126 gallons, and ſo after the rate, &c. forfeited, 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

No perſon who dwelled at the ſtews in *Southwark* ſhall keep any hoſtery or tavern elſewhere in *Southwark*, 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Gauger or his deputy ſhall be ready in all places where required, ſhall take no gauge penny, until he has gauged the wine, 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 16. *vol.* 3.

No new impoſitions ſhall be laid on thoſe who buy wines in *Gaſcony* or *Guyen*, on forfeiture of 20 *l.* and treble damages, 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 18. *vol.* 3.

No *Gaſcoin* or *Guien* wines ſhall be imported but in *Engliſh*, *Iriſh*, or *Welſh* ſhips, &c. 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 8. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 10. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

Every butt of malmſey ſhall contain 126 gallons, pay further cuſtom 18 *s.* a butt, not to be ſold for above 4 *l.* the butt, &c. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 8. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. *vol.* 4.

Wines to be ſold at the prices aſſeſſed, &c. juſtices of peace, &c. may ſell other mens wine, he that keeps wine to retail, ſhall not be enforced to ſell it in groſs, 24 *H.* 8. *c.* 6. *vol.* 4. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 23. § 3. *vol.* 5.

None ſhall ſell *Gaſcoin*, *Guyen*, or *French* wines above 8 *d.* the gallon, one penny the pint, &c. the prices of

Digitized by Google

of wines sold in gross shall be assessed by the King's great officers, &c. 28 *H.* 8 *c.* 14. *vol.* 4. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 23. § 2, 3. *vol.* 5.

Gascoin or *Guyen* wines, may be imported in any ship of amity, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 5. — *Altered by* 5 *El. c.* 5. § 11. *vol.* 6.

No wine to be sold at more than 12 *d.* the gallon, &c. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 5. § 1. *vol.* 5. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 43. *vol.* 7.

None to keep above ten gallons of wine to spend in his house, unless he have 100 marks yearly, &c. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 5. — *Repealed by* 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 25. § 43. *vol.* 7.

No wines shall be sold by retail but in cities, boroughs, port-towns, or market-towns, &c. and by licence of the mayors, &c. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 5.

No man shall retail wine to be spent in his house, 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 5. § 4, *&c. vol.* 5.

Taverns in *Oxford* or *Cambridge* to be licenced by the universities, not in greater number, 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 5. § 8. *vol.* 5.

Such custom shall be paid for sweet wines as was wont to be paid for malmsies, 1 *El. c.* 11. § 9, 10. *vol.* 6.

No wine shall be imported from *France* but in *English* shipping, 5 *El. c.* 5. § 11. *vol.* 6.

Wines shall be sold at such prices as shall be limited by the Queen's proclamation, 5 *El. c.* 5. § 25. *vol.* 6.

Wine not exceeding 100 tons in one year, &c. may be imported in strangers ships into the isle of *Man*, the port of *Chepstow*, &c. 5 *El. c.* 5. § 46, *&c. vol.* 6.

Tavern keepers, and sellers of wine in their houses, that keep inns, &c. shall be within the statutes, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 9. and 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. against tippling, &c. 1 *Car.* 1. *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 7.

A subsidy of 4 *l.* 10 *s.* a tun on *French* wine, 45 *s.* sweet wines, &c. 20 *s. Rhenish*, to the King for life, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

None to retail wine by pint, quart, or other greater or lesser retail measure, in their mansion house, &c. on forfeiture of 5 *l.* 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 7.

Licences to be granted to persons using the trade of selling wines, at yearly rent, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 25. § 2, *&c. vol.* 7. *See* 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 22.

Not to prejudice rights of the universities, city of *London*, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 25. § 7, 8, 9. *vol.* 7.

No retailers of wine to mingle *Spanish* with *French*, &c. on forfeiture of 40 *l.* 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 25. § 11. *vol.* 7.

No sweet wine to be sold above 18 *d.* the quart, *French* 8 *d. Rhenish* 12 *d.* on forfeiture of 5 *l.* The lord chancellor, president, &c. may set the price of wines, yearly, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 25. § 12, 13. *vol.* 7.

No wine but *Rhenish* to be imported from the *Netherlands*, or *Germany*, on forfeiture of the goods, ship, &c. 13 & 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 23. *vol.* 8. 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 12. § 112. *vol.* 10.

Granting of wine licences settled on the duke of *York* and the heirs males of his body, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 14. *EXP. vol.* 8.

Additional duty of 10 *s.* on every ton of wine, &c. imported, for coinage, &c. 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 6. *vol.* 8. *Continued by* 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 23.

A duty on wines, &c. for raising three hundred and ten thousand pounds, &c. 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. 30 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

The granting of wine licences, revested in his Majesty, and a recompence to the duke of *York* in lieu thereof, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. *EXP. vol.* 8.

Imposition of 8 *l. per* ton upon *French* wine, and 12 *l. per* ton on other wines imported, within the time, &c. 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 3. — *Made perpetual and part of the* South Sea *fund, by* 9 *An. c.* 21. § 1. *vol.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 13.

No retailer to sell wines other than by pewter measures sealed, on pain

Digitized by Google

of 5 *l.* &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 34. § 19. 2 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 14. § 3. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 25. *EXP. vol.* 9.

Adulterating wine, or ſelling wine adulterated, to forfeit 300 *l.* &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 34. § 20. *EXP. vol.* 9.

Further duty of 4 *s. per* ton upon all wines imported into the port of *London* for relief of the orphans, &c. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 10. § 8, 9. *vol.* 9.

Wines of the growth of *Hungary* may be imported from *Hamburgh*, paying duties as for *Rheniſh*, or wines of the growth of *Germany*, 1 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 12. § 112. *vol.* 10.

Cylinder, ſeven inches diameter, and ſix inches deep, &c. to be deemed a lawful wine gallon, 252 gallons a ton, &c. 5 *An. c.* 27. § 17. *vol.* 11.

Repeal of the prohibition of importation of *French* wines, 9 *An. c.* 8. *vol.* 12.

Allowance of 2 *l. per cent.* &c. to be made to merchants, &c. out of the groſs duties upon wines imported in caſks, (except coinage duty) on re-exportation, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 14.

Damaged and unmerchantable wines, &c. the duty to be repaid, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 34. *vol.* 14. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 20. *vol.* 15.

Exporter of wines allowed further time, and two thirds of the duty paid on importation by 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 3. requiſites performed, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 5, 6. *vol.* 14.

Not to leſſen the duties of butlerage and prizage of wines due on importation, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 7. *vol.* 14.

No allowances for freight of damaged wines, unleſs imported in caſks directly from place of growth, or by ſtreſs of weather, ſtranded, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 19, 20. *vol.* 14. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 21.

Damaged and refuſe wines to be warehouſed and ſold to be diſtilled into brandy, &c. and the produce paid to the merchant, not exceeding the allowances, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 20. *vol.* 15. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 2. *vol.* 18.

Former duties on wine lees imported, repealed, and the ſame duties impoſed as on wines imported, &c. and no drawback on exportation, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 15.

No wines to be imported in flaſks, bottles, or veſſels leſs than 25 gallons, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 17. § 7. *vol.* 15.

Not to extend to importation of wines of the growth of the great duke of *Tuſcany's* dominions in open flaſks, or of *Turkey* and other parts of the *Levant*, as uſually imported, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 17. § 8. *vol.* 15.

The act 9 *Geo.* 2. allowing diſtillers to ſet up any other trades, &c. not to allow them to ſell wine without licence in prejudice of the privileges of the univerſities, 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 2, &c. *vol.* 17. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 9. *vol.* 22.

Selling wine at either of the univerſities, without licence of the vice-chancellor, &c. to forfeit 5 *l.* &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 11. *vol.* 18.

Additional duty of 8 *l.* on every ton of *French* wine, &c. imported, and 4 *l.* on other wines, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 18. *See* 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 25. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 26.

No wine exceeding ten gallons, &c. imported into the out ports, to be brought to *London*, or within 20 miles of the *royal exchange*, without paying the *London* duty, certificate, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 21.

Additional duties on licences for retailing wine only, wine and other liquors, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 22.

Penalty of 100 *l.* on retailing wine unlicenſed, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 2. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 22.

Commiſſioners for ſtamps to grant wine licences, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 22.

Licences to retail wine granted by commiſſioners according to 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 25. to be good during the term for which they were granted, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 4. *vol.* 22.

Digitized by Google

Licences for retailing wine to be taken and paid for, yearly, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 5, *&c. vol.* 22.

This act not to be prejudicial to the privileges of the universities, the vintners company, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 9, *&c. vol.* 22.

The commissioners enabled to mitigate the penalty of 100 *l.* for retailing wine unlicensed, but the charges of prosecution, &c. to be allowed over and above, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 22.

No discount or drawback of the duty on wine licences, to be allowed on taking out any number thereof, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 22.

One licence to serve but one house, or place, retailers to have the word WINE expressed in or near the door, &c. on penalty of 10 *l.* subject to mitigation by the commissioners, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 22.

No act relating to wine licences to be prejudicial to the privileges of the two universities, 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 4. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, see *Butlerage*, *Customs*, *Gauging*, *London*, *Merchants*, *Monopolies*, *Orphans*, *Ships*, *Stamps*, *Sweets*, *Universities*.

Wire.

No foreign card wire, or iron wire for wool-cards, to be imported, &c. on forfeiture, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 8.

All foreign iron wire (except card wire, and iron wire smaller than *superfine*, &c.) imported within the time, &c. to pay additional duty of 22 *s.* 6 *d. per* hundred weight, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. sess.* 2. *c.* 4. § 16. *vol.* 9.

—— steel wire 14 *s. per* hundred weight, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. sess.* 2. *c.* 4. § 17. *vol.* 9.

—— lattin, brass, or copper wire, 6 *s. per* hundred weight, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

British copper and brass wire to be exported duty-free, 7 *An. c.* 8. § 8. *vol.* 11.

For other matters, see *Customs*, *Gold*, *Iron*, *Manufactures*, *Wool*.

Witchcraft. See *Conjuration*.

Witnesses.

Process shall be awarded to cause witnesses named in a deed that is denied, to appear at the day, and the taking of the inquest shall not be deferred for their absence, *Stat. Ebor*, 12 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

No person to be convicted of *premunire* in aiding maintainers of the authority of *Rome*, but on such testimony, &c. as shall be thought by the jury, good and sufficient, 5 *El. c.* 1. § 23. *vol.* 6.

Witnesses served with process of courts of record, and tender of reasonable charges, not appearing, &c. to forfeit 10 *l.* &c. 5 *El. c.* 9. § 12. *vol.* 6.

Persons impeached of felony in imbezzelling ordnance, habiliments of war, &c. may make proof in his defence by lawful witness, &c. 31 *El. c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 6.

The wife of a bankrupt may be examined by the commissioners for discovery of his estate and effects, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 19. § 6. *vol.* 7.

Inhabitants of the town, division, &c. in which decayed bridge or highway lies, may be witnesses on indictments, &c. for not repairing, 1 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 18. § 13. *vol.* 10.

Witnesses for prisoner on trial for treason or felony, shall depose on oath, &c. in such manner as the witnesses for the crown, 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Persons refusing to answer, &c. to interrogatories in writing, &c. by the commissioners of bankrupts, may be committed to prison, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 16, *&c. vol.* 16.

In actions upon a robbery, brought against the hundred, any inhabitant may be a witness, 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 15. *vol.* 16.

Parishioner or inhabitant of the

Digitized by Google

place, may be a witneſs upon any proſecution for keeping a diſorderly houſe, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. § 9. *vol.* 20.

The oath and certificate of the ſuperintendant, and of the ſecretary and accomptant of the herring fiſhery ſociety, of the quantity of white herrings ſent to foreign markets, &c. ſhall be deemed as evidence to verify the ſame, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 6. *vol.* 21.

Inhabitant of any pariſh in which offence is committed againſt this act (for regulating ſale of fiſh at the firſt hand in markets in *London* and *Weſtminſter*,) ſhall notwithſtanding be deemed a competent witneſs, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 16. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, ſee *Ale, &c. Bankrupt, Baron and Feme, Bawdy-Houſes, Bridges, Coaches, Church-Wardens, Coſts, Evidence, Felony, Gold, &c. Juſtices of Peace, Paving, Perjury, Plays, &c. Poor, Treaſon, Trial, Wills.*

Wittam,

—— ſpinners of wool there, ſubject to penalties, &c. for delivering back by ſhorter reel, &c. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 7.

Woad. See *Ships.*

Women,

—— ſhall not have an appeal of death, other than of her huſband, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 1.

—— *religious*, not bound to appearance at the ſheriff's tourn, *Stat. Marleb.*. 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

—— who willingly leaves her huſband, and continues with adulterer, barred to demand her dower, unleſs reconciled, &c. He that carries a nun from her houſe, although ſhe conſent, ſhall have three years impriſonment, damages, &c. *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 34. *vol.* 1.

Eſſoin *de ſervitio regis* lies not for a woman, unleſs ſhe be nurſe, midwife, or commanded by writ *de ventre inſpiciendo*, *Stat. Eſſoin*, 12 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

A woman bound by recogniſance, ſtatute, obligation, &c. obtained by withdrawing them into ſecret places, diſſimulation of faithful friendſhip, &c. ſhall have remedy by writ out of the chancery to avoid the ſame, &c. 31 *H.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 3.

A woman of fourteen years of age at the death of her anceſtor, ſhall have livery of her land, 39 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Taking away a woman under the age of ſixteen, from her father, &c. having the cuſtody or governance, ſhall ſuffer fine, impriſonment, &c. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 8. *vol.* 6.

Such woman conſenting to contract matrimony, &c. the next of kin to whom her inheritance ſhould deſcend, ſhall take the ſame during her life, 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M.* *c.* 8. § 6. *vol.* 6.

To know a woman carnally under the age of ten years, felony without clergy, 18 *El.* *c.* 7. § 4. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, ſee *Acceſſory, Appeal, Baron and Feme, Baſtard, Clergy, Emblements, Felonies*, tit. *Women, Guardian, Labourers, Rape, Recuſants, Turn, Vagrants, Widows.*

Woods.

The King nor his bailiffs ſhall take no man's wood for his caſtles, &c. but by the owner's licence, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 1.

Every freeman may make arable, &c. in his own woods, in the foreſt, ſo it be not to the annoyance of any, *Chart. Foreſt*, 9 *H.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 12. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

It ſhall be inquired of demeſne woods, &c. which the lord may improve, &c. *Stat. Extent. Maner.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 1. § 4. *vol.* 1.

Woods felled in any foreſt or purlieu, may be incloſed and kept ſeveral ſeven years, 22 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 3.

In every acre of coppice felled under twenty four years growth, there ſhall be left twelve ſtandils or ſtorers of

Digitized by Google

of oak, if there be not ſo many, then of ſome other kind, elm, aſh, aſp or beech, &c. 35 *H. c.* 17. *vol.* 5.

Coppice felled under fourteen years growth, to be incloſed four years; above that age, to be incloſed ſix years, on forfeiture of 3*s.* 4*d.* for every rod unincloſed, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. § 2. *vol.* 5.—*Two years longer incloſed, &c. by* 13 *El. c.* 25. § 18, 19. *vol.* 6.

No wood that is above two acres, &c. ſhall be converted to paſture or tillage, on forfeiture of 40*s. per* acre, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. § 3. *vol.* 5.

Coppice, &c. felled at above twenty four years growth, to leave twelve oaks, &c. in every acre, and to incloſe for ſeven years, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. § 5. 8. *vol.* 5.

Where others have common in woods, the lord not to fell until a fourth part be ſet out by agreement, or by two juſtices, &c. 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. § 7. 9, *&c. vol.* 5.

Not to extend to woods growing in the weilds of *Kent*, *Surrey*, and *Suſſex*, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. § 13. *vol.* 5.

After two years fence, the owner may put colts and calves under the age of one year, into the coppice, 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. § 20. *vol.* 5. —*Five years fence, &c. by* 13 *El. c.* 25. § 18, 19. *vol.* 6.

Exporter of wood, &c. without licence, to ſuffer impriſonment, forfeit, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c.* 5. *vol.* 6.

No timber trees of oak, &c. a foot ſquare at the ſtub, within fourteen miles of the ſea, &c. to be uſed for coal or iron works, 1 *El. c.* 15. *vol.* 6.

Not to extend to *Suſſex*, the weild of *Kent*, &c. in *Surry*, 1 *El. c.* 15. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Oaks to be felled in barking time only, 5 *El. c.* 8. *vol.* 6.

Woods in coppice intended by 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. ſhall be incloſed two years, &c. more than are thereby ſeverally limited, &c. 13 *El. c.* 25. § 18, 19. *vol.* 6.

No wood or underwood, growing within two and twenty miles of *London*, &c. to be employed for fewel for iron-works, &c. 23 *El. c.* 5. 27 *El. c.* 19. *vol.* 6.

Perſons cutting or ſpoiling underwoods, &c. to make ſatisfaction as juſtice of peace ſhall award, or be whipped, &c. 43 *El. c.* 7. *vol.* 7. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

Conſtables to apprehend ſuſpected wood ſtealers, &c. not giving an account to juſtice, &c. may be puniſhed as by 43 *El. c.* 7. and as by this act, 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 8.

Incloſures to be made, &c. for increaſe and preſervation of timber in the foreſt of *Dean*, 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 8.

Treble damages for deſtroying plantations of trees, throwing down incloſures, &c. in the night time, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Timber trees, &c. maliciouſly broken down, &c. the pariſh, &c. ſhall make good the damage to the owner, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 48. *vol.* 13. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 14.

Offenders being convicted, &c. to be ſent to the houſe of correction, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 48. § 2, 3. *vol.* 13. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 16. § 2. *vol.* 14.

Maliciouſly ſetting on fire any wood, underwood, &c. felony, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 48. § 4. *vol.* 13.

Woods, underwoods and all other yearly profits, to be aſſeſſed to the land-tax, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 13.

Where no diſtreſs can be had, collector of the land-tax, &c. by warrant of commiſſioners, may cut and ſell ſo much of the wood ſo aſſeſſed, &c. (timber trees excepted) as ſhall pay the aſſeſſment, charges, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 38. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, ſee *Approvement, Cuſtoms, Foreſts, Fruit-Trees, Iron, Plantations, Stores, Timber, Trees, Tithes.*

Woodſtock. See *Marlborough, Wool, &c.*

Digitized by Google

Wool, Woollen Manufactures, &c.

Maletolt of wool releaſed, and not to be taken without common conſent, ſaving cuſtoms granted before, 25 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 7. *Stat. de tallag. non concedend.* 34 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Felony to export wool, until it be otherwiſe provided, 11 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

A ſubſidy granted on wool, woolfells, &c. exported, from *Eaſter* enſuing until, &c. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 21. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 3. *vol.* 1. 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 2.

Repeal of ordinances upon the price of wools, all perſons may buy wools as they may agree with the ſeller, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

All perſons may buy wools, fells, &c. ſo that they bring them to the ſtaple: it ſhall be felony for an *Engliſh*, *Welſh*, or *Iriſh* merchant to export wool, &c. ſeller of wools at the ſtaple ſhall be bound to warrant the packing, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. *c.* 7. *c.* 12. *vol.* 2.

No man ſhall be bound to warrant the packing of wools, without covenant by deed enſealed, 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 13. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

No wool ſhall be bought by fraud to abate the price: weights of the ſack, half ſack, &c. ſhall be ſent to all the ſheriffs of *England*, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

No buyer ſhall make other refuſe of wools than was wont, namely of cote, gare, and villian fleeces; every ſack to contain 26 ſtone, every ſtone 14 pounds, &c. all wools to be brought to the ſtaple, and remain there 15 days, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 8. 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

The King's council, upon cauſe, may defer the exportation of wools, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

No cuſtom or ſubſidy ſhall be paid for canvas with which wools are packed, 34 *Ed.* 3 *c.* 19. *vol.* 2.

Confirmation of a former licence to denizens to export wool, 34 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 2.

The three years ſubſidy now granted on wools, woolfells, &c. ſhall not be had in example nor charge in time after, no more ſhall be taken than the ancient cuſtom of half a mark, no charge on wools granted by the merchants, &c. ſhall be taken without aſſent of parliament, 36 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

Repeal of the felony by 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 3. for exporting wool, woolfells, &c. by *Engliſhmen*, but the forfeiture of lands and goods continued, 38 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 6.—*Forfeiture diſcharged by* 46 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 1. 1 *vol.* 197.

No impoſition ſhall be put upon wools, woolfells, &c. in any ſort, without aſſent of parliament, if any be, it ſhall be repealed and held null, 45 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2.

Wools not to be cocketed but in the owner's name, 13 *R.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 2.

Denizens to buy no wools but of the owners of the ſheep and tithes, except in the ſtaple, and not to regrate wools, &c. 14 *R.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4. 37 *H.* 8. *c.* 15. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 7. *vol.* 5.

Bolts of ſingle worſted may be exported paying cuſtoms due, without paying duties of *Calais*; double worſteds, ray, &c. exported under colour of bolts of ſingle worſted, forfeited, &c. 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Againſt regrators of yarn, called *Yerne Choppers*, there ſhall be a common balance, &c. no man ſhall buy woollen yarn, unleſs he will make cloth thereof, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.—*Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

None ſhall force, clack, or beard any wool for exportation, wool packer ſhall make due packing, no man ſhall make any in-winding, &c. nor put in locks, pelt-wool, ſtones, dirt, &c. party grieved ſhall have his action, &c. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 22. 3 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3, 1 *R.* 3. *c.* 8. § 14. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. *vol.* 4, 13 *El. c.* 25. *vol.* 6.

No

Digitized by Google

No manner of thrums, nor woollen yarn ſhall be exported, 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 23. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

All wools and woolfells, exported to any other place than *Calais*, ſhall be forfeited, &c. 10 *H.* 6. *c.* 7. 3 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. 12 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 5. *vol.* 3.

No wools, &c. of the growth of counties on this ſide the water of *Tees*, to be carried over the ſame towards the *North*, 3 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Wools, &c. for exportation to *Calais*, to be ſhipped only at the ports of *Poole*, *Southampton*, *London*, &c. 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Certain wools, &c. may be exported from *Newcaſtle* to the ſtaple of *Calais*, 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 3. 12 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 5. 14 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

Reſtraint of contracting for wool in certain counties before it is ſhorn, unleſs it be uſed for cloth or yarn, 4 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 11. *vol.* 4.

White woollen cloths above the price of five marks, not to be exported unſhorn, unrowed, or unbarbed, &c. 5 *H.* 8. *c.* 3.—*Altered by* 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 4. 6 *An. c.* 9. *vol.* 11.

Letters patents made to the city of *York* concerning ſhipping of wools, adnulled, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. *vol.* 4.

No wool ſhall be wound that is not ſufficiently waſhed, &c. no deceitful thing ſhall be put in the fleece, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. *vol.* 4.— *Made perpetual by* 13 *El. c.* 25. *vol.* 6.

The inhabitants of *Halifax* may buy wool, otherwiſe than by ingroſſing, and ſell the ſame again to poor work folks there, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c.* 13. *vol.* 6.

Every perſon may buy and ſell within the borough of *New Woodſtock* in the county of *Oxford*, all manner of wools and yarns brought into the borough, upon the uſual market and fair days, 18 *El. c.* 21. *vol.* 6.

No foreign cards for wool, &c. to be imported into this kingdom, 39 *El. c.* 14. *vol.* 7. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 8.

Flannel, wadnals and coverlets, or blankets, to be made in ſuch ſort as accuſtomed, 4 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 2. § 16. *vol.* 7.

Workers of wool or yarn who imbezzil or detain any part thereof, not being able to make ſatisfaction, may be ordered by the juſtices of peace, for the firſt offence, to be whipped, &c. 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 7. 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 10.

Like puniſhment for receiving or buying wool or yarn ſo imbezzilled, knowing the ſame, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 7. § 3. *vol.* 7. 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 10.

Spinners of wool in the towns of *Colcheſter*, &c. in *Eſſex*, who deliver back woollen yarn by ſhorter reel than uſed, &c. ſubject to like puniſhment, 7 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 7. § 4. *vol.* 7.

No ſheep, wool, wool-fells, mortlings, ſhortlings, yarn, wool-flocks, &c. ſhall be exported, nor put in any carriage, &c. to ſuch intent, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 7.

Owners of ſuch ſhips or veſſels, knowing ſuch offence, &c. ſhall forfeit the ſame, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 32. § 3. *vol.* 7.

Forfeiture of the ſhip or veſſel, if the owner be an alien, or not inhabiting in *England*, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 32. § 9. *vol.* 7.

Not to extend to wool exported only out of the port of *Southampton*, to *Jerſey*, *Guernſey*, *Alderney*, *Sark*, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 32. § 12, *&c. vol.* 7.

Exporting, or carrying with intent, &c. ſheep, wool, wool-fells, mortlings, ſhortlings, yarn, wool-flocks, &c. made felony, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18.—*So much of this act as makes the offence felony, repealed by* 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 28. § 4. *vol.* 9.

No wool ſhall be preſſed into any package, &c. with ſcrews or other engines, or carry or cauſe it to be carried or laid near the coaſts, or navigable river, with intent, &c. on forfeiture of the ſame, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 7. *vol.* 8.

No packs, &c. of wool, wool fells,

Digitized by Google

&c. to be carried, but in the day-time, between the hours, &c. on forfeiture of the goods, or value, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 9. *vol.* 8.

Prohibition of importing foreign wool-cards, &c. not to extend to overworn wool-cards amended by the owners for their own uſe or to export, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 8.

None to be buried but in woollen, 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4.---*Repealed by* 30 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 8.

No corps ſhall be buried but in woollen on forfeiture of 5*l.* and *affidavit* to be made of the ſame, within eight days, &c. 30 *Car.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 3. § 3, *&c.* 32 *Car.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 8.

Wool, &c. carried to any port, &c. to be entered, &c. before it is brought within five miles, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 32. *vol.* 9. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 14. *vol.* 14.

Ports of import and export of wool from and to *Ireland*, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 32. § 6. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 28. § 5. *vol.* 9. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 10. *vol.* 10. 4 *An. c.* 7. *vol.* 11. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 5. *vol.* 17. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *c.* 19. *vol.* 20. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *c.* 11. *vol.* 21.

Owners of ſhips, diſcovering exportation of wool, &c. to be excuſed from the penalties, and have reward, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 32. § 8. *vol.* 9.

A regiſter to be kept at the *cuſtom-houſe* of wool imported from *Ireland*, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 32. § 11. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 28. § 6. *vol.* 9. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 6. *vol.* 10.

Certain tods of wool may be exported from *Southampton* only, to *Guernſey*, *Jerſey*, &c. 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 32. § 14. *vol.* 9.

Additional duty of 2 *d. per* yard on flannel imported within the time, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

No wool to be imported from *Ireland* into the port of *Exeter*, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M. c.* 24. § 10. *vol.* 9.

Wool not to be carried by land to or from any county adjoining to *Scotland*, or within five miles of the ſea coaſt, but between ſun-riſing, &c. under forfeiture of goods, carriages, horſes, &c. if the wool be above the value of ten pounds, inhabitants of the hundred forfeit treble value, &c. ſhips and veſſels to be forfeited, and treble value, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 28. § 8, *&c. vol.* 9.

Admiralty to appoint ſhips, &c. to cruiſe with orders for ſeizing all ſhips, &c. exporting wool, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 28. § 14. *vol.* 9. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 16, *&c. vol.* 10. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 16.

Owners of wool within ten miles of the ſea ſide, in *Kent* or *Suſſex*, to give account to officer of cuſtoms, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 40. § 3. *vol.* 10.

No perſon within fifteen miles of the ſea in *Kent* or *Suſſex*, ſhall buy any wool, unleſs entred, &c. on removal, &c. forfeited, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. § 4, *&c. vol.* 10.

No wool, wool-fells, &c. to be exported out of *Ireland*, to any place but *England*, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 10. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 21. *vol.* 14.

Offenders to forfeit 500*l.* the wool, &c. ſhip, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 2, *&c. vol.* 10.

Commander of any ſhip neglecting his duty, or conniving at exportation of wool, to forfeit all pay and wages due to him, ſix months impriſonment, and incapable of office in the navy, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 18. *vol.* 10.

No wool, wool-fells, &c. of the *Engliſh* plantations in *America*, ſhall be exported under like penalties, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. § 19. *vol.* 10.

The clauſe in 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. concerning wool, wool-fells, &c. exported from *Ireland*, &c. not to extend to wool-fells, &c. for gunners ſtores, &c. or for any one mariner's clothes, &c. not exceeding 40 *s.* value, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 13. § 9. *vol.* 10. *Repealed by* 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 6. *vol.* 16.

Work-

Digitized by Google

Workmen employed in woollen, &c. manufacture ſhall be paid their wages in money, all wool delivered out to be wrought, ſhall be delivered by weight, 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Wages, frauds, &c. of manufacturers, may be determined by two juſtices of peace, appeal to quarter ſeſſions, 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 10.

All white woollen cloth made in *Great Britain*, &c. may be exported, 6 *An. c.* 9. *vol.* 11.

One moiety of the forfeitures by 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. for exporting wool, &c. from *Ireland*, other than into *England* or *Wales*, ſhall be to the crown, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 4. *vol.* 13.

Actions in *Ireland* relating to exportation of wool, &c. may be tried in the courts at *Dublin* by a jury of any county, diſcoverers, &c. exempted from penalties, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 5. *vol.* 13.

Perſons impriſoned for exportation of wool, &c. refuſing to plead, judgement ſhall be entered againſt them by default; and not paying the ſum recovered, they ſhall be tranſported as felons for ſeven years, &c. 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 13.

Proviſions in *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 32. for preventing the exportation of wool, to extend to wool-fells, mortlings, ſhortlings, woollen yarn, woollflocks, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 14. *vol.* 14.

Wool laid on ſhore near the ſea, to be conveyed out of *Ireland* into foreign parts, forfeited, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 21. *vol.* 14.

Workmen employed in the woollen manufactures, &c. combining for advancing their wages, leſſening their uſual hours of work, &c. may be committed for three months, 12 *Geo.* 1, *c.* 34. *vol.* 15.

Perſons retained as woolcombers, &c. quitting ſervice before the time for which hired, &c. to be committed; ſpoiling the work, to pay double the value, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 34 § 2. *vol.* 15.

Workmen in woollen manufacture to be paid their wages in money; juſtices on complaint to iſſue warrants for levying wages, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 34. § 3, 4, 5. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 5, 6. 9. 16. *vol.* 17.

Aſſaulting, hurting, &c. their maſters for not complying with combinations, &c. felony and tranſportation for ſeven years, 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 34. § 6, *&c. vol.* 17.

Warping bars and thrums uſed in mixing medley or white cloth, to be of the meaſure and length only hereby appointed, the long warping bar to be three yards three inches, and no more, the round warping bar, &c. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 1. *vol.* 17.

All wool, or other materials, to be given out by weight, at 16 ounces to the pound, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 2. *vol.* 17.

No clothier to uſe any ends of yarn, &c. by working them up again, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 3. *vol.* 17.

Juſtices of peace may determine offences, iſſue warrants to ſearch bars, weights, end-gatherers, &c. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 4. 7, 8. *vol.* 17.

Cloth-makers to pay the weavers according to the yards that the chains are laid on the warping bars, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 9. *vol.* 17.

Tenters or racks for woollen broad cloth to be meaſured, &c. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 10, *&c. vol.* 17.

Admiralty to appoint three ſixth rate ſhips, and eight armed ſloops to cruize on the coaſts of *Great Britain* and *Ireland*, to ſeize veſſels having woollen manufactures, &c. on board, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 16.

Commanders may ſearch veſſels, finding on board the goods prohibited, carry the ſame into any port, ſhip and goods forfeited, on condemnation, to be ſold publickly, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 2, *&c. vol.* 16. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 15. *vol.* 17.

Duties on woollen or bay yarn imported from *Ireland*, taken off, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. *vol.* 17.

No

Digitized by Google

No wool, &c. to be laid on board any ſhip or veſſel in *Ireland*, but of the built, &c. of *Great Britain* or *Ireland*, regiſtered, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 6, 7, 8. *vol.* 17.

Woollen manufactures exported, ſo ſlightly wrought as to be reduced and uſed as wool again, to incur the forfeitures of exporting wool, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 9. *vol.* 17.

No wool, &c. to be packed but in *pack-cloth*, marked *wool*, &c. on forfeiture, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 10. *vol.* 17.

No wool, &c. to be exported, &c. but upon notice given to the commiſſioners of the cuſtoms, &c. ſecurity for landing it, licence taken, certificate, &c. on forfeiture of goods, ſhip, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 11, 12, 13. *vol.* 17.

None but officers to enter informations of ſeizures of wool, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 14. 16. *vol.* 17.

Offering to bribe officer to permit exportation of wool, &c. forfeits 300*l.* 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 25. *vol.* 17.

Perſons reſiſting officers, &c. in ſeizing wool, &c. to be deemed felons, and tranſported for ſeven years, &c. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 26. *vol.* 17.

Inſurers of wool to be landed in foreign parts, and inſured, to forfeit 500*l.* 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. § 29, 30. *vol.* 17.

Manufacturers of woollen, &c. embezzelling materials, to forfeit double the value, or be ſent to the houſe of correction, and whipped, for the firſt offence; a ſecond, &c. four times the value, &c. Receivers ſubject to the ſame penalties, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. § 1, 2. *vol.* 17.

Search may be made for cloth ſtolen off tenters, and wool, &c. left to dry; woollen goods found on ſuſpected perſon to be accounted for before juſtice of peace, to forfeit treble value, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 18.

Perſons employed in manufactures of wool, &c. convicted of reeling falſe, &c. embezzelling, &c. materials, to be committed, publickly whipped, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *vol.* 19.

Perſons convicted of receiving materials from workmen, to forfeit 20*l.* for the firſt offence, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 2, *&c. vol.* 19.

The port of *Lancaſter* opened, under accuſtomed regulations, for importation of wool from *Ireland*, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 20.

The port of *Great Yarmouth* opened, under like regulations, for importation of wool from *Ireland*, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 20.

The port of *Exeter* opened, under like regulations, for importation of wool from *Ireland*, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 21.

Wool, &c. may be exported from any port in *Ireland*, into any port of *Great Britain*, under former reſtrictions, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 21.

Juſtices at the *Michaelmas* ſeſſions to ſettle yearly the rates of labour in woollen manufactures, &c. maſter not conforming, to forfeit 5*l.* 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 22.

Maſters paying manufacturers in any other manner than in money, forfeit 20*l.* 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. § 3. *vol.* 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 22.

Clothier, &c. not paying the weaver, &c. within two days after delivery of the work, to forfeit 40*s.* 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. § 4. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, ſee *Burial*, *Certiorari*, *Cloth*, *Cuſtoms*, *Drapery*, *Felonies*, tit. *Wool*, *Hawkers*, *Ireland*, *Manufactures*, *Norfolk*, *Scotland*, *Sope*, *Staple*, *Subſidies*, *Tax*, *Turkey Company*, *Weights*, *&c. Worſteds*, *York*.

Woollaſton (*Richard*, *Eſq*;)

—— allowed an over-payment of land-tax, 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 16. § 19. *vol.* 25.

Wool Key,

—— in the pariſh of *All Saints Barking* in the city of *London*, veſted in

Digitized by Google

in truſtees for the uſe of the crown, chargeable with payments for the free-ſchool in *Sevenoake*, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 31. *vol.* 16.

Woolwich. See *Churches.*

Worceſter,

—— corporation for government of workhouſe, employment of poor, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c.* 8. *vol.* 11. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. *vol.* 25. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 26.

—— hop market veſted in the guardians of the poor, &c. 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 16.

Workhouſes. See *Poor.*

Worſteds.

Bolts of ſingle worſted may be exported paying cuſtoms due, without paying duties of *Calais*; double worſteds, ray, &c. exported under colour of bolts of ſingle worſted, forfeited, &c. 17 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Wardens of the worſted weavers of *Norwich* to inſpect and regulate the worſted in that city, and in *Norfolk*, &c. the length and breadth of worſteds, &c. made in *Norwich* and *Norfolk*, &c. 20 *H.* 6. *c.* 10. 23 *H.* 6. *c.* 4. 7 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3. 11 *H.* 7. *c.* 11. 12 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 17. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 21. 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. *vol.* 4. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 5. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 14. *vol.* 6. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

No perſon ſhall dry calander any worſteds, ſuch only as have been bred to the occupation, &c. and approved by the mayor of *Norwich*, ſhall wet calander worſteds, &c. 5 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4.

Exporting *Norfolk* wool, meet for making of worſteds or ſtamins, prohibited, on forfeiture of 40*s.* for every ſtone, &c. 6 *H.* 8. *c.* 12. *vol.* 4. 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 5.

Worſted weavers, &c. in *Lynn* and *Great Yarmouth*, &c. may take apprentices of the age of fourteen, &c. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 3. § 8. 26 *H.* 8. *c.* 16. *vol.* 4. 5 *El. c.* 4. *vol.* 6.

No perſon uſing the craft of dying worſteds, ſhall calander them, 25 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 4.

Incorporation of wardens, &c. to order the making, &c. of ruſſels ſattens, ſattens reverſes, and fuſtians of *Naples*, in *Norwich*, 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 14. *vol.* 6.

None to occupy the ſaid trade in *Norwich* that is not free of the ſaid city, &c. and been apprentice ſeven years, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M. c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 6. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. § 15. 18. *vol.* 8.

Wardens, &c. of weavers in *Norwich* to order the making, &c. of ſtuffs in *Norfolk* and *Norwich*, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 8.

For other matters, ſee *Drapery*, *Fuſtians*, *Norfolk*, &c. *Wool*, &c.

Wreck.

Where a man, a dog, or a cat eſcape alive out of a ſhip, it ſhall not be adjudged wreck; but the goods ſhall be ſaved by view of the ſheriff, &c. if not claimed in a year and a day, the king or other lords ſhall take it, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

If any lay hands on wreck of the ſea, he ſhall be attached by the coroner, by ſufficient pledges, and the value delivered to the town, *Stat. de Offic. Coron.* 4 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *vol.* 1.

The King ſhall have wreck of the ſea throughout the realm, except in places privileged by him, *Stat. Prerog. Reg.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 2.

Merchants whoſe goods are caſt away, &c. at ſea, ſhall have reſtitution thereof, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

Admiral ſhall not have juriſdiction of wreck, 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

The foreign wares prohibited to be imported or ſold here, coming by wreck, &c. without fraud, may be ſold, &c. 3 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 3.

Sheriffs, mayors, &c. cuſtom-houſe officers, &c. chief officers of ſhips, to ſummon

Digitized by Google

ſummon and give aſſiſtance to ſhips in danger of being ſtranded, &c. on forfeiture of 100*l.* 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. *vol.* 13.—*Made perpetual by* 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 13.

Reaſonable *ſalvage* ſhall be paid to perſons employed in preſerving ſhips in diſtreſs; three juſtices of peace to adjuſt the *quantum*; goods not claimed in twelve months to be ſold, and the monies tranſmitted to the exchequer, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 2. *vol.* 13.

Perſons boarding ſhips in diſtreſs without conſent, &c. hindering the ſaving, &c. to make double ſatisfaction, &c. may be repelled by force, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 3, 4. *vol.* 13.

Making holes, ſtealing pump, &c. tending to immediate loſs of ſhip in diſtreſs, felony without benefit of clergy, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 5. *vol.* 13.

Cuſtom-houſe officer abuſing the truſt hereby repoſed in him, to forfeit treble damages, and be diſabled, 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 7. *vol.* 13.

Not to prejudice any claim of the crown, or patentees, &c. to any wreck, &c. 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 9. *vol.* 13.

Lord warden of the *cinque ports* to appoint perſons to determine differences concerning ſalvage of anchors, &c. who ſhall determine them in twelve hours, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 13. § 6. *vol.* 13.

The ſtatute 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. not to affect the ancient juriſdiction of the *admiralty-court* of the *cinque ports*, 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 13.

Goods ſaved out of any ſtranded ſhip, not being goods wrecked, &c. after ſalvage and charges paid, ſhall be ſubject to like cuſtoms, &c. as if imported, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 13. *vol.* 14.

Plundering ſhip-wrecked goods, &c. obſtructing the eſcape of any perſon from a wreck, putting out any falſe lights with intent, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 21.

Where goods of ſmall value caſt on ſhore, &c. ſhall be ſtolen without circumſtances of cruelty, &c. the offender may be indicted for *petit* larceny, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 21.

Juſtices of peace to iſſue warrants to ſearch for ſhip-wrecked goods ſtolen, concealed, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 3, 4. *vol.* 21.

Perſons who ſave goods, &c. for the benefit of the owners, and give notice thereof, or who diſcover where ſuch goods are concealed, intitled to ſalvage; and in caſe of diſagreement the *quantum* to be adjuſted as 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. § 2. has appointed, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 5. *vol.* 21.

Where any ſhip, &c. ſhall be ſtranded, publick notice to be given by the next juſtice of peace, &c. for a meeting, &c. to aſſiſt, adjuſt the ſalvage, &c. 4*s.* a day allowed for their attendance, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 6. *vol.* 21.

If the ſalvage is not paid, or ſecurity given for the ſame, within forty days, the officer of the cuſtoms may raiſe the ſame by a bill of ſale of the ſhip or cargo, redeemable on payment of principal and intereſt, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 7. *vol.* 21.

On oath of plundering ſhip, breaking, &c. and examination delivered to the clerk of the peace, he is to proſecute the offender, and the charges to be paid by the treaſurer of the county; neglecting to proſecute, forfeits 100*l.* 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 8. *vol.* 21.

Commiſſioners of the land-tax, deputy ſheriff, coroner, officers of exciſe, ſhall be proper officers for putting 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 18. and the preſent act in execution, together with thoſe named therein, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 9. *vol.* 21.

Officers appointed by the lord warden of the *cinque ports*, to execute theſe acts within the liberty of *cinque ports*, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 10. *vol.* 21.

Perſons convicted of aſſaulting any magiſtrate,

Digitized by Google

magiſtrate, or officer, &c. in preſerving ſhips or goods, &c. to be tranſported for ſeven years, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 11. *vol.* 21.

Juſtice of peace, in abſence of the high ſheriff, may take the power of the county to repreſs violence, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 12. *vol.* 21.

Perſons aſſembled to aſſiſt in caſes of ſhipwreck, &c. ſhall conform in the firſt place to the orders of the maſter or owners, &c. and for want thereof, to the orders of the perſons authorized according to the ſubordination directed by this act, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 13. *vol.* 21.

Not to prejudice any claim of the crown, or patentees, &c. to any wreck, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 14. *vol.* 21.

Examination on oath to be taken of the name of ſhip ſo diſtreſſed, &c. cargo, owners, &c. and a copy tranſmitted by the officer of the cuſtoms to the ſecretary of the admiralty, and publiſhed in the *Gazette*, 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 15. *vol.* 21.

For other matters, ſee *Admiralty*, *Coroners*, *Cuſtoms*, *Harbours*, *Salvage*, *Ships*.

Writ of Right.

The champion's oath in a writ of right, that he or his father ſaw the ſeiſin of his lord, &c. ſhall not be ſo henceforth, in all other points the oath ſhall be kept, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 41. *vol.* 1.

This ſtatute, concerning *niſi prius*, not to extend to *great aſſizes*, *Stat. Ebor*, 12 *Ed.* 2. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Writs.

Præcipe in capite ſhall not be awarded of freehold, whereby any freeman may loſe his court, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 1.

None ſhall be compelled to anſwer touching his freehold, without the King's writ, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 1.

Writ of entry on diſſeiſin ſhall be maintained in the *poſt*, notwithſtanding alienations, and without mentioning the degrees, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 1.

In writs of entry, which make mention of degrees, none ſhall vouch out of the line; or in other writs of entry, in the *poſt*, where no mention is made of degrees, which writ ſhall not be maintained but where the other writs cannot hold place, *Stat. Weſtm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 40. *vol.* 1.

No writ ſhall be granted out of chancery to try whether the killing another was by misfortune, or in his own defence, &c. but it ſhall be tried by the country, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

In like caſe, falling under like law, the clerks of chancery ſhall agree in making the writ, and caſes where they cannot agree ſhall be referred unto the next parliament, where a writ ſhall be made, &c. that there be no failure of juſtice, *Stat. Weſtm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 24. *c.* 50. *vol.* 1.

No writ concerning the common law, ſhall iſſue under any *petit* ſeal, *Artic. ſuper Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

Writs in counties palatine, liberties, &c. ſhall be in the King's name, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. *vol.* 4.

Sheriff not to iſſue warrant to arreſt before receipt of writ, on forfeiture of 10*l.* with damages, fine, &c. 43 *El. c.* 6. *vol.* 7.

Writs to levy *ſhip-money*, and all proceſs made thereupon, &c. declared illegal and void, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 7.

Writs iſſued to compel perſons to take the order of knighthood, taken away, 16 *Car.* 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 7.

The writ *de hæretico comburendo* aboliſhed, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 8.

Writs made returnable in *Hilary* term 1688, revived notwithſtanding diſcontinuance by not holding the ſaid term, and made returnable, &c. in *Eaſter* term following, 1 *W.* & *M. ſeſſ.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 9. *EXP.*

Writs

Digitized by Google

Writs made out for matters included in their Majesties pardon, shall be void, &c. 2 *W.* & *M. sess.* 1. *c.* 10. § 8. *vol.* 9. *EXP.*

Officer or clerk signing any writ before judgement, to endorse the day and year, and enter it upon the remembrance, &c. on pain of 10*l.* 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 21. § 4. *vol.* 9.

The name of the attorney to be endorsed on every writ, &c.

No *special writs* to be issued, in any superior court where the cause of action shall not amount to 10*l.* or upwards; or to 40*s.* or upwards in any inferior court, on penalty of 10*l.* 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. § 5. *vol.* 16.

For other matters, see *Additions*, *Amendment*, *Arrests*, *Limitations*, *Process*, *Return of Writs*, *Sheriffs*, *Stamps*.

Writ of Assistance,

—— under seal of the exchequer, authorizes constable, &c. in the daytime to enter any house, shop, cellar, warehouse, &c. and in case of resistance to break open doors, chests, &c. and seize any prohibited and uncustomed goods, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 8.

Writ of Delivery,

—— shall not be granted out of the exchequer for goods seized, but for perishable goods only, and on good security, or where the informer delays coming to trial as speedily, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 30. *vol.* 8.

Writ of Entry. See *Entry.*

Wye and Lugg. See *Rivers.*

Wyre. See *Wire.*

Yards belonging to the Navy.

TReasurer of the navy, &c. empowered to punish persons who make disturbances there, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2 *c.* 25. § 1, 2. *vol.* 13.

Counterfeiting the hand of any of the officers, &c. to any ticket, &c. may be committed to prison until surety to appear at the next assizes or sessions, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. *c.* 25. § 6. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, see *Seamen*, *Stores.*

Yarmouth.

The barons of the *cinque ports* shall govern the fair of *Great Yarmouth*, according to these ordinances, &c. 31 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

For clearing, repairing and maintaining the haven and piers of *Great Yarmouth*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 5. 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 10. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 15. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. *vol.* 19.

Whenever the name and stile of the corporation of *Great Yarmouth* shall be altered, &c. the mayor, &c. shall have the same rights, &c. as bailiffs, &c. liable to account for monies collected, &c. 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 10.

The duties to be paid by unfreemen importing coals into the port and borough of *Great Yarmouth*, 5 *An. c.* 7. *vol.* 11.

Duty on coals, &c. landed at *Yarmouth*, for finishing St. *George's* chapel there, providing for the minister, lighting the streets, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 1. *c.* 11. *vol.* 14.

For making a causey over the *Denes* from *Great Yarmouth* to *Caister* lane's end, &c. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 15.

For other matters, see *Churches*, *Fish*, *Harbours*, *Herrings*, *Worsted.*

Yarn. See *Customs*, *Fairs*, *Hemp*, *Weights*, *&c. Wool*, *&c.*

Year and Day and Waste.

The King not to hold the lands of felons convict but one year and one day, and then the lands to be delivered to the lords of the fee, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. *c.* 22. *Stat. Prerog. Reg.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *st.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

The day increasing in the leap-year, and the day next before shall be accounted as one day, &c. *Stat. de anno bissext.* 21 H. 3. *st.* 1. *vol.* 1.

The *old stile* abolished, and the com-

Digitized by Google

commencement of the year, &c. to be according to the *new ſtile*, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *vol.* 20.

The times for opening and incloſing grounds for common, and payment of rents, &c. if the ſame depend on any moveable feaſt, are to be according to the *new calendar*, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 2. *vol.* 20.

For other matters, ſee *Calendar*, *Days in Bank*, *Scotland*, tit. *Calendar*, *Courts*.

York.

The hoſpital of St. *Leonard* in *York* endowed of a thrave of corn of every plough earing in the counties of *York*, *Cumberland*, *Weſtmorland*, and *Lancaſter*, ſhall have action to recover the ſame, ſaving compoſitions, 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Patents granted to the citizens of *York* to be exempted from the offices of mayor, ſheriff, collector of *quinziſmes*, &c. and of citizen to come to parliament, &c. ſhall be void, and any citizen who ſhall purchaſe, &c. ſuch, ſhall forfeit 40*l.* 29 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3.

Patents made to the city of *York* concerning ſhipping of wools, annulled, 21 *H.* 8. *c.* 17. *vol.* 4.

The archbiſhop of *York* and his temporal chancellor of *Hexam*, for the time being, ſhall be juſtices of peace within that liberty, 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 24. § 22. *vol.* 4.

The aſſize, &c. of coverlets made in *York*, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 5.

Certain churches in *York* united, &c. 1 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 9. *vol.* 5.

Inhabitants of St. *Ellen's* in *Stangate* within the city of *York*, to rebuild the pariſh church, &c. the crown to preſent, 1 *Mar. ſeſſ.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 6.

York-houſe, &c. belonging to the archbiſhop of *York*, aſſured to the King, in exchange for lands of the King's in the county of *York*, 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 7.

Juryman in *Yorkſhire* not to ſerve at the aſſizes above once in four years, city of *York*, &c. excepted, the ſheriff to regiſter the names of all who ſerve, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 32. § 7. *vol.* 9. 1 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. § 3. *vol.* 10. 3 & 4 *An. c.* 18. § 3, 4. *vol.* 11. 10 *An. c.* 14. § 5, 6. *vol.* 12. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 16.

The ſheriff of *Yorkſhire* to appoint ſeven tables for taking the poll at election of knights of the ſhire, at the coſts of the candidates, 10 *An.* c. 23. § 6. *vol.* 12.

For incloſures of common grounds in the *Weſt-Riding* of the county of *York*, for endowing poor vicarages and chapelries, 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 13.

A free butter-market in the city of *York*; all butter brought there to be ſold, &c. to be weighed, viewed, ſearched, ſealed, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 27. *vol.* 16.

For improving the navigation of the river *Ouze* up to the city of *York*, &c. 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 33. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, ſee *Biſhops*, *Briſtol*, *Butter*, *County Court*, *Drapery*, *Gold*, *Hoſpital*, *Juries*, *Parliament*, *Pewterers*, *Regiſter*, *Wills*.

York-Buildings Company.

The undertakers for raiſing *Thames* water in *York-Buildings*, enabled to ſell annuities by way of lottery, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 1. *c.* 20. § 35. *vol.* 16.

The act for ſale of the forfeited eſtates in *Scotland*, not to prejudice the *York-Buildings* company, 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 9. *vol.* 16.

Yule Vacance in Scotland. See *Holy-Days*, *&c. Scotland*, tit. *Courts*.

The END of the INDEX, Volume XXIV.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX

TO THE

Statutes at Large,

From the Fourth to the Twenty-firſt Year of the Reign of King GEORGE III. incluſive.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A

CONTINUATION OF THE INDEX

TO THE

Statutes at Large,

By DANBY PICKERING, Esq;

Law-Reader to the Honourable Society of Gray's Inn.

FROM THE

Fourth Year of the Reign of King GEORGE III.

TO THE

Twenty-first Year of the same Reign inclusive.

CAMBRIDGE,

Printed by JOHN ARCHDEACON, Printer to the UNIVERSITY;

For CHARLES BATHURST, at the Cross-Keys, opposite St. Dunstan's Church in Fleet-Street, London. 1782.

CUM PRIVILEGIO.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A

CONTINUATION OF THE INDEX

TO

Mr. PICKERING's STATUTES,

From the Fourth Year of the Reign of King GEORGE III. to the Twenty-firſt Year of the ſame Reign incluſive;

BEING

To the End of the Firſt Seſſion of the Fifteenth Parliament of GREAT BRITAIN, in the Year 1781.

Aberyſtwyth.

SEE *Harbours.*

Accountant General in Chancery.

Salary for his third clerk out of the intereſt of the ſuitors' money, 120*l. per ann.* 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 32. *vol.* 26.

See *Chancery.*

Accounts Publick.

For appointing and enabling commiſſioners to examine, ſtate, and take the public accounts of the kingdom, and to report what balances are in the hands of the accountants, which may be applied to the publick ſervice; and what defects there are in the preſent mode of receiving, collecting, iſſuing, and accounting for the publick money; and in what more expeditious manner the ſaid ſervices can in future be regulated and carried on for the benefit of the publick; to continue one year from the 5th of July, 1780, and no longer. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 54. *vol.* 33.—*Continued and amended by* 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. *vol.* 33.

Digitized by Google

Athurch, in Northamptonshire.

See *Churches.*

African Company and Trade.

Act 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. (except the company's power to deduct 400*l.* *per ann.* out of the monies received) *repealed.* The coast of *Africa*, from *Sallee* to *Cape Rouge*, vested in the crown, and the trade laid open to all subjects. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. *vol.* 26.

The King may grant to *Geo. Glas* and his partners, sole power to trade for 21 years to *Port Regeala* or *Gueder*, in *South Barbary*, subject to a compensation by parliament. *Same act*, § 7.

Ale and Alehouses.

Selling ale without a licence, the first offence 40*s.* and costs, or one month's imprisonment; the second offence, 4*l.* or two month's imprisonment; and the third offence, 6*l.* or three month's imprisonment. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. § 22. *vol.* 26.

Notwithstanding the above act, all powers granted by any act since 8 *Geo.* 2. as to selling spirituous liquors without licence (except 100*l.* penalty by 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. see *Brandy*) may be exercised; but transporting and whipping to cease. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 28.

Act 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 3. as to using plate in alehouses, *repealed*, and all prosecutions discharged. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 28.

Alehouse-keepers in the hundred of *Godley* in *Surry*, indemnified for selling ale without proper licences. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 60. *vol.* 30.

America.

Mutiny act extended to the King's dominions there. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 55. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. and 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 11.

Stamps and other duties in *British America*, granted to defray the expences of defending the same. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 26. — *Repealed by* 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 27.

Bounties on the importation of deals, planks, boards, and timber from *North America*. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. § 1. to 10.

British American iron and lumber may be imported to *Ireland*, and lumber to the *Madeiras* and *Azores*, or any part of *Europe*, south of *Cape Finisterre*, upon giving bond, and act 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *repealed. Same act*, § 23. *vol.* 26.

Ships from *British American* plantations to give bond, as to molasses and syrups, according to 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. (see *Plantations* in the former index) whether the goods were laden there or not. *Same act*, § 24.

Boats, under 20 tons, may carry goods the produce of *America*, and not liable to duties, from one colony to another without a cocket. *Same act*, § 25.

Fees of officers of the customs in *America* ascertained and regulated. *Same act*, § 27. See *Coffee*, *Sugar*, *Iron*, *Rice*, &c.

Corn and grain (except rice) may be imported from *America* duty free. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 27.

For securing the dependence of *British America*, the colonies are declared to be subject to the legislative authority of *Great Britain* in all cases. *Same year*, *c.* 12. *vol.* 27.

Customs

Digitized by Google

Cuſtoms and duties in *America* put under commiſſioners reſident there. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. *vol.* 27.

Duties granted on glaſs, redlead, white lead, painters' colours, teas and paper imported in *America* from *Great Britain*. *ſame year*, *c.* 46. *vol.* 27.

Repealed as to the duties on glaſs, red lead, white lead, painters' colours, paper, paſte-board, mill-boards, and ſcale-boards, the produce of *Great Britain*, imported to *America*, and alſo as to the diſallowance of a drawback on china exported to *America*. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 28. — And as to teas. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 32. — No drawback on china, unleſs packed in the preſence of a cuſtom-houſe officer. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. § 3.

Governor and council of *New York* prohibited to paſs any act of aſſembly, or the houſe of repreſentatives any vote (except for adjournment) till proviſion is made for furniſhing the King's troops with proviſions, according to acts 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. and 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 55. — 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 59. *vol.* 27.

Salted proviſions may be imported from the *Britiſh* colonies in *America* duty free, till the 1ſt of *May*, 1769. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 28. — *Continued by* 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 30.

Court of vice admiralty inſtituted in *America* for the recovery of penalties and forfeitures, as to trade or revenues there. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 28.

The general aſſembly of *New York* allowed to paſs an act for iſſuing 120,000*l.* currency, in bills of credit to be legal tenders at loan offices and treaſury there, for 14 years. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 28.

Act 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. relating to indico from *America*, *continued*, and the officers of the cuſtoms and naval officers in the colonies, may for two years take the fees paid before 29 *Sept.* 1764, — and 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. extended thereto. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 28. — *Continued by* 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 86. *vol.* 30. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. *vol.* 31. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 32.

Bounties to the importers of white oak ſtaves and heading from *America* to *London*, *Southampton*, *Poole*, *Exeter*, *Plymouth*, *Briſtol*, *Liverpoole*, *Whitehaven*, and *Yarmouth*. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 50. *vol.* 29.

Certificates, notes, &c. accepted by the creditors of the publick in *America*, as ſecurities, to be legal tenders for debts due to the publick treaſuries there, but not to alter act 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 53. — 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 57. *vol.* 30.

For diſcontinuing landing and ſhipping in the harbour of *Boſton*. The harbour declared to extend from *Nabant* point eaſt to *Alderton* point weſt. The admiral may ſeize ſhips hovering, and not departing on ſix hours notice: but not to extend to military ſtores, or fuel for the inhabitants. The King not to allow the port of *Boſton* or appoint officers, till ſatisfaction is made to the *Eaſt India* company. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 30.

For providing quarters for officers and ſoldiers in *America*. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 54. *vol.* 30.

To reſtrain the trade of *Maſſachuſet's* bay, *New Hampſhire*, *Connecticut*, *Rhode* iſland, and *Providence* plantation, to *Great Britain*, *Ireland*, and the *Britiſh Weſt India* iſlands; and to prohibit the ſaid provinces from fiſhing on the banks of *Newfoundland*. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 31.

To reſtrain the trade of *New Jerſey*, *Penſylvania*, *Maryland*, *Virginia*, and *South Carolina*, in like manner. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 31.

Digitized by Google

All trade with *New Hampſhire*, *Maſſachuſet*'s bay, *Rhode* iſland, *Connecticut*, three lower counties on the *Delaware*, *Maryland*, *Virginia*, *North Carolina*, *South Carolina*, and *Georgia*, prohibited during the preſent rebellion. Acts 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. and 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. & 18. *repealed:* but the King may grant pardons, &c. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 31.

The admiralty may grant commiſſions to privateers, to take all ſhips belonging to the above colonies, and all ſhips of *Great Britain* or *Ireland*, trading thither, taken to belong to the captors, &c. A bounty of 5 *l.* for every man taken on board any *American* prize. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 31.

The King may detain any perſon charged with high treaſon committed in *America*, or on the high ſeas, or for piracy, till the firſt of *Jan.* 1778. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 31.— *Continued by* 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2.

Any perſon authorized by the King to grant pardons, may give licence to carry prizes into any port in the King's dominions in *North America*. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 31.

Ships taken by the rebels, and retaken, to be reſtored, paying one eighth for ſalvage; and to be appraiſed, but not ſold without the conſent of the owner. *ſame act*, § 3.

The King may appoint commiſſioners to treat of peace with the *American* colonies. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 32.

Sugar or paneles from *Britiſh America*, may be entered, on payment of *Britiſh* plantation duties, without a certificate, as directed by 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. (ſee *Sugar*) and ſugar warehouſed, may be delivered or entered, on payment of *Britiſh* plantation duties, and the difference to be returned. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 58. *vol.* 32. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 33.

Goods may be exported from *Great Britain* or *Ireland* to any place in *America*, which the ſecretary of ſtate ſhall certify to be under the protection of his Majeſty's arms, on bond, with two ſureties in 2,500 *l.* penalty if the ſhip be under 100 tons, and 5,000 *l.* if above, to export, &c. and to have a certificate from the naval officer, or from other officers appointed by the commander of the forces, on landing. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. § 1, 2. *vol.* 32.

Goods, the produce of *America*, may be exported from the place of production to *Great Britain* or *Ireland*, *Newfoundland*, *Halifax*, *Quebec*, *Eaſt* and *Weſt Florida*, *Georgia*, or the *Britiſh Weſt India* iſlands, on bond, with one ſurety, in penalty of 1000 *l.* if the ſhip be under 100 tons, and 2000 *l.* if above. *ſame act.*

Commander in chief in *America* may appoint a naval or other officer for this purpoſe, with powers and regulations by him, — and 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. continued (where not altered by this act) to 1 *June*, 1781, and to ceaſe where the civil government is reſtored. *ſame act*, § 3, to 9.

Commanders in *North America*, and all perſons acting under them, indemnified for any acts done in ſuppreſſing the rebellion. *ſame act*, § 10.

Andrew (*Saint*) *Holbourne.*

Pariſh may purchaſe a workhouſe, &c. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 79. *vol.* 28.

For building a workhouſe for the liberty of *Saffron Hill*, &c. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 80.

Digitized by Google

Annuities, publick.

Granted by 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. and 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. the times of payment of the dividends altered. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 26.

Annuities for life, with benefit of ſurvivorſhip, at 3 *per cent. per annum*, granted to diſcharge navy bills, &c. charged on the ſinking fund. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 26.

One fourth part of the annuities by 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. charged on the ſinking fund, paid off. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42.

One third more paid off. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 27.

Annuities to the dukes of *York*, *Glouceſter*, and *Cumberland*, 8000 *l.* each. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 27.

One fourth part of 875,000 *l.* annuities, charged on the duty on wine, by 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. redeemed. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 27.

For redeeming the remainder of 1,741,776 *l.* 10 *s.* 11 *d.* annuities granted by 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26.

1,500,000 *l.* charged on the ſinking fund, to pay off part of 2,000,000 *l.* granted by 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. — 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. *vol.* 28.

500,000 *l.* by annuities at 4 *per cent.* for 10 years, from 5 *April*, 1777; redeemable, with 10 *s. per cent.* for 10 years only, and 500,000 *l.* by a lottery. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. *vol.* 31.

7,000,000 *l.* by annuities at 3 *per cent.* and 490,000 *l.* by a lottery. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 32.

12,000,000 *l.* by annuities at 4 *per cent.* and 1 *l.* 16 *s.* 3 *d.* for 80 years, and 480,000 *l.* by a lottery. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 33.

12,000,000 *l.* by annuities, 100 *l.* at 3 *per cent.* 50 *l.* the like, and 25 *l.* at 4 *per cent.* for each 100 *l.* and 480,000 *l.* by a lottery. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 33.

Annuities, private.

All deeds, &c. for granting annuities for one or more lives, or years, or greater eſtate, determinable on lives, to be inrolled in chancery in 20 days. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 31.

Before judgement is entered on a warrant of attorney for ſecuring any annuity, and before the execution, a memorial is to be enrolled as above. *Same act*, § 2.

All deeds, &c. for granting annuities to contain the conſideration and the names of the parties at length, and if any part of the conſideration is returned or retained, &c. the court where the action is brought may ſtay the proceedings, and order the deeds, &c. to be cancelled. *Same act*, § 3, 4.

Clerk of enrolments in chancery to keep a particular roll for annuities, and to ſpecify the time of enrolment, and to be paid 1 *s.* for 200 words, and 6 *d.* for each 100 words after, and 1 *s.* for a ſearch. *Same act*, § 5.

All contracts for annuities with perſons under 21 years of age, void, and procuring the ſame, ſubject to fine and impriſonment; and ſollicitors, ſcriveners, or brokers, taking more than 10 *s. per* 100 *l.* for procuring, &c. like puniſhment. *Same act*, 6, 7.

Not to extend to annuities, or rent-charges by will, marriage ſettlement, or for advancement of a child; nor if ſecured on lands of equal or greater value, if the grantor is ſeized in fee or tail, or if ſecured by ſtocks actually transferred, if dividend of greater value; nor to voluntary annuities without pecuniary conſideration, nor if granted by corporations or by authority of act of parliament,

Digitized by Google

or if under 10*l.* *per annum*, unleſs more from the ſame grantor to, or in truſt for the ſame grantee. *ſame act*, § 8.

Apprentices.

Further time allowed for the payment of apprenticeſhip duties. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 26. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 27. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 28.

A juſtice may compel apprentices, abſenting themſelves before the expiration of their time, to ſerve as long as abſent, or to make ſatisfaction, or to commit them to the houſe of correction for 3 months; and all artificers, callico printers, handicraftſmen, miners, colliers, keelmen, pitmen, glaſſmen, potters, labourers, or others, not fulfilling their contracts, or being guilty of other miſdemeanors, may (on conviction before a juſtice) be committed to the houſe of correction for 3 months; but not to extend to apprentices paying 10*l.* or more fee, or to the ſtanneries in *Devon* or *Cornwall*, nor to the city of *London*; none compellable to ſerve or make ſatisfaction after ſeven years from the expiration of apprenticeſhip. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 27.

None to continue apprentices by virtue of 5 *El.* *c.* 4. after 21 years of age. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. *vol.* 32.

Appropriation of Supplies.

5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 54. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. 52. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 48. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 70. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 77. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 85. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 49. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 54. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 71. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 62. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 57.

Approvement.

Further time allowed to regiſter agreements for encloſing commons according to 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. and 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. ſubject to appeal to the quarter ſeſſions. If the major part of the owners of common right agree to the incloſure, as good as if the major part of the occupiers had ſo conſented. Where the owners of waſtes, not having the fee ſimple, agree to the incloſure for an annuity, ſuch recompence to be deemed a rent charge. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. *vol.* 28.

Arreſts.

No arreſt in inferior courts for leſs than 10*l.* but proceſs may be ſerved for 2*s.* 6*d.* and to proceed as on 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. — 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 70. *vol.* 32.

Inferior courts (having juriſdiction) in actions for 10*l.* and upwards, to proceed as at preſent for above 40*s.*; ſo much of the ſmall debt acts, as directs impriſonment, *repealed. ſame act*, § 2, 3.

When final judgment is obtained in an inferior court, on affidavit thereof in a court of record at *Weſtminſter*, and that execution hath been ſued out, and the defendant not being found within the juriſdiction of ſuch inferior court, the judgment may be removed, and execution ſued in the court above. *ſame act*, § 4.

No execution for leſs than 10*l.* in an inferior court ſtayed, or a writ of error, or *ſuperſedeas* allowed, unleſs the defendant, with two ſureties, give a recognizance in double the ſum, to proſecute ſuch writ of error with effect, and pay the debt and coſts, if the judgment be affirmed. *ſame act*, § 5.

No

Digitized by Google

No cauſe for leſs than 10*l.* removeable by *Habeas Corpus* by the defendant, unleſs the like recognizance to pay the debt and coſts. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 70. § 6. *vol.* 32.

Artillery (Old) Ground.

See *Paving.*

Attorneys and Solicitors.

Further time allowed to file affidavits of clerks. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 50. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. 20 *Geo.* 3 *c.* 47. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25.

Aubyn St. Sir John.

To enable his truſtees during his minority to renew and grant leaſes, and ſell lands at *Plymouth Dock, Devon*, for the uſe of the King, his heirs and ſucceſſors. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 50. *vol.* 30.

Auctions and Auctioneers.

Every auctioneer in the bills of mortality to pay 20*s. per ann.* and out of the bills 5*s.* for a licence to uſe the trade. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 50. *vol.* 31.

Brokers allowed in *London* to pay only 5*s. per ann. ſame act*, § 2.

None to act without a licence (in the bills of mortality) by the commiſſioners of exciſe, or by the collector and ſupervisor (in the country) to be renewed every year. *ſame act*, § 3.

Acting without licence, penalty, in the bills of mortality, 100*l.* out 50*l. ſame act*, § 4.

To pay 3*d.* per pound out of the purchaſe-money on ſale by auction of intereſt in poſſeſſion or reverſion of freehold, copyhold, or leaſehold lands, tenements, houſes, or hereditaments, or annuities charged thereon; and of utenſils in huſbandry and farming ſtock, ſhips and veſſels, and of any reverſionary intereſt in the publick funds: to pay 6*d.* per pound on the like ſale of all furniture, fixtures, plate, jewels, goods, and chattels, ſold by outcry, knocking down of hammer, candle, lot, parcel, or other mode of ſale by auction, or whereby the beſt or higheſt bidder is the purchaſer, to be paid by the auctioneer, agent, factor, or ſeller by commiſſion, out of the money raiſed thereby. *ſame act*, § 6.

In the limits of the exciſe office in *London*, the auctioneer (on having licence) to give bond in 200*l.* penalty; and in 14 days after every auction, to deliver a particular account of the money bid, and price of each lot, and to ſwear to the truth, and at the end of the year the bond to be given up.

And out of the bills of mortality to give bond in 50*l.* penalty, and the account to be delivered in ſix weeks. *ſame act*, § 7.

The auctioneer may make the conditions for the purchaſer to pay the duty, and the act not to alter the contract between the buyer and ſeller. *ſame act*, § 8, 9.

If the owner of the eſtate or goods be the buyer, by himſelf or agent, on notice having been previouſly given to the auctioneer, the duty to be abated. *ſame act*, § 10.

Alſo goods from *Britiſh America*, on firſt ſale by the importer in 12 months, ſhips, tackle, apparel, and cargoes taken and condemned as prizes, and ſold for the captors; ſhips and goods wrecked, and ſold

Digitized by Google

by the insurers or proprietors, or to defray the charges of salvage; sales for creditors under deeds of trust, executed before the first of *April*, 1777, and by trustees under the insolvent act 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. excepted. *Same act*, § 12.

Sales of estates to be held by lease or copy of court roll, for life or years; and of woods, coppices, the produce of mines or quarries, and for cutting or working the same, and sales of materials used in working the same, and of cattle, live or dead stock, and unmanufactured produce of lands, sold by the proprietors or their agents, likewise excepted. *Same act*, § 13.

So much of the above act as directs the collecting of the duties (except arrears) to cease; and 6*d.* per pound of the purchase money on the sale of plate and jewels, reduced to 3*d.* per pound. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. *vol.* 32.

None to sell estates, goods, or effects, by outcry, &c. without licence from the commissioners, collector, or supervisor of excise, at 20*s.* or 5*s.* as by the former act (besides a licence as a dealer in plate) to be renewed annually, on penalty of 50*l.* Duties of 3*d.* and 6*d.* per pound by the former act, to be charged in proportion for greater or lesser sums. *Same act*, § 3, 4, 5.

Duties to be charged on the auctioneer immediately on closing the sale, and he is to give bond in 200*l.* penalty, to deliver an account to the commissioners of excise in *London* (in 28 days after the sale) on oath, or the bond to be put in suit; and in the country, the like bond in 50*l.* penalty, and the account in six weeks after the sale. *Same act*, § 6, 7, 10.

Auctioneer to give notice of sales, and in 24 hours after to deliver an authenticated catalogue thereof at the excise office, on penalty of 20*l.* *Same act*, § 9.

If the sale of the estate is void through defect of title, the commissioners of excise, or justices of peace in the country, may relieve, on oath, against duties paid. *Same act*, § 11.

Sales of estates or chattels by the order of chancery or the exchequer in *England*, courts of great sessions in *Wales*, or of session or exchequer in *Scotland*, and sales by the *East India* or *Hudson's Bay* companies, commissioners of customs or excise, board of ordnance, navy or victualling, and goods distrained for rent or nonpayment of tithes; sales by lords of manors for granting of copyhold or customary estates for life or years, and by the owners for life or years, and of woods, coppices, the produce of mines or quarries, or concerning the same, or the cutting or working thereof; and of cattle, alive or dead, and the unmanufactured produce of lands by the proprietors, and of estates or goods, &c. by sheriffs for creditors, and by assignees of bankrupts, and of goods the produce of and imported from *British America*, on the first sale by the importer in 12 months; and of prizes, ships' cargoes, and wrecks, sold by insurers, for salvage, or to make good damage by fire, and goods under the insolvent act of 12 *Geo.* 3. in *Scotland*, excepted. *Same act*, § 13, 14, 15.

On sale of goods seized by sheriffs, to enumerate them in a catalogue certified by the sheriff, and bankrupt's goods by assignees, and no other goods to be inserted on penalty of 20*l.* Goods sold by insurers from fire, to be certified by them on the like penalty, one moiety to the King, the other to the informer. *Same act*, § 16, 17, 18.

Digitized by Google

B.

Bank of England.

TO continue a corporation till the annuities, &c. granted by parliament are redeemed. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 26. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. § 39. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 27. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. *vol.* 28. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. *vol.* 31. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 32.

Bankrupts.

Acts 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. 9, 16, 24 & 31 *Geo.* 2. and 4 & 12 *Geo.* 3. *continued.* — 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 54. *vol.* 31.

All perſons in cuſtody on commiſſions ſued out before the 25th of *March*, 1772, and no proof of fraud, and having conformed, to be diſcharged of impriſonment and debts; and other bankrupts arreſted afterwards may petition the court to be diſcharged. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. § 3. *vol.* 29.

Bankrupts on commiſſions before the 28th of *April*, 1774, conforming, though no certificate, to be diſcharged from impriſonment. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 77. § 58. *vol.* 30. May on petition to the lord chancellor be relieved. *ſame act*, § 59.

Sales of goods of bankrupts by the aſſignees, not ſubject to duty. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 50. § 11. *vol.* 31. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. § 15. *vol.* 33.

Bark of Oak.

On importation to pay 1 *d.* per pound. When under 10 *l.* per load of hatch, 45 hundred weight, in *London*, or in the rind 2 *l.* 10 *s.* per load, 30 yards 3 rinds thick with two ſkirts and a cover; none to be imported on penalty of 20 *l.* A regiſter to be kept of prices, &c. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 50. *vol.* 29. — *Continued by* 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. *vol.* 31.

If ſeized and condemned in *Scotland*, the penalty may be recovered in the exchequer there. The duty of 1 *d.* per pound, to be applied to the old ſubſidy. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 74. *vol.* 30.

Bath, City of.

For the more eaſy recovery of ſmall debts there. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 27.

The King may licence a playhouſe there. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 28.

The governors of the hoſpital there incorporated, their yearly income not to exceed 560 *l.* Deviſes good, though not conformable to the ſtatute of mortmain: but not to exceed the ſum allowed by 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. — 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 32.

Bedford Level.

For draining the lands between *Cam*, otherwiſe *Grant*, weſt, and the hard lands of *Bottiſham*, *Swaffham Bulbeck*, and *Swaffham Prior*, eaſt, and to ſell certain inveſted lands. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 53. *vol.* 27. — *Amended by* 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 54. *vol.* 32.

The governor, &c. may borrow 44,000 *l.* on bond, on account of the *Middle* and *South Levels*, and to eſtabliſh a fund of not more than 6000 *l.* in caſe of a breach. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 29.

Act 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. as to the debt of the duke of *Bedford* and the earl of *Lincoln* amended. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 30.

For draining the lands between *Stoke* river and *Brandon* river, *Feltwell* new diſtrict, and the hard lands of *Woodhall* in *Helgay* and *Helgay* in the

Digitized by Google

the counties of *Norfolk* and *Suffolk*. *Same year*, *c.* 45.

Act 27 *Geo.* 2. *c* 19. enforced as to the fourth district of the *North Level*. *Same year*, *c.* 49.

Lands in the manor of *Crowland* charged with further taxes (see 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19.) 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 31.

Lands in the *North Level* charged with a tax of 1*s.* per acre, and in *Portland*, 6*d.* per acre, for 9 years, to be applied with the former taxes to keep down the interest, and to discharge the debt of 14,000*l.* and the *North Level* to pay further 4*d.* and *Portland* 2*d.* per acre, for 9 years, to carry on the works of the *North Level*. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 32.

Bethnal Green.

To enable the inhabitants of St. *Matthew's* parish to pay the debts contracted for their workhouse and poor, and for their further relief. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 53. *vol.* 30.

Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.

Promissory or other notes, bills of exchange or draughts, or undertakings in writing, negotiable or transferrable, for less than 20*s.* void, and the penalty on the utterer, not more than 20*l.* nor less than 5*l.* 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. *vol.* 31.

If for more than 20*s.* and for less than 5*l.* after the first of *January*, 1778, to specify the name to whom payable, with the place of abode, and dated when given, and signing and indorsement to be attested by one witness, or else void; and not to be negotiated on penalty as in the former act. Both acts continued for 5 years. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 31.

Forging the acceptance of a bill of exchange, or number, or principal sum in any accountable receipt for note, bill, or other security for money, or warrant, or order for payment of money, to defraud any corporation, or uttering such, felony, without benefit of clergy. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 32.

Birmingham.

For building two chapels there, with burying places thereto. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 64. *vol.* 29.

For widening the streets there. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 83. *vol.* 28. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. *vol.* 30.

Bone and Thread Lace.

All dealers to pay the makers in money only, and not with goods, or by way of truck. Makers may recover money due to them before justices of peace, with appeal to the quarter sessions. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 49. *vol.* 32.

Books.

Act 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. *continued.* 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. § 4. *vol.* 27. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 86. § 9. *vol.* 30.

The two universities in *England*, and four in *Scotland*, and the colleges of *Eaton*, *Westminster*, and *Winchester*, to have the sole right, for ever, of printing books which have or (not having been published or assigned) shall be bequeathed, or otherwise given by authors to any of the said universities, &c. in trust for the purposes aforesaid, unless given for a term of years, or other limited time; and others printing such books, forfeit the same with 1*d.* per sheet, half to the King, and the other to the prosecutor: but not to give an exclusive

Digitized by Google

cluſive right longer than ſuch book is printed at the univerſities or college preſs, and they are not to grant away their right; but may ſell the copy as authors can by 8 *Ann*, *c.* 19. — None ſubject to penalty for printing books alreadý given to the univerſities, unleſs entered at ſtationer's hall before the 24th of *June*, 1775; and if hereafter given, to be entered in two months after bequeſt known, to pay 6*d.* for each entry, which is to be inſpected gratis, and 6*d.* for the certificate. The whole title of the book to be entered. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 53. *vol.* 31.

Proprietors of prints, after the 24th of *June*, 1777, may ſue for damages, with double coſts. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 57. *vol.* 31.

Boſton, Lincolnſhire.

See *Pilots.* *Paving.*

Brandy, and other Spirits.

Imported in ſhips under 100 tons forfeited. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 27. *vol.* 26.

Act 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. to extend only to ſpirits made from corn, malt, or molaſſes, and not leſs than one ton at a time to be taken out of warehouſe for home conſumption. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. § 1, 2. *vol.* 27.

Britiſh made ſpirits may be exported as merchandize to *Africa* and *Newfoundland*, and rum the produce of the *Britiſh* ſugar plantations to *Africa*, *Ireland*, and *Newfoundland*; but not to be imported in ſhips leſs than 70 tons. *ſame act*, § 9.

	s.	*d.*
Single brandy ſpirits, or *Aqua Vitæ* imported, to pay additional exciſe per gallon -	0	6
Above proof, called double brandy per ditto - -	1	0

6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. § 1. *vol.* 27,

So much of 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. as requires rum exported to be certified proof, *repealed*; and on the exportation of rum or ſpirits, the produce of the *Britiſh* ſugar plantations, as merchandize under the ſaid act, all duties to be drawn back, and free from exciſe, though not proof. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. § 7. *vol.* 28.

Foreign liquors ſeized for non-entry, to be ſold for the payment of the duty, and the ſurplus to go to the officer ſeizing; but if ſold for leſs than the duty, the officer to have only 2*s.* per gallon. *ſame act*, § 8.

Retailing ſpirituous liquors without licence, to forfeit 50*l.* as directed by the exciſe laws, and not to be mitigated to leſs than 5*l.* 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. *vol.* 30.

Rum imported and warehouſed, according to 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. opened without the officer, to forfeit 500*l.* For two years the ſame drawback allowed on the ſhipping of rum to be ſpent on board ſhips going beyond ſea, as if exported as merchandize; if in caſks, not leſs than 100 gallons, and for ſhips, not leſs than 100 tons. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 52. § 16. *vol.* 31. — *Continued for* 2 *years more by* 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. § 7. *vol.* 32.

So much of 15 & 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. as relates to the landing of rum or ſpirits, the produce of the *Britiſh* colonies, before the payment of exciſe, *continued*. *ſame act*, § 3.

Additional duties, viz. on

	s.	*d.*
Low wines and ſpirits of the firſt extraction, for home conſumption, from corn and home materials, per gallon	0	1
Strong waters or *Aqua Vitæ*, per ditto - -	0	3
Low wines and ſpirits of the firſt extraction, for home conſumption, from foreign		

or

Digitized by Google

	s.	d.
or imported materials, or mixed ditto, per gallon	0	3
Spirits, home made, and for home conſumption, from foreign or imported materials, or mixed, per gallon -	0	2
Low wines or ſpirits of the firſt extraction, for home conſumption, from cyder or other *Britiſh* materials (except as before) or mixed, per gallon - -	0	1¾
Spirits for ſale, for home conſumption, from cyder or other *Britiſh* materials (except as before) per gallon	0	2
Single brandy, ſpirits, or *Aqua Vitæ*, imported, per gallon	1	0
Double brandy, &c. above proof, imported, per gallon	2	0

Theſe duties, and alſo the additional duties on rum and ſpirits, the produce of the ſugar plantations imported, to be under the exciſe, and ſubject to the duty of 5 *l. per cent.* by 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. — 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 33.

See *Exciſe.*

Brecknock, Wales.

See *Paving.*

Bread.

Standard wheaten to weigh three fourths of the wheat whereof made, and to be marked *S. W.* The peck loaf to weigh 17 *lb.* 6 *oz.* avoirdupoize, and leſſer loaves in proportion; ſeven ſtandard loaves equal to eight wheaten, and ſix houſhold. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 62. § 2. *vol.* 30.

Standard wheaten bread not to be ſold as priced loaves at the ſame time. Magiſtrates may, whenever they think proper, ſet the price and aſſize of ſtandard wheaten bread, according to the table to the act, and bakers liable to the ſame penalties as for offences concerning wheaten or houſhold bread by the laws in being. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 62. § 4, 5.

If baker informed againſt for making, marking, baking, or ſelling ſtandard wheaten bread, not the whole produce of the wheat, except bran, and weighing three fourths of wheat, and ſhall prove that he bought the flour of miller or mealman, and diſcover his name and place of abode, the baker to be acquitted, and the miller or mealman ſubject to the penalties in 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. — 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 62. § 6.

Where magiſtrates have ſet the price of ſtandard wheaten bread, they may omit other ſorts, and juſtices at the ſeſſions may prohibit for three months the making or ſelling other than ſtandard wheaten bread on one month's publick notice; but the baker's company of *London* may object to ſuch prohibition; and penny and twopenny loaves may be ſold as by 31 *Geo.* 2. and coarſer bread ſubject to the ſame act, but if ſold as priced bread ſubject to the ſame penalties; and magiſtrates to have all powers by any law in being, and the ſame privileges, but not to extend to the cuſtom of *London* or *Weſtminſter*, or right of the univerſities of *Oxford* and *Cambridge*, and all laws concerning bread to remain. In corporations where there are two bailiffs, one to ſet the aſſize of bread. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 62. § 13, *to the end.*

Brewers.

Common brewers, who brew to ſell or tap out, publickly or privately, to be allowed per gallon,

	s.	d.
In *London* or bills of mortality, per barrel, above 6 *s.* value	1	4

Out

Digitized by Google

Out of the bills of mortality	1	8
In *England* and *Wales*, on beer of 6*s.* per barrel, orunder	0	4
In *Scotland* above 6*s.* per barrel	0	10
Upon two-penny ale, per ditto	0	6
And beer under 6*s.* per ditto	0	3

To be paid in four months after payment of the duties charged thereon. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 33.

Bricks and Tyles.

Acts 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 35. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *continued to* 25 *Dec.* 1769, *&c.* and all perſons acting under the ſame, ſince the 23th of *March*, 1732, indemnified. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 28.

Further continued, — and clay to be turned between the firſt of *February* and the making of bricks, on penalty of 10*s.* per 1000. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 49. *vol.* 28.

In the limits of *London*, or within 15 miles, may dig clay at any time, ſo it be turned once before the bricks are made; ſieves not to be more than one quarter of an inch between the maſhes; may uſe cinders, called breeze, only in burning bricks in clamps. Bricks to be 8½ inches long, 4 inches broad, and 2½ inches thick. This act not to extend more than 15 miles from *London*; informations, as to dimenſions, to be in a month after the ſale. *ſame act*, § 3, to 8.

All bricks made in *England*, to be of the ſame dimenſions as above; pantiles to be 13½ inches long, 9½ inches wide, and half an inch thick, on penalty of 20*s.* per 1000 for bricks, and 10*s.* per 1000 for tyles; ſieves for coal aſhes to be the ſame ſize as above. All contracts by brick or tyle-makers, for ingroſſing, reſtraining the ſale, or fixing the price, void, and the maker to forfeit 20*l.* his clerk or agent 10*l.* half to the poor, and the other to the informer. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. *vol.* 31.

Bridges.

For building a bridge over the river *Severn* at *Worceſter*. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 84. *vol.* 28. — *Amended by* 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. *vol.* 32.

The like over the river *Clyde* at *Hamilton*, in the county of *Lanark*, in *Scotland*. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 93. *vol.* 28.

The like acroſs the river *Severn* at *Redſtone*, in the county of *Worceſter*. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 113. *vol.* 30.

For rebuilding *Exe* bridge at *Exeter*. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 109. *vol.* 30.

For building a bridge acroſs the river *Aire*, in the *Weſt Riding* of the county of *York*. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 63. *vol.* 30.

The like acroſs the river *Severn*, from *Bentball* in the county of *Salop* to *Madeley* wood. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 31.

The like acroſs the ſame river, from *Preen's Eddy*, in the pariſh of *Broſeley*, to *The Sheep Waſh*, in the pariſh of *Sutton-Maddock*, in the county of *Salop*. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 31.

The like acroſs the ſame river at *Maiſmore*, near the city of *Glouceſter*. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 68. *vol.* 31.

Act 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 59. for building a bridge acroſs the river *Lee* enlarged. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 32.

For building a bridge acroſs the river *Tyne* at *Hexham*. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44.

The like acroſs the river *Tawey* at *Wich Tree*, in the pariſh of *Llanſaleſt*, to the oppoſite ſhore in the pariſh of *Llangevelack*, &c. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 68. *vol.* 32.

The like for a temporary bridge over the river *Tyne*, between *Newcaſtle* and *Gateſhead*, in the county of *Durham*, and for compleating a new ſtone

Digitized by Google

ſtone bridge there, &c. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 78. *vol.* 32.

For a bridge acroſs the river *Wye*, between *Whitney* and *Clifford*, in the county of *Hereford*. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 33.

For enlarging the powers of 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. for building a bridge acroſs the *Thames*, from *Walton* to *Shepperton*. — To leave 208 feet for the paſſage of the water. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 32. *vol.* 33.

Brighthelmſton.

See *Paving*.

Briſtol.

For making paſſages in the pariſh of St. *Stephen*, and for enlarging the burying ground there. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 55. *vol.* 30.

To remove the danger of fire among the ſhips in that port, and to enlarge the docks and regulate the quays, &c. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 32. *vol.* 31.

For licenſing a theatre there. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 32.

Buckingham.

See *Churches*.

Bugles.

Five years allowed from the entry for their exportation. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 26.

May be imported from the iſle of *Man*, not exceeding 25 hundred weight avoirdupoize. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. *vol.* 27.

The five years by 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. enlarged to 10 years, as to bugles imported before the firſt of *May*, 1776, and warehouſed. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 48. *vol.* 31.

Buildings.

Act 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. explained. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 27.

In *London* and *Weſtminſter*, and bills of mortality, the pariſhes of St. *Mary le Bone*, *Paddington*, *Pancras*, and *Chelſea*, buildings, regulated to prevent fire; acts 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. 6 *Ann*, *c.* 31. 7 *Ann.* *c.* 17. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. (ſee *Paving*) and *ſame year*, *c.* 37. as to party walls *repealed*. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 73. *vol.* 29.

Buildings further regulated. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 78. *vol.* 30.

Firſt rate of building, viz. churches, chapels, meetinghouſes or places of publick worſhip, ſtillhouſes, brewhouſes, ſoaphouſes, houſes for melting tallow, dying, ſugarhouſes, turpentinehouſes, founderies of braſs or iron, chymical glaſshouſes of all dimenſions, warehouſes and other buildings, not dwellinghouſes (except of the 5th, 6th or 7th rate) not exceeding three ſtories above ground, excluſive of rooms in the roof of the height of 31 feet above ground to the top of the blocking courſe; and dwellinghouſes above the value of 850*l.* and above nine ſquares of building of 100 ſuperficial feet each, on the ground floor; external walls of the firſt rate, to be 2½ bricks, or one foot 9½ inches thick, and decreaſe on each ſide 2½ inches to the top of the footing of the wall, which is to be 9 inches high and 2 bricks or 17½ inches thick to the underſide of the one pair of ſtairs floor, from thence 1½ brick or 13 inches to the underſide of the plate under the roof, from thence one brick or 8½ inches thick to the underſide of the blocking courſe, except walls of ſtone of 14 inches thick below the ground floor and 9 inches above, and except receſſes

Digitized by Google

receſſes arched; and at the back one brick or $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick.

Party-walls of the firſt rate to be $3\frac{1}{2}$ bricks or 2 feet $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick, and decreaſing on each ſide $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches to the top of the footing one foot high, and below the pavement of the cellar ſtory 2 inches; the wall to be from the top of the footing $2\frac{1}{2}$ bricks or 1 foot $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick to the underſide of the ground floor, and thence 2 bricks or $17\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick to the underſide of the floor of the rooms in the roof of the highſt adjoining building, and thence $1\frac{1}{2}$ brick or 13 inches to the top. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 78. § 1, to 4. *vol.* 30.

Second rate of building, viz. warehouſes, ſtables, and other buildings, not a dwellinghouſe (except of the 1ſt, 5th, 6th and 7th rate) exceeding two ſtories, and not more than three ſtories above ground, excluſive of rooms in the roof, or of the height of 22 feet, and not ſo high as 31 feet from the ground to the top of the coping; and dwellinghouſes above 300*l.* value, and not more than 850*l.* and exceeding 5 ſquares, and not more than 9 ſquares of building.

External walls of the ſecond rate to be at the foundation two bricks or $17\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick, and decreaſing on each ſide $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches to the top of the footing, which is to be 9 inches high, and below the cellar floor 2 inches, and from the top of the footing $1\frac{1}{2}$ brick or 13 inches thick to the underſide of the one pair of ſtairs floor, from thence 1 brick or $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick to the underſide of the coping, except walls of ſtone above ground 9 inches thick, and receſſes arched and at the back 1 brick or $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick.

Party-walls of the ſecond rate to be at the foundation $3\frac{1}{2}$ bricks or 2 feet $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick, and from thence decreaſing on each ſide $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches to the top of the footing, 9 inches high, and under the cellar floor 2 inches, and from thence $2\frac{1}{2}$ bricks or 1 foot $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick to the underſide of the ground floor, and thence 2 bricks or $17\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick to the underſide of the two pair of ſtairs floor, and thence $1\frac{1}{2}$ brick or 13 inches thick to the top of the party-wall. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 78. § 5, 6, 7.

Third rate of building, viz. warehouſes, ſtables, and other buildings, not dwellinghouſes (except of the 1ſt, 5th, 6th and 7th rate) exceeding one ſtory and not more than two above ground, beſides rooms in the roof or 13 foot, and not more than 22 feet high from the ground to the coping, and dwellinghouſes of the value of 150*l.* and not more than 300*l.* and exceeding 3 ſquares and an half, and not more than 5 ſquares.

External walls of the third rate to be at the foundation 2 bricks or $17\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick, and thence regularly decreaſing on both ſides $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches to the top of the footing 6 inches high, 2 below the floor of the cellar ſtory, and from the top of the footing $1\frac{1}{2}$ brick or 13 inches thick to the underſide of the ground floor, and thence 1 brick or $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches to the underſide of the coping.

Party-walls of the third rate to be at the foundation 3 bricks or 26 inches thick, and from thence regularly decreaſing on each ſide $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches, to the top of the footing 9 inches high, and 2 inches below the floor of the cellar ſtory, and from the top of the footing 2 bricks or $17\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick to the underſide of the ground floor, and from thence $1\frac{1}{2}$ brick or 13 inches thick to the top of the wall. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 78. § 8, 9, 10.

Fourth rate of building, viz. warehouſes, ſtables, and other buildings, not

Digitized by Google

not dwellinghouſes (except of the 1ſt, 5th, 6th and 7th rates) not exceeding one ſtory above ground, excluſive of rooms in the roof, and not more than 13 feet high from the ground to the top of the coping, and dwellinghouſes not more than 150*l.* value, and not exceeding 3½ ſquares of building.

External walls of the fourth rate to be at the foundation 2¼ bricks or 17½ inches thick, and thence decreaſing on each ſide 2¼ inches, to the top of the footing 6 inches, and 2 inches below the floor of the cellar ſtory, and from thence 1½ brick or 13 inches thick to the underſide of the ground floor, and from thence 1 brick or 8½ inches thick to the underſide of the coping.

Party-walls of the fourth rate to be 2 bricks or 17½ inches thick at the foundation, from thence gradually decreaſing on each ſide 2¼ inches, to the top of the footing 9 inches high, and 2 inches below the cellar floor, and from the top of the footing 1½ brick or 13 inches thick to the underſide of the ground floor, and from thence 1 brick or 8½ inches thick to the top of the wall. *ſame act*, § 11, 12, 13.

All houſes of the 1ſt, 2d, 3d, or 4th rate, contiguous to other buildings to have party walls between them, to extend to the outward ſurfaces of each, and thoſe and all chimnies and chimney ſhafts to be of brick or ſtone, or both together, (except timber wood, lead, or iron, laid in as after directed, and except piling, bridging, or planking, neceſſary for foundation) and ſuch party-walls to be topped with ſtone, tyle, or brick, and of the dimenſions before directed, and one half on the ground of each houſe, for which purpoſe workmen may enter the ground of the other houſe; and all party-walls above four ſtories high to be built as of the 1ſt rate, and thoſe of the 4th rate houſes four ſtories high as if of the 3d rate. *ſame act*, § 14, 15.

Internal incloſures for ſeparating buildings of the 1ſt, 2d, 3d, and 4th rate, to be of brick or ſtone, or artificial ſtone or ſtucco, or all together, except timber wood, lead, or iron-work laid in as before directed, and except neceſſary piling, bridging, or planking, for foundation, and in aſcertaining the rates to eſtimate the value as if of good materials, and to take the ſquares of the level of the entrance, and an appeal allowed to the quarter ſeſſions. *ſame act*, § 16, 17.

Fifth rate of building, viz. dwellinghouſes, ſtables, and other buildings (except buildings not being dwellinghouſes, and of the 1ſt rate) at the diſtance of four feet, and not eight feet from any publick road, ſtreet or cauſeway, and detached from any other building, not in the ſame poſſeſſion, 16 feet at leaſt, and not 30 feet or connected only by a fence wall, to be of the 5th rate, and may be built of any dimenſions. *ſame act*, § 18.

Sixth rate of building, viz. dwellinghouſes, warehouſee, ſtables, and other buildings (except ſuch buildings not being dwellinghouſes, and of the 1ſt rate) which are eight feet from any publick road, ſtreet, or cauſeway, and detached from any other building, not in the ſame poſſeſſion, 30 feet, or connected only by a fence-wall, to be of the 6th rate, and may be built of any dimenſions, or of any materials. *ſame act*, § 19.

Seventh rate of building, viz. cranehouſes on wharfs or quays, ſhambles, wind or water mills, and all buildings out of *London* and *Weſtminſter*, and liberties, and uſed for workſhops, or dryingplaces for tanners,

Digitized by Google

ners, fellmongers, gluemakers, ſize-makers, callico-printers, whitſters, whitingmakers, curriers, leather-dreſſers, buckramſtiffeners, oilcloth-painters, woolſtaplers, throwſters, parchment and papermakers, ſo long as uſed for thoſe purpoſes, of the 7th rate, and may be built of any dimenſions; external incloſures of crane-houſes to be of ſtone, brick, ſlate, tyle, oak, elm, ſteel, iron, or braſs, but other buildings of the ſaid rate, may be of any materials, ſo that they be not covered with pitch, tar, or other inflammable compoſition, and not uſed for other purpoſes. *ſame act*, § 20, 21.

Detached offices, or if only connected by fence-walls, to be deemed of the rate ſuch office would be of, if the ſame did not appertain to any other building, and old ſound party-walls to remain; if the adjoining building is rebuilt without making uſe of ſuch wall, the owner of the other part to have only one half of ſuch old wall and ground when pulled down: if party-walls are not of the thickneſs aforeſaid, to be condemned as ruinous; and alſo if it ſhall have any timber through it, to be cut off ſo as not to leave ſix inches of brick-work. *ſame act*, § 22, 23.

Timber partitions to remain till one of the adjoining houſes be taken down or condemned as ruinous, and no longer; and external walls not to become party-walls, unleſs of the height and thickneſs, and of ſuch materials as before directed. *ſame act*, § 24, 25.

Party-walls to be 18 inches above the buildings adjoining, and no receſſes therein (except for chimnies, flues, girders and beams, and ends or piers, as after) ſo as to reduce ſuch wall under the thickneſs required; nor openings (except for communication between different ſtacks of warehouſes, or between ſtables, and to have iron doors, and except neceſſary paſſages on the ground floors, which ſhall be arched over with brick or ſtone, 13 inches thick in every building of the 1ſt and 2d rate, and 8½ inches thick in every building of the 3d and 4th rate, and if there is a cellar under to be all arched in the ſame manner). *ſame act*, § 26.

No timber in party-walls (except bonds, templets, and chains, and the ends of girders, beams, &c.) and to have 8½ inches of ſolid brickwork between the ends and ſides of every piece of timber; except oppoſite to other timbers, and then no part of ſuch timbers to approach nearer than 4 inches to the centre of the ſaid wall; party-walls not to be cut, except 9 inches from the front or back wall to the centre of ſuch party-wall, for the purpoſe of inſerting the end of ſuch new front or back wall, and if a breaſtſummer and ſtory poſts 14 inches, and the ſame may be 4 inches wide in the cellar ſtory and 2 inches wide in the ground ſtory; or may cut the wall for railing of ſtone ſtairs or landings, or timbers for wood ſtairs, not nearer than 8½ inches to a chimney, or 4 inches to the timbers of the next houſe; and may cut receſſes for inſerting the walls, not more than 15 inches wide, nor 4 inches deep, and not nearer than 10 feet to any other receſs, and to make good all damages. *ſame act*, § 27, 28.

Chimnies to be 13 inches thick in the cellar ſtory, and 8½ inches in every other ſtory, and if againſt another chimney in party-wall of the 1ſt rate 8½ inches, and of the 2d, 3d, and 4th rate 6½ inches, and no flue oppoſite another in party-wall, (except

Digitized by Google

2 inches from the centre) and the breaſt to be 8½ inches thick in the cellar ſtory, and 4 in the other ſtories, and all withs to be brick or ſtone, and half brick thick, and breaſts, backs and withs to be pargeted within and without, (except next to vacant ground) and then marked, (except fronts); but chimnies may be placed in party-walls, if deſired by the owner of the adjoining houſe, on notice, which ſhall be deemed making uſe of ſuch party-wall, and the builder to pay a proportional part of the expence thereof, with coſts. *ſame act*, § 29, 30.

When buildings are mixed property, the party-wall to be of the higheſt rate of building adjoining, with party arches of 1½ brick or 13 inches thick in the 1ſt and 2d rates, and 1 brick or 8½ inches thick in the 3d and 4th rates between them; but not to extend to inns of court or chancery (except party-walls of ſtaircaſes). *ſame act*, § 31, 32.

Where owners are under any diſability to contract or agree, a jury to determine the expence of rebuilding, &c. and ſeſſions may give judgement thereon, which is to be final, and in 14 days workmen may enter, and if interrupted 10*l.* penalty; and builders to be paid expences according to the verdict. *ſame act*, § 33.

Old decayed party-walls or arches may be pulled down on 3 months notice, as ſpecified in this act, and appoint ſurveyors to view them; if the major part condemn them as ruinous, they are to certify the ſame, and the owner may appeal to ſeſſions, whoſe judgement is to be final; if of the 1ſt, 2d, or 3d rate, to give 3 months notice of pulling down, or the ſame, if wooden partitions; and the expence to be paid by the owner of improved rent, and till payment, the property of the wall veſted in the builder; new walls to pay a moiety of building, and old, alſo for pulling down, removing furniture, and ſhoring, but not for clearing away rubbiſh, and the expence to be eſtimated at 7*l.* 15*s.* per rod, deducting 1*l.* 8*s.* per rod for the materials (if any) of the old wall, and 2*d.* per cube foot for materials (if any) of old timber partition; and in 10 days after built an account to be delivered of the expences, and if not paid in 21 days, may be recovered by action; if the plaintiff gives 3 months notice of ſuch action, and recovers, to have double coſts. *ſame act*, § 38, *to* 41.

Party-walls to be of the thickneſs required for the higheſt rate of building adjoining, and may be raiſed above the other building, but if uſed by the other ſide to be paid for; party fence walls may be likewiſe raiſed, but not to be uſed as party-walls, unleſs of ſufficient thickneſs, though either ſide may take it down, and build a party-wall, and if the other ſide uſe it, to contribute, and the firſt builder not to loſe his right to the ſoil if the party-wall is not half on each ground. *ſame act*, § 42, 43, 44.

If the fore and back front be rebuilt as low as the one pair of ſtairs floor, in 5 years from each other, the party-walls to be ſubject to the regulations of this act: and chimnies, not in party-walls of the 1ſt rate, to be 13 inches in the cellar ſtory to 12 inches above the mantle, and if of other rates 8½ inches (except built againſt a wall, and then it may be half a brick thinner) and the backs of chimnies of the 2d, 3d, or 4th rate, and not in party-walls, to be 8½ inches thick from the hearth to the mantle, (except againſt a wall,

Digitized by Google

and then half a brick thinner) and no timber over the opening of any chimney to ſupport it, but brick, ſtone, or iron, and no timber under the hearth nearer than 18 inches, and to have ſlabs of tyle, ſtone, marble, or iron, 18 inches broad; and no wood in the brick work of any oven, ſtove, copper, ſtill, boiler, or furnace, within 2 feet of the inſide, nor of any chimney nearer than 9 inches to the opening, or 5 inches to the flue; nor wood to the front of chimnies, except faſtened by iron nails, not more than 3 inches in the wall, or nearer than 4 inches of the inſide; and no chimney to be erected or timber work, except below the foundation, and on brick or ſtone corbels or iron ſhores. *ſame act*, § 45.

External walls to be of brick, ſtone, artificial ſtone, lead, copper, tin, ſlate, tyle, or iron, or mixed, except neceſſary piling, &c. for foundation and templets, chains and bond timbers, and except doors, windows, &c. and the frames thereof ſet in receſſes 4 inches from the front, and except breaſtſummers, &c. and ſtallboards for ſhops in the ground ſtory only; ſtory poſts to be 2 inches in party-walls, and of oak or ſtone, and 12 inches ſquare: and flats, gutters, and roofs, of the firſt five rates, and all turrets, &c. to be covered with glaſs, copper, lead, tin, ſlate, tyle, or artificial ſtone, except doors and windows, &c. *ſame act*, § 46, 47.

External decorations to be of brick, ſtone, burnt clay, or artificial ſtone, and alſo covered ways the ſame, and no water to drip in the ſtreets, &c. except from porticoes and entrances, but to be conveyed by trunks to the ground; no bow-windows to project beyond the line of buildings, (except decorations, ſhop windows, and ſtallboards,) in ſtreets, 30 feet wide, not more than 10 inches, in leſſer ſtreets 5 inches, and no cornice more than 18 inches in ſtreets of 30 feet, and 13 inches in leſſer ſtreets; and materials of bow-windows and projections to be the ſame as external walls; but not to affect the commiſſioners of paving, or of ſewers in *London*. *ſame act*, § 49, 50.

Old external walls may be repaired with the ſame materials as before, but if rebuilt to conform to this act; and no bow-window or projection to be rebuilt, unleſs originally built with the houſe, and in a line with the ſtreet; no ſtack of warehouſes to be above 35 ſquares, or any communication through party-walls, unleſs by ſtone door-caſes and iron-doors, and no timber within 18 inches; no ſtables more than 25 ſquares, and the like doors. *ſame act*. § 51, *to* 54.

Buildings of the firſt four rates (except inns of court and chancery, royal exchange, companies' halls, warehouſes and dwellinghouſes, under 25*l*. *per ann.* rent) converted into two diſtinct tenures to be deemed ſeparate buildings, and to have party-walls; but warehouſes under 35 ſquares, and ſtables under 25 ſquares, may be divided. *ſame act*, § 55, 56, 57.

Buildings of the 5th and 6th rates, in diſtinct tenures, and not at requiſite diſtances, deemed nuiſances; and no funnel for ſmoke next the ſtreet in the front of the firſt four rates, and not nearer than 14 inches of timber, nor any brick funnel to extend beyond the line of the ſtreet; every building contrary to this act, a common nuiſance, and the builder may be bound to demoliſh the ſame

Digitized by Google

in covenient time, if conviction in 3 months after being built; the lord mayor and juſtices may reſpectively order irregular buildings to be taken down, and materials ſold to defray the expence. *ſame act*, § 59, 60, 61.

The lord mayor and aldermen, and juſtices in ſeſſions, may reſpectively appoint ſurveyors, who are to be ſworn, and leave notice of their place of abode with the clerk of the peace; and to whom notice is to be given 24 hours before the beginning of any building, who is to ſurvey the ſame, and to be paid by the builder,

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
For 1ſt rate, new building	3	10	0
Every alteration or addition - -	1	15	0
2d rate, new building	3	3	0
Every addition, &c.	1	10	0
3d rate, new building	2	10	0
Every addition, &c.	1	5	0
4th rate, new building	2	2	0
Every addition, &c.	1	1	0
5th rate, new building	1	10	0
Every addition, &c.	0	15	0
6th rate, new building	1	1	0
Every addition, &c.	0	10	6
7th rate, new building	0	10	6
Every addition, &c.	0	5	0

which may be levied by diſtreſs on the maſter workman with coſts; and on default of notice, treble ſatisfaction to the ſurveyor, and 20*l.* penalty. *ſame act*, § 63, 64.

Surveyor to give information of irregular buildings, and the lord mayor and juſtices to order the ſame to be demoliſhed or amended, and 50*s.* penalty on the workman, or to be committed not more than 3 months, nor under one. — Houſes, &c. to be ſurveyed in 14 days after finiſhed, and the ſurveyor in 14 days more to make oath to be filed, that ſuch houſe, &c. is duly built, and the builder neglecting to have the ſame done, to forfeit 10*l.* and if not done in a month after conviction, to forfeit 10*l.* more, and ſo *toties quoties* every month; but the ſurveyor miſbehaving to be diſcharged, and incapable of acting again. *ſame act*, § 65, *to* 68.

Not to extend to the King's palaces. *ſame act*, § 69.

When buildings are preſented as ruinous, a hoard is ſo be put up; if owners, on notice, neglect to take down the ſame, the court of lord mayor and aldermen, or churchwardens and overſeers of the poor (out of the city) may order the ſame to be taken down, and the materials to be ſold to pay the expence, and the ſurplus to be paid to the owner if demanded in ſix years, and if deficient, the owner or occupier to make it good, and the landlord to allow the tenant what is ſo paid. *ſame act*, § 70, 71.

Not more than 10 gallons of turpentine to be diſtilled at once in buildings under 50 feet from others, on penalty of 100*l.* and treble coſts; but not to prevent ſhipwrights, bargebuilders, &c. near the *Thames* from boiling or mixing oil, and other things, to pay ſhips, barges, &c. *ſame act*, § 72, 73.

Pariſh officers to place on mains of waterworks, ſtopblocks, and firecocks, and to mark the houſe near, and keep keys there; the firecocks to be kept in repair by the pariſh, and the plugs by the owners of the water-works, and if changed the ſame; and engines and ladders to be kept in every pariſh, on penalty of 10*l.* on officers, to be levied by diſtreſs, &c.; turncock whoſe water comes firſt to have 10*s.* paid by the pariſh officers; firſt engine 1*l.* 10*s.* ſecond

Digitized by Google

ſecond engine 1 *l.* and third engine 10*s.* paid by the ſame; but no reward without the approbation of an alderman or two common council men in *London*, and a juſtice out; where officers pay rewards for fires in chimnies only, or firſt beginning there, to be reimburſed by the occupier, as the mayor or juſtice ſhall direct, who may examine the parties or others on oath, and if not paid in 14 days, may be levied by diſtreſs; united pariſhes to be deemed one, and pariſhes may have more than one engine, under the like regulations; rewards to be paid out of the poors' rates. *ſame act*, § 76, *to* 81.

Watermen belonging to inſurance offices not to be impreſſed; directors of inſurance offices may, on the requeſt of any perſon intereſted in houſes burnt, or on ſuſpicion of fraud in inſurer, cauſe the money inſured to be laid out in rebuilding, unleſs the party, in 60 days, give ſecurity to lay out the ſame, or that the money be diſpoſed of with the approbation of the directors; ſervants careleſsly firing houſes, to forfeit 100 *l.* or 18 month's impriſonment. *ſame act*, § 82, 83, 84.

Conſtables and beadles, on notice, to repair to fires, and may ſeize miſdoers; no action againſt a perſon where the fire accidentally begins; and diſtreſs for penalties, not unlawful for want of form, but the party aggrieved may recover ſpecial damages; and the plaintiff not to recover if tender of amends before action, or may pay money into court before iſſue joined. *ſame act*, § 85, *to* 88.

Proſecutions on 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 73. diſcharged on amending buildings, as two ſurveyors ſhall direct, and on entering into rule ſo to do, proceedings ſtayed, and the defendant indemnified; but if no application before the end of the next term after ſurveyor's appointment, or no proof to the ſatisfaction of the court, the plaintiff may proceed, as for a contempt; and the act not to indemnify thoſe againſt whom final judgement hath been given before. *ſame act*, § 89, *to* 92.

Irregular buildings erected ſince 12 *Geo.* 3. to be made ſecure and altered, though no proſecution, by order of the lord mayor and aldermen, or quarter ſeſſions, filed, and to be reformed in 9 months, on penalty of 50 *l.* and the like every 9 months till done; proſecutions before juſtices diſcharged; but not to be removed by *Certiorari*, and appeals may be to the quarter ſeſſions, who may give coſts, and the appellant to give ſecurity for the ſame; pariſhoners may be witneſſes; penalties may be ſued for in 6 months, and actions againſt perſons acting under the act in 3 months, and they may plead the general iſſue, &c. and have treble coſts. *ſame act*, § 93, *to* 100.

Act 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 73. and alſo 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. 6 *An. c.* 31. 7 *An. c.* 17. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. and 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. ſo much as relates to party-walls, regulating buildings, and preventing miſchiefs by fire, *repealed*. *ſame act*, § 101.

Bure River.

See *Rivers*.

Burton upon Trent.

See *Paving*.

Digitized by Google

C.

Callicoes.

PRINTED callicoes exported (except to *Ireland*, or to the King's dominions in *America*) to pay a ſubſidy of 1 *s.* for every 20 *s.* value. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 26.

A drawback on *Perſian*, *China*, and *Eaſt India* callicoes exported to *Africa*. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 52. *vol.* 27.

No drawback on callicoes exported to the iſlands of *Madeira*, *Canary*, or *Azores*. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 74. § 5. *vol.* 30.

Camberwell and Peckham.

See *Paving*.

Cambricks and French Lawns.

To enforce and amend the acts 18, 21 & 32 *Geo.* 2. relating to the importing and wearing thereof. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. *vol.* 27.

Not to be imported, except to *London*, and there only in *Britiſh* ſhips, and by licence of the commiſſioners of the cuſtoms, on penalty of forfeiture, and alſo of ſhip, &c. and not in leſs quantity than preſcribed by 32 *Geo.* 2. Foreign ſhips hovering with cambricks, &c. forfeiture of the ſhip and goods; and if foreign cambricks are found in the cuſtody of an hawker, forfeited with all his pack; home made cambricks to be ſtamped. *ſame act*, § 7.

Foreign cambricks ſeized to be ſent to the King's warehouſes to be viewed, and after condemnation, may be ſold for exportation, and the produce divided between the crown and the officer ſeizing; bond by the buyer to export, but diſcharged on certificate of their being taken by the enemy or loſt at ſea. *ſame act*, § 8.

Home made cambricks to be ſtamped before cut out of the loom, on penalty of 5 *l.* and officer neglecting his duty to forfeit 5 *l.* and ſtamping goods after out of the loom 50 *l.* and other perſons concerned in frauds 100 *l.* Goods found unſtamped, forfeited, and may be ſeized, and after condemnation, publickly ſold, and the produce divided between the crown and the officer ſeizing; ſeller of unſtamped goods to forfeit 200 *l.* and forging the ſtamp, or ſelling under a counterfeit ſtamp, felony without benefit of clergy. *ſame act*, § 12, *to* 18.

If doubtful where goods were manufactured, proof to lie on the owner or claimer. *ſame act*, § 24.

Carts.

Any perſon may ſearch the regiſter of carts, carrs, and drays, kept by the commiſſioners of hackney coaches, (according to 18 & 30 *Geo.* 2.) on paying four pence. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. *vol.* 27.

All carts, &c. entered before the 16th of *November*, 1770, (when the office was burnt) to re-enter before the 29th of *Sept.* 1771, or liable to the former penalties. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. *vol.* 29.

So much of 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6. as relates to the carriage of meal, malt, and coals, and 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. § 25, *repealed*.—*ſame year*, *c.* 51. *vol.* 29.

Cattle.

Perſons indemnified for acting under an order of council, relating to the diſtemper among horned cattle, and

Digitized by Google

and the powers therein continued. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 28.

For further preventing the ſpreading of the diſtemper, and the proviſions extended to *Scotland* and *Ireland*. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. *vol.* 29. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 86. § 13. *vol.* 30.

Live cattle and fleſh proviſions not to be exported till the twentieth day after the next ſeſſion of parliament. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 29.

Chancery.

Impowered to place out 80,000 *l.* more of the ſuitors' money, to raiſe 200 *l. per ann.* for each maſter. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. *vol.* 26.

And 20,000 *l.* more, and to apply out of the intereſt, to the accountant general *per ann.* 250 *l.* to his firſt clerk 50 *l.* to his ſecond clerk 40 *l.* and to his fourth clerk 120 *l.* and the ſurplus to be carried to account, as directed by 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. — 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 28.

And to place out 50,000 *l.* more, and out of the intereſt and ſurplus intereſt by 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. and 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. to apply money by the chancellor's order for rebuilding the ſix clerks' office, and 10,000 *l.* for building the regiſter's and accountant general's offices; to be veſted in the accountant general, and his ſucceſſors. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. *vol.* 30.

If any part of the 50,000 *l.* be wanted for the ſuitors, it may be ordered out of the general caſh. *ſame act*, § 5.

Part of *Lincoln's Inn* garden veſted in the accountant general, in truſt, for the purpoſes in the laſt act, as to the regiſter's and accountant general's offices, free from taxes, (except what is now paid for thoſe offices). 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 31.

For applying the fund by 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. for building the ſix clerks' office in *Lincoln's Inn* garden, and for the ſale of the old office. 15 *Geo.* 3, *c.* 56.

Chancery may order the charges of this, and alſo 3000 *l.* (beſide the 10,000 *l.*) for building the regiſter's and accountant general's offices, according to 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 33.

Charter Party.

Every deed, note, letter, &c. between the captain, maſter, or owner, and the merchant deemed ſuch. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. § 11. *vol.* 26.

Chatham, Kent.

For veſting lands, &c. in truſtees for the better ſecuring the dock there, &c. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 49. *vol.* 33.

See *Paving*.

Chatham, Earl of.

An annuity of 4000 *l. per ann.* granted out of the aggregate fund to the heirs of the late *William Pitt*, to whom the title of earl of *Chatham* ſhall deſcend, payable quarterly, tax free, and without fee. May charge it with a jointure of 1000 *l. per ann.* but not to be incumbered longer than life of the party charging the ſame. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 65. *vol.* 32.

Clapham, Surry.

For veſting ground in truſtees to build a pariſh church on. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 30.

Digitized by Google

Cheſter.

For erecting lighthouſes and landmarks in the port of *Cheſter*. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 61. *vol.* 31. — See *Pilots*.

For licenſing a theatre in the city of *Cheſter*. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 31.

Churches.

For rebuilding a church at *Batterſea*, in *Surry*. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 93. *vol.* 30.

For building a church at *Buckingham*. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 32. *vol.* 31.

Acburch in *Northamptonſhire* made a pariſh church; *Lilford* church to be taken down, and *Acburch* to be repaired. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 32.

Churchwardens, &c.

Paying the poor otherwiſe than in lawful money, to forfeit not leſs than 10 *s.* nor more than 20 *s.* to the poor. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 28.

Clergy.

See *Felony*.

Clerkenwell.

For building a workhouſe for St. *James*'s pariſh, and for relief of the poor. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 31.

See *Paving*.

Coaches and Chairs.

Hackney coaches let out contrary to 9 *Ann. c.* 23. liable to penalty, though no hiring is proved. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. § 10. *vol.* 27.

Jobb coaches, let for more than a month, to be marked by an exciſe officer under the footboard. *ſame act*, § 11.

Hackney coaches plying, obliged to go 10 miles from *London*. *ſame act*, § 12.

Fares of hackney chairs;	*s.*	*d.*
For one mile - -	1	0
For a mile and four furlongs	1	6
For every 4 furlongs further	0	6
By time, the firſt hour -	1	6
Every half hour after - -	0	6

ſame act, § 13.

Hackney coachmen miſbehaving, forfeit licence. *ſame act*, § 16.

Fare of a hackney coach for a day 12 *s.* 6 *d.* *ſame act*, § 17.

Liable to do the like work on *Sundays* as on other days. *ſame act*, § 18.

Hackney coach acts continued. *ſame act*, § 19.

The laſt act, as to jobb coaches being marked, *repealed*. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. *vol.* 28.

Commiſſioners may commit offenders immediately to bridewell, or the houſe of correction, for a month. Coachmen refuſing to appear on ſummons, to forfeit 10 *s.* After the third ſummons, the commiſſioners may determine the complaint. The King's part of the penalties to be paid to the receiver general in 10 days, on penalty of 10 *l.* *ſame act*.

Two hundred additional hackney coaches (making in the whole 1000) may be licenſed at 5 *s.* per week. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 29.

All ſquares, buildings and ſtreets, in the pariſhes of St. *Mary le Bone*, St. *George*, *Hanover Square*, St. *George the Martyr*, *Queen Square*, and St. *George*, *Bloomſbury*, and all burying grounds within five miles of *London* or *Weſtminſter*, belonging to any pariſh there, in the juriſdictions of the commiſſioners of hackney coaches. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. § 1. *vol.* 29.

Com-

Digitized by Google

Commiſſioners to order cheque ſtrings, and 5 *s.* penalty to be without them. *ſame act.*

Act 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. to extend to all coaches licenſed, and plying within the bills of mortality, and the ſuburbs of *London* and *Weſtminſter*. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 49.

Stage coaches, though numbered, having a writing denoting their being ſtages, not compellable to carry fares out of the courſe of the ſtage. *ſame act.*

An additional duty of 20 *s.* each on all coaches, &c. with 4 wheels, (except hackney coaches) and ſtage coaches, &c. with 4 wheels to pay 5 *l. per ann.* So much of 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. as relates to perſons keeping more than five carriages, *repealed.* 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 30.

Four wheel carriages, carrying only four perſons for hire, by the ſtage, to pay not only 5 *s. per ann.* for a licence, but alſo one halfpenny per mile ſuch carriage travels, and a licence for each carriage. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. § 2. 39. *vol.* 33.

Innkeepers, &c. furniſhing carriages, diligences, &c. to fix their names and places of abode thereon, on penalty of 5 *l. ſame act*, § 7, 8. 44.

Coals.

An additional duty of 4 *s.* per chaldron on exportation (except to *Ireland*, the *Iſle of Man*, and plantations in *America*, 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 26.

Loading of coals at *Newcaſtle* and *Sunderland* (except as to Mrs. *Crowley* and company) 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 27, 30.

So much of 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. as is not altered by 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. relating to the admeaſurement of coals in *London* and *Weſtminſter* continued. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 27.

Coals may be exported from *Newcaſtle*, to *Jerſey* yearly 350 chaldrons, to *Guernſey* 1000 chaldrons, and to *Alderney* 110 chaldrons; and from *Swanſea* to *Jerſey* 150 chaldrons, to *Guernſey* 150 chaldrons, and to *Alderney* 110 chaldrons, free of additional duty of 4 *s.* per chaldron. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 27.

For regulating the admeaſurement of coals in *London*, and between *Tower Dock* and *Limehouſe Hole*. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 27. — *Continued to the firſt of June*, 1798, *by* 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 31.

The duty of 6 *d.* per chaldron, and 6 *d.* per ton, on coals imported into *London*, eſtabliſhed by 5 & 6 *W.* & *M. c.* 10. continued for 46 years, from the 29th of *Sept.* 1785, for completing *Black Friar's* bridge, redeeming the tolls of *London* bridge, rebuilding *Newgate*, repairing the *Royal Exchange*, and embanking part of the north ſide of the river *Thames*; and then for paving the ſtreets of *Weſtminſter* and *Southwark*, and other purpoſes. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 27.

Act 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 76. relating to coal-heavers, *repealed*, and other regulations made, viz. coal undertakers not to take reward for employing heaver, on penalty of 5 *l.* Victuallers not to be undertakers, on penalty of 5 *l.* Perſons diſcharging coal ſhips, to be paid 1 *s.* 6 *d.* per ſcore, ſubject to alteration by the court of lord mayor and aldermen; the money to be paid to the foreman of the gang in current coin; leaving any ſhip before diſcharged, puniſhable as ſervants in huſbandry, except where otherwiſe directed; foreman may ſtop 6 *d.* per pound, till charges of the act are paid. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 53. *vol.* 28.

Act

Digitized by Google

Act 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. as to culm exported to *Liſbon*, continued to the 25th of *March*, 1793, &c. The duty increaſed to 1 *s.* 6 *d.* per chaldron. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 70. *vol.* 30.

Keels, boats, waggons, &c. carrying coals at *Newcaſtle*, &c. to be meaſured according to 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. and 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. The coal buſhel to be round with an even bottom, 19½ inches from outſide to outſide, to contain one *Winchęſter* buſhel and one quart of water, according to 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 5. allowing 36 buſhels heaped to a chaldron, and 20 hundred, at 112 pounds avoirdupoize per hundred, to the ton. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 31.

Cochineal and Indico.

Free importation continued. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. *vol.* 27. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 86. § 8. *vol.* 30.

Coffee, Tea and Chocolate.

No coffee to be imported in leſs package than 112 pounds, and to be ſtowed openly in the ſhip, or forfeited: importers of coffee, tea, and cocoa nuts, to enter the ſame in 30 days after the ſhip is reported, or forfeited; but not to extend to the *Eaſt India* company. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 34, *&c. vol.* 26.

Ships under 50 ton, having 20 pound of coffee, or other forfeitable goods on board, coming from foreign parts, or hovering within two leagues of the ſhore, may be ſeized, and the ſhip and goods confiſcated, according to 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. — *ſame act*, § 38.

Inland duty of 1 *s.* per pound on coffee by 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. to ceaſe, and 6 *d.* per pound in lieu thereof on all coffee, not the produce of *Britiſh America*, beſides the duties by 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. but not to extend to coffee warehouſed before *July* 5, 1765. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. § 11, *to* 13. *vol.* 26.

Act 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. not to prevent licences to import tea, according to 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. from any part of *Europe*, by any perſon beſides the *Eaſt India* company, but not to exceed the quantity in the licence, and in ſhips navigated according to law. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 27.

Inland duty of 1 *s.* per pound on black or ſinglo tea cleared out of the company's warehouſes, for home conſumption, diſcontinued for 5 years; and the cuſtoms drawn back for the ſame time, for all teas exported to *Ireland* and *Britiſh America* directly from the warehouſe where lodged, according to 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. — 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. *vol.* 27.

Eaſt India company to make good the deficiency, to be applied as the preſent duties. *ſame act*, § 2.

Act 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. *repealed*, and no tea to be exported to *Ireland* or *Britiſh America*, but in the original package, nor leſs than one lot. *ſame act*, § 8.

Smuggled teas to be ſold for exportation only, and not to be exported in leſs package than 50 pound. *ſame act*, § 9.

The laſt clauſe for prohibiting the ſelling ſmuggled teas for home conſumption, *repealed*. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. § 9. *vol.* 28.

Act 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. *explained and amended*.— The *Eaſt India* company, inſtead of indemnity by the ſaid act, are to pay in 5 years 718,966 *l.* 1 *s.* 0⅔ *d.* and by 5 *July*, 1772, 117,314 *l.* 1 *s.* 3 1/10 *d.* to be applied according to the ſaid act. An account to be taken, and if the revenue by the ſaid act ſhould not amount to 718,966 *l.*

1 *s.*

Digitized by Google

1 *s.* 0½ *d.* the company to make good the deficiency. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 29.

All dealers in tea to mark their canisters with the words *Black* or *Green*, according to their contents; by black tea is meant bohea, congo, souchong, and pekoe, and by green tea all other except those. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. *vol.* 29.

Officer finding an increase of stock of tea, may seize the same, unless a certificate produced of the duties paid. *same act*, § 3.

Sellers of tea under 6 *lb.* to keep distinct accounts of the quantity and sorts, subject to the directions of 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10; not more than 6 *lb.* of tea to be removed by land or water without a permit, or forfeiture. *same act*, § 4, 5.

Selling tea in other shops, &c. than those entered and approved by 10 *Geo.* 1. the seller to forfeit 10 *l.* and the tea. *same act*, § 6.

For 5 years, from *July* 5, 1772, three fifths of the customs to be drawn back for teas exported to *Ireland* or *British America* (except otherwise provided by this act) directly from the warehouse, according to 10 *Geo.* 1. and 18 *Geo.* 2. and if to *Ireland*, in ships not less than 80 ton, on forfeiture of the tea and package. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 60. *vol.* 29.

Entering tea for *Ireland* or *America*, and landing the same in any other parts beyond sea, to forfeit the drawback and double the value of the tea; one moiety to the King, the other to the informer. *same act*, § 4, 5.

All customs drawn back on teas sold at the company's sales, or imported by licence, according to 18 *Geo.* 2. and after exported as merchandize to *British America*. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. *vol.* 30.

Every best bidder at the company's sales, to deposit 4 *l.* per tub or chest of bohea tea. *same act*, § 2.

Treasury may licence the *East India* company to export any quantity of tea to *British America*, free of customs, on entry and oath, and officer to write off the same from warrant of exportation; but no licence, unless ten millions of pounds are left in the company's warehouses. *same act*, § 3, *to* 6.

Act 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. for encouraging the growth of coffee, *continued*, (except what relates to the importation and exportation of foreign coffee to and from *British America*. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 86. § 7. *vol.* 30.

Dying or manufacturing sloe or liquorish leaves or tea already used, or ash, elder, or other leaves of any tree shrub or plant, in imitation of tea, or mixing, colouring, staining, or dying the same with terra japonica, copperas, sugar, molasses, clay, logwood, or any other ingredients, or selling or having in custody any such, convicted on the oath of one witness before a justice, to forfeit for every pound 5 *l.* or to be committed for 12, and not less than 6 months, or till the penalty is paid. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 31.

Having more than 6 *lb.* of such leaves in possession (except gathered with the consent of the owner of the trees, or for other uses, to be proved in 24 hours) liable to the same penalty. *same act*, § 2.

On oath of suspicion of such leaves, justices may grant a search warrant, and all leaves found to be destroyed, and all persons obstructing, and occupiers of houses, &c. where found, privy thereto, liable to the same penalty; one moiety to the informer, the other to the poor, and any

Digitized by Google

any parishioner may be a witness, and justice may act. *same act*, § 3, 7.

Sellers of coffee, tea, or chocolate, to take a licence from the excise at 5 *s.* each yearly, on penalty of 20 *l.* but partners need not take more than one licence for one house. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 33.

Coffee imported by the *East India* company in the ship *Europa* in 1775, and remaining uncleared, may be exported for 7 years from the time of importation, and to have a drawback as if exported in 3 years. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 58. *vol.* 33.

Coin.

Silver coin not standard in weight and fineness, not to be imported into *Great Britain* or *Ireland*, and if above 5 *lb.* found aboard any ship, &c. or upon any person coming from the waterside, and on search, according to 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. if standard to be restored, but if not, forfeited, and to be seized and melted down. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. *vol.* 30.

No tender of more than 25 *l.* in silver good, but according to weight at 5 *s.* 2 *d.* per ounce. *same act*, § 2. — *Continued to May* 1, 1783, *by* 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. *vol.* 32.

See *Money*.

Common Fields.

Three fourths in number and value of occupiers of common fields, with the consent of the owners, rector, impropriator, and tithe owner, on notice, may meet and make rules for cultivation, &c. to continue six years. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 81. § 1, 2.

Majority to choose field reeve to superintend fencing, cultivation, &c. and expences to be paid in proportion to the value of land, &c. *same act*, § 3, 4.

Occupiers, &c. to fix the time of opening, &c. but cottagers having right of common not excluded, nor those having separate sheepwalks. *same act*, *to* § 10.

May enjoy shares separately on the terms in the act, and alter the manner of depasturing, &c. *same act*, § 20.

Husbands, guardians, trustees, committees, or known agents of feme coverts, minors, lunaticks, or persons beyond sea, and tenants in tail, and by the curtesy, or for life, enabled to sign agreements as owners or occupiers. *same act*, § 22.

Owners of tithes of common fields, letting them for six years, not to take fines, and the rent to be payable half yearly; but no agreement of occupier good, without the consent of the proprietor in writing. *same act*, § 25.

Commissioners and Trustees.

Under act of this session, the time of their first meeting enlarged to a fortnight after the session. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 31.

Companies.

For carrying on particular trades or dealings with joint stocks. No member to vote in general courts, unless possessed of his stock six months (except acquired by bequest, marriage, succession to intestate's estate, custom of *London*, or settlement). Oaths, &c. required to be conformable to this act. No declaration of any dividend, but at half yearly or quarterly general court, five months from the last declaration, and only for half a year; and no dividend

Digitized by Google

dividend to be increaſed, but by ballot in three days after the court. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 48. *vol.* 27.

Conies.

See *Warrens.*

Conſtables.

Every three months to deliver to the overſeers of the poor an account of his expences for the pariſh, to be ſettled in 14 days, and paid if approved by the pariſh, if not to be ſettled by a juſtice, with an appeal to the next general or quarter ſeſſions, who may give coſts. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 32.

In corporations or liberties, not having four juſtices, appeal may be to the next general or quarter ſeſſions of the county. *ſame act*, § 4, 5, 6.

Copper.

Acts 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 26. and 12 *An. ſt.* 1. *c.* 18. as to exporting imported copper *continued.* 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 86. *vol.* 30.

The King may by proclamation prohibit the exportation or carrying coaſtwiſe any copper in ſheets or bars, ſubject to forfeiture, and alſo 100*l.* per hundred weight; and the like penalty, with treble the value, for aſſiſting therein, and the like by the maſter of the ſhip for taking on board; a moiety to the King, and the other to the officer ſeizing. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 59. *vol.* 33.

Cordage.

For allowing for 5 years a bounty of 2*s.* 4¾*d.* per hundred weight on *Britiſh* made cordage from *Britiſh* hemp (except of *America*) exported, to be paid out of the duties on hemp imported, but not to extend to twice laid. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. *vol.* 27. — See *Hemp.*

Continued for 5 years more, but no bounty for cordage exported to *Aſia*, *Africa*, *America*, iſle of *Man*, or iſlands of *Faro* or *Ferro*. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 60. § 7, 8. *vol.* 29.

No drawback on cordage exported to the iſlands of *Madeira*, *Canary*, *Azores*, or weſtern iſlands. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 74. § 5. *vol.* 30. — *Further continued by* 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 86. *vol.* 30. and 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. § 5. *vol.* 31.

Corn and Grain.

No corn, grain, malt, meal, flour, bread, biſcuit, or ſtarch, to be exported, on forfeiture with 20*s.* per buſhel for corn, and 12*d.* per pound for bread, and the ſhip, &c. (except neceſſary proviſion for ſhip's crew, or the King's forces abroad, or carried coaſtwiſe, or to *Ireland*, *Gibraltar*, *Minorca*, or *American Britiſh* colonies, and beans for *Britiſh* forts in *Africa*, or corn for the *Eaſt Indies*, or wheat, malt, or barley from *Southampton* to *Jerſey* or *Guernſey* for the uſe of the inhabitants there, not more than 5000 quarters; alſo except malt made for exportation before the act and rice). 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 27. — *Amended by* 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 27.

The King may by proclamation allow exportation before *Auguſt* 26, 1766. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. § 12. *vol.* 27.

The like prohibitions and exceptions, and alſo except corn, &c. for the *Britiſh* fiſhery in *America*, iſland of *Alderney*, from *Exeter* to the iſle of *Man* for the uſe of the inhabitants there, not more than 2500 quarters, and no drawback or bounty on corn ſo exported. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 27.

From

Digitized by Google

From *Sept.* 29, 1765, all that juſtices of peace may do by 1 *Jac.* 2. *c.* 19. (as to ſetting prices of corn, &c.) may be done by the mayor, aldermen and juſtices in the city of *London*, at their quarter ſeſſions in *January* and *July*, as well as in *April* and *October* yearly, on the oaths of houſekeepers of *Middleſex* and *Surry* (not cornchandlers, mealmen, factors, merchants, or intereſted in corn to be imported). 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17.

Wheat and flour may be imported, duty free, from *Britiſh America*, till *Auguſt* 1, 1767, on entry at the port of exportation, and carried coaſtwiſe. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 27.

The like from any part of *Europe* till *March* 1, 1767. *ſame year*, *c.* 5.

To indemnify perſons acting under an order of council of the 6th of *September*, 1766, for an embargo on ſhips laden with wheat or flour, and if any action brought after the laſt day of *Michaelmas* term, 1766, the defendant may plead the general iſſue; and to have double coſts. *ſame year*, *c.* 7. *vol.* 27.

Oats and rye, and meal thereof, may be imported, duty free, or carried coaſtwiſe, till *Sept.* 29, 1767, on entry at the port of importation. *ſame year*, *c.* 8. *vol.* 27.

For importing, duty free, from any part of *Europe*, till *June* 1, 1767, and which may alſo be carried coaſtwiſe wheat and flour, barley and meal, peas, beans, tares, or callivances. *ſame year*, *c* 7. *vol.* 27. — *Continued to Sept.* 10, 1767. *ſame year*, *c.* 22.

The laws prohibiting the exportation of corn, grain, &c. which would expire before next ſeſſion, *continued*. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 28.

Continued till 20 days after the commencement of the next ſeſſion, but not to extend to wheat, flour, malt, barley, bread, biſcuit, or peas, from *Southampton* only to *Jerſey*, *Guernſey*, and *Alderney*, not more than 5000 quarters; nor to wheat, barley, oats, meal and flour, not more than 2500 quarters to the iſle of *Man*, nor to wheat not more than 200 quarters, nor bread or biſcuit not above 15 tons to *Britiſh* forts in *Africa*, but to be no drawback, and the act may be abridged by parliament. *ſame act*, § 2, *to* 6.

Continued as to rice from *North America*, and wheat, &c. from *Europe* and *Africa*; 6*d.* per pound on rice imported, duty free on exportation. *ſame year*. *c.* 2. *vol.* 28.

Indian corn and maize may be imported duty free from *Britiſh America*. *ſame year*, *c.* 3. *vol.* 28. — *Continued by* 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 28.

5000 quarters of bigg, the produce of the iſles of *Orkney*, may be ſhipped from *Kirkwall* to *Portugal*, but no bounty thereon. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. § 10. *vol.* 28.

Juſtices at *Michaelmas* quarter ſeſſions to order weekly returns of wheat, rye, barley, oats, beans, and bigg, from not leſs than ſix market towns in the county, and appoint perſons to make ſuch returns, to be laid before them four times in the year, and on neglect to appoint others, and on juſtices' neglect, treaſury may appoint. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. *vol.* 28.

In *London* the meal-weighers to make the like weekly returns by the *Wincheſter* buſhel of 8 gallons; to be paid 2 *s.* for each return out of the county rates. *ſame act*, § 2.

Treaſury to appoint a perſon to receive ſuch returns, and enter the ſame in a book, and to publiſh in the *Gazette*, and four times a year certify the ſame to the clerk of the peace;

Digitized by Google

race; and such person to be free of postage. *same act*, § 6.

Account of corn exported and imported, and duties and bounties, to be transmitted by the commissioners of the customs yearly, to such person who is to keep an account thereof; to continue 7 years. *same act*, § 8.— *Continued for 7 years more.* 17 *Geo.* 3. c. 44. *vol.* 31. — *Further continued by* 31 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 33.

Cornwall.

Power to make leases, &c. of lands, &c. parcel of or annexed to the duchy. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 28. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 31.

For compleating and maintaining the pier at *Mevagissey* in *Cornwall*. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 62. *vol.* 31.

See *Gaols.*

Corporations.

Any person intitled to freedom, applying to the mayor, or other impowered to admit freemen, and specifying his claim thereto, on being refused, in one month the court of *King's Bench* may grant a *Mandamus* to compel admission, and the mayor, &c. to pay costs, &c. Two freemen may inspect entries of admissions, and take copies, on penalty of 100 *l.* 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 29.

Costs.

On appeals upon the act for regulating apprentices, and other persons working under contract, justices may award costs. 6 *Geo.* 3 *c.* 25. § 5. *vol.* 27.

The like on appeals upon the general turnpike acts, but not more than 40 *s.* *same year*, *c.* 43. § 10. *vol.* 27.

The like as to measuring of coals. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. § 23. *vol.* 27.

In actions for any thing done in pursuance of the act for securing *Hogarth's* prints, &c. if verdict for the defendant, &c. full costs. *same year*, *c.* 38. § 8. *vol.* 27.

On appeals as to penalties in the act for the navigation of the river *Lea*, the appellant subject to costs. *same year*, *c.* 51. *vol.* 27.

The like as to the act relating to taylors, justices may award costs; and in actions for acting under the same, full costs. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. §. 8, 10. *vol.* 28.

On appeals against penalties in the act about stealing dogs, justices may award costs. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 28.

The like in regard to the game. *same year*, *c.* 19. § 4. *vol.* 28.

The like as to bricks and tyles. *same year*, *c.* 49. § 11. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. § 8. *vol.* 31.

Persons acting under the act for prohibiting the exportation of corn, &c. in *Scotland*, if sued to recover their real expences. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. § 26. *vol.* 30.

The like as to the wages of silk manufacturers, to recover full costs. *same year*, *c.* 68. *vol.* 30.

On appeals against penalties in the act as to woollen manufactures, justices may award costs. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. § 7. *vol.* 30.

The like on conviction as to manufacturers' wages. *same year*, *c.* 44. § 5.

The like as to books given to the universities (in *Scotland*) full costs. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 53. § 7. *vol.* 31.

On appeals against penalties for deer stealing, justices may award costs. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. § 21. *vol.* 31. — See *Justices of the Peace.*

On indictments or presentments as

Digitized by Google

as to highways, court may award coſts to either party. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 78. § 78. *vol.* 33.

Coſts, Double.

Perſons ſued for acting under an order of council of *Sept.* 6, 1765, as to the embargo on ſhips laden with corn, if verdict for the defendant, &c. to have double coſts. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 27.

The plaintiff to have the like in actions for penalties on the general highway act. *ſame year, c.* 42.

The defendant to have the like in actions for acting under the act for the navigation of the river *Lea. ſame year, c.* 51. § 116. *vol.* 27.

The like for acting under the act as to raw hides imported from *Ireland.* 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. § 9. *vol.* 28.

The like for acting under the orders of council as to the diſtemper amongſt horned cattle. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. § 4. *vol.* 29.

The like upon the act as to the additional number of hackney coaches. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. § 4. *vol.* 29.

The ſame as to the puniſhment of hackney coachmen. *ſame act*, § 5.

The like under the act for eſtabliſhing the marine ſociety. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 67. § 20. *vol.* 29.

The like for acting under the acts for draining *Bedford Level.* 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40, 45. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 30, 31, 32.

The like as to acting under the act relating to the hat manufactory. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 55. § 10. *vol.* 31.

Engraving prints without the conſent of the proprietor, ſubject to damages and double coſts. *ſame year, c.* 57. *vol.* 31.

The defendant to have double coſts in actions for acting under the act relating to ſmall debts in the *Tower* hamlets. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 68. § 29. *vol.* 32.

The like in actions for acting in ſuppreſſing riots. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 63. *vol.* 33.

The like as to paving the ſtreets of *Colcheſter.* 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 33.

Coſts, Treble.

Perſons ſued for acting under any of the following acts, if the plaintiff is nonſuit, diſcontinue, or verdict or judgment given for the defendant, to have treble coſts.

As to buildings within the bills of mortality. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. § 11. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. § 11. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 73. § 45. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 78. § 100. *vol.* 26, 27, 29, 30.

As to the duties on cyder and perry, &c. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. § 9. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. § 22. *vol.* 26, 27, 29.

As to duties on *Britiſh* colonies, if ſued either in *Great Britain* or *America.* 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. § 47. *vol.* 26. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. § 63. *vol.* 26. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. § 10. *vol.* 27.

As to the importation of proviſions from *America.* 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. § 6. *vol.* 26.

As to *Engliſh* cambricks. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. § 30. *vol.* 26.

As to paving *Weſtminſter*, &c. and *Sunday* tolls. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. § 28. *vol.* 26. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13, 50. § 30. *vol.* 26. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. § 76. *vol.* 29.

As to ſmall debts at *Doncaſter.* 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 26.

The like at *Kirkby* in *Kendal. ſame year, c.* 41. *vol.* 26.

As to the importation of ſalted proviſions from *Ireland.* 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. § 5. *vol.* 26.

As to the free importation of cattle from the ſame. *ſame year, c.* 10. § 2. *vol.* 26.

As to annuities and lotteries. 5 *Geo.*

Digitized by Google

Geo. 3. *c.* 23. § 55. & *c.* 42. § 7. *vol.* 26. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. § 7. & *c.* 39. § 41. *vol.* 27. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24, 25, & 26. *vol.* 27. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. & 31. *vol.* 28. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. & 46. *vol.* 28. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. § 26. *vol.* 29. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 63. § 26. *vol.* 29. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 76. *vol.* 30. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. *vol.* 31. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 31. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. *vol.* 31. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 32. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. & 21. *vol.* 32. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 33. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 33.

As to poſtage of letters. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. § 27. *vol.* 26. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 50. § 8. *vol.* 27.

As to exporting callicoes to *Africa*. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. § 13. *vol.* 26.

As to additional duty on coals. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. § 12. *vol.* 26.

As to the general act relating to turnpike roads. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. § 11. *vol.* 26. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. § 50. *vol.* 27. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 84. § 85. *vol.* 30.

As to the revenues of the iſle of *Man*. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 47. *vol.* 26.

As to the additional ſtamp duties. *ſame year*, *c.* 46. § 44. *vol.* 26.

As to the judges' additional ſalary. *ſame year*, *c.* 47. § 12. *vol.* 26.

As to woollen cloths made in *Yorkſhire*. *ſame year*, *c.* 51. § 30. *vol.* 26.

As to the mutiny acts. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. 18. 23. *vol.* 27.

As to the manufacture of leather gloves. *ſame year*, *c.* 10. § 10. *vol.* 27.

As to the paving ſtreets in *Southwark*, &c. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. § 91. *vol.* 26. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. § 9. *vol.* 29.

As to the paving ſtreets in *London*. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26, 27. *vol.* 26. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. § 97. *vol.* 28.

As to ſewers, &c. there. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. § 118 *vol.* 29.

As to the importation of foreign wrought ſilk. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. § 14. *vol.* 27.

As to framework knitting. *ſame year*, *c.* 29. § 11. *vol.* 27.

As to light houſes in the river *Humber*. *ſame year*, *c.* 31. § 17. *vol.* 27. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 29.

As to widening the ſtreets of *Briſtol*. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 27.

As to the duty on windows. *ſame year*, *c* 38. § 15. *vol.* 27.

As to bounty on *Britiſh* cordage. *ſame year*, *c* 45. § 10. *vol.* 27.

As to additional duty on ſpirits imported. *ſame year*, *c.* 47. § 5. *vol.* 27.

As to duty on *Eaſt India* goods, &c. exported to *America*. *ſame year*, *c.* 52. § 32. *vol.* 27.

As to the prohibition of the exportation of corn, &c. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. § 25. *vol.* 27. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. § 24. *vol.* 28. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. § 24. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. § 26. *vol.* 30.

As to the duty on the importation of tallow, &c. diſcontinued. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 27.

As to the admeaſurement of coals. *ſame year*, *c.* 23. § 25. *vol.* 27.

As to the compleating *Black Friar*'s bridge, &c. in *London*. *ſame year*, *c.* 3. § 70. *vol.* 27.

As to the general act about highways. *ſame year*, *c.* 42. § 55 *vol.* 27. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 78. § 81. *vol.* 30.

As to ſmuggling of cambricks and *French* lawns. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 23. *vol.* 27.

As to hackney coaches, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 44. § 22. *vol.* 27.

As to the duties on ſilks, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 47. § 10. *vol.* 27.

As to the pier of St. *Ives*, in *Cornwall*. *ſame year*, *c.* 52. *vol.* 27.

As to draining lands, &c. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 53. *vol.* 27. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 29. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19, 20, 39, 46, 49, 60. *vol.* 30. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16, 23. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 65, 66. *vol.* 31. 19 *Geo.* 3 *c.* 33, 34. *vol.* 32.

Digitized by Google

As to drawback, &c. on exporting teas to *Ireland*. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. § 10. *vol.* 27.

As to the duties on foul ſalt, &c. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. § 11. *vol.* 28.

As to opening paſſages in St. *Leonard, Shoreditch*. *ſame year*, *c.* 33. § 86. *vol.* 28.

As to building of ſhirehalls, &c. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. § 5. *vol.* 28.

As to the hoſpital for penitent proſtitutes, (called the *Magdalen*). *ſame year*, *c.* 31. *vol.* 28.

As to raw ſilk imported from *America*. *ſame year*, *c.* 38. *vol.* 28.

As to the general militia act. *ſame year*, *c.* 42. *vol.* 28.

As to the diſtemper amongſt horned cattle. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. & 45. *vol.* 28.

As to the duty on ſtraw hats, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 43. § 6. *vol.* 28.

As to falſe weights, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 44. § 9. *vol.* 28.

As to coalheavers, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 53. § 15. *vol.* 28.

As to continuing the tolls of *London* bridge, &c. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. § 7. *vol.* 29.

As to fiſheries in the river *Tweed*. *ſame year*, *c.* 27. § 13. *vol.* 29.

As to gunpowder. *ſame year*, *c.* 35. § 10. 12 *Geo.* 3 *c.* 61. § 27. *vol.* 29.

As to the prohibition of the exportation of live cattle. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. § 12. *vol.* 29.

As to the navigation of the river *Thames* from *London* to *Cricklade*. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. § 52. *vol.* 29. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 91. § 23. *vol.* 30.

As to the bounty on the importation of white oak ſtaves, &c. from *America*. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 50. § 10. *vol.* 29.

As to the harbour of *Great Yarmouth*. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 29.

As to the lighting, &c. of *Iſlington*. *ſame year*, *c.* 17. *vol.* 29.

As to the revenue of exciſe on tea, &c *ſame year*, *c.* 46. § 21. *vol.* 29.

As to timber for the navy, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 54. § 5. *vol.* 29.

As to the act reſpecting frauds in the trade between *Great Britain* and *Ireland*. *ſame year*, *c.* 55. § 6. *vol.* 29.

As to the drawback on tea, &c. exported to *Ireland*. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 60. § 13. *vol.* 29.

As to the relief of the poor in St. *Sepulchre*'s pariſh. *ſame year*, *c.* 68. *vol.* 29.

As to paving *Tottenham Court* road. *ſame year*, *c.* 69. *vol.* 29.

As to the plate-glaſs manufactory. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. § 32. *vol.* 30.

As to the earl of *Thanet*'s canal at *Skipton*. *ſame year*, *c.* 47. *vol.* 30.

As to moor game, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 55. § 12. *vol.* 30.

As to publick highways. *ſame year*, *c.* 78. *vol.* 30.

As to the regulation of the lying-in hoſpital. *ſame year*, *c.* 82. § 17. *vol.* 30.

As to *Richmond* bridge, in *Surry*. *ſame year*, *c.* 83. *vol.* 30.

As to the trade to *Boſton* in *America*, prohibited. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. § 11. *vol.* 30.

As to madhouſes. *ſame year*, *c.* 49. § 33. *vol.* 30.

As to quays, &c. at *Hull*, in *Yorkſhire*. *ſame year*, *c.* 56. *vol.* 30.

As to the exporting of utenſils uſed in the cotton manufactory, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 71. *vol.* 30. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 33.

As to diſtillers. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 73. § 17. *vol.* 30.

As to the workhouſe in St. *Saviour*'s pariſh, *Southwark*. *ſame year*, *c.* 75. *vol.* 30.

As to the driving of cattle within the bills of mortality. *ſame year*, *c.* 87. § 13. *vol.* 30.

As to regulating the government of

Digitized by Google

of *Quebec*. *ſame year*, *c.* 88. § 7. *vol.* 30.

As to reſtraining the trade with *North America*. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10, & 18. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. § 41. *vol.* 31.

As to meaſuring waggons, &c. uſed for coals, &c. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. § 7. *vol.* 31.

As to fiſheries. *ſame year*, *c.* 31. & 46. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. *vol.* 31.

As to promiſſory notes under 20 *s.* 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. § 12. *vol.* 31.

As to pilots at *Boſton*, in *Lincolnſhire*. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 31.

As to deer ſtealing. *ſame year*, *c.* 30. § 24. *vol.* 31.

As to the prevention of fires at *Briſtol*. *ſame year*, *c.* 33. *vol.* 31.

Inſolvents bringing actions, if nonſuit, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 38. § 36. *vol.* 31. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 52. § 40. *vol.* 32. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 63. *vol.* 33.

Gaolers making falſe entries, forfeit 500 *l.* and alſo treble coſts. *ſame two acts*, § 44. 48.

As to acts for the puniſhment of criminals by hard labour, &c. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 21. *vol.* 31.

As to commiſſions of repriſal. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. § 22. *vol.* 31.

As to manufactures of worſted, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 11. § 24. *vol.* 31.

As to tolls on the river *Thames*. *ſame year*, *c.* 18. § 42. *vol.* 31.

As to the duty on ſervants and glaſs, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 39. § 43. *vol.* 31. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. *vol.* 33.

As to ſmuggling by *Eaſt India* ſhips. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. § 6. *vol.* 31.

As to the duty on auctioneers, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 50. § 28. *vol.* 31.

As to the duty on ſoap, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 52. § 18. *vol.* 31.

As to frauds of manufacturers, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 56. § 25. *vol.* 31.

As to the tax on houſes, &c. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. § 45. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 59. § 21. *vol.* 32.

As to paving the footpaths in *White Chapel* road. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 32.

As to the ſurplus of the orphan's fund in *London*. *ſame year*, *c.* 48, 71, 72, 73. *vol.* 32.

As to recruiting ſoldiers, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 53. § 29. *vol.* 32.

As to the building a ſeſſions houſe in *Middleſex*. *ſame year*, *c.* 67. *vol.* 32.

As to the duty on ſtarch, &c. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. § 23. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 52. § 10. *vol.* 33.

The like on poſt horſes, &c. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. § 40. *vol.* 32. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. § 58. *vol.* 33.

As to the duty on parchment, &c. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 66. § 14. *vol.* 32.

As to ſmuggling (general act). *ſame year*, *c.* 69. § 35. *vol.* 32. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. *vol.* 33.

As to providing a place for the confinement of convicts liable to be tranſported. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 74. § 71. *vol.* 32.

As to the bridge at *Newcaſtle*. *ſame year*, *c.* 78. *vol.* 32.

As to the duty on legacies. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. § 10. *vol.* 33.

As to the like on malt. *ſame year*, *c.* 35. § 25. *vol.* 33.

As to the like on ſalt. *ſame year*, *c.* 34. § 9. *vol.* 33.

As to lighting *Goſwell* ſtreet. *ſame year*, *c.* 48. *vol.* 33.

As to lands purchaſed for *Sheerneſs* and *Chatham* yards, and *Tilbury* fort. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 33.

As to the duty on paper-makers. *ſame year*, *c.* 24.

As to the bridge over the river *Adur*. *ſame year*, *c.* 35.

As to cleanſing, &c. the ſtreets of the *Deviſes*. *ſame year*, *c.* 36.

As to ſmall debts at *Beverley* in *Yorkſhire*. *ſame year*, *c.* 38.

As to the profanation of the Lord's day. *ſame year*, *c.* 49.

Digitized by Google

As to the duty on cocoa nuts, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 55.

As to the duty on almanacks. *ſame year*, *c.* 56.

As to driving cattle in *London*. *ſame year*, *c.* 67.

As to the poor, &c. at *Plymouth*. *ſame year*, *c.* 72.

As to the new gaol at *Glouceſter*. *ſame year*, *c.* 74.

As to the navigation of the river *Stower*. *ſame year*, *c.* 75.

Cottages.

Act 31 *Eliz. c.* 7. *repealed.* 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 32. *vol.* 31.

Cotton.

Only 3*d.* per yard ſquare to be paid on ſtuff wholly made of cotton ſpun in *Great Britain*, and printed, &c. All perſons may wear the ſame. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 72. § 1, 2. *vol.* 30.

To be marked with three blue ſtripes, wove in each piece on the ſelvage, and ſtamped by the commiſſioners of exciſe. *ſame act*, § 3.

Selling without the mark (except muſlins, neckcloths and fuſtians) unleſs for exportation, to forfeit the goods and 50*l.* per piece. *ſame act*, § 4.

Not to extend to cotton velvets, velverets, or other fuſtians. Commiſſioners of the exciſe to provide ſtamps, and death to counterfeit the ſame. *ſame act*, § 8.

Importing ſuch ſtuffs, to forfeit the ſame, with 10*l.* per piece. Selling counterfeits, death. Unſtamped ſtuffs may be ſearched for and ſeized, and the *Onus probandi* to lay on the owner. A moiety of the penalties to the King, the other to the informer. *ſame act.*

Cotton wool of the growth or produce of *Britiſh America*, may be exported from *Great Britain* duty free. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 53. *vol.* 32.

Cotton and cotton wool imported in foreign ſhips, or now in the King's warehouſes, to pay 1¼*d.* per pound duty, and alſo 5*l. per cent.* by 19 *Geo.* 3. and no drawback on exportation. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. *vol.* 33.

Covent Garden Pariſh.

May purchaſe ground for a workhouſe and additional burying ground. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 50. *vol.* 31.

Covent Garden Playhouſe.

For ſecuring a fund for charitable uſes of indigent players thereof under certain truſtees. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. *vol.* 31.

Coventry.

For providing a maintenance for the vicar of the pariſh of *Trinity* there. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 57. *vol.* 32.

For eſtabliſhing certain payments to the vicar of Saint *Michael* in lieu of tithes, and for repealing a private act of 4 & 5 *P.* & *M. No.* 5. relating to the tithes of the ſame pariſh. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 60. *vol.* 32.

Courts Martial.

So much of 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. as relates to members of courts martial going on ſhore during a trial repealed, and the trial not to be delayed by the abſence of any member, if a ſufficient number remain, but none to be abſent except on extraordinary occaſions. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 32.

The 12 and 13th articles in 22 *Geo.*

Digitized by Google

Geo. 2. altered, and the court may inflict death, or such other punishment, as the offender may deserve. *same act*, § 3. *vol.* 32.

Courts of Stepney and Hackney.

For regulating the fees, &c. there. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 73. *vol.* 33.

Cox's Museum.

To be disposed of by lottery. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. *vol.* 30.

Customs.

Unentered goods found concealed in packages sent to the King's warehouse, or brought on shore by special sufferance, and not specified, forfeited. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 1. *vol.* 26.

Goods paying *ad valorem* underrated, may be carried to the King's warehouse, and the collector to pay the proprietor the value sworn to, and 10 *l. per cent.* and the goods to be sold, and a moiety of the surplus to go to the officers concerned, and the other to the sinking fund. *same act*, § 2.

Officers seizing and not prosecuting, instead of a moiety, to have only one third of the value. *same act*, § 39.

Acts 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. and 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. as to running goods, *continued* (except as to ships performing quarentine). 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 27. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 86. § 2, 4. *vol.* 30.

Foreign silk and thread lace, and needlework, seized, &c. to be sold for exportation only. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. § 9. *vol.* 27.

Wrought silks and velvets, and other works made thereof, and cambricks and *French* lawns, seized in *Great Britain*, to be deposited in the next custom house, till condemned, unless moved by order of the commissioners, who are to cause the same to be marked, and then may be brought to the King's warehouse at *London* or *Edinburgh*, to be sold for exportation. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. § 10. *vol.* 28.

Certain goods enumerated not to be moved by land from outports to *London*, without certificate of the duties paid, nor if imported or seized in *London*, to be sent into the country, unless bought at publick sale. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. *val.* 28.

Officers of the customs at *Senegambia* to take the same fees as taken in *Barbadoes*, and the commanding officer to assist officers on duty, and not not to exact greater fees, on penalty of 50 *l.* &c. *same act*, § 6.

Act 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. as to armed persons in disguise running goods, &c. *continued*. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. § 3. *vol.* 29.

A *Capias* requiring bail, may issue in the first process for smuggling. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 86. § 5. *vol.* 30.

Act 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 28. as to informations, extended to suing for penalties for importing, wearing, or using prohibited goods, where the King is intitled to any part. *same act*, § 14.

Bonds taken relating to the customs, and not prosecuted in five years (except for duties or money due to the crown, or for the good behaviour of officers) to be void, and the commissioners to order them to be cancelled. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 48. § 2. *vol.* 31.

Act 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. as to rate of 2 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* on feather beds imported, *repealed*; and all feather beds and feathers, dressed or not, new or

Digitized by Google

old, imported, to pay 6 *l.* per hundred of 112 pound. *ſame act*, § 3.

Unſhipping goods at ſea from homeward bound *Eaſt India* ſhips at any diſtance from the coaſt (unleſs through apparent neceſſity) forfeiture thereof, and of the veſſel into which taken, and treble value for aſſiſting; and putting on board *Eaſt India* ſhips wine, brandy, &c. at ſea after clearance (except ſtores for the voyage) the like forfeiture. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. § 1, 2. *vol.* 31.

Bonds for the exportation of prohibited goods, or goods intitled to a drawback, not to be diſcharged without a certificate within certain times; commanders of ſhips to the *Baltick* to give a particular of their lading to the *Britiſh* conſul in 10 days. *ſame act*, § 4, 5.

The 11th rule of the book of rates repealed, as to currants and raiſins, and an abatement to the importer, for currants 8 *per cent.* for raiſins ſolis 1 *per cent.* *Smyrna* raiſins 6 *per cent.* *Lapari*, *Faro*, *Belvidere*, great *Lexia* raiſins 10 *per cent.* and for *Denia* raiſins 20 *per cent.* in lieu of all former allowances, and no abatement for damage on other goods by the ſame rule, unleſs proved. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. *vol.* 31.

Act 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. as to certificates, and proof for the diſcharge of bonds for exportation of goods prohibited, &c. repealed; and the part relating to the *Baltick* extended to *Denmark*, *Norway*, and *Archangel*. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 32.

An additional duty of 5 *per cent.* on the amount of all former duties on goods imported, exported, or carried coaſtwiſe, after the uſual allowances, and to be wholly drawn back on exportation, (except as to prize goods warehouſed by 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. and other goods warehouſed, till taken out for home conſumption) and this additional duty not to be drawn back where no drawback is allowed by law. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. § 1, 2. *vol.* 32.

Foreign brandy or other ſpirits imported from any part of *Europe*, in caſks leſs than 60 gallons (except 2 gallons for each ſeaman) forfeited with the ſhip, guns, &c. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 69. *vol.* 32.

If tea, coffee, foreign brandy, or other ſpirits or goods, liable to forfeiture, be found on board any ſhip, in port or within two leagues, not more than 200 tons, ſuch ſhip, guns, &c. forfeited. *ſame act*, § 2.

Act 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. extended to boats with ſix oars, but not to commanders of the King's ſhips, nor to tow boats at *Briſtol*. *ſame act*, § 3, 4, 5.

Ships, &c. forfeited, may be ſeized by officers of the cuſtoms or exciſe, and if not fit for the King's ſervice, to be broken up and ſold; and no writ of delivery out of the exchequer for any ſhip, &c. ordered to be burnt, or uſed for the King's ſervice, or broken up, unleſs the officer ſeizing delays proceeding three terms, and then not without good ſecurity for double value. *ſame act*, § 6.

Penalty of 300 *l.* on maſter of a ſhip coming from abroad (not an *Eaſt India* ſhip) having more than 100 pounds of tea or 100 gallons of ſpirits (above 2 gallons for each ſeaman) in caſks under 60 gallons. *ſame act*, § 7.

Officers of the cuſtoms or exciſe may arreſt the maſter and perſons aſſiſting in running goods, and juſtices of peace may commit them, &c. Two or more travelling together armed or diſguiſed, with horſes

Digitized by Google

or carriages, laden with more than 6 *lb.* of tea, or 5 gallons of ſpirits, without a permit, may be arreſted, and committed, as alſo any one obſtructing the officer, attempting a reſcue or damaging the caſks, &c. The officer to enter into recognizance to proſecute, and the charges to be paid by the receiver general of the cuſtoms. *ſame act*, § 8, *to* 11.

Perſons ſo committed may be tried at the quarter ſeſſions, and if convicted, to be committed for not more than three nor leſs than one year, or to ſerve the King by ſea or land, and then not to be diſcharged in leſs than five years. *ſame act*, § 12, 13, 14.

Smugglers not then proſecuted, and before *Sept.* 29, 1779, entered as a ſoldier or ſailor for three years, indemnified; but if guilty after, or deſerting, indemnity void; and officer permitting him to avoid ſervice to forfeit 500 *l.* half to the King and the other to the informer, and juſtices to examine complaints, and certify to the commiſſioners of the cuſtoms or exciſe thereof. *ſame act*, § 35.

Freemen of the *Turkey* company may import to *Great Britain* or *Ireland*, goods uſually brought from *Turkey*, *Egypt*, or the grand ſeignior's dominions in the *Levant*, in *Britiſh*, *Iriſh*, or foreign ſhips, as if brought from the place of growth; but foreign ſhips to pay alien duty, and no entry but by freemen of the company. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. § 1, 2. *vol.* 33.

Goods uſually brought from the *Mediterranean* may be imported in ſhips of *Great Britain*, *Ireland*, navigated according to law, or of foreigners in amity, on the ſame duty as if from the place of growth (except drugs by nonfreemen) but foreign ſhips to pay alien duty. *ſame act*, § 3. — *Continued by* 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29 *vol.* 33.

Cyder and Perry.

Duty by 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. and the regulation by 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. *repealed*, and to be paid

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
On importation per ton	3	0	0
Made in *Great Britain* for ſale by retail, to be paid by the retailer per hogſhead - -	0	6	0
The like, and conſigned to a factor, to be paid by the factor per hogſhead - - -	0	16	8

To be drawn back on exportation, diſtillation, or if only fit for vinegar. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 27. — *Continued with the malt act*, 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 28.

D.

Debt and Debtor.

SMALL debts to be recovered in a ſummary way in the hundreds of *Blackheath*, *Bromley*, *Beckenham*, *Rokeſley*, alias *Ruxley*, *Little* and *Leſſneſs* in *Kent*. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 26.

The like in the hundreds of *Chippenham*, *Calne* and *Damerham*, north, and the lordſhip or liberty of *Corſham* in *Wilts*. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 26.

Act 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. extended to the hundred of *Wallington* in *Surrey*. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 27.

For the recovery of ſmall debts in *Derby*. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 27.

Digitized by Google

Act 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. and 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. as to the hundreds of *Blackheath*, in *Kent*, and *Wallington*, in *Surrey*, explained. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 28.

For the recovery of ſmall debts in *Kidderminſter*. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 66. *vol.* 29.

The like in *Exeter*. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 30.

Small debts in the hundred of *Elloe*, in *Lincolnſhire*, may be recovered in a ſummary way. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 64. *vol.* 31.

For the recovery of ſmall debts in the pariſhes of *Hallifax*, *Bradford*, *Keighley*, *Bingley*, *Guiſeley*, *Calverley*, *Batley*, *Birſtal*, *Mirfield*, *Hartiſhead cum Cliſton*, *Almondbury*, *Kirkheaton*, *Kirkburton*, and *Huddersfield*, and the lordſhip or liberty of *Weſt Tong*, in the weſt riding of *Yorkſhire*, and for extending the juriſdiction of the courts baron of the honour of *Pontefract*, and manors of *Wakefield* and *Bingley*. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 31.

So much of the laſt act as relates to ſmall debts as above, *repealed*, and other powers granted, and the juriſdiction of the court baron of *Keighley* extended. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 65. *vol.* 33.

For the recovery of ſmall debts in the pariſh of *Old Swinford*, in the counties of *Worceſter* and *Stafford*. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 31.

The like in the pariſhes of *Surfleet*, *Goſberton*, *Quadring*, *Dorington*, *Bicker*, *Swineſhead*, *Wigtoft*, *Sutterton*, *Alkarkirk*, *Foſdike*, *Kirton*, *Frampton*, *Wiberton*, and *Brothertoft*, in the hundred of *Kirton* in *Holland* in *Lincolnſhire*. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 62. *vol.* 31. — *Repealed by* 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. *vol.* 32.

For the eaſy recovery of ſmall debts in the ſoake of *Bolingbroke* and wapentake of *Candleſhoe* in *Lindſey* in *Lincolnſhire*. 18 *Geo* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 32.

The like in the *Iſle of Ely*, in the county of *Cambridge*. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. *vol.* 32.

For the more eaſy recovery of ſmall debts in the ſoake of *Horncaſtle* and wapentakes of *Wraggoe* and *Gartree* (except the pariſh of *Great Sturton*) and in the wapentakes of *Louth*, *Eſke*, *Ludborough*, and *Calcerworth*, and the pariſhes of *Wrangle*, *Leake*, *Leverton*, *Benington*, *Butterwick*, *Freiſton*, and *Fiſhtoft*, in the hundred of *Skirbeck*, in *Lincolnſhire*. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. *vol.* 32.

Commiſſioners of the *Tower Hamlets* may purchaſe ground and build a court houſe, and grant annuities, &c. May take cognizance of debts for rent under 40*s.* if the complainant hath been in poſſeſſion twelve months, and no recovery of rent in the ſaid court to be given in evidence in ſupport of a title, nor to extend to prevent a diſtreſs or action for rent. If the defendant does not appear, judgement may be given in his abſence, but he muſt have a day to ſhew cauſe. No victualler to act as a commiſſioner. Not to extend to the liberty of the *Tower* within. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 68. *vol.* 32.

For the recovery of ſmall debts at *Beverley*, in *Yorkſhire*. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. *vol.* 33.

See *Inſolvent Debtors*.

Debts to the King.

Commiſſioners of the treaſury may compound with the repreſentatives of *Hugh Barlow*, *Herbert Lloyd*, and *William Skyrme*, for a debt to the King from *William Williams*, deceaſed. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 31.

The like as to a debt due from *Charles Maſon*, and may relieve earl *Powis*. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 30.

The like as to a debt due from *William*

Digitized by Google

William Harry to the crown. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 49. *vol.* 31.

Deeds.

See *Stamps.*

Deer and Deer-ſtealers.

Hunting or taking in toiles, &c. or killing, wounding, or deſtroying, or attempting ſo to do, or carrying away red or fallow deer in foreſt, chaſe, purlieu, or antient walk, encloſed or not, park, paddock, wood or ground, where deer are uſually kept, without the conſent of the owner, or not duly authorized by him, or being aſſiſtant; for hunting, &c. or attempting to kill, or aiding, to forfeit 20 *l.* For killing, wounding, &c. or carrying away, or aiding, for each deer 30 *l.* And if the offender be the keeper of the park, &c. or entruſted therewith, to pay double; and offending after conviction, to be tranſported for 7 years. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. § 1. *vol.* 31.

If convicted on any former act to be deemed a ſecond offence. *ſame act*, § 2.

Juſtices may order ſuſpected houſes to be ſearched for ſkins, &c. *ſame act*, § 4.

Setting nets, &c. for deer, to forfeit 10 *l.* and not leſs than 5 *l.* and for the ſecond offence 20 *l.* and not leſs than 10 *l.* *ſame act*, § 7.

Pulling down pales, &c. of a park, &c. where deer are kept, ſame as the firſt for killing deer. *ſame act*, § 8.

Fire arms, &c. carried in parks, &c. with intent to deſtroy, &c. may be ſeized; and beating the keeper, &c. or reſcuing priſoner, tranſportation for ſeven years. *ſame act*, § 9.

Penalties, a moiety to the King, the other to the informer, to be levied by diſtreſs; and the offender, on nonpayment, may be committed for one year, or till payment; with other regulations as to juſtices' proceeding. *ſame act.*

Acts 13 *R.* 2. *c.* 13. as to uſing heys, nets, &c. 19 *H.* 7. *c.* 11. as to deer. 7 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 13. as to deer (except as to repealing 3 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 13.) 13 *Car.* 2. *c.* 10. 3 & 4 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 10. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. and ſo much of 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. as relates to the killing deer, &c. in parks, &c. *repealed*; but not to extend to *Scotland.* *ſame act*, § 27.

Devonſhire.

For the relief of the poor in that county. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 82. *vol.* 28.

Diſguiſed Perſons.

See *Cuſtoms.*

Diſtillers.

The cubic contents of a ſtill to be 10 gallons with the head on by 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. Corn diſtillers to provide faſtenings to the heads of low wine ſtills, and the officers locks and keys. Diſtillers to give four hours' notice in writing of opening ſtills, and 12 hours, if between 12 at night and ſix in the morning; uſing unentered pipes, &c. penalty 100 *l.*; working before the ſtill is faſtened 50 *l.* and opening the ſtill after locked 200 *l.* and obſtructing officer, &c. 100 *l.* 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. *vol.* 29.

The above act extended to all diſtillers; the waſh ſtill to contain 400 gallons, and low wine ſtill 100 gallons, on penalty of 100 *l.*; to make openings in the breaſt of the ſtill for the uſe of the gauger, not more than five

Digitized by Google

five inches, nor less than one inch and an half diameter, to draw samples with a phial; according to the last act, officers may take samples, paying 1 *s.* 6 *d.* per gallon for wash, and 4 *d.* per gallon for spent wash. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 73. *vol.* 30.

Making wash for distillation, and possessed of a still of two gallons, to be deemed a common distiller for sale, and subject to duty and the survey of the officers of excise, &c. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 50. § 1. *vol.* 32.

Officers discovering private stills, &c. or materials, may seize the same, and if not owned in 10 days, forfeited, and the proprietor or person, in whose custody, to forfeit 200 *l.* and for obstructing officer, to forfeit 100 *l.* *same act*, § 2.

No entry by occupier of less than 10 *l.* *per ann.* who shall also pay parish taxes; to make entries weekly, and pay duties in a week after or forfeit double; to paint over the door, *Distiller, Rectifier, or Compounder of Spirituous Liquors*, on penalty of 100 *l.* *same act*, § 3, *to* 6.

Buying *British* made spirits (except at publick sales of the commissioners of excise) of persons not having the words over their door, penalty 100 *l.* Buyer or seller informing discharged of the penalty; not entering all places used for distilling, penalty 200 *l.* *same act*, § 7, 8.

Dogs.

Stealing dogs from the owner or person entrusted therewith, or selling, buying, receiving, or detaining dogs, knowing the same to be stolen, convicted on the oath of one witness before two justices, to pay 30 *l.* and not less than 20 *l.* for the first offence, with charges, and on nonpayment may be committed for 12 months, and not less than six; for the second offence to pay 50 *l.* and not less than 30 *l.* with charges, one moiety to the informer and the other to the poor, and on nonpayment may be committed for 18 months, and not less than 12, and to be publickly whipped in three days; search may be made for dogs, and skins stolen, and the person in whose custody found, liable to the same penalties; appeal to the quarter sessions, where costs may be given, and no *Certiorari*. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 28.

Drapery.

Acts 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. and 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. relating to cloth made in the west riding of *Yorkshire*, *repealed*, and the maker to pay for measuring and sealing, viz.

	s.	*d.*
For whole cloth 35 yards long - -	0	6
If more than 30 yards	0	4
And less - -	0	3

And not to take cloths from the mill till measured and stamped. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. *vol.* 26.

Merchants may have cloths wet, and remeasured by inspector, and if of less quantity than the seal denotes, the searcher to forfeit, viz.

	s.	*d.*
For every inch in breadth or half yard in length deficient - -	5	0
And for for every other inch in breadth or half yard in length deficient	10	0

One moiety, deducting costs, to the informer, and the other to the treasurer of the west riding. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 27.

False

Digitized by Google

False seals found, inspector to put new ones, and the seller to forfeit double the deficiency, or take his cloth back, and pay expences. *same act*, § 5.

Inspector for false stamping, to forfeit, viz.

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
For the first inch in breadth or half yard in length deficient - -	1	0	0

And if two inches in breath, or one yard in length deficient, to lose his office. If inspector suspect fraud in the maker, may wet and measure cloth. *same act*, § 6.

Power given to the sessions, *repealed*; overstretching cloths to forfeit, viz.

	s.	*d.*
For the first half yard in length or inch in breath	5	0
And every other quarter of a yard in length and inch in breadth - -	10	0

same act, § 15.

To extend to all cloths made in the west riding of *Yorkshire*, except narrow cloths described by 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. and blankets and striped duffeld blankets. *same act*, § 23.

Drugs.

Duty on *succus liquoritia* reduced to 30 *s.* per hundred weight. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. § 3. *vol.* 27.

Drury Lane Playhouse.

For securing a charitable fund for the use of the players, &c. under the management of certain directors therein named. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 31.

Durham, County Palatine of.

Treasury to pay rewards for taking highwaymen there. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. *vol.* 30.

Dyers.

Act 5 *Eliz. c.* 4. *repealed*, as to the journeymen or servants of dyers in *Middlesex*, *Essex*, *Surrey*, and *Kent*. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 31.

E.

East India Company.

SEE *India (East) Company.*

Ecclesiastical Persons.

May grant leases for one, two, or three lives, or for 21 years, of tithes, tolls, or other incorporeal hereditaments, as they now may of lands, &c. by 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 28. but not by colleges for longer terms than their statutes allow, and they and their successors may bring actions for rent in arrear on leases for lives. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 26.

Incumbents of livings under the jurisdiction of a bishop, or other ecclesiastical ordinary, where there is no house of habitation, or it is so ruinous or mean, that one year's neat income will not build or repair it, after an estimate on oath laid before the ordinary and patron, may borrow not more than two years' income, and mortgage the living for 25 years, or till repaid with interest and costs, and to bind the succeeding incumbents. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 53. § 1. *vol.* 31.

The

Digitized by Google

The mortgagee to execute a counter part, and to be regiſtered by the regiſter of the dioceſe for 5 *s.* to pay 1 *s.* for ſearch, and a copy to be evidence. *ſame act*, § 2.

On failure of payment of principal and intereſt, forty days after due, the mortgagee may diſtrain. *ſame act*, § 3.

Money borrowed to be paid to a perſon nominated by the ordinary, who is to give ſecurity, and contract and pay for the work, and the ſurplus to be laid out in laſting improvements by order of the ordinary, patron, and incumbent. *ſame act*, § 4.

The ordinary to enquire into the condition of the buildings, when the incumbent entered; the incumbent to pay intereſt and 5 *per cent. per ann.* of the principal, and if not reſident 20 weeks in the year, to pay 10 *per cent. per ann.* of the principal; and on paying 5 *per cent.* only to produce a certificate of two miniſters of adjoining pariſhes of his reſidence, and when the buildings are compleated to be inſured againſt fire; on death or avoidance, the annual payments to be in proportion between the late and preſent incumbent. *ſame act*, § 5, 6, 7.

If the living is worth 100 *l. per ann.* or more, and no houſe, &c. nor incumbent reſiding 20 weeks *per ann.* nor one year's income laid out, the ordinary with the conſent of the patron, may procure a plan, &c. and proceed to mortgage, &c. *ſame act.* § 8.

All money received for dilapidation to go in improvements, and where buildings are neceſſary, the ordinary, patron, and incumbent may purchaſe a houſe within one mile of the church, and land not above two acres for each 100 *l. per ann.* and the money may be raiſed by the ſale of glebe or tithes by joint conſent. *ſame act*, § 9, 10, 11.

Governor's of Queen *Ann*'s bounty may lend 100 *l.* to each living under 50 *l. per ann.* (to promote this act) intereſt free; and if above 50 *l. per ann.* may lend two year's value on intereſt at 4 *per cent.* and the univerſities of *Oxford* or *Cambridge*, being patrons, may advance money for the purpoſes of the act, intereſt free; and if the patron is a minor, ideot, lunatick, or feme covert, the guardian, committee, or huſband, may act, and it ſhall be binding. *ſame act*, § 12, 13, 14.

Writings not ſubject to ſtamp duty. If a corporation are patron, all acts by them to be under their common ſeal; where the rector or vicar nominates to a chapel or perpetual cure, his patron to conſent. Diſputes as to reſidence to be ſettled by the ordinary; and the perſon laying out the money, &c. may be allowed 5 *per cent. ſame act*, § 15, *to* 19.

If the crown be patron, and the living above 20 *l. per ann.* in the King's books, the firſt lord of the treaſury is to conſent; under 20 *l. per ann.* the lord chancellor, and in the duchy of *Lancaſter*, the chancellor thereof. *ſame act*, § 20.

If an archbiſhop, biſhop, or eccleſiaſtical corporation, ſole or aggregate, be lord of the manor, may grant the waſte in perpetuity to build on, leaving ſufficient for the commoners, with the conſent of the leſſees. *ſame act*, § 21.

Incumbents of mortgaged livings to pay, beſides intereſt, if reſident, 5 *per cent.* if nonreſident 10 *l. per cent.* 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 66. *vol.* 33.

Edinburgh.

Digitized by Google

Edinburgh.

For extending the city, giving power to the magiſtrates, and building a theatre there. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 27.

Ely Houſe,

In *Holbourne*, veſted in the crown, to be ſold, and the purchaſe money applied to building an houſe for the biſhop in *Dover Street*. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. *vol.* 29. And afterwards ſold 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 31.

Endfield Chaſe,

Divided and allotted, and 250 acres belonging to the crown, directed to be ſold. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 31.

Eſſex.

For raiſing money for rebuilding the county gaol. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 30.

Exchequer

Bills and loans. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 27. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 28. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. *vol.* 29. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 66. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 69. *vol.* 30. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. 17 *Geo.* 3 *c.* 38, & 51. *vol.* 31. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38, 57, 63, & 64. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 63, & 73. *vol.* 32. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43, 53, & 57. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41, & 42. *vol.* 33.

Funds for circulating exchequer bills, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 5. *vol.* 22. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol* 23. 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17, & 18. *vol.* 25. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 26. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 54. *vol.* 27. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 52. *vol.* 28. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 48. *vol.* 29. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 77. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 85. *vol.* 30. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 49. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. *vol.* 31. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38, & 54. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 64, & 71. *vol.* 32. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43, 53, & 62. *vol.* 33. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 57. *vol.* 33.

Proviſions in caſes of exchequer bills loſt, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 6. *vol.* 22. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 26. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 49. *vol.* 31.

Exciſe.

All powers by 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. to be executed againſt perſons offending againſt the exciſe laws. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 24. *vol.* 26.

Commiſſioners of exciſe may appoint perſons (in the abſence of the collector) to adminiſter oaths to exporters and to grant certificates of duty paid. *Same act*, § 37.

Six months allowed by 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. (ſee *Brandy*, &c.) for payment of exciſe duties on warehouſed rum enlarged to twelve months. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. § 4. *vol.* 27.

Office to be built on the ſcite of *Greſham* college. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 32. *vol.* 28.

For defraying the expences thereof. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 32. *vol.* 28.

Exciſe officers may ſeize horſes, &c. removing foreign ſpirits, &c. duties unpaid, like as cuſtomhouſe officers may, and proceed by the exciſe laws, or by action, &c. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 1. *vol.* 28.

Traders uſing falſe ſcales or weights, in weighing ſtock, to defraud the revenue, to forfeit 100 *l.* but not to be puniſhed twice, a moiety to the King, and the other to the informer. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. *vol.* 28.

Act 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. as to ſmuggling

Digitized by Google

gling in diſguiſe, continued to *Sept.* 29, 1785, &c. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 69. § 23. *vol.* 32.

A duty of 5 *per cent.* on the amount of all inland duties under the commiſſioners of exciſe, from *April* 5, 1779, (except malt, beer, ſoap, tallow candles, and hides) and 15 *per cent.* addition on malt above the duty by 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. (ſee *Malt*) to be paid weekly. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 32.

All druggiſts, grocers, chandlers, coffee or chocolate-houſe keepers, and dealers in coffee, tea, cocoa nuts, and makers of chocolate, to put over their doors theſe words, *Dealer in Coffee, Tea or Chocolate*, on penalty of 200*l.* And all importers, and dealers in foreign brandy, arrack, rum, ſpirits or ſtrong waters, to put on ſome conſpicuous part of their houſe theſe words, *Importer of*, or *Dealer in Foreign Spirituous Liquors*, on penalty of 50*l.* *ſame year*, *c.* 69. § 18.

Any dealer buying where the words are not up, penalty 100*l.* but not for buying goods warehouſed according to 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 10. or at the *Eaſt India* company's ſales, or ſold for inſurers for ſalvage or prize teas, or ſpirituous liquors on board ſhips, or on quays, by the firſt purchaſer, or of rum warehouſed according to 15 & 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. or arrack in the *Eaſt India* company's warehouſes, nor foreign ſpirituous liquors, or if ſold by inſurers, &c. *ſame act*, § 19, 20.

Putting up the *words*, not having entered the place at the exciſe office, penalty 50*l.* and perſons, not dealers, buying where the words are not (except as before) penalty 10*l.* and any ſmuggler ſelling goods and informing againſt the buyer in 20 days (and before informationis laid againſt himſelf) indemnified. *ſame act*, § 21, 22.

See *Tea*, *Soap*, *Low Wines and Spirits*, &c.

Exeter.

Two acts for erecting hoſpitals and workhouſes, and employing the poor there, explained. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 61. *vol.* 30.

F.

Felony.

DAMAGING banks, floodgates, or works of rivers, made navigable by act of parliament, tranſportation for ſeven years. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 26.

Forging letter of attorney to tranſfer ſtock, receive dividends, or perſonating the owner, felony without benefit of clergy. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 26.

Lopping, topping, cutting down, breaking, throwing down, barking, burning, or ſpoiling, or carrying away in the night any oak, beech, aſh, elm, fir, cheſnut, or aſp, or other timber tree, or digging up, &c. any roots, ſhrubs, or plants, of 5*s.* value, in incloſed ground, tranſportation for ſeven years; and aiders and receivers liable to the ſame penalty. 6 *Geo.* 3, *c.* 36. *vol.* 27.

Forging tickets or certificates of lottery. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. § 21. *vol.* 27. 8 *Geo.* 3, *c.* 31. *vol.* 28.

When an offender is convicted of a crime ſubject to death, and pardoned on condition of tranſportation, the judge on certificate thereof from the ſecretary of ſtate, may order the ſame, and

Digitized by Google

and ſuch offender may be tranſported for the term ordered, and if at large within the time, felony without benefit of clergy, and the proſecutor intitled to 20*l.* reward, and a certificate. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 28.

Forging ſeamen's tickets, &c. to obtain wages, prize money, &c. capital felony. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 28.

Standing mute on arraignment for felony, or piracy, to be convicted, and have to the ſame judgement and execution, as if found guilty by verdict or confeſſion, and to extend to *America*. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 29.

Burning the King's ſhips built or building, dockyards, magazines, materials, navy or victualling ſtores, &c. or aiding therein, capital felony, and offending out of the realm, may be tried in any ſhire within the ſame. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 29.

Forging ſtamp or ſeal of the commiſſioners of exciſe, provided renewed or altered by this act, or counterfeiting or reſembling the impreſſion thereof, on any goods chargeable by 10 *An. c.* 19. 12 *An. c.* 9. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. or 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 14. to defraud the King, capital felony. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. *vol.* 30.

Making, uſing, procuring, or aſſiſting in making or uſing, or knowingly having in cuſtody any frame, mould, or inſtrument for making paper, with the words *Bank of England* viſible in the ſubſtance of ſuch paper, or procuring the ſame, capital felony. Engraving, cutting, etching or ſcraping in mezzotinto, on any plate of copper, braſs, ſteel, pewter, or other metal, any promiſſory note, inland bill, or bill of exchange, or blank for the ſame, containing the words *Bank of England* or *Bank Poſt Bill*, or any ſum in white letters or figures on black ground, or procuring the ſame, or having in cuſtody, or publiſhing ſuch, penalty ſix months impriſonment. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 79. *vol.* 30. — See *Bills of Exchange*.

On trial for felony, the court may order the treaſurer of the county to pay the proſecutor his expences, and for loſs of time, and alſo to perſons appearing on recognizance or ſubpœna; and the quarter ſeſſions to allow the like with the approbation of the judge of aſſize. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. § 7. *vol.* 32.

Counterfeiting or altering the marks, on gold or ſilver plate, tranſportation for ſeven years. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 59. § 2. *vol.* 30.

Counterfeiting ſtamps or ſeals on printed cottons, &c. or ſelling ſuch, capital felony. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 72. § 8. *vol.* 30.

The court may fine a felon liable to be burnt in the hand, or order him to be whipped; but not to abridge the power of impriſonment. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 74. § 3. *vol.* 32.

Fens.

For draining lands in the pariſh of *Ramſey*, in *Huntingdonſhire*, and in *Doddington*, *March*, *Benwick*, *Wimblington*, and *Chatteris*, in the iſle of *Ely*, and for amending roads, &c. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c* 26. *vol.* 29.

Act 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. as to draining lands in *Whittleſey*, in the iſle of *Ely*, amended, &c. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 29.

For draining lands at *Market Weighton*, in *Yorkſhire*. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 29.

For draining *King's Delph* and *Eight-Roads* and *Farcett Fen* in *Farcett* and *Standground*, in *Huntingdonſhire*. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. *vol.* 30.

The like of grounds in *Yaxley*, in *Hunting-*

Digitized by Google

Huntingdonſhire. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. *vol.* 30.

The like in the pariſhes of *Tid Saint Giles* and *Newton*, in the iſle of *Ely*, and *Tid Saint Mary*, in *Lincolnſhire.* 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 60. *vol.* 30.

Act 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 36. for draining lands in the hamlets of *March* and *Wimblington*, in the pariſh of *Apwell*, in *Cambridgeſhire*, as to the ſixth diſtrict, amended, &c. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 30.

Acts 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. & 22. for draining *Deeping Fen*, in *Lincolnſhire*, amended, &c. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 30.

For draining lands in *Wineſtead*, *Pattrington*, *South Frodingham*, *Hollym*, *Rimſwell*, *Owthorne* alias *Seathorne*, *Whithernſea*, *Ingland Hill* and *Walkerfields*, in *Holderneſſe*, in the eaſt riding of *Yorkſhire.* 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 107. *vol.* 30.

The like in *Ramſey*, *Bury*, *Wiſtow*, *Warboys*, *Somerſham*, *Colne*, and *Pidley with Fenton*, in *Huntingdonſhire*, and *Chatteris* and *Doddington*, in the iſle of *Ely.* 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 65. *vol.* 31.

The like in *Wiſbich St. Peter* and *St. Mary*, and the hamlets of *Murrow* and *Guybirn*, in the iſle of *Ely.* 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 66. *vol.* 31.

The like of grounds called *The Parts* and *Alderſhots*, in the pariſhes of *Glatton* and *Holme*, in *Huntingdonſhire.* 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 64. *vol.* 31.

Act 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. amended in regard to ſeveral fens in the iſle of *Ely.* 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 65. *vol.* 31.

For draining the low lands in the pariſhes of *Altcar*, *Sefton*, *Halſall*, and *Walton on the Hill*, in *Lancaſhire.* 19 *Geo.* 3. *c* 33. *vol.* 32.

Ferro or Faro Iſles.

No drawback for goods exported thither, and that place to be included in the oath on debentures for goods exported. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 31. *vol.* 26.

Fire Engines.

For veſting in *James Watts*, his executors and aſſigns, the ſole uſe and property of certain ſteam engines, called *Fire Engines*, deſcribed in the act, in the King's dominions, for a limited time. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 61. *vol.* 31.

Fiſh and Fiſheries.

Fiſhery in the river *Tweed* regulated. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 29.

For encouraging the white herring fiſhery; a bounty of 30*s.* per ton, to be paid out of the cuſtoms to all buſſes or veſſels decked, and having twelve buſhels of ſalt on board, for every laſt of fiſh of 20 ton, and to have ſix men; if fewer hands, to forfeit the bounty; and to have the free uſe of any harbour, on penalty of 100*l.* for obſtructing them. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. *vol.* 29.

Fins or blubber of whales, &c. caught in *Greenland* ſeas or *Davis's Streights*, in *Britiſh* ſhips, &c. may be imported duty free for 15 years. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. *vol.* 29.

Bounties by former acts to ceaſe, and ſhips of 200 tons to have 40 lines of 120 fathom each, 40 harpoon irons, 4 boats, 7 men to each, in all 28, and proviſions for ſix months, and larger ſhips in proportion, and one apprentice to every fifty tons.

Bounty from *Dec.* 25,	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
1767, to 1776, per ton	2	0	0
To *Dec.* 25, 1781, per do.	1	10	0
To *Dec.* 25, 1786, per do.	1	0	0

ſame act, § 5.

Whale

Digitized by Google

Fins of whales caught in the gulph or river *St. Lawrence* or coaſts of *America*, may for the ſaid 15 years, be imported on the old ſubſidy, according to 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. *ſame act*, § 17.

Harpooners, linemen, and boat-ſteerers, not to be impreſſed if employed in the coal trade, and common ſeamen privileged from *Feb.* 1, till the ſeaſon for ſailing be paſſed. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. *vol.* 29.

White herrings caught and cured on the coaſt of the iſle of *Man*, to pay per barrel of 32 gallons, 3*s.* 4*d.*

Red herrings, the like, 1 8

To be paid as the duty on fiſh brought from *Scotland*. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 58. *vol.* 29.

Herrings may be exported from the iſle of *Man* to *Britiſh America*, and to have ſufficient quantity of ſalt to cure herrings on bond, but to make no other uſe of it. *ſame act*, § 5.

Codfiſh, ling, and hake, caught and cured in *Chaleur* bay, gulf of St. *Lawrence*, or the coaſt of *Labrador*, may be imported, ſubject to 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. on oath firſt made that it was caught there, &c. and to have part of the tail cut off, and if removed from ſhore before, forfeited with double the value. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 72. *vol.* 30.

Maſters of ſhips from *Newfoundland*, *North Seas*, *Iceland*, gulph of St. *Lawrence*, or the coaſt of *Labrador*, to deſtroy all foul ſalt left, in the preſence of an officer, on penalty of 20*l.* *ſame act*, § 2.

Ships qualified according to 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. from *Jan.* 1, 1776, for 11 years, to have bounties, viz. if after *January* 1, each year, they proceed to the banks of *Newfoundland*, and having caught not leſs than 10000 fiſh, land the ſame on the ſouthern or eaſtern ſide of the iſland of *Newfoundland*, between *Cape Ray* and *Cape de Grat*, before *July* 15, each year, and make one more trip at leaſt, and return with another cargo, catched there, to the ſame port:

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
The firſt 25 ſhips to have each - -	40	0	0
The next 100 ſhips each	20	0	0
The next 100 each	10	0	0

To be paid out of the cuſtoms on certificate from the governor of *Newfoundland*, and on the oath of the maſter, &c. and any part of *Newfoundland* may be uſed for curing and drying fiſh by *Britiſh* ſubjects from *Europe*. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. *vol.* 31.

For 11 years the following bounty to five *Britiſh* ſhips, having each caught one whale in the gulph of St. *Lawrence*, coaſt of *Labrador*, *Newfoundland*, ſouth of the *Greenland* ſeas, or in *Davis's Streights*, and return to *England* the ſame year, viz.

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
For the greateſt quantity of oil - -	500	0	0
For the next - -	400	0	0
For the next - -	300	0	0
For the next - -	200	0	0
For the next - -	100	0	0

To be paid on oath, &c. out of the cuſtoms. *ſame act*, § 3.

Proviſions and neceſſaries for the fiſhery, may be exported from *Great Britain*, *Ireland*, and the iſle of *Man*, being the produce of thoſe countries; and the act 25 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. as to train oil blubber and whale fins, extended to all *Britiſh* and *Iriſh* ſhips, and undreſſed ſeal ſkins may be imported, duty free, in qualified ſhips. *ſame act*, § 5, *to* 11.

No fiſhermen to be carried as

Digitized by Google

paſſengers to *America*, on penalty of 200 *l.* and no paſſenger to be employed at *Newfoundland* as a fiſherman, or any hired there, without agreement in writing, ſpecifying his wages and the time hired for, and allowing thereout 40 *s.* for his paſſage home. *ſame act*, § 12, 13.

Fiſhermen to be paid only half their wages in liquor or goods, and the other half in money, or bills of exchange on *Great Britain* or *Ireland*, on penalty of 10 *l.* and on diſpute to produce the contract; all fiſh and oil ſubject to wages; deſerters to be whipped and ſent home, and diſputes to be ſettled by the court of ſeſſion, or vice-admiralty at *Newfoundland*. *ſame act*, § 14, 15, 16, 17.

Act 6 *An.* *c.* 37. which exempts ſeamen in *America* from being impreſſed, *repealed*; act 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. extended to *Ireland* as to bounties, on certificates, and bounties may be inſured, with other regulations as to the *Newfoundland* fiſhery. *ſame act*, § 19, 20, &c.

Bounties allowed to the firſt five ſhips fiſhing for whales ſouth of latitude 44 degrees north, for eleven years, viz.

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
For the greateſt quantity of oil - -	500	0	0
Second ditto - -	400	0	0
Third ditto - -	300	0	0
Fourth ditto - -	200	0	0
Fifth ditto - -	100	0	0

To be the produce of one whale at leaſt, and for every 50 tons, to take an apprentice between 14 and 18 years of age. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. *vol.* 31.

The fiſheries of the rivers *Severn* and *Verniew*, *regulated*; and 1 *Eliz.* *c.* 17. and 30 *Car.* 2. *c.* 9. as to nets, *repealed*. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 32.

Act 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. continued for ſeven years, except as to the time of buſſes being at rendezvous and fiſhing, and inſtead thereof, each buſs to proceed to *Yarmouth*, *Whitehaven*, *Leith*, *Inverneſs*, *Braſſey* ſound, *Campbell* town, *Oban*, *Kirkwall*, *Stranraver* or *Stornaway*, or to be at the rendezvous between the firſt of *Auguſt* and the firſt of *October* in each year, and to continue fiſhing three months. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 32.

Duties on ſalt uſed in curing pilchards for home conſumption, to ceaſe, and inſtead thereof to pay at the ſalt office 5 *s.* 2½ *d.* per caſk of 50 gallons, and the curer not to ſell leſs than 25 gallons at a time, on forfeiture thereof with the caſk, and 40 *s.* for every 25 gallons, and retailers not to buy leſs than 25 gallons at a time, and refuſing to diſcover the curer, penalty of forfeiture and 40 *s.* 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 52. *vol.* 32.

Proprietors of ſalt, delivered duty free, for curing pilchards for exportation, to take an oath not to uſe it for other purpoſes, and at the end of the ſeaſon to account for the ſalt uſed, and expreſs the quantity of fiſh entered for home conſumption. *ſame act*, § 2, 5.

If the duty on ſalt is leſſened, the rate on pilchards to be abated in proportion. *ſame act*, § 6.

The *Greenland* ſeas and *Davis's Streights*, declared to extend to 59 degrees 30 minutes north, and the bounties by 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. not to extend to whales taken ſouth of the ſaid ſeas and ſtreights, which bounties are allowed to ſhips cleared out ſince *January* 1, 1779, or during the preſent hoſtilities, after the firſt of *January* in each year, and returning to *England* by the 31ſt of *December* in the next year, and the bounties by 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. to be paid on the

Digitized by Google

ſame conditions. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 60. *vol.* 33.

See *Herrings.*

Fitzmaurice, Ulyſſes.

His eſtate diveſted out of the crown, to be ſold for the payment of his debts. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 30.

Foreſtallers, &c.

Acts 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 21. 5 & 6 *of the ſame, c.* 14. 2 & 3 *P.* & *M. c.* 3. 5 *Eliz. c.* 12. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. and 5 *An. c.* 34. § 2. *repealed,* and all proceedings thereon void. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 71. *vol.* 29.

Forfeited Eſtates.

The King enabled to exchange the lands of *Fernan* and *Lix* in *Perthſhire,* for lands of earl *Breadalbane* in *Pitcholeney.* 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 27.

Fortifications.

Certain meſſuages, lands, &c. veſted in truſtees for the better ſecuring the King's docks, ſhips, and ſtores, at *Plymouth* and *Sheerneſs,* and defending the paſſage of the river *Thames* at *Graveſend* and *Tilbury* fort. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. *vol.* 33.

The like of other meſſuages, lands, &c. for ſecuring the King's docks, ſhips, and ſtores, at *Chatham. ſame year, c.* 49.

For making compenſation to the proprietors of meſſuages, lands, &c. purchaſed in purſuance of the two laſt acts. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 33.

Act 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. explained and amended, and other lands appointed, and further power given to the commiſſioners. *ſame year, c.* 61.

Frazer, General Simon.

The King may grant him the lands and eſtates of the late *Simon* lord *Lovat,* on payment of 20,983 *l.* 0 *s.* 1 *d.* and intereſt at 3 *l. per cent.* at any term after *Whitſunday,* 1784, on twelve months' notice; but the general may pay it with the intereſt then due at any term after *Whitſunday,* 1774, and from the date of ſuch grant, the act 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. *repealed.* 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 30.

Fulbourne, Cambridgeſhire.

For taking down the church of *All Saints,* and repairing St. *Vigor's.* 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 49. *vol.* 31.

Funds.

210,000 *l.* granted out of the ſinking fund. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 26.

2,150,000 *l.* out of the ſame fund. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. *vol.* 27.

1,800,000 *l.* raiſed by exchequer bills, charged on the ſame fund. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 27.

1,500,000 *l.* on annuities and a lottery, charged on the ſame. *ſame year, c.* 24.

2,010,121 *l.* 10 *s.* 3½ *d.* out of the ſame fund, for the year 1767. *ſame year, c.* 54.

1,800,000 *l.* the like for the year 1768. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 28.

2,250,000 *l.* charged on the ſame fund. *ſame year, c.* 30.

1,300,000 *l.* raiſed by annuities, and 600,000 *l.* by a lottery, charged on the ſame fund, and the duties on wine by 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. and on cyder and perry by 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. carried to the ſame fund. *ſame year, c.* 31.

1,800,000 *l.* by loans charged on

Digitized by Google

the ſame fund. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 28.

1,664,822 *l.* 4 *s.* 5½ *d.* granted out of the ſame fund. *ſame year*, *c.* 34.

1,700,000 *l.* out of the ſame, for the year 1770. 10 *Geo.* 3 *c.* 52. *vol.* 28.

1,650,000 *l.* the like for the year 1771. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 48. *vol.* 29.

Upon payment of 2,290 *l.* 4 *s.* 10 *d.* by the executors of lady *Ann Jekyll* to the ſinking fund, the treaſury may give a full diſcharge. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 53. *vol.* 29.

A certain ſum granted out of the ſinking fund. *ſame year*, *c.* 70.

2,349,806 *l.* 12 *s.* 7¾ *d.* out of the ſame fund for the year 1773. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 77. *vol.* 30.

For redeeming 1,000,000 *l.* capital of 3 *per cent.* annuities, and for a lottery. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 30.

2,080,696 *l.* 12 *s.* 8½ *d.* out of the ſinking fund for the year 1774. *ſame year*, *c.* 85.

The adminiſtrator with the will annexed of ſir *Joſeph Jekyll*, may ſell 10,000 *l.* *South Sea* ſtock ſtanding in his name, part of a legacy given to the ſinking fund, and may receive the dividends thereon, and on 10,000 *l.* *Eaſt India* ſtock, for the purpoſes therein mentioned. *ſame year*, *c.* 89.

For redeeming 1,000,000 *l.* capital of 3 *per cent.* annuities, and for a lottery. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. *vol.* 31.

1,915,552 *l.* 16 *s.* 11¾ *d.* granted out of the ſinking fund for the year 1775. *ſame year*, *c.* 42.

600,000 *l.* by a lottery at 3 *per cent.* charged on the ſinking fund. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 31.

1,000,000 *l.* by loans charged on the ſame fund. *ſame year*, *c.* 45.

1,837,428 *l.* 3 *s.* 10 *d.* out of the ſame for the year 1776. *ſame year*, *c.* 49.

A certain ſum out of the ſame fund. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. *vol.* 31.

2,071,854 *l.* 13 *s.* 8½ *d.* out of the ſame fund. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 71. *vol.* 32.

1,849,542 *l.* 1 *s.* 11¾ *d.* charged on the ſame fund. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 62. *vol.* 33.

1,742,912 *l.* 2 *s.* 2 *d.* charged on the ſame fund. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 57. *vol.* 33.

G.

Game.

TAKING, killing, or deſtroying, a hare, pheaſant, partridge, moor game, heath game, or grouſe, between an hour after ſunſet, and the like time before ſunriſing, or uſing dog, gun, ſnare, net, or engine, for that purpoſe, in the night, for the firſt offence impriſonment, not more than ſix nor leſs than three months, and in three days to be whipped. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 28.

The like offence on *Sunday* to forfeit not more than 30 *l.* nor leſs than 20 *l.* to be levied by diſtreſs with coſts, one moiety to the informer, and the other to the poor; and for want of diſtreſs to be committed for not more than ſix nor leſs than three months, with appeal to the quarter ſeſſions, who may give coſts, and to be final, and not removed by *Certiorari*. *ſame act*, § 2.

Killing black game between the 10th of *December* and the 20th of *Auguſt*, red game between the 10th of *December* and the 12th of *Auguſt*, and buſtards between the firſt of *March* and the firſt of *September*, for the firſt offence to forfeit not more than

Digitized by Google

than 20 *l.* nor less than 10 *l.* and for every other offence, not less than 20 *l.* nor more than 30 *l.* Not to extend to *Scotland.* Act 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. as to black game, and grouse called red game, *repealed.* 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 55. *vol.* 30.

Act 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. as to killing game in the night, altered to between 7 at night and 6 in the morning, from the 12th of *February* and the 12th of *October*, and between 9 at night and 4 in the morning the rest of the year; for the first offence to forfeit not less than 10 *l.* nor more than 20 *l.* for the second offence not less than 20 *l.* nor more than 30 *l.* and for any other offence to be committed till the next general quarter sessions, or bound over as well as the informer; and if convicted to pay 50 *l.* and committed till payment, but not for less than six months, nor more than twelve, and to be whipped at the end of imprisonment. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 80. § 1. *vol.* 30.

Killing game on *Sunday* or *Christmas-day*, the same penalty; but not to be proceeded against without information, on oath, within a month. *same act*, § 6.

Gainsborough, Lincolnshire.

See *Paving.*

Gaols.

For rebuilding a common gaol in *Essex.* 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. *vol.* 28. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 30,

Clergymen appointed by the quarter sessions to officiate in county gaols at a salary of not more than 50 *l. per ann.* to be paid by the county treasurer. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 58. *vol.* 30.

Quarter sessions may order gaols to be whitewashed once a year, and ventilators to be put up, and appoint sick rooms and bathing tubs; the rules to be hung up publickly, and to appoint an apothecary and surgeon, the expence to be paid out of the county rates, and may punish gaolers. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 59. *vol.* 30.

For taking down and rebuilding the common gaol for *Hertfordshire.* 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 31.

The like for *Westmoreland.* 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 54. *vol.* 31.

The like for *Warwickshire. same year, c.* 58.

For building a gaol for criminals, a prison for debtors, and an house of correction for *Cornwall.* 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 32.

The like for *Pembrokeshire.* 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. *val.* 32.

The like for *Gloucestershire.* 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 74. *vol.* 33.

See *London.*

General Issue,

May be pleaded by defendants acting under any of the acts after mentioned, and the whole matter given in evidence, viz.

As to the duties on cyder and perry. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. § 9. *vol.* 26. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. § 22. *vol.* 27.

As to buildings within the bills of mortality. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. § 11. *vol.* 26. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. § 11. *vol.* 27. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 73. § 45. *vol.* 29. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 78. § 100. *vol.* 30.

As to the duties on *British* colonies, if sued here or in *America.* 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. § 47. *vol.* 26. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. § 63. *vol.* 26. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. § 10. *vol.* 27.

As to the importation of provisions from *America.* 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. § 6. *vol.* 26.

Digitized by Google

As to *Engliſh* cambricks. *ſame year*, *c.* 37. § 30.

For paving *Weſtminſter*, &c. and *Sunday* tolls. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. § 28. *vol.* 26. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. *ſame year*, *c.* 50. § 30. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. § 76. *vol.* 29.

Under the acts for recovering ſmall debts. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40, 41. *vol.* 26. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. *ſame year*, *c.* 9. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 27. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 30. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 64. *vol.* 31. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. *ſame year*, *c.* 19. *c.* 62. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34, 36. *vol.* 32. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. *vol.* 32. *ſame year*, *c.* 68. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. *vol.* 33.

As to annuities and lotteries. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. § 55. *vol.* 26. *ſame year*, *c.* 42. § 7. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. § 7. *vol.* 27. *ſame year*, *c.* 39. § 41. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24, 25, & 26. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29, 31. *vol.* 28. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. § 7. & *c.* 46. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. § 26. *vol.* 29. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 63. § 26. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 76. *vol.* 30. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. *vol.* 31. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 31. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 32. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. & 21. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 33.

As to the poſtage of letters. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. § 27. *vol.* 26. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 50. § 8. *vol.* 27.

As to exporting callicoes to *Africa*. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. § 13. *vol.* 26.

As to the additional duty on coals. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. § 12. *vol.* 26.

Under the general turnpike acts. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. § 11. *vol.* 26. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. § 50. *vol.* 27. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 84. § 85. *vol.* 30.

As to the revenue of the iſle of *Man*. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 47. *vol.* 26.

As to the additional ſtamp duties. *ſame year*, *c.* 46. § 44.

As to the judges' additional ſalary. *ſame year*, *c.* 47. § 12.

As to woollen cloth made in *Yorkſhire*. *ſame year*, *c.* 51. § 30.

Under the mutiny acts. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8, 18, & 23, &c. *vol.* 27.

As to the manufacture of leather gloves. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. § 10. *vol.* 27.

As to paving the ſtreets in *Southwark*, &c. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. § 91. *vol.* 27. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. § 9. *vol.* 29.

As to paving, &c. in *London*. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. § 91. *c.* 27. § 10. *vol.* 27. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. § 97. *vol.* 28. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. § 118. *vol.* 29.

As to the importation of foreign wrought ſilk. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. § 14. *vol.* 27. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. § 10. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. § 13. *vol.* 28.

As to frame work knitting. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. § 11. *vol.* 27.

As to the lighthouſe in the river *Humber*. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. § 17. *vol.* 27. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 29.

As to the ſtreets of *Briſtol*. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 27.

As to the duty on windows and houſes. *ſame year*, *c.* 38. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. § 45. *vol.* 32, 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 59. § 21. *vol.* 32.

As to the bounty on *Britiſh* cordage. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. § 10. *vol.* 27.

As to the additional duty on ſpirits imported. *ſame year*, *c.* 47. § 5.

As to the duty on *Eaſt India* goods exported to *America*. *ſame year*, *c.* 52. § 32.

As to the prohibition of the exportation of corn. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. § 25. *vol.* 27. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c* 1. § 24. *vol.* 28. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. § 24. *vol.* 29. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. § 26. *vol.* 30.

As to the embargo on ſhips laden with corn. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 27.

As to continuing the duties on the importation of tallow. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 27.

As to the admeaſurement of coals. *ſame year*, *c.* 23. § 25.

Under the general acts as to publick highways. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. § 55. *vol.* 27. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 78. § 81, *vol.* 30.

Digitized by Google

As to *Black Fryar's* bridge, &c. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. § 25. *vol.* 27.

As to ſmuggling cambricks and *French* lawns. *ſame year*, *c.* 43. § 23.

As to hackney coaches, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 44. § 22.

As to the river *Lea*. *ſame year*, *c.* 51. § 116. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 58. § 45. *vol.* 32.

As to the pier of St. *Ives*, *Cornwall*. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 52. *vol.* 27.

As to draining lands, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 53. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 29. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. 20. 39, 40. 45, 46. 49. & 60. *vol.* 30. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16. & 23. *vol.* 30. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. 65. & 68. *vol.* 31. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 32. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. & 34. *vol.* 32.

As to the drawback on exporting teas to *Ireland*. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. § 10. *vol.* 27.

As to the duty on foul ſalt. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. § 11. *vol.* 28.

As to paſſages in Saint *Leonard*, *Shoreditch*. *ſame year*, *c.* 33. § 86.

As to building ſhire halls. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. § 5. *vol.* 28.

As to the *Mogdalen* hoſpital. *ſame year*, *c.* 31.

Under the general militia act, *amended*. *ſame year*, *c.* 42. § 50.

As to the diſtemper amongſt horned cattle. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. § 2. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. § 4. & *c.* 45. § 38. *vol.* 28.

As to the duty on ſtraw hats, &c. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 7. *vol.* 28.

As to falſe weights, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 44. § 9.

As to raw hides from *Ireland*. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. § 9. *vol.* 28.

As to coalheavers, &c. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 53. § 15. *vol.* 28.

As to the tolls of *London* bridge. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. § 7. *vol.* 29.

As to fiſheries in the river *Tweed*. *ſame year*, *c.* 27. § 13.

As to hackney coaches. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. § 4. & *c.* 28. § 5. *vol.* 29.

As to gunpowder, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 61. § 27.

As to the prohibition of the exportation of live cattle. *ſame year*, *c.* 37. § 12.

As to the navigation of the river *Thames* from *London* to *Cricklade*, &c. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. § 52. *vol.* 29. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 91. § 23. *vol.* 30.

As to the bounty on the importation of white oak ſtaves, &c. from *America*. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 50. § 10. *vol.* 29.

As to the harbour of *Great Yarmouth*. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 29.

As to the lighting, &c. of *Iſlington*. *ſame year*, *c.* 17.

As to the revenue of exciſe on tea, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 46. § 21.

As to timber for the navy. *ſame year*, *c.* 54. § 5.

Under the act reſpecting frauds in trade between *Great Britain* and *Ireland*. *ſame year*, *c.* 55. § 6.

As to the drawback on tea exported to *Ireland*. *ſame year*, *c.* 60. § 13.

As to gunpowder. *ſame year*, *c.* 61. § 27.

Under the act for eſtabliſhing the marine ſociety. *ſame year*, *c.* 67. § 20.

As to the poor of St. *Sepulchre's* pariſh. *ſame year*, *c.* 68.

As to paving *Tottenham Court* road. *ſame year*, *c.* 69.

As to the plate-glaſs manufactory. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. § 32. *vol.* 30.

As to the earl of *Thanet's* canal at *Skipton*. *ſame year*, *c.* 47.

As to moor game, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 55. § 12.

As to the regulation of the lying-in hoſpital. *ſame year*, *c.* 82. § 17.

As to *Richmond* bridge, in *Surry*. *ſame year*, *c.* 83.

As to the prohibition of the trade

Digitized by Google

with *Boſton* in *America*. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. § 11. *vol.* 30.

As to madhouſes. *ſame year*, *c.* 49. § 33.

As to quays, &c. at *Hull*, in *Yorkſhire*. *ſame year*, *c.* 56.

As to the exporting of utenſils uſed in the cotton, &c. manufactures. *ſame year*, *c.* 71. § 7. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 33.

As to diſtillers, &c. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 73. § 17. *vol.* 30.

As to the workhouſe in St. *Saviour's* pariſh, *Southwark*. *ſame year*, *c.* 75.

As to the driving of cattle within the bills of mortality. *ſame year*, *c.* 87. § 13.

As to regulating the government of *Quebec*. *ſame year*, *c.* 88. § 7.

As to reſtraining the trade of *North America*. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. § 18. & *c.* 18. § 12. *vol.* 31. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. § 41. *vol.* 31.

As to waggons uſed for coals. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. § 7. *vol.* 31.

As to fiſheries. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. § 37. & *c.* 46. § 7. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. *vol.* 31.

As to promiſſory notes under 20 *s.* 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. § 12. *vol.* 31.

As to pilots at *Boſton* in *Lincolnſhire*. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 31.

As to deer ſtealing. *ſame year*, *c.* 30. § 24.

As to preventing fires at *Briſtol*. *ſame year*, *c.* 33.

As to actions brought by inſolvent debtors. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. § 36, *vol.* 31. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 52. § 40. *vol.* 32.

As to the puniſhment of criminals by hard labour. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 21. *vol.* 31.

As to commiſſions of repriſal. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. § 22. *vol.* 31.

As to the manufactures of worſted. *ſame year*, *c.* 11. § 24.

As to tolls for navigating the river *Thames*. *ſame year*, *c.* 18. § 42.

As to the duties on ſervants and glaſs, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 39. § 43. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 33.

As to ſmuggling by *Eaſt India* ſhips. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. § 6. *vol.* 31.

As to the duty on auctions, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 50. § 28.

As to the duty on ſoap, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 52. § 18.

As to frauds in manufactures. *ſame year*, *c.* 56. § 25.

As to paving the foothpaths in *Whitechapel* road. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 32.

As to the ſurplus of the orphan's fund. *ſame year*, *c.* 48. 71, 72, & 73.

As to recruiting ſoldiers, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 53. § 29.

As to building a ſeſſions houſe in *Middleſex*. *ſame year*, *c.* 67.

As to the duty on ſtarch. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. § 23. *vol.* 32. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 52. § 16. *vol.* 33.

The like on poſthorſes. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. § 40. *vol.* 32. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. § 58. *vol.* 33.

The like on parchment. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 66. § 14. *vol.* 32.

As to ſmuggling. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 69. § 14. *vol.* 32. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. *vol.* 33.

As to providing a place for confining convicts liable to tranſportation. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 74. § 71. *vol.* 32.

As to the bridge at *Newcaſtle*. *ſame year*, *c.* 78.

As to the duty on legacies. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. § 10. *vol.* 33.

The like on ſalt. *ſame year*, *c.* 34. § 9.

The like on malt. *ſame year*, *c.* 35, § 26.

As to lighting *Goſwell* ſtreet, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 48.

As to making compenſation to the proprietors of lands, &c. in *Kent* and *Eſſex*, bought for dockyards, &c. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 33.

Digitized by Google

As to the duty on paper-makers, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 24.

As to omitting qualifications and filing affidavits of attorney's clerks. *ſame year*, *c.* 25.

As to *Colcheſter* river, and paving there. *ſame year*, *c.* 30.

As to the bridge at *Henley*. *ſame year*, *c.* 33.

As to the bridge at *Old Shoreham*. *ſame year*, *c.* 35.

As to paving, &c. at the *Devizes*. *ſame year*, *c.* 36.

As to profaning *Sunday*, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 49.

As to the duty on cocoa nuts, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 55.

As to the duty on almanacks. *ſame year*, *c.* 56.

Geneva,

Imported in caſks under ſixty gallons, forfeited. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. *vol.* 26.

George, St. Middleſex.

See *Paving*.

Gildart, James.

The treaſury may compound a debt from him to the crown, and his eſtates veſted in *Francis* and *James Gildart*. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 77. *vol.* 32.

Giles, St. and St. George, Bloomſbury.

For employing the poor, and making and collecting rates. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 62. & 108. *vol.* 30.

Glaſs.

Lord *Mountſtewart* and 22 others incorporated by the name of *Governor and Company of Britiſh Caſt Plate Manufacturers*. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. *vol.* 30.

Duty on glaſs imported by 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. to ceaſe; in lieu thereof all plate, enamel, ſtained and paſte glaſs, and window glaſs flaſhed, or ſpread, or otherwiſe manufactured, and all white glaſs and cakes imported to pay 1 *s.* 4 *d.* per pound weight; green glaſs bottles and flaſks, full or empty, per dozen (quarts) 4 *s.* and if rum forfeited, and the maſter of the ſhip to forfeit 100 *l.* 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. § 23. *vol.* 31.

Materials or metal for making glaſs in *Great Britain* to pay, viz.

	s.	*d.*
For plate or flint, and enamel, ſtained or paſte glaſs or phials, per hundred weight - -	18	8
Spread window glaſs, called broad glaſs, per hundred	7	0
All other window glaſs (not ſpread) called crown glaſs per ditto - -	14	0
Glaſs called *German* ſheet glaſs per ditto -	14	0
Common bottles (not phials) and veſſels for chymiſts, and garden glaſſes and other utenſils of common bottle metal per hundred - -	3	6

To be paid by the maker, and ſuch entries made as by the former act. *ſame act*, § 26.

Gloves.

Foreign leather gloves and mits imported, to be forfeited, and alſo 200 *l.*; to be ſold for exportation only; a moiety of the penalty to the King, the other to the officer ſeizing, and the wearer not liable to penalty. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 27.

Gold

Digitized by Google

Gold and Silver.

Receivers of ſtolen jewels, gold or ſilver plate, or watches, may be tried before the conviction of the principal, and tranſported for 14 years. 10 *Geo.* 3 *c.* 48. *vol.* 28.

Guardians of the ſtandard of wrought plate in *Sheffield* and *Birmingham*, four to be choſen yearly for each town, and on death or removal, to appoint others in their room. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 52. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 30.

No plate to be ſold without the initials of the worker's name, and other marks, &c. The mark for *Birmingham* an anchor, and for *Sheffield* a crown, and an aſſayer to be choſen for each town. *ſame act*, § 4, 5.

Baſe metal in any piece of plate to be broken and forfeited, but if on cutting found good, recompence to be made to the owner (and many other regulations). *ſame act*, § 10.

Plate-workers to enter their names with the neareſt company, on penalty of 100 *l.*; counterfeiting or tranſpoſing the marks, tranſportation for 14 years; putting letters on plated metal 100 *l.* penalty. *ſame act*, § 13, 14, 15.

Aſſayers to take only 1 *s.* per pound troy, except parcel under a pound, nor to diſcover patterns on penalty of 200 *l.* *ſame act*, § 16, 17, 18.

Marks to be locked up by the wardens; the King's aſſayer to try the diet yearly, and the maſter of the mint to have 3 *l.* 3 *s.* and the aſſay maſter 10 *l.* 10 *s.* for the ſame. *ſame act*, § 22.

Act 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 14. as to forging, counterfeiting, and tranſpoſing ſtamps on plate, *repealed*, and forging or counterfeiting the ſtamps uſed by the goldſmith's company of *London*, or the wardens or aſſayers of *York*, *Exeter*, *Briſtol*, *Cheſter*, *Norwich*, or *Newcaſtle upon Tyne*, or tranſpoſing the ſame from one piece to another, and expoſing ſuch to ſale, tranſportation for 14 years. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 59. *vol.* 30.

Silver coin imported, not ſtandard, forfeited; if more than the amount of 5 *l.* of ſilver coin is found by the officers of the cuſtoms on board any ſhip in port, or upon any perſon coming from the waterſide, on ſearch purſuant to 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. if ſtandard to be reſtored, if not to be forfeited and melted down, one moiety to the King, the other to the proſecutor. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. *vol.* 30. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 54. *vol.* 31. — *Continued till May* 1, 1783, *by* 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. § 5. *vol.* 32.

No tender good in ſilver coin for more than 25 *l.* only by weight at 5 *s.* 2 *d.* per ounce. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. § 2. *vol.* 30.

Duty on ſilver plate by 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. to ceaſe, except as to arrears. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. § 42. *vol.* 31.

Gray's Inn Lane.

No toll gate to be therein, or between the ſame and the road from *Iſlington* to *Paddington*. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 78. *vol.* 33

Greenwich Hoſpital.

All manors, lands, ſtocks, &c. now in truſtees for the uſe of the hoſpital veſted in the corporation of commiſſioners and governors, and their ſucceſſors for ever. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 31.

Acts 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. ſo much of 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. (ſee *Derwentwater*) as directs the commiſſioners' accounts to

Digitized by Google

to be laid before parliament; and ſo much of 33 *Geo.* 2. as relates to recovering penalties given to the hoſpital, *repealed. ſame act*, § 2. 9.

The lands, &c. to be held as of the manor of *Eaſt Greenwich*, and on the King's death, fines to be paid by cuſtomary tenants as on the death of a private perſon, and to be recovered in the ſame manner. *ſame act*, § 4.

Commiſſioners may exchange lands, &c. in the pariſhes of *Alnwich*, *Embleton*, and *Warkworth*, with the duke of *Northumberland*, for lands, &c. in the common fields of *Corbridge*, and grant leaſes, &c. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 32.

Grenada and Grenadines.

Goods the produce or manufacture thereof, on board neutral ſhips bound to neutral ports, not liable to be condemned as prizes; the maſter having a certificate of the cargo from five perſons named in the act, and if taken by the King's ſhips or privateers, on producing the certificate to be diſcharged. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. § 12. *vol.* 33.

Goods on board drogher going from one bay to another there, if the whole cargo is taken in at *Granada* or *Grenadines*, not ſubject to condemnation. *ſame act*, § 3, 4.

No ſentence of vice admiralty before *June* 1, 1780, affected, nor to extend to captures before the commander of a man of war or privateer knew of this act. *ſame act*, § 5, 6.

Guernſey and Jerſey.

Allowed to export goods, &c. (for the fiſhery) to *Newfoundland* and *America*, and to import from thence (except rum). 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. *vol.* 28.

See *Corn*, *Fiſh.*

Gum Senega or Arabic.

On importation to pay 6*d.* per hundred weight above all other duties, and on exportation 1 *l.* 10*s.* per hundred, and the exportation from *Africa* confined to *Great Britain*. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 26.

The duty of 1 *l.* 10*s.* on exportation to ceaſe, and only 5*s.* per hundred to be paid, and may be exported to *Ireland* by licence purſuant to 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. free of the ſaid duty. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 28.

Gunpowder.

The laws relating to the keeping and carriage of gunpowder reduced to one (but altered as after) and acts 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 26. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. § 3. 5. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. and 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. *repealed.* 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 29.

Act 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *continued till Sept.* 29, 1785. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. § 1. *vol.* 29. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. § 1. *vol.* 32.

No new mill for gunpowder without licence from the quarter ſeſſions, and no peſtle mill to be uſed, nor more than 40 pounds of powder to be made at a time under a ſingle pair of ſtones, except at *Battle*, *Crowhurſt*, *Seddleſcome*, and *Brede*, in *Suſſex*; not more than 40 pounds to be dried at a time, nor more than neceſſary to be kept in drying houſes, and ſufficient magazines of brick or ſtone appointed by the quarter ſeſſions at a diſtance from the mills, on penalty of 25 *l.* per month. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 61. *vol.* 29.

No dealer to keep more than 200 pounds

Digitized by Google

pounds at a time, but 300 pounds may be kept for the uſe of mines; not more than 25 barrels to be conveyed by land, nor above 200 by water; not to extend to carriages of leſs than 100 weight. *ſame act*, § 11, 12. 18.

Smoking or uſing charcoal, &c. on board veſſels laden with gunpowder, to forfeit 5 *l.* and for delaying loading, &c. 10 *l.* *ſame act*, § 20, 21.

Juſtices may ſearch for and ſeize powder made contrary to the act. *ſame act*, § 23.

No ſhip (except in the King's ſervice) to have more than 25 pounds of gunpowder above *Blackwall*, on penalty of 2 *s.* per pound for all above, and *Trinity Houſe* may ſeize unlawful quantities, and proſecute in 14 days. *ſame act*, § 24, 25.

Not to extend to mills on the King's lands, or his ſtorehouſes, or the magazines at *Barking*, *Creekſmouth*, and *Erith Level*, or thoſe at *Liverpool* and *Briſtol*, nor to powder carrying by the order of ordnance, expreſſing the quantity and time, or with forces on their march, or militia, &c. and any quantity may be carried in cloſe decked veſſels below *Blackwall*. *ſame act*, § 29, 30.

Act 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. and all other relating to the keeping or carrying gunpowder, *repealed*. *ſame act*, § 31.

H.

Hackney Coaches.

SEE *Coaches*.

Hampſtead, Middleſex.

See *Paving*.

Harbours.

For erecting a pier at the port of St. *Ives* in *Cornwall*. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 52. *vol.* 27.

For continuing the acts 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 9. 10 *Ann. c.* 24. and 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 8. relating to the harbour of *Minehead*. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 28.

For making quays and wharfs, a baſon or dock, &c. at *Kingſton upon Hull*. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. *vol.* 30.

For recovering and improving the haven of *Hedon*, in the eaſt riding of *Yorkſhire*. *ſame year*, *c.* 106.

For continuing the acts 5 & 25 *Geo.* 2. and 3 *Geo.* 3. for enlarging the pier and harbour of *Scarborough*. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 32.

For continuing the acts relating to the harbours of *Dover* and *Rye*. *ſame year*, *c.* 32.

To enable ſir *Hector Monro* to build and maintain an harbour and pier at *Findhorn* in *Scotland*. *ſame year*, *c.* 70.

For repairing the harbour, &c. of *Aberyſtwith* in *Cardiganſhire*. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 33.

For continuing the duties on coals by 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. for repairing the harbour, &c. of *Whitby* in *Yorkſhire*, 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 32.

Harry, William.

See *Debts to the King*.

Hartley, David.

The ſole property of a method of ſecuring buildings from fire throughout the King's dominions, veſted in him for 31 years. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 1. *vol.* 31.

Not to take more than 6 *d.* per ſquare foot for plates, unleſs made of copper,

Digitized by Google

copper, or other metal than iron, or more than 10 ounces avoirdupoiſe per foot. *ſame act*, § 2.

Hats.

A duty on hats of baſt or ſtraw, chip, cane, or horſehair, imported. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 27.

This act *repealed*, and the old ſubſidy to be paid according to the following rates, viz.

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
Under 22 inches diameter, per dozen -	0	12	6
Above that ſize, per dozen	1	5	0
Platting per pound avoirdupoiſe - -	0	6	8

To be imported to *London* only, and not leſs than 75 hats, or 224 pounds weight of platting. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. *vol.* 28.

Acts 8 *Eliz. c.* 11. and 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 17. *repealed*, and every maſter hatter to employ one journeyman for each apprentice, or diſabled to take two apprentices. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 55. § 1, 2. *vol.* 31.

Journeymen combining, as mentioned in 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. (ſee *Manufactures*) and convicted, muſt before any appeal allowed, give a recognizance, &c. *ſame act*, § 3.

Attending combination or ſolliciting others ſo to do, or contributing thereto, penalty 3 months impriſonment. *ſame act*, § 4.

Act 5 *Eliz. c.* 4. as to maſter hatters, *repealed*; but no hatmaker to act as a juſtice under this act, and not to repeal 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *ſame act*, § 5, 6, 7.

Haydon, Square.

See *Paving*.

Hemp and Flax.

Drawback on the exportation of foreign rough hemp to ceaſe. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. § 8. *vol.* 27.

8000 *l.* to be paid yearly by the King's ſign manual, out of the duties on linen imported by 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 58. (ſee *Linens*) or $\frac{8}{15}$ parts thereof for encouraging the raiſing of hemp and flax, in *England*, and 7000 *l.* or $\frac{7}{15}$ parts of the ſaid duties, to the commiſſioners of the fiſheries in *Scotland*, purſuant to 13 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. (ſee *Fiſhery, Scotland*) for raiſing hemp and flax there. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 28.

Importation of flax and ſeed permitted into *Great Britain* or *Ireland*, in foreign ſhips in amity. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19 *vol.* 33.

Acts 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. (above) *repealed*, and the management put under the board of trade, and 15,000 *l.* yearly to be paid out of arrears in the exchequer of the duties on linens, and to be paid to the grower or perſon preparing them for market:

	s.	*d.*
For hemp per ſtone of 14 *lb.*	0	3
For flax, the like -	0	4

To be raiſed in *England* in the year 1782, and for 5 years after. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 58. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 33.

Grower to exhibit his claim to a juſtice, atteſted by two pariſh officers, and tranſmitted to the quarter ſeſſions; on receiving the bounty, to give bond in treble the ſum, with condition to prove title thereto. *ſame act*, § 4, 5.

Juſtices yearly at *Michaelmas* ſeſſions, for the ſaid five years, to publiſh the bounties and conditions, and the names and places of abode of the

Digitized by Google

the claimants, and make up the accounts yearly at *Midſummer* ſeſſions, and tranſmit the ſame to the board of trade, and the receivers of the land tax to pay each county by the order of the treaſury. *ſame act*, § 6, 7, 8.

Grower or ſeller to give the buyer an account of the quantity, place where grown, and what year, and the ſeller to take a receipt, containing the ſame particulars, and juſtices to ſend the ſtate of the claims to the board of trade, who are to give an account annually to parliament. *ſame act*, § 9, 10, 11.

Board of trade may make further rules, and the clerk of the peace to have a reaſonable allowance for his trouble. Acts 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 58. and 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. to continue, except where altered, and this act to continue 5 years from *Aug.* 1, 1782, &c. *ſame act*, § 12, 13, 14, 15.

Henley upon Thames.

For uniting the ſchools of King *James* the Firſt, and lady *Elizabeth Periam.* 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. *vol.* 32.

See *Bridges.*

Hereford, City of.

See *Paving.*

Herrings.

Bounties of 3 *per cent. per ann.* by 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. and 50 *s.* per ton by 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. *continued for* 4 *years*, (ſee *Fiſh* and *Fiſhery*). 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 26.

Hertford.

See *Gaols.*

Highgate, Middleſex.

See *Paving.*

Highways.

All acts relating thereto reduced to one. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. *vol.* 27. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 28.

Both repealed, and on the 22d of *Sept.* yearly, 10 perſons to be returned by the conſtable to the juſtices to be ſurveyors, and refuſing to ſerve penalty 5 *l.* and if not in the liſt 50 *s.* but not to ſerve again in three years. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 78. § 1. *vol.* 30.

If no liſt, juſtices may appoint ſurveyors, with a ſalary of not more than one eighth of a 6 *d.* aſſeſſment, together with an inhabitant as aſſiſtant, which ſurveyor is to give ſecurity, or two thirds of the pariſhioners may elect a ſurveyor with a ſalary, which the juſtices are to allow. *ſame act, to* § 5.

No tree or buſh to ſtand within 15 feet of the centre of any highway, on forfeiture of 10 *s.* and hedges to be cut low by the occupier, on penalty of 2 *s.* per 24 feet, and to make ditches, &c. on forfeiture of 10 *s.* *ſame act, to* § 8.

No ſtone, timber, ſtraw, dung, &c. to be laid in the highway, or within 15 feet of the centre, or other obſtruction or nuiſance, and ſurveyor may make new ditches, &c. where neceſſary. *ſame act, to* § 16.

Cartways to be 20 feet wide, and horſeways eight, and juſtices may order highways to be widened or turned, and land to be purchaſed; direction poſts to be ſet up, on penalty of 20 *s.* on the ſurveyor; materials may be taken where they can be found, and paid for by the ſurveyor,

Digitized by Google

veyor, and pits made by him to be secured. *ſame act, to* § 31.

Each perſon keeping a team with 3 horſes, and occupying 50 *l. per ann.* to do ſix day's duty, with a carriage, 2 horſes and 2 men, and the like for every other 50 *l. per ann.* If under 50 *l. per ann.* to ſend a cart and one man; other perſons to pay 1 *d.* per pound of their rent for each of the ſix days, and keeping drawing horſes to ſend them, or pay 1 *s.* for each day deficient; and labourers, &c. under 60, renting 4 *l. per ann.* to work ſix days, or pay 2 *s.* Three men in lieu of a team, or to pay 4 *s.* 6 *d.* per day, for a team, and 2 *s.* for a cart, and labourers to pay 4 *d.* per day; and if duty and compoſitions are inſufficient, ſurveyor may make an aſſeſſment of not more than 6 *d.* per pound *per ann.* and ſurveyor's accounts to be ſettled with the pariſh, and allowed by a juſtice. *ſame act, to* § 48.

Damaging banks, &c. in highways, forfeiture not more than 5 *l.* nor leſs than 10 *s.* or impriſonment for one month, and not leſs than 7 days. *ſame act*, § 52.

Waggons with wheels 9 inches broad, may be drawn by 8 horſes, carts by 5; wheels of 6 inches, waggons by 7 horſes, carts by 4; wheels of leſs breadth, waggons by 5 horſes, carts by 3; penalty 5 *l.* and not leſs than 10 *s.* and forfeiture of all the horſes, &c. above the number; drawing one ſtone, &c. or the King's ammunition, &c. excepted; wheels 16 inches broad may be drawn by any number of horſes; owners' names to be on all carriages let to hire; and drivers puniſhable by juſtices. *ſame act*, § 60.

No alehouſe on bridges where tolls are taken, and all incroachments on highways to be taken down by the ſurveyor, and the offender to forfeit 40 *s. ſame act*, § 63.

Surveyor and inhabitants good witneſſes. *ſame act*, § 68. 76.

Not to extend to the pariſhes of St. *Mary, Whitechapel* and St. *John, Wapping*, nor to abridge the powers of the commiſſioners of ſewers. *ſame act*, § 86, 87.

Weighing engines directed to be erected at turnpikes; waggons with four wheels 16 inches broad may carry

	T.	H.
In ſummer	8	0
Winter	7	0
With 9 inch wheels, rolling 16 inches, in ſummer	6	10
In winter	6	0
With 9 inch wheels, in ſummer	6	0
In winter	5	10
With 6 inch wheels, in ſummer	4	5
In winter	3	15
Rolling 11 inches, in ſummer	5	10
In winter	5	0
Leſs than 6 inch wheels, in ſummer	3	10
In winter	3	0
Carts with 9 inch wheels, in ſummer	3	0
In winter	2	15
Six inch ditto, in ſummer	2	12
In winter	2	7
Leſs than 6 inches, in ſummer	1	10
In winter	1	7

From the 1ſt of *May* to the 31ſt of *October* to be deemed ſummer, and winter the reſt of the year; forfeiture for over weight 20 *s.* per hundred weight, and the driver for refuſing to be weighed 40 *s.* 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 84. § 1. *vol.* 30.

Every turnpike having a weighing engine in one year to be continued 5 years

Digitized by Google

5 years beyond the preſent term. *ſame act*, § 5.

Not to extend to carriages uſed in huſbandry, and no compoſition with carriages having leſs than 6 inch wheels. *ſame act*, § 9.—This act extended (except the parts repealed) to all turnpikes in *England*, and to all acts after made. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 33.

No ſide toll-gate to be erected without an order made at a publick meeting, on notice, and ſigned by 9 truſtees; nor any toll paid for paſſing leſs than 100 yards on the road, except over a bridge. *ſame act*, § 34.

Sect. 12. relating to weighing carriages above 20 miles from *London*, *repealed*. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 30.

Act 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. for repairing turnpike roads, *continued*. *ſame year*, *c.* 36.

Act 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 84. § 34. *repealed*, ſo far as affects toll-gates ſet up by virtue of any act before that year. *ſame year*, *c.* 57.

Act 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 84. § 1. as to taking additional tolls of 20*s.* per hundred, for over weight, and as to waggons, &c. permitted to be drawn by an unlimited number of horſes, *repealed*, and to take for over weight,

	s.	*d.*
For the 1ſt and 2d hundred, per hundred - -	0	3
To the 5th, per hundred	0	6
To the 10th, per hundred	2	6
To the 15th, per hundred	5	0

For all above 20*s.* per hundred. *ſame year*, *c.* 82. § 1, 2.

No carriages employed in huſbandry to be weighed, and tolls for over weight, may be lowered within 10 miles of *London*. *ſame act*, § 3, 4.

Waggons on rollers of 16 inches to be toll free for 5 years, and after to pay half toll. *ſame act*, § 5.

Act 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 84. § 79. relating to flat tires, *repealed*, and all wheels 6 inches broad, and the fellies or tire not deviating above one inch from flat, deemed flat. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. *vol.* 31.

Act 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 84. § 23. relating to double tolls on narrow wheels, ſuſpended till *Sept.* 29, 1778, and all leſſees of tolls releaſed at the end of the current year, if required. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. *vol.* 31.

Holy Days and Faſt Days, &c.

Houſes opened for publick amuſement or debate on *Sundays*, to which perſons pay for admittance, deemed diſorderly houſes, and the keeper to forfeit 200 *l.* each *Sunday*, and the preſident 100 *l.* and doorkeeper, &c. 50 *l.* to the proſecutor. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 49. § 1. *vol.* 33.

Perſons acting as maſter or miſtreſs, deemed the owner, and joint owners each liable to the whole penalty, and if refreſhments are ſold for more than on other days, and houſes opened by ſubſcription for debate liable. *ſame act*, § 2.

Advertiſing the ſame, 50 *l.* penalty to be recovered by action in 6 months. *ſame act*, § 3, *to* 6.

Not to affect the eccleſiaſtical courts, but offenders may alſo be puniſhed there; nor to affect the toleration act of 1 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 18. (ſee *Nonconformiſts*). *ſame act*, § 7, 8.

Hops.

Officers to weigh bags, and mark the weight thereon before the hops are put in, and alſo the planter's name, and date of the year. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 68. *vol.* 30.

Hoſpitals.

Digitized by Google

Hoſpitals.

For eſtabliſhing the preſident, vice-preſident, treaſurer, and governors of the *Magdalen* hoſpital, for the reception of penitent proſtitutes, and well governing ſuch hoſpital, and for extinguiſhing the right of common of lands in St. *George's* fields, in *Surrey*. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. *vol.* 28.

Hoſpitals for lying-in women to have a licence from the quarter ſeſſions on a 5 *s.* ſtamp, and an inſcription over the door. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 82. § 1. *vol.* 30.

Baſtard children born there, not to be chargeable to the pariſh where the hoſpital ſtands, and the charges of removing the mother or child (within 20 miles of the hoſpital) to be paid by the pariſh whereto removed, and the pariſh where the woman is ſettled, may take up the father of a baſtard child, and proceed as before this act. *ſame act*, § 5, *to* 9.

Maſter of the hoſpital to have women examined by a juſtice before admiſſion, unleſs affidavit is produced whether ſhe is married or ſingle, as the caſe may be; and 4 days notice to be given to the pariſh before any woman, delivered of a baſtard child, is diſcharged, and if not able to go out, ſhe may be kept, but not more than ſix weeks. *ſame act*, *to* § 15.

Maſter of the hoſpital, &c. not complying with the rules to forfeit 50 *l.* and overſeers, &c. 10 *l.* on action, in ſix calendar months. *ſame act*, § 16.

Houſes and Windows.

From *October* 10, 1766, the duties by 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. and 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. to ceaſe, and in lieu thereof, on every dwellinghouſe inhabited in *England*, 3 *s. per ann.* in *Scotland*, 1 *s.*

	s.	*d.*
In *Great Britain* for 7 windows each - -	0	2
8 ditto, - -	0	6
9 ditto, - -	0	8
10 ditto, - -	0	10
11 ditto, - -	1	0
12 ditto, - -	1	2
13 ditto, - -	1	4
14 to 19 ditto, -	1	6
20 ditto, - -	1	7
21 ditto, - -	1	8
23 ditto, - -	1	10
24 ditto, - -	1	11
And 25 or more, each -	2	0

And houſes in *Scotland* under five windows exempt; to be paid quarterly, and the aſſeſſments to be yearly from the fifth of *April*. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. *vol.* 27.

All powers, authorities, rules, directions, penalties, forfeitures, &c. in force, and not altered in acts 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 42. and 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. for levying the ſaid duties, enforced throughout *Great Britain*. *ſame act*, § 7.

The powers and directions of 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. not altered by the laſt act, to be enforced in *Scotland*, and all proceedings and commiſſions under the ſame good. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 27.

From *July* 5, 1778, a duty on all inhabited houſes, except farm houſes, according to their value *per ann.*

	s.	*d.*
Of 5 *l.* and under 50 *l. per ann.* per pound - -	0	6
All above - -	1	0

Beſides the duty by 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. to be paid quarterly in *England*, and half yearly in *Scotland*, and aſſeſſed as

Digitized by Google

the window tax. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 32.

The laſt above duty altered, viz.

Houſes from 5 *l.* to 20 *l. per ann.*	*s.*	*d.*
per pound *per ann.* -	0	6
To 40 *l. per ann.* -	0	9
Upwards of 40 *l. per ann.*	1	0

19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 59. *vol.* 32.

Shops and warehouſes attached to or communicating with dwelling-houſes (except belonging to wharfs) to be charged therewith, but not if ſeparate, and only uſed for lodging goods, or for manufactories, and coachhouſes, and other offices, yards and gardens, not above an acre, to be valued with the dwellinghouſe. *ſame act, to* § 10.

Where only a perſon reſides to take care of a houſe, not to be deemed inhabited, but halls and offices paying pariſh rates, chargeable. *ſame act*, § 11. 13.

Clauſe 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. § 20. whereby the commiſſioners might enlarge, alter, abate, or diminiſh aſſeſſments, *repealed. ſame act*, § 7.

Farm houſes uſed only for huſbandry, under 10 *l. per ann.* not charged, nor any houſe for the reception of poor, or if not occupied by the owner, or rented by a tenant. *ſame act*, § 12.

Commiſſioners to be ſworn to act uprightly, and thoſe of the city of *London* to have 2000 *l.* qualification; on penalty of 200 *l. ſame act*, § 14, 15.

Hoxton.

For encloſing the ſquare there, &c. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 60. *vol.* 31.

Hudſon's Bay.

200 quarters of wheat, meal, or flour, and 260 quarters of oats, meal, grotts, barley, peaſe, beans, malt, and biſcuit, may be exported yearly for the company's ſervants, &c. and the ſame bounty as allowed to other places. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 30.

Hull.

See *York and Hull.*

Humber.

Light houſes to be removed near to the ſpurn head at the mouth of the river *Humber*. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. *vol.* 27. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 29.

Huntingdonſhire.

Corporation eſtabliſhed for the relief of clergymen's widows and children in that county. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 31.

J.

Jamaica.

SEE *Plantations.*

Indemnity.

See *Riots*, and *Marſhal of the King's Bench.*

India (Eaſt) Company.

May export goods to *Africa*. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 26. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 33.

No dividend after *June* 24, 1776, but by vote by ballot at a general court, on ſeven day's notice; nor to increaſe the ſame beyond 10 *l. per cent. per ann.* after *May* 8, 1767, till the

Digitized by Google

the next ſeſſion of parliament; nor to ballot on any queſtion to take place in leſs than eight hours after, and no ballot to begin later than 12 at noon, nor cloſe before 6 in the afternoon. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 49. *vol.* 27. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 28.

The company to pay 400,000 *l.* *per ann.* into the exchequer for two years for the territorial revenues. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 57. *vol.* 27.

This payment continued for five years at the diſpoſal of parliament, and the dividends may be increaſed to 12 *l.* 10 *s.* *per cent.* *per ann.* 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. *to* § 5. *vol.* 28.

The company to export *Britiſh* goods to the value of 380,837 *l.* *per ann.* to give bond and ſpecify goods on oath, and if more is exported in one year, the ſurplus to be put to the next year's account. *ſame act*, § 7.

If they have caſh at home to pay their ſimple contract debts, and equal to the publick debt due to them; to lend the ſurplus to the publick at 2 *l.* *per cent.* *per ann.* and to give a ſtate of their affairs and caſh annually to the treaſury on oath. *ſame act*, § 8.

To forfeit to the company 100 *l.* *per cent.* for illicit trade beſides the duties, and the company's ſervants exporting warlike ſtores to be ſold in *India*, or aſſiſting therein, may be proſecuted in the *King's Bench*, and fined and impriſoned. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. *vol.* 28.

A dividend the ſame as the laſt, and the chairman declaring the ſame, deemed notice, and no ballot in leſs than 24 hours after the queſtion put and adjourned. *ſame act*, § 3.

The company's ſervants guilty of crimes in *India*, may be tried in the *King's Bench*, and the facts alleged in *Middleſex*, and the defendant to give notice of the ſubſtance of his defence, and not to give other matter in evidence. *ſame act*, § 4. 7.

The company not to build more ſhips (except thoſe building) till the tonnage is reduced to 45,000 tons, builders' meaſure, on penalty of 5000 *l.* nor to hire ſhips built ſince *March* 18, 1772, on the like penalty; but may build ſhips in *India* or *Britiſh America*. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 54. *vol.* 29.

After *Dec.* 7, 1772, for 6 months, the company not to grant commiſſions with extraordinary powers to tranſact their affairs in *India*, unleſs allowed by act of parliament. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 30.

Inſtead of 24 directors as now elected annually, to be ſix for one year, ſix for 2 years, ſix for 3 years, and ſix for 4 years, and ſo annually, on the ſecond *Wedneſday* in *April*, ſix to be elected to continue each 4 years. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 63. § 1. *vol.* 30.

None in the company's ſervice abroad to be directors till reſident in *England* two years. *ſame act*, § 2. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 31.

All colluſive transfers in truſt to make votes, abſolute, and ſecurities to transfer void, and the perſon transferring to forfeit 1000 *l.* and after *October* 1, 1773, no vote unleſs poſſeſſed of 1000 *l.* ſtock 12 months before the election, 3000 *l.* to have 2 votes, 6000 *l.* to have 3 votes, and 10,000 *l.* to have 4 votes; to vote on oath, and liable to perjury. *ſame act*, § 3, *to* 6.

A governor general and four councellers inſtituted for the civil and military government of *Bengal*, *Bahar*, and *Oriſſa*, and if they differ in opinion, the majority to decide, if equal, the governor, or (if no governor) the eldeſt counceller to have

Digitized by Google

the casting vote; and they to controul the presidencies of *Madras*, *Bombay* and *Bencoolen*, as to war and peace (except on imminent necessity) who are to obey their orders, and they to be subordinate to the court of directors, who are to transmit copies of their advices relating to civil or military affairs to the secretary of state. *same act*, § 7, 8.

The King by charter may appoint a supreme court of judicature at *Fort William* in *Bengal*, to consist of a chief justice and three other judges, with jurisdiction over the provinces of *Bengal*, *Babar* and *Orissa*; to determine complaints against the King's subjects for crimes, &c. and actions against any employed by the company, but not to try indictments against the governor or council for offences not treason or felony. *same act*, *to* § 15.

May determine suits on contracts against the inhabitants for above 500 current rupees, where such inhabitant hath agreed the same should be determined in the said court, and such suits may be brought in the first instance, or by appeal from other courts. *same act*, § 16.

The governor, council, chief and other judges not to be arrested; and all persons may appeal to the King in council, on security given. *same act*, § 17, 18.

The charter of *Geo.* 2. establishing the mayor's court of *Calcutta* (if a new charter granted pursuant to this act) to cease, and the records to be transferred to the new court. *same act*, § 19, 20.

The governor to have 25000*l. per annum* salary, each of the council 10,000 *l.* chief justice 8000 *l.* and each judge 6000 *l.* to be paid out of the revenues of the said provinces, and not to have perquisites or presents, or to trade (except on the company's account. *same act*, § 21, 23.

No civil or military officer under the crown or company to accept of any gratuity, &c. from any prince or native, on forfeiture of double value, and liable on conviction to be sent to *England*, unless they give security to quit the country in 12 months; but councellers at law, physicians, and chaplains, may take fees in their profession; and the company may recover the value of such presents, &c. as received to their use (waving the penalty). *same act*, § 24, 25, 26.

No collector of the revenues or other officer of justice, &c. to trade in salt, beetle nut, tobacco or rice, (except on account of the company) on forfeiture thereof with treble the value, but may sell stock in hand, declared on oath, for nine months, and trade in *Fort William* and town of *Calcutta*. *same act*, § 27, 28, 29.

Interest of money limited to 12 *per cent. per ann.* on penalty of treble value, one moiety to the company, the other to the prosecutor, and the informer compounding liable to fine and imprisonment. *same act*, § 30, 31.

Persons dismissed or resigning the company's service, not to trade, but only to dispose of their stock in hand, and the company's servants convicted of breaches of trust may be fined and imprisoned, and sent to *England*. *same act*, § 32, 33.

Offences to be tried in the supreme court by a jury of *British* subjects, resident at *Calcutta*, and the company may compound or discharge the sentences of the said court, or restore servants dismissed, by the consent of three fourths of the directors and proprietors at a court by ballot, on 14 days notice. *same act*, § 34, 35.

The

Digitized by Google

The governor and council may make regulations as to civil government (not repugnant to the laws of the realm) but not to be in force till regiſtered in the ſupreme court, and ſubject to appeal to the King in council, and copies to be fixed up in the *India* houſe, and ſent to the ſecretary of ſtate, and if not diſapproved by the King in two years, good, and the governor and council may act as juſtices of the peace, and hold quarter ſeſſions. *ſame act*, § 36, 37, 38.

The governor general, preſident, governor, or council of any ſettlement, or the chief or other judges, may be tried in the *King's Bench*, for offences committed in *India*, and upon indictment there, upon mandamus, the ſupreme court may examine witneſſes on oath, according to their religion, taken in writing, and returned to be good evidence, and the parties to have copies of depoſitions; and in caſe of proceeding in parliament, the lord chancellor or ſpeaker of the commons, to ſend their warrant to *India* to examine witneſſes, &c. in like manner, to be good evidence, and no proceedings to be diſcontinued by prorogation of parliament. On ſuits by the company in law or equity, ſuch mandamus may be granted to examine witneſſes, but not in capital caſes, (except in parliament). *ſame act*, § 39. *to* 45.

Privileges of the company, not varied, to remain. *ſame act*, § 46.

For payment of the company's debts due to the publick, the treaſury to iſſue exchequer bills for 1,400,000 *l.* which the bank is to advance, and on payment into the exchequer, the company indemnified againſt damages incurred under 7 *Geo.* 3 *c.* 57. and 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. and thereout to be paid firſt all due from the company for cuſtoms, then 117,314 *l.* 1 *s.* $3\frac{3}{7}$ *d.* and 84,842 *l.* 8 *s.* $7\frac{2}{5}$ *d.* for deficiency of duty on tea, and then 600,000 *l.* to the bank, and the remainder towards diſcharging 369,398 *l.* 18 *s.* 2 *d.* due from the company purſuant to 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 64. *vol.* 30.

Till the ſaid 1,400,000 *l.* is repaid, and the company's bond debt reduced to 1,500,000 *l.* no dividend to exceed 6 *l. per cent.* and after repayment, till the bonds are reduced as above, not to exceed 7 *l. per cent.* and the ſurplus of their clear revenue to go in diſcharge of the ſaid debt. *ſame act*, *to* § 14.

Statements of their accounts to be delivered half yearly to the treaſury, and the company not to accept of bills for more than 300,000 *l.* without the conſent of the treaſury, and to export the ſame quantity of goods as before mentioned. *ſame act*, § 15, *to* 18. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 61. *vol.* 32. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. § 3, 4. *vol.* 33.

Time allowed for the company to ſell ſinglo and bohea tea in hand, and for drawback on exportation to *Ireland* or *America*, but to keep the *Engliſh* market ſupplied, or the treaſury may licence others to import tea. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 30.

Further time allowed for drawbacks on muſlins and callicoes, and for ſelling tea and coffee as before. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. *vol.* 31. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 32.

The territorial acquiſitions in *India* to remain to the company till *April* 5, 1781, and no dividend above 8 *l. per cent.* in the mean time, and the governor and council of *Fort William* continued, unleſs removed by the King on the repreſentation of the directors, and the rights of the crown or company not affected after the

Digitized by Google

expiration of this act. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 61. *vol.* 32. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. § 1, 2. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 65. § 36. *vol.* 33.

The company indemnified for what they paid for building three ships for the publick. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. § 7. *vol.* 33.

The company to pay 400,000 *l.* by instalments, and the proviso in 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. § 13, 14. *vol.* 18. *repealed*, and the exclusive right of the company to trade continued, and other persons trading in *India* subject to the penalties in 7 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21.—21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 65. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 33.

The company to enjoy all privileges, &c. by charter, not altered by this act. *same act*, § 4.

On three year's notice, after the first of *March*, 1791, and repayment of the capital, the exclusive trade to cease, but the corporation to continue, &c. *same act*, § 5, 6.

The territorial acquisitions to remain to the company, and they to retain annually 8 *l. per cent.* on their stock, and if any surplus three fourths to the publick to be paid into the exchequer, and one fourth to the company to be paid on the first of *May* yearly. *same act*, § 9, 10, 11. 38.

The company may increase their dividends to 12 *l.* 10 *s. per cent.* at 1 *l. per cent. per ann.* and to give an account to the treasury yearly of their effects and debts; and to pay the King two lacks of rupees *per ann.* for each regiment of 1000 men sent to *India*, and during the war to victual the ships of war sent there, and the treasury to pay one fourth part; but if the company cannot divide 8 *l. per cent. per ann.* the publick to pay more, and after peace the company to find victualling, and to send naval stores to *India* as desired by the navy board, and the treasury to pay for the same, though taken or lost. *same act*, § 21.

The company to repair the men of war in *India*, and during war to be paid by the treasury, but in peace at their own expence. *same act*, § 22, 23.

No bills of exchange to be drawn in *India* for more than 300,000 *l.* (exclusive of 800,000 *l.* to commanders) in a year, and no bills issued in *India* to be paid here without the consent of 18 directors. *same act*, § 27.

British subjects in *India* to reside within ten miles of some principal settlement, and not to lend money to any foreign company, and any person sending *Indian* goods to *Europe* (except the company) to forfeit double the value; and suits by the company against private traders not to be stopped or penalties or damages mitigated. *same act*, § 31.

Regulations as to recruits and deserters and the company's ships to be deemed *British*. *same act*, § 33.

Copies of all letters, &c. by the company touching their revenues to be given to the treasury, and those to their civil and military affairs to the secretary of state, 14 days before the same are sent. *same act*, § 34.

In case of death or resignation, &c. of governor or council of *Fort William*, the directors by the King's consent to appoint, &c. but the governor not to have any salary till he takes the office; and the commander in chief there, if in council, to rank as second, but not to be governor without special appointment. *same act*, § 36, 37.

The said governor and council not to be subject to the supreme court, and persons acting by their order justified (except *British* subjects) and the said governor, &c. sub-

Digitized by Google

ſubject to courts in *Great Britain*. *ſame year*, *c.* 70. § 1, *to* 4.

Complainants againſt the governor and council, to give bond to proſecute in *Great Britain*, and may have orders, &c. complained of, produced, and authentick copies may be given in evidence, but the proſecution to be in five years. *ſame act*, § 5, 6.

Supreme court not to have juriſdiction as to the revenue, or land owners or farmers, or the company's *Britiſh* ſervants, except for treſpaſſes or in civil ſuits ſubmitted to their deciſion. *ſame act*, § 8, 9, 10.

The names of all the natives in the company's ſervice in any judicial office to be entered in a book, and on death or removal, the like entry of ſucceſſor. *ſame act*, § 11, 12.

Britiſh ſubjects to enter in the provincial office the names of their native agents, &c. to be tranſmitted to *Calcutta*, for a fee of one ſicca rupee, and employing agents not regiſtered, penalties by the company's ſervants 500 *l.* and by others 100 *l.* and no native intitled to his ſalary till regiſtered, and *Britiſh* ſubjects trading with native partners, not regiſtered, to forfeit his ſhare of the profits, which may be ſued for by any other *Britiſh* ſubject. *ſame act*, § 13, *to* 16.

Supreme court to determine actions at *Calcutta*, between *Mahometans* and *Gentûs*, preſerving the authority of fathers and maſters of families, and may form proceſs, &c. with the King's approbation. *ſame act*, § 17, 18, 19.

The governor and council to determine pleas and appeals, and to be deemed a court of record, and to be final, except on appeal to his Majeſty; in civil ſuits of 5000 *l.* value, the governor and council may make regulations for the provincial courts. *ſame act*, § 21, 22, 23.

Judicial officers in the country courts not amenable to the ſupreme court, and no information againſt them without notice, nor liable to arreſt till default of appearance; and certain natives impriſoned, diſcharged on ſecurity, and may appeal to the King. *ſame act*, § 24, *to* 27.

The governor and council indemnified in reſiſting the ſupreme court, *ſame act*, § 28.

Indico:

See *Plantations*.

Inſolvent Debtors.

Relieved by 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. *vol.* 26. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 28. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 29. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 77. *vol.* 30. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. *vol.* 31. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 52. *vol.* 32. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 63. *vol.* 33.

Attornies receiving or ſervants embezzling money, &c. or obtaining goods, &c. by falſe pretences, or fraudulently moving goods, &c. liable to rent, or fraudulently making over goods, &c. after in cuſtody, to loſe the benefit of the laſt act, which is not to extend to crown debtors, or thoſe diſcharged by any inſolvent act within 10 years, unleſs they inliſt in the land or ſea ſervice; nor to *Scotland*, and thoſe ſurrendered purſuant to 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 64. or 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. not to be deemed in cuſtody, *ſame act*.

Inſurance.

On lives, or other event, where the inſurer hath no intereſt, void; and perſons names intereſted to be inſerted in the policy, and not to recover more than the value of ſuch

Digitized by Google

intereſt, but not to prevent the inſurance of ſhips *bona fide*. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 48. *vol.* 30.

See *Stamps*.

Intereſt of Money.

All mortgages of land in *Ireland* or the colonies, executed in *Great Britain*, as good as if where the lands lie, and not ſubject to 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 16. and all transfers of mortgages there good, if not more lent than the value of the land, &c. and borrowing more than the value, to forfeit treble the ſum, half to the informer, and the other to *Greenwich* hoſpital, and all mortgages to be regiſtered in the colonies, &c. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 79. *vol.* 30.

Journeymen.

See *Manufactures*.

Ireland.

Salted beef, pork, bacon and butter may be imported from thence on payment of ſalt duties, viz.

	s.	*d.*
For beef or pork per barrel	3	4
For dried beef, tongues, &c. per hundred weight -	1	3
For ſalt butter per hundred	0	4

And no drawback on exportation. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 26. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 27. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 28. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 29. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 30. extended to potatoes and pulſe, which may be imported duty free. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. *Made perpetual by* 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 31.

Free importation of all cattle from *Ireland*. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 26. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. *vol.* 29. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 31.

A drawback of 1 *s.* per pound on raw ſilk, and the whole additional 6 *d.* per pound on thrown ſilk exported to *Ireland*, but not to be reexported, on forfeiture of the ſhip, &c. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 26.

Spirits of any kind (except two gallons to each ſeaman for the ſhip's uſe) entered for exportation from *Ireland* to any port not in that kingdom, in veſſels under 100 tons, the ſhip, &c. forfeited. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 30. *vol.* 26.

Gum ſenega and gum arabic may be exported to *Ireland*, not more than thirty tons in one year. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. § 5, 6. *vol.* 27.

Non-enumerated goods from *America* may be landed in *Ireland*. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 27.

15,235 men upon the eſtabliſhment in *Ireland*. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 28.

Goods prohibited to be imported from *Ireland*, not to be exported from thence to *Great Britain*, or if entered for foreign ports, not to be landed in *Great Britain*, on forfeiture of the drawback and treble the value with the ſhip, &c. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 55. § 1, 2. *vol.* 29.

Rum, &c. of the colonies, not to be imported to *Ireland* in ſhips under 70 tons, nor foreign ſpirits in ſhips under 100 tons (except two gallons for each ſeaman) on forfeiture with the ſhip, &c. and may be ſeized and condemned in *Ireland*. *Same act*, § 5.

No part of the old ſubſidy drawn back on ſugars from the colonies exported to *Ireland*. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 6. *vol.* 29.

Rape and other ſeeds producing oil, may be imported from *Ireland* at 1 *s.* per laſt, and rape cakes for manure

Digitized by Google

nure duty free. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 31.

Clothing and accoutrements for the forces abroad in *Iriſh* pay, may be exported from *Ireland* directly, and an additional bounty of 5 *s.* per hogſhead for flax ſeed imported into *Ireland*. *ſame year*, *c.* 45.

The like on flax ſeed, the growth of the united provinces, or the *Auſtrian Netherlands*, imported to *Ireland*. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. *vol.* 32.

All goods the manufacture or produce of *Ireland* (except wool and woollen and cotton goods, hats, glaſs, hops, gunpowder and coals) may be exported to *America* or *Africa* in ſhips which may lawfully trade there, as well as *Britiſh* goods, which have been exported to *Ireland* (except woollen manufactures and glaſs) and likewiſe all foreign certificate goods, but not foreign linens, bar iron or iron wares, until certain duties are laid on iron by the *Iriſh* parliament, but if a bounty be granted there on the exportation of iron, this liberty to ceaſe. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 55. *to* § 5. *vol.* 32.

No cotton manufactures to be exported from *Ireland* to *America*, without certificate, on forfeiture of the goods, and the liberty of exporting *Iriſh* manufactures not to take place, till the duties are laid thereon equal to thoſe in *Great Britain*. *ſame act*, § 6, 7.

The bounties by 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. and 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. (ſee *Fiſhery*) to be paid for ſhips belonging to *Great Britain* or *Ireland*, and ſhips built in *Ireland* belonging to the King's ſubjects deemed *Britiſh* built. *ſame act*, § 8, 9.

Cotton yarn manufactured in *Ireland* may be imported into *Great Britain* duty free, on certificate, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 56.

The bounties on the exportation of *Iriſh* linens, to be allowed to the *Iriſh* the ſame as to the *Americans* by 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 32.

Acts 12 & 15 *Car.* 2. and all acts prohibiting planting, &c. tobacco in *Ireland*, *repealed*, and *Iriſh* tobacco to be exported to *Great Britain* only, on ſecurity, on penalty of 200 *l.* one half to the King, and the other to the proſecutor, but not in caſks, &c. leſs than 450 pounds weight each, and liable to the ſame duties and drawbacks, as from *America*. *ſame year*, *c.* 35.

Premiums on the importation of *Iriſh* hemp, from *June* 24, 1779, viz.

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
The firſt 7 years, per ton	8	0	0
The ſecond 7 years -	6	0	0
The third 7 years -	4	0	0

If exported again the premium to be repaid beſides the duties, and importing foreign hemp for *Iriſh*, penalty 100 *l.* and forfeiture of the ſhip, &c. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 32.

So much of 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 10. aud all acts reſtraining the exportation of cloth, ſerges, bays, kerſeys, ſays, druggets, cloth-ſerges, ſhalloons, or other woollen drapery goods, from *Ireland* abroad, *repealed*; and ſo much of 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. as extends to the exportation of glaſs of any kind from *Ireland*, *repealed*. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 32.

Any goods which may be imported from *Britiſh America*, or ſettlements in *Africa* to *Great Britain*, may be imported directly to *Ireland*, and exported from thence in the ſame manner, if the *Iriſh* parliament impoſe the ſame duties as paid in *Great Britain*. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 33.

So much of 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 26. § 11.

Digitized by Google

§ 11. (ſee *Plantations*) as requires the word *Ireland* to be omitted in bonds for unloading plantation goods in *England*, *repealed*, and 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. (ſee *Plantations*) not to extend to goods imported from *Ireland*, if the clearance be from *Great Britain* or *Ireland*. *ſame act*, § 3, 4.

If the duties or drawbacks be altered in *Great Britain*, this liberty to continue till four months after the *Iriſh* parliament ſits, and this act is not to reſtrain the export to or import from *America* or *Africa* allowed to the *Iriſh* by any former act; but not to permit trading with the *American* colonies during the prohibition. *ſame act*, § 5, 6, 7.

Act 19 *H.* 7, *c.* 5. and all other acts prohibiting the carrying corn to *Ireland*, and ſo much of 9 *An. c.* 12. as prohibits the exportation of hops thither, and 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. to take off the drawbacks on hops exported to *Ireland*, *repealed*. *ſame year*, *c.* 18.

Goods from the *Levant* which may be imported to or exported from *Great Britain* by freemen of the *Turkey* company, may be ſo imported and exported to and from *Ireland*, and oaths as to admiſſion of freemen may be adminiſtered by juſtices of the peace in *Ireland*. *ſame act*, § 3, 4.

Iron.

So much of the duties on the importation of *Britiſh American* iron in foreign ſhips, as exceeds ſuch duties if imported in *Britiſh* ſhips, not to be drawn back on the exportation, and pig and bar iron, maſts, &c. not to be exported till offered to the commiſſioners of the navy, on forfeiture thereof. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. § 2. *vol.* 28.

Iſlington.

For the relief of the poor, and for building a workhouſe, &c. there. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 31.

See *Paving*.

Judges.

Out of the ſurplus ſtamp duties by 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. and 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. 300 *l. per ann.* to be paid to the chief juſtice of *Cheſter*, and 200 *l.* each to the ſecond juſtice and the other judges of *Wales*, to augment their ſalaries. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 29.

Out of the ſurplus of ſtamp duties and deduction of 6 *d.* per pound out of ſalaries, 400 *l. per ann.* to be paid to the puiſne judges of the *King's Bench* and *Common Pleas*, and the barons of the exchequer each, and to the chief baron 500 *l. per ann.* 19 *Geo.* 3 *c.* 65. *vol.* 32.

When aſſizes are held in any city or town in *England*, being a county of itſelf, the judge's lodgings deemed in the county at large, and alſo in ſuch city or town. *ſame year*, *c.* 74. § 70.

Ives, (St.) Cornwall.

For encouraging the pilchard fiſhery there. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. *vol.* 31.

Juſtices of the Peace.

Need not take the oaths more than once in each King's reign. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 27.

In cities, towns, &c. where only one juſtice of the quorum, two or more other qualified juſtices may act as of the quorum. *ſame year*, *c.* 21.

Quarter

Quarter ſeſſions upon the preſentment of the grand jury at the aſſizes, may order ſhire halls to be repaired, and the charges aſſeſſed as other county rates, and 30 *l.* or under may be laid out without preſentment, but not to diſcharge any perſon bound to repair. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 28.

Where penalties are directed by any act, juſtices of the peace may adminiſter oaths for levying the ſame. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. *vol.* 31.

Juſtices of the peace may order coſts to either party, on complaint out of ſeſſions, to be levied by diſtreſs, but where the penalty is 5 *l.* or upwards, coſts to go out of the ſame. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. § 1, 2. *vol.* 32.

K.

Kenſington.

FOR the relief of the poor of St. *Mary Abbots* there. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 64. *vol.* 31.

Kent.

Commiſſioners of ſewers in *Eaſt Kent* to drain lands in the general vallies. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 62. *vol.* 31.

Keppel, Admiral.

To be tried on ſhore, &c. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 32.

Kidderminſter.

See *Debts and Debtors.*

The King, Queen, Royal Family, &c.

The King may grant an annuity of 100,000 *l. per ann.* to the queen, to commence at his demiſe, payable quarterly out of the hereditary and other revenues carried to the aggregate fund, and in caſe of deficiency, to be made good in preference to all future charges thereon. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. § 1. *vol.* 25.

And may by letters patent under the great ſeal, grant his palace called *Denmark Houſe*, alias *Somerſet Houſe*, alias *Strond Houſe*, and alſo the lodge (formerly in the tenure of *John Latton*) in *Richmond Old Park*, with *Keele's Farm* in the pariſh of *Mortlake*, and all other lands, &c. purchaſed by her late majeſty (Queen *Caroline*) and enjoyed therewith at the preſent King's acceſſion, to the Queen, and that ſhe may enjoy the ſame from the King's demiſe for her own life, and one year more. *Same act*, § 3. — *Repealed by* 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. § 1. *vol.* 31.

The King may appoint a guardian to his ſucceſſor, if the crown deſcends to any of his children under 18 years of age. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 26.

No deſcendant of King *George* the Second (except of princeſſes married to foreign families) capable of contracting matrimony, without the previous conſent of the King under the great ſeal, and declared in council, otherwiſe the marriage to be void. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 11. § 1. *vol.* 29.

If ſuch perſon be 25 years old and perſiſt in ſuch contract diſapproved by the King, upon 12 months' notice to the council, may ſolemnize ſuch marriage, without ſuch previous conſent, and it ſhall be good, unleſs both houſes of parliament within ſuch

Digitized by Google

such year expresly declare their disapprobation. *same act*, § 2.

Solemnizng or assisting at such marriage without consent, subject to a premunire. *same act*, § 3.

The King may grant certain houses in *Fenchurch Street* and *Addle Street*, *London*, escheated to the crown (by the death of lieutenant general *John Brown* without heir) to *Frederick Montagu* Esq; and his heirs upon trust, as therein mentioned. *same year*, *c.* 19.

The King and Queen may enfranchise copyholds, held of the manor of *Richmond* in *Surrey*, and the King may shut up the lane from *Richmond Green* to the *Thames*, if he keeps in repair *Palace Lane*, &c. and may sell or exchange any lands holden of the manors of *Richmond* or *Wimbledon*. *same year*, *c.* 35.

May grant under the great seal the reversion in fee of a fee farm rent of 113*l.* *per ann.* out of *Bew Bush* and *Shelly Parks* (disparked) in *Sussex* (formerly granted to *Edward* earl of *Sandwich* by King *Charles* the Second) to *James Archibald Stewart*, grandson of *Edward Wortley*, Esq; deceased, and his heirs, on an adequate consideration. *same year*, *c.* 44.

Certain hereditaments at *Richmond* belonging to *Catherine* viscountess *Fitzwilliams*, held by lease from the crown for 2150*l.* vested in the King, and certain other premises there enfranchised and vested in lady *Fitzwilliam's* trustees. *same year*, *c.* 59.

Buckingham House, &c. settled on the Queen, in lieu of *Somerset House*, and to be called *The Queen's Royal Palace*, and the King to have 100,000*l.* for his improvements. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 53. § 2. *vol.* 31.

Treasury may sell *Ely House* in *Holbourne*, and such part of *Somerset House* as is unnecessary, and may purchase other ground there, and apply the surplus money towards erecting offices at *Somerset House*, for the commissioners of salt, stamps, taxes, navy, pay office, victualling, publick lotteries, hawkers and pedlars, hackney coaches, surveyor general of crown lands, auditors of impreſt, pipe office, dutchy of *Lancaster*, dutchy of *Cornwall*, ordnance, the King's bargemaster's house, the King's barge house, and such other offices as the King thinks fit, and to embank the north side of the river *Thames* from the south east corner of *Kitchiner's* wharf to *Strand Lane* stairs, and the deficiency to be paid out of grants for naval services. *same act*, § 3, *&c.*

From *January* 5, 1777, 100,000*l.* *per ann.* added to the civil list out of aggregate fund, payable quarterly. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 31.

An annuity of 60,000*l.* settled on the bishop of *Osnaburg* and his five next brothers, and the survivor of them, to commence on the King's demise, payable quarterly, tax free, out of the hereditary duties, made part of the aggregate fund, but none of them to have more than 15,000*l.* *per ann.* each. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. § 1, 2. *vol.* 32.

An annuity of 30,000*l.* to the King's five eldest daughters, and the survivor of them, in the same manner, and upon the death or marriage of any one with a portion of 40,000*l.* her share to go to the others; and if a second die or marry with a like portion, her share to go to the other three; and if a third die or marry with a like portion, the other two to have 20,000*l.* *per ann.* and if either of them die or marry, the other to have 12,000*l.* *per ann.* which is to cease on her death or marriage. *same act*, § 3, 4.

An annuity of 8000*l.* *per ann.* to *William*

Digitized by Google

William Frederick ſon of the duke of *Glouceſter*, to commence on his father's death, and alſo 4000 *l. per ann.* to *Sophia Matilda* his daughter. *Same act*, § 5, 6.

So much of 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. as preſcribes the method of iſſuing money for completing *Somerſet Houſe*, *repealed*. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 33.

King's Lynn.

See *Pilots*.

For recovering ſmall debts there. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 28.

Kingſton, Surrey.

See *Paving*.

L.

Lace.

FOREIGN thread lace imported after *Aug.* 1, 1779, to be marked at each end at the cuſtom houſe, ſtock in hand to be ſo marked till *February* 1, 1780; and on exportation the marks to be taken off, and if found after not marked, forfeited, and for counterfeiting the marks, penalty 100 *l.* and pillory for 2 hours. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 69. *vol.* 32.

Land Tax.

Of 4 *s.* in the pound for the year 1762. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 25.

The like for 1763. 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 25.

The like for 1764. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 26.

The like for 1765. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 26.

New commiſſioners added to the former. *Same year*, *c.* 21.

4 *s.* in the pound for 1766. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 27.

3 *s.* in the pound for 1767. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 27.

The like for 1768. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 28.

The like for 1769. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 28.

For appointing additional commiſſioners, and preſerving duplicates and other papers relating thereto. *Same year*, *c.* 14.

3 *s.* in the pound for 1770. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 28.

For rectifying miſtakes in the names of commiſſioners for 1769, and adding others for 1770. *Same year*, *c.* 33.

4 *s.* in the pound for 1771. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 29.

3 *s.* in the pound for 1772. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 29.

The like for 1773. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 30.

The like for 1774. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 30.

For adding new commiſſioners. *Same year*, *c.* 17.

3 *s.* in the pound for 1775. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 31.

For adding new commiſſioners, &c. *Same year*, *c.* 26.

4 *s.* in the pound for 1776. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 31.

For rectifying miſtakes in commiſſioners' names. *Same year*, *c.* 14.

4 *s.* in the pound for 1777. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 31.

The like for 1778. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 32.

For adding new commiſſioners, &c. *Same year*, *c.* 23.

4 *s.* in the pound for 1779. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 32.

The

Digitized by Google

The like for the year 1780. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 33.

The like for the year 1781. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 33.

Aſſeſſments to be made according to the form in the act, and a duplicate to be fixed on the church door 14 days before delivered to the commiſſioners, and perſons qualified to vote for knights of the ſhire, if their names are omitted, may appeal, and the commiſſioners may amend the aſſeſſment, which is to be returned to the clerk of the peace. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 33.

Aſſeſſors neglecting to deliver aſſeſſments, or altering them after to forfeit 5*l.* and if the clerk of the peace do not receive the duplicates before the end of *Michaelmas* ſeſſions, the chief conſtable to be fined. *ſame act*, § 5.

Duplicates by order of the ſeſſions to be returned to the clerk of the peace; and appeals to the quarter ſeſſions, on 10 day's notice, who may give coſts, and if the appellants' name is omitted, to be inſerted. *ſame act*, § 10.

Duplicates in the hands of the clerk of ths peace may be inſpected, and he to make copies on being paid, and ſuch copies legal evidence. *ſame act*, § 13.

Clerk of the peace to have 2*l.* 2*s.* per day for attending elections, and 1*s.* 6*d.* per mile travelling charges. *ſame act*, § 14.

See *Parliament*.

For appointing commiſſioners for the year 1781. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 33.

Lancaſhire.

For the recovery of ſmall debts in the pariſhes of *Poulton*, *Kirkham*, *Lytham* and *Biſpham*, and the townſhips of *Preeſale* and *Stalmine*. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 28.

Lancaſter, Dutchy of.

So much of 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 6. and 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 24. (ſee *Fee Farm Rents*) as relates to fee farm and other rents unſold, now in ſurvey or receipt of the dutchy, and ſo much of 1 *Ann. c.* 7. (ſee *King*, &c.) as relates to manors, meſſuages, &c. parcel of the dutchy, held by copy of court roll, or of copyhold or cuſtomary tenure, or to fines on deſcent or alienation, *repealed*. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. § 1. *vol.* 32.

The chancellor and council of the dutchy may ſell ſuch fee farm rents, &c. but not for leſs than 25 years purchaſe, and the grants to be inrolled in 12 months after made, and owners of land, &c. to be preferred; alſo may enfranchiſe copyhold or cuſtomary lands, &c. *ſame act*, § 2. *to* 6.

Grants under the dutchy ſeal valid, and thoſe of premiſes under leaſes, to take place on the expiration of ſuch leaſes, and tenants for life may enfranchiſe copyholds, and charge the premiſes with the purchaſe money. *ſame act*, § 7, 8, 9.

On purchaſes, if the conſideration is under 10*l.* the grant not liable to ſtamps, and at the expence of the grantees; enfranchiſed premiſes ſubject to entails, ſettlements, &c. *ſame act*, § 10, 11.

Purchaſe money to be paid to the receiver general of the dutchy, and laid out in ſtocks in the name of the dutchy of *Lancaſter*, and the chancellor and council in like manner may ſell woods, &c. *ſame act*, § 14.

Digitized by Google

Laſtage and Ballaſtage.

In the river *Thames* by 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *continued to June* 24, 1782, *by* 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. *vol.* 29.

Levant, &c.

Goods the produce or manufacture of the *Levant* or *Mediterranean*, may be imported to *Great Britain* or *Ireland* from any place, on payment of duties, as if from the place of growth, and of alien duty, if by non-freemen of the *Turkey* company. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 33.

Lewiſham, Kent.

For rebuilding a church there. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 93. *vol.* 30.

Liardet, John.

The ſole privilege of making and vending a cement, deſcribed in the act, in *Great Britain* and the colonies, veſted in him for 18 years. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 31.

Libraries.

The truſtees of the *Britiſh Muſeum* may diſpoſe of duplicates of books, medals, coins, &c. and exchange them for others. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 27.

Lime.

For land may be carried from one port to another without coquet or bond by tranſire only. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 62. *vol.* 32.

Limitations of Actions.

The crown diſabled to ſue for lands, &c. (except liberties or franchiſes) where the right hath not firſt accrued within 60 years before the ſuit, &c. and the ſubject ſecured in the free enjoyment againſt the crown, and all others claiming by grant, &c. or on ſuggeſtion of concealment, if no judgment within 60 years before the ſuit. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16. § 1. *vol.* 28.

Where rents, &c. in charge by or to the auditor, &c. to be deemed duly ſo; but not to extend to reverſions or remainders in the crown, nor to grants by the crown of limited eſtates to be held on uſual tenures. *ſame act, to* § 5.

Fee farm, or other rents, &c. paid to the crown in 60 years, ſecured, and right, under grants made before *January* 1, 1769, not prejudiced, if proſecuted in one year, or right of the crown to land, &c. held of the manor of *Eaſt Greenwich*, or the diſtrict of the *Savoy*, if proſecuted in two years. *ſame act, to* § 9.

No putting in charge, nor ſtanding inſuper, nor taking or anſwering rents, &c. of lands, &c. by grants of concealments, &c. or inquiſition thereon to be good, unleſs verdict or judgment for the crown in 60 years before information, &c. filed for recovery thereof. *ſame act*, § 10.

The above time enlarged to two years from *January* 1, 1771. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 29.

Lincolnſhire.

For the recovery of ſmall debts in the hundred of *Elloe*. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 64. *vol.* 31.

Linen.

Digitized by Google

Linen.

Duty of 3 *d.* per ell on ſheeting imported of more than a yard *Engliſh* wide (except *Flanders Holland* cloth) and the like duty on drilling. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 27.

Duties on foreign linens, viz.

	s.	*d.*
Packing canvas, ſpruce elbing, or *Queenſborough* canvas per ell - -	0	0½
Dutch barras and *Heſſian* canvas ditto - -	0	0½
White holland yarn per yard	0	1

7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 58. *vol.* 27.

Bounties by 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *continued till June* 24, 1786 (except as altered by this act).

Bounty on exportation. viz.

	s.	*d.*
On checked or ſtriped *Britiſh* linens, 25 inches broad, and not above 18 *d.* nor under 7 *d.* per yard value, per yard - -	0	0½
On diaper, huckaback, and ſheeting, &c. made in *Great Britain* or *Ireland*, per ſquare yard -	0	1½

And the ſame bounty on *Iriſh* linens as given to the inhabitants of *America*. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. *vol.* 28. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 32.

During the continuance of an *Iriſh* act 20 *Geo.* 3. a bounty of one halfpenny per yard on *Britiſh* and *Iriſh* buckrams and tilletings, and *Britiſh* and *Iriſh* linens, and *Britiſh* callicoes and cottons, or cotton mixed with linen, printed, painted or ſtained in *Great Britain*, 25 inches broad, and under 5 *d.* per yard value 0 0½

Under 6 *d.* per yard bounty per yard - - 0 1

Of 18 *d.* per yard value - 0 1½

exported from *Great Britain* to *Africa*, *America*, *Spain*, *Portugal*, *Gibraltar*, *Minorca*, or the *Eaſt Indies*. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 33.

Liverpoole.

For licenſing a playhouſe there. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 29.

A church or chapel to be built at *Toxteth Park* in the pariſh of *Walton* near *Liverpoole*. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 94. *vol.* 30.

London.

The duty of 6 *d.* per chaldron on coals by 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 10. and 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. (ſee *Coals*) continued for 46 years, to raiſe 156,000 *l.* by annuities at 3 *l.* 10 *s.* *per cent.* to compleat *Black Friar's* bridge, embank the north ſide of the river *Thames*, redeem the tolls of *London* bridge, rebuild *Newgate*, and repair the *Royal Exchange*; to pay the orphan's debt by 1803, and to do the other works by *Michaelmas*, 1831. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 27.

For paviug, &c. the ſtreets, &c. in *London*, *Sunday* tolls at the following turnpikes, viz. *Mile End*, *Bethnal Green*, *Hackney*, *Kingſland*, *Ball's Poundor Pond*, *Holloway*, *St. John's Street*, *Goſwell Street*, and the city road, all in *Middleſex*;

	s.	*d.*
To pay for a coach and 6 horſes - -	0	10
Ditto with four - -	0	8
With 3 or 2 -	0	6
With 1 - -	0	3
Horſe not drawing -	0	1

Act 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. *repealed.* — 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 28.

The preſcriptive tolls of *London* bridge continued to *March* 25, 1782, and

Digitized by Google

and the mayor, &c. to lay out 30,000*l.* in ſtocks, &c. and till reimburſed to apply the dividends as the tolls directed by 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. and before *March* 25, 1782, to purchaſe the remainder of the term in the leaſe of the tolls of the bridge. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 29.

Corporation may grant licences to the owners of leaſes, whereof 35 years or upwards are to come, of houſes adjoining to the late *Bridewell* dock, to build, &c. but not to others. *ſame act*, § 4, 5.

Corporation may appoint commiſſioners of ſewers and pavements, whereof the recorder and common ſerjeant to be two, and not leſs than ſeven to act, who may employ non-freemen, and give other directions; and the property of ſewers and pavements veſted in the city. *ſame year*, *c.* 29. *to* § 38.

Rates not to exceed 1*s.* 6*d.* in the pound on inhabitants, and landlords may compound for rents under 10*l.* *per ann.* but not to be under half the rate, and leſſees of markets to pay rates, or may compound, and ſo may the owners of large warehouſes or workſhops, &c. Empty houſes to pay half tax, and wharfs two thirds of the poor's rates, and ſeveral directions to prevent nuiſances, &c. *ſame act*, § 50.

Churches and publick buildings, (except St. *Paul's*) to pay 4*d.* per ſquare yard, and void ſpaces and dead walls 6*d.* per yard, run, and the pavement ſurrounding St. *Paul's* 2240 ſquare yards, to pay 1*s.* 3*d.* per yard *per ann.* and tenants of hoſpitals to pay rates. *ſame act*, § 54.

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
Inner Temple to pay *per ann.*	2	2	0
Middle Temple - -	6	6	0
Serjeant's Inn, Chancery Lane	10	0	0
Staple Inn - -	14	0	0
Furnival's Inn -	20	0	0
Bernard's Inn - -	6	0	0
Clifford's Inn - -	2	2	0

ſame act, § 55.

Rates for repairing ſewers, &c. 4*d.* per pound, to be paid by the occupier and deducted out of the rents, &c. Freemen not paying rates, not to vote at elections, and the money to be paid into the chamber of *London*. *ſame act*, § 82.

Night carts to work only between eleven at night and five in the morning. *ſame act*, § 67.

Commiſſioners may borrow on annuities tax free and aſſignable, not more than 40,000*l.* at 8 *per cent.* or if the life be above 60, at 10 *per cent.* and on death may ſell other annuities in lieu thereof, ſo that the whole purchaſe money doth not exceed 175000*l.* at a time. *ſame act*, § 92.

Capital felony to forge certificates relating hereto, and this act to extend to the parts of *Holbourn*, the *Minories*, and *Alderſgate* ſtreet (ſuppoſing them to be out of the liberties of the city) and the courts and alleys communicating therewith, and the inhabitants are to pay the rates; but not to extend to the liberty of St. *Martin le Grand* belonging to the dean and chapter of *Weſtminſter*. *ſame act*, § 98, 99.

Commiſſioners of ſewers to have power to act out of the city, and may take for paving the ſtreets the ſame tolls as by 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. (which is repealed) at the ſame gates or at others erected by them near thereto, and may leaſe or compound the tolls, but none to pay more than once a day. *ſame act*, § 104.

Only ten hackney coaches to ſtand between *Freeman's Court* and the eaſt end of *Cornhill*, and five from *Bucklerſbury* to *King Street*, and to be 20 feet aſunder, and at other places to be 8 feet aſunder, and room to be left for waggons, &c. on penalty of 20*s.*

Digitized by Google

and hackney coaches to be regiſtered at *Guildhall*. *ſame act*, § 113.

Not to revive the acts 19 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 17. 2 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 8. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. or 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. *ſame act*, § 122.

Drivers of cattle in *London*, *Weſtminſter*, or within the bills of mortality, being the cauſe of miſchief, or miſbehaving in driving, conſtables on view, or by the information of others, may ſecure them without a warrant, and take them before a juſtice, who may examine witneſſes on oath, and convict them in a penalty not above 20*s.* each, nor leſs than 5*s.* and if they refuſe or are not able to pay, to be committed for a month, or be publickly whipped; and perſons not driving cattle, moleſting them, liable to the ſame penalty, and if the informer do not attend, liable to the penalty of 40*s.* and not leſs than 10*s.* 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 87. *vol.* 30. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 67. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 33.

The mayor and court of aldermen may make rules with penalties, but not to abridge the market hours, and any juſtice in the city or within the bills of mortality may put ſuch rules in execution. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 67. § 6. *vol.* 33.

Offenders refuſing to give their names, to be committed for a month, or till they declare their names; and ab abſtract of the act and rules to be fixed in publick places in *London* and *Weſtminſter* and liberties, and proſecution to be in 14 days after the offence, but ſubject to appeal. *ſame act*, *to* § 11.

To raiſe out of the ſurplus of the orphan's fund 40,000*l.* for paying debts incurred by building *Newgate* and the ſeſſions houſe, &c. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 48. *vol.* 32.

1000*l.* out of the ſame fund for opening communications between *Wapping* ſtreet and *Ratcliffe* highway, and between old *Gravel* lane and *Virginia* ſtreet, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 49.

7,500*l.* more for widening the avenues into *Goodman's Fields*. *ſame year*, *c.* 50.

4000*l.* more for completing the paving of the borough of *Southwark*. *ſame year*, *c.* 51.

For making ſewers in the prebendal eſtates of *Halliwell* and *Finſbury*. *ſame year*, *c.* 66.

11,000*l.* more for building the ſeſſions houſe for the county of *Middleſex*. *ſame year*, *c.* 67.

16,500*l.* more to open a ſtreet from *Moorfields* oppoſite *Chiſwell* ſtreet, eaſtward, to *Biſhopſgate* ſtreet, and weſtward into *Barbican*. *ſame year*, *c.* 71.

7,500*l.* more to build a court houſe at *Weſtminſter*. *ſame year*, *c.* 72.

5000*l.* more for paving the high ſtreet from *Alderſgate* bars to the turnpike at the end of *Goſwell* ſtreet. *ſame year*, *c.* 73. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 48. *vol.* 33.

9000*l.* more for making a paſſage for carriages from *Spittlefields* to *Biſhopſgate* ſtreet. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 78. *vol.* 32.

Logwood.

The duties on exportation diſcontinued. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. § 1. *vol.* 27.

Longitude.

Commiſſioners of longitude may draw bills on the treaſurer of the navy for not more than 2000*l.* as rewards for diſcovering the longitude at ſea. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 26.

A reward of 10,000*l.* to be paid to *John Harriſon*, 300*l.* to Profeſſor *Euler*, and 3000*l.* to the widow of Profeſſor *Mayer*, for improving the lunar tables, and 1000*l.* more to be diſpoſed

Digitized by Google

diſpoſed of as five commiſſioners ſhall direct; nautical almanacks to be publiſhed by order of the commiſſioners only, and *Lownds's* profeſſor of aſtronomy at *Cambridge* added to the commiſſioners. *ſame year, c.* 20.

Acts 12 *An. c.* 15. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. and 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. rendered more effectual; and for improving *Mayer's* lunar tables and encouraging diſcoveries, &c. Commiſſioners may order 5000*l.* reward to be paid, and if not more than 1000*l.* a majority may order the ſame. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 28.

A further reward to be paid to *John Harriſon* for his invention of a time keeper for aſcertaining the longitude at ſea, and diſcovering the principles upon which the ſame was conſtructed. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 77. *vol.* 30.

Commiſſioners of the navy to pay rewards as directed by the commiſſioners of longitude for diſcoveries, &c. not more than 5000*l.* 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 48. *vol.* 31.

When the commiſſioners of longitude are ſatisfied that the propoſals merit trial, as uſeful to navigation, though not intitled to the great rewards, may order not more than 5000*l.* to the author. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 61. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 52. *vol.* 33.

Lotteries.

1,500,000*l.* raiſed by annuities and a lottery, and charged on the ſinking fund. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. *vol.* 27.

780,000*l.* raiſed by a lottery. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 28.

Proprietors of 4 *per cent.* annuities by 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. agreeing to accept 3 *per cent. per ann.* to have for each 100*l.* ſtock, two lottery tickets and a receipt for 4*l.* in part of 14*l.* for each ticket; other perſons (if not all ſubſcribed for) to pay 14*l.* per ticket, and to be 50,000 tickets. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. *vol.* 28.

650,000*l.* raiſed by 50,000 lottery tickets at 13*l.* each, charged on general aids, and to be paid at the bank without deduction. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. *vol.* 29.

The ſubſcribers to the redeeming 1,500,000*l.* 3 *per cent.* annuities to have four lottery tickets at 12*l.* 10*s.* each, for every 100*l.* ſtock, in all 60,000 tickets, and 600,000*l.* prizes to be paid out of the ſupplies of this ſeſſion, and the treaſury to pay to the bank 473,073*l.* 10*s.* and 403,852*l.* to the *South Sea* company, which the ſubſcribers are to receive in full of their ſtock, with 3 *per cent.* to *July* 5, 1772. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 63. *vol.* 29.

The eſtates of *John, Robert, James* and *William Adam*, in St. *Martin in the Fields* and St. *Mary le Bone*, and other effects diſpoſed of by a lottery. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 75. *vol.* 30.

600,000*l.* raiſed by 60,000 tickets, to be paid out of this year's ſupplies. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 76. *vol.* 30.

Subſcribers to have ſix tickets for each 100*l.* ſtock, 600,000*l.* by a lottery of 60,000 tickets, &c. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. *vol.* 31.

600,000*l.* raiſed by a lottery at 3 *per cent.* on annuities charged on the ſinking fund. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 31.

500,000*l.* raiſed by a lottery, and every contributor of 100*l.* towards 5,000,000*l.* annuities, on payment of 10*l.* more, to have a lottery ticket, in all 50,000*l.* prizes to be paid out of the ſupplies of this ſeſſion. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. *vol.* 31.

6,000,000*l.* raiſed by annuities, and 480,000*l.* by 48,000 lottery tickets, charged on a fund eſtabliſhed this ſeſſion, and collaterally on the ſinking fund, each contributor of 500*l.* for 40*l.* more to have four lot-

Digitized by Google

tery tickets. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 32.

Lottery offices licenſed at 50 *l.* each, to go towards the expence of drawing. *ſame act.*

7,000,000 *l.* raiſed by annuities, and 490,000 *l.* by 49,000 lottery tickets, charged on a fund eſtabliſhed this ſeſſion, and collaterally on the ſinking fund, each contributor of 1000 *l.* for 70 *l.* more to have ſeven tickets. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 32.

Lottery offices to be licenſed at 50 *l.* each, to go to the expences of the drawing, and keeping an office without licence, penalty 100 *l.* and not to ſell leſs than a ſixteenth ſhare of a ticket, on penalty of 50 *l.* and other regulations. *ſame year, c.* 21.

12,000,000 *l.* raiſed by annuities, and 480,000 *l.* by 48,000 lottery tickets, charged in the ſame manner as the laſt; contributors of 1000 *l.* for 40 *l.* more to have four tickets. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 33.

Officekeepers ſelling ſhares of tickets, not poſſeſſed of the original to forfeit 500 *l.* Licences in force for one year; no chance relating to the drawing of the lottery to be ſold, nor buſineſs to be tranſacted between 8 in the evening and 8 in the morning, and other regulations. *ſame act.*

12,000,000 *l.* raiſed by annuities, and 480,000 *l.* by 48,000 lottery tickets, charged on any ſupplies of this ſeſſion, each contributor of 1000 *l.* for 40 *l.* more to have four tickets. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 33.

Lunaticks.

Their guardians or committees enabled, by order of the lord chancellor, to accept of ſurrenders of leaſes, and to grant new ones. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 29.

See *Madhouſes.*

M.

Macclesfield.

FOR confirming ſales and purchaſes of eſtates by the governor of the ſchool there, for the benefit of the foundation. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. *vol.* 30.

For making the chapel built by *Charles Roe*, eſq; a perpetual cure, and veſting the nomination in him. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 32.

Madder.

Exempted from tithes for 14 years longer. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 26.

Madhouſes.

Confining more than one lunatick in any one houſe without licence, to forfeit 500 *l.* 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 49. *vol.* 30.

Five fellows of the college of phyſicians, or licentiates, to be commiſſioners to grant licences on 5 *s.* ſtamps, one for each houſe annually, but no commiſſioner to keep ſuch houſe, on penalty of 50 *l.* *ſame act, to* § 10.

Commiſſioners to viſit licenſed houſes, and refuſing them admittance, forfeiture of the licence; commiſſioners to be paid each on every inſpection 1 £. 1 *s.* Keepers to give to the commiſſioners' ſecretary an account of admiſſion of patients (except paupers) in three days within 7 miles of *London*, and admitting without an order, to forfeit 100 *l.* *ſame act, to* § 21.

Quarter ſeſſions to licence houſes more than ſeven miles from *London* annually; if keeping ten lunaticks 10 *l.*

Digitized by Google

10 *l.* if above, 15 *l.* and only one houſe for each licence, and juſtices with a phyſician to viſit licenſed houſes, and keepers to give notice of admiſſion of patients in 14 days, on forfeiture of 100 *l.* and to give a recognizance of 100 *l.* on each licence. *ſame act, to* § 28.

The lord chancellor and two chief juſtices may order commiſſioners or juſtices to inſpect licenſed houſes, and report the ſtate thereof, and may inſpect regiſters and examine parties, &c. but not to extend to publick hoſpitals. *ſame act*, § 30.

Not to give greater power than is allowed by law. *ſame act*, § 31. — *Continued for 7 years, &c. by* 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 32.

Magdalen.

See *Hoſpitals.*

Maidenhead.

For a bridge over the *Thames* there. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. *vol.* 29.

Maidſtone.

For regulating the poor there. 29 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 33.

Malt.

Duties continued by 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 26. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 27. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 28. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 29. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 30. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 31. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 32. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 33.

So much of 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. and 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. as prohibits the exportation of malt, *repealed.* 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 28.

An additional duty of 15 *per cent.* on the duty on malt by 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. § 5. *vol.* 32.

	s.	*d.*
An additional duty on malt made in *England* or *Wales*, per buſhel	0	6
—— Made in *Scotland*	0	3
Brought from *Scotland* to *England* or *Wales*, per buſhel	0	3

To be paid on ſtock in hand (*May* 30, 1780) of malſters or makers for ſale, ſellers, or retailers, brewers, diſtillers, innkeepers, victuallers, or vinegar makers, one third by *June* 30, one third by *July* 30, and the reſt by *Auguſt* 30. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. § 1, *to* 3. *vol.* 33.

Malt ſold before *May* 30, 1780, and not delivered, the bargain valid, and the purchaſer to pay the duty beſides the price agreed for. *ſame act*, § 4.

An additional duty of 5 *per cent.* on the laſt duties. *ſame act*, § 12.

Mancheſter.

For licenſing a playhouſe there. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. *vol.* 31.

See *Paving.*

Man, Iſle of.

Purchaſed of the duke of *Athol* and veſted in the crown. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 26.

Bounty on exporting corn thither taken off. *ſame year, c.* 30.

Officers of the cuſtoms may ſearch ſhips in the iſland, and ſeize contraband goods. *ſame year, c.* 39. § 1.

Prohibited goods imported thither

Digitized by Google

from *Great Britain*, forfeited. *Same act*, § 2.

The *Isle of Man* included in bonds for the exportation of goods from *Great Britain*. *Same act*, § 3.

No foreign brandy or ſpirits to be imported thither, only from *Great Britain* directly. *Same act*, § 4.

Nor to be exported from thence or carried coaſtwiſe in caſks of leſs than 60 gallons, nor wine in caſks under 25 gallons, or in ſhips under 100 tons. *Same act*, § 6.

No ſpirits to be imported into *Great Britain* from the iſland, and ſhips from *Great Britain* or *Ireland* to *Africa*, &c. to give bond not to take goods or ſtores from the iſland, and inſuring the fraudulent conveyance of goods to or from thence, 500 *l.* penalty. *Same act*, *to* § 15.

Beſtials and other goods, the produce of the iſland (except woollens, beer and ale, and other articles prohibited by an act of this ſeſſion) may be imported from thence on paying duty as *Britiſh* goods. *Same year*, *c.* 43. *to* § 11.

But no goods of foreign growth, manufactured there (except hemp and flax) may be ſo imported. *Same act*, § 12.

Bounty on *Britiſh* and *Iriſh* linens by 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. extended to the *Iſle of Man*. *Same act*, § 13.

Powers by 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. for taking affidavits, extended to the iſland, and likewiſe to appoint ports there. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 50 § 2, 3. *vol.* 27. —— Theſe oaths may be adminiſtered by the collector of the cuſtoms. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. § 10.

Duties on goods imported there, viz.

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
Britiſh ſpirits from *England*, per gallon -	0	1	0
Rum of the plantations from *England* - -	0	1	6
Bohea tea from the ſame, per pound - -	0	1	0
Green tea the like -	0	1	6
Coffee the like - -	0	0	9

Theſe reduced by 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42.— *See after.*

Tobacco the like per pound	0	0	2
Coals from *Great Britain* or *Ireland* per chaldron	0	0	3
Hemp, iron, deal boards and timber from foreign parts *ad valorem*, *per cent.*	5	0	0
French wine, per ton -	4	0	0
Other wines - -	2	0	0
Corn and grain from *England*, for which bounty is paid *ad valorem*, *per cent.* - -	10	0	0
Other goods intitled to bounty or drawback from *Great Britain* -	5	0	0
And from other places, *per cent.* - -	15	0	0

7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. § 1. *vol.* 27.

Flax and ſeed, raw or brown linen, yarn, wood aſhes and weed aſhes, fiſh and fleſh of all ſorts, corn and grain (except from *Great Britain*) may be imported into the iſland duty free. *Same act*, § 3.

White and brown linen, cloth, hemp and hempſeed, horſes and black cattle, utenſils for manufactories, fiſheries, or agriculture, bricks and tyles, young trees, ſea ſhells, lime and ſoapers' waſte, packthread, and ſmall cordage for nets, from *Great Britain* or *Ireland*, the like. *Same act*, § 4.

Salt, boards, timber and hoops of *Great Britain*; iron rods or bars, cotton, indico, naval ſtores, and lumber, of the plantations from *Great Britain* only, the like. *Same act*, § 5.

Bounties

Digitized by Google

Bounties for fiſheries, viz.

	l.	s.	d.
For the firſt maze of 500 herrings - -	5	0	0
For fiſhing the greateſt number of nights	10	0	0
For the ſecond ditto,	7	10	0
For the third ditto, -	5	0	0
For the fourth ditto, -	2	10	0
For the greateſt maze of 25,000 herrings -	10	0	0
For the ſecond ditto,	5	0	0
For the laſt ditto, -	5	0	0
To the admiral each ſeaſon, - -	5	0	0
To the vice admiral -	3	0	0

For Manufactures.

For the greateſt number of yards of linen cloth from 10*d.* to 1*s.* 6*d.* per yard - -	6	0	0
For the next greateſt quantity - -	4	0	0
For ſpinning the greateſt quantity - -	5	0	0
For the next - -	3	0	0
For the greateſt quantity of linen cloth exported - -	10	0	0

ſame act, to § 17.

Corn and grain, &c. may be imported thither from *Whitehaven* and *Liverpoole*, not more than 2,500 quarters, a moiety from each place. *ſame act*, § 25.

A packet boat eſtabliſhed between *Whitehaven* and *Douglas*; rates of poſtage, viz.

	s.	d.
Single letters - -	0	2
Double ditto, - -	0	4
Treble ditto, - -	0	6
Per ounce, - -	0	8

Inland poſtage the ſame as in *England*. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 50. § 5, 5. *vol.* 28.

For repairing, amending, and ſupporting the harbours and ſea ports in the iſle. Several duties granted there, viz.

	s.	d.
Every *Britiſh* ſhip arriving in the iſland, not laden, per ton - -	0	1½
The like laden - -	0	2
If repaired there, more -	0	1
Every foreign ſhip, not laden	0	2
The like laden, and not diſcharged - -	0	3
If unladen there, more -	0	2
If repaired there, more -	0	2
Every foreign ſhip anchoring there - -	2	6

And beſides the duties by 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45.

	s.	d.
On all ſpirits imported there per ton - -	2	6
Tobacco per hogſhead -	1	6
Teas per hundred weight	2	0
Coffee ditto, - -	1	0
All wines per ton -	2	6
All foreign goods (except wine, ſpirits and ſalt) *ad valorem, per cent.* -	10	0
All other goods from *Great Britain* or *Ireland* (except licenſed and ſalt for fiſhery) above 5*l.* value, *ad valorem per cent.* - -	5	0

11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 52. § 2, 3. *vol.* 28.

Bounties by 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. to ceaſe (except thoſe to the admiral and water bailiff.) *ſame act*, § 4.

After harbours are repaired, 1000*l.* out of the ſurplus duties to be paid in diſcharge of bonds given by ſupervifors. *ſame act*, § 11.

See *Fiſh and Fiſhery*, 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 58.

Additional duties on goods imported into the *Iſle of Man*, viz.

	l.	s.	d.
Rum the produce of the plantations from *England* per gallon - -	0	0	6

Digitized by Google

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
Tobacco per pound -	0	0	1
Hemp, iron, deal boards and timber from abroad, *ad valorem, per cent.* -	5	0	0
French wine per ton	4	0	0
Other wines - -	2	0	0

In lieu of the duties by 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. which are to ceaſe,

	s.	*d.*
Bohea tea from *England*, per pound - -	0	6
Green tea ditto, -	1.	0
Coffee ditto, -	0	4

Drawback on the importation of tea to the *Iſle of Man*, if directly from the warehouſe. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. § 1, 2, 4, 5. *vol.* 33.

40,000 gallons of *Britiſh* ſpirits and 30,000 gallons of rum may be exported from *England*, and 10,000 gallons of rum from *Scotland* to *Douglas*, but no licence till entry, which licence to be in force only 30 days. *ſame act*, § 6, 7.

Herring ſhips trading to *Madeira* and the *Mediterranean*, of 70 tons, may import wine (except *French*) to the *Iſle of Man*; but not to export any goods from thence (except freſh fiſh) without warrant, on forfeiture. *ſame act*, § 8, 9.

A drawback of all import duties on herrings caught and cured in the *Iſle of Man*, on exportation thereof from *Great Britain* to foreign parts, and ſalt officers are to mark the barrels, and if fraudulently landed to forfeit double the value; barrels to be 32 gallons, and half barrels 16 gallons. *ſame act*, *to* § 12.

Rum imported into the *Iſle of Man* from *Scotland*, to pay the ſame duty as if from *England*. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. § 2. *vol.* 33.

Manufactures.

Act 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. as to reeling yarn ſhort, *repealed*, and in lieu thereof, for the firſt offence to forfeit 20 *s.* for the ſecond offence, 5 *l.* and for the third offence, to be impriſoned and whipped. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. *vol.* 30.

For exporting tools and utenſils uſed in the cotton, linen, woollen, or ſilk manufactures, forfeiture of the goods and penalty of 200 *l.* one half to the King and the other to the proſecutor. *ſame year*, *c.* 71.

Repealed as to wool cards exported to *America*. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 31.

Manufacturers of wool or linen to be allowed a drawback of ſo much as is paid on home made ſope, for all ſope uſed by them, whether imported or made in this kingdom. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 73. § 15. *vol.* 30.

Penalties by 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. to be levied by diſtreſs, and the offender committed for a month. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 31.

All ſorts of painted earthen ware made in *Europe* (except galley tyles) and all other (except *India* or *China*) not otherwiſe rated, may be imported on duty of 10 *l.* 10 *s.* *per cent. ad valorem. ſame year*, *c.* 37.

Puniſhment by 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. of workmen in the woollen and other manufactures for embezzling materials, and for receiving the ſame, or not performing their engagements, altered, and two juſtices may grant a warrant to ſearch for embezzled materials, &c. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. *vol.* 31.

Putting on board a ſhip any machine, tool, or utenſil uſed in the woollen, cotton, linen, or ſilk manufactory, or model thereof, the ſame may be ſeized by warrant, and if no ſatiſ-

Digitized by Google

ſatisfactory account is given, the party to be bound over to the aſſizes or ſeſſions, and for want of bail, to be committed, and the penalty, on conviction, 200 *l.* and impriſonment till paid. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. § 1. *vol.* 33.

Cuſtom-houſe officers may ſeize ſuch machines, &c. and captains taking them on board, &c. ſubject to the ſame penalty, and if a man of war, the captain alſo to forfeit his employment; and cuſtom-houſe officers taking entries outwards of ſuch machines, &c. the like forfeiture, and alſo his employment. *ſame act*, § 2, 3, 4.

On information of ſuch machines, &c. intended to be exported, they may be ſeized, and the perſon poſſeſſed bound over as above, and on conviction, the ſame forfeiture and penalty, and 12 months impriſonment. *ſame act*, § 5, 6, 7.

But not to extend to wool cards of 4 *s.* value per pair, nor to ſpinner's cards of 1 *s.* 6 *d.* a pair exported to *America*. *ſame act*, § 9.

Marine Forces.

Whilſt on ſhore ſubject to martial law, and to be furniſhed with quarters. 4 *Geo.* 3 *c.* 8. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 26. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 27. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 28. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 29. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 11. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 30. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 31. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 32. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 33.

Marine Society.

Incorporated, and may purchaſe without licence in mortmain, any lands, &c. neceſſary for erecting buildings on to aſſemble and to do their buſineſs in. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 67. *vol.* 29.

Marriages.

All marriages ſolemnized before *Auguſt* 1, 1781, in any church or publick chapel in *England*, *Wales*, and *Berwick on Tweed*, ſince the act of 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. valid, and the clergyman indemnified, and the regiſter to be good evidence, but muſt be removed to the pariſh church in a certain time. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 53. *vol.* 33.

Marſhal of the King's Bench.

Indemnified as to the eſcape of *John Mac Cullock*, *Daniel Quarrington*, *Daniel Scot*, *John Henry Maurir* and *Iſaac de Rovery*. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 29.

Martin le Grand, St.

See *Paving*.

Martin, St. in the Fields.

For building a workhouſe there. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 75. *vol.* 28. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 29.

Mary le Bone.

For building a new pariſh church and making the preſent a chapel, and a churchyard, and building an houſe for the miniſter. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 112. *vol.* 28.

For the relief of the poor, and building a workhouſe there. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 31.

See *Paving*.

Maſ-

Digitized by Google

Maſſachuſet's Bay.

If an indictment is found for murther or other capital offence in that province, againſt any magiſtrate acting in the ſupport of law, and an indifferent trial cannot be had there, the governor may ſend the offender and the indictment to be tried in ſome other colony, or in the *King's Bench* in *England*, and bind over the witneſſes to attend, and order their expences to be paid, and they to be free from arreſts, and the perſons accuſed may be bailed; and if the indictment is bad another to be preferred, and the grand jury may proceed thereon. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. *vol.* 30.

The charter granted by 3 *W.* & *M.* made void, and the council or court of aſſiſtants to be appointed by the crown, but not more than thirty-ſix nor leſs than twelve; and the governor to appoint and remove the judges, attorney general, provoſt marſhal, juſtices of the peace, and other officers of council, or courts of juſtice, and their ſucceſſors. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. *to* § 6. *vol.* 30.

No meeting to be called by the ſelect men, or at the requeſt of freeholders, without leave of the governor, &c. in writing, expreſſing the buſineſs, (except annual meetings in *March* and *May*, and for elections only) and jurors to be ſummoned by the ſheriff only, and if he is a party, by the coroner, and other directions about jurors. *ſame act, to the end.* — *Repealed by* 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 32.

Maſter of the Rolls.

On the payment of 8,449 *l.* 7 *s.* 9 *d.* to the earl of *Macclesfield*, and 12,580 *l.* 3 *s.* 1 *d.* to Sir *Thomas Sewell* (the preſent maſter) out of the ſuitor's dead money, the act of 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 36. *repealed*, and directions given for the future letting of the rolls eſtate. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 59. *vol.* 31.

Middleſex.

The juſtices of the county may ſell the preſent ſeſſion's houſe, and 11,000 *l.* may be applied out of the ſurplus of the orphan's fund towards rebuilding another ſeſſions houſe. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 67. *vol.* 32.

Mile End new Town.

For the relief and employment of the poor, and paving the hamlet, and conſolidating the rates, and for paving, &c. *Great Garden Street* in *Whitechapel*, and removing a bar there. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 66. *vol.* 33.

Mile End old Town.

See *Paving*.

Militia.

All former militia acts (except where otherwiſe ſpecially directed) *repealed*, and the militia raiſed by virtue thereof, ſubject to the following regulations. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. § 144, 145, 146. *vol.* 25.

The King to iſſue commiſſions of lieutenancy, and lord lieutenants to appoint deputy lieutenants, and officers to be approved of by his Majeſty, and when the lord lieutenant is out of the kingdom, three deputy lieutenants may grant commiſſions to officers. *ſame act*, § 1, 2.

Lord lieutenant to have the chief command, and to appoint twenty or more

Digitized by Google

more deputies in every county (except as after) if ſo many are qualified; the qualification, one moiety in the county, to be

	l.	s.	d.
For a deputy lieutenant *per ann.*	200	0	0
Colonel	1000	0	0
Lieutenant colonel	600	0	0
Major or captain	200	0	0
Lieutenant	50	0	0
or perſonal eſtate of	1000	0	0
Enſign	20	0	0
or perſonal eſtate of	500	0	0

Or to be heir apparent to an eſtate of double that value; and the lieutenant to be the ſon of a perſon ſeized of 100*l. per ann.* and the enſign of 50*l. per ann.* one moiety to be in the county; a leaſe for lives or for years determinable on lives of 300*l. per ann.* equal to 100*l. per ann.* as above, and a leaſehold for 20 years of the clear value as above, deemed a qualification. *ſame act*, § 5, 6, 7. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. *vol.* 28.

In *Cumberland*, *Huntingdon*, *Monmouth*, *Weſtmoreland*, and *Rutland*, and all *Wales*, to be five deputy lieutenants, and the qualifications to be one fourth leſs than the above, and where there is not twenty deputy lieutenants qualified as above, the deficiency to be made up by perſons having 200*l. per ann.* in the county. *ſame act*, § 8, 9.

In the *Iſle of Ely*, the qualifications of deputy lieutenants and officers to be one half the above, or to be heirs apparent to eſtates of double the value; or a captain to be the ſon of a perſon having 300*l. per ann.* a lieutenant of 100*l.* and an enſign of 50*l.* one moiety to be in the *Iſle*, (except lieutenants and enſigns). *ſame act*, § 10.

In towns raiſing the militia within themſelves, the King's lieutenant or chief magiſtrate to appoint five deputy lieutenants, and two of them and one juſtice, or one and two juſtices, may put the act in execution; and the qualifications in ſuch towns for a deputy lieutenant and field officer to be 300*l. per ann.* real, or 5000*l.* perſonal; a captain 150*l. per ann.* real, or 2500*l.* perſonal; and a lieutenant or enſign 50*l. per ann.* real, or 750*l.* perſonal; one moiety of real (except for lieutenants and enſigns) to be in ſuch town, and to be joined to the county militia, and deemed part thereof; but the ſaid qualifications not to extend to the *Tower Hamlets*. *ſame act*, § 11, 13.

In the time of actual ſervice officers above captains may be promoted for merit, without qualifications, and the King may order deputy lieutenants or officers to be diſplaced, and others to be appointed in their room. *ſame act*, § 12, 14.

Deputy lieutenants and officers to enter their qualifications with the clerk of the peace before acting, and to take the oaths, on penalty of 200*l.* for ſuperior officers, and 100*l.* for a captain or under, and to prove their qualification on action (peers and their heirs apparent excepted) and no commiſſion to vacate a ſeat in parliament. *ſame act*, § 15, *to* 19.

At the end of four years ſome officers may be diſcharged, and others appointed in their room, but not above two thirds, and officers having ſerved four years may be advanced if qualified. *ſame act*, *to* § 32.

In caſe of a vacancy the lieutenant-colonel may act as colonel, but not to have more pay than as lieutenant-colonel. *ſame act*, § 28, 29.

The King may appoint the adjutant from other forces, who ſhall preſerve his rank in the army, and may be lieutenant though not qualified,

Digitized by Google

fied, and reſtored to his halfpay when the militia is diſembodied; and ſerjeants may by the King be appointed from other forces who have ſerved one year, and to be ſworn, and intitled to *Chelſea* hoſpital; and the commanding officer may out of ſerjeants appoint a ſerjeant major, but no ſerjeant to keep a publick houſe, and may be diſplaced by the commanding officer or reduced. *ſame act, to* § 39.

Captains to appoint corporals and drummers, and may diſplace them, and the commanding officer to appoint a drum major, who may not be inliſted in other forces. *ſame act, to* § 40.

Lord lieutenant to appoint the clerk of the general meetings and regimental clerk, and deputy lieutenants the clerk of ſubdiviſion meetings, and they may diſplace them; and when not embodied, the commanding officer may appoint the regimental clerk, and when embodied, the agent. *ſame act*, § 36. 98. 119.

The number of men to be raiſed (excluſive of places excepted) in the proportion in the act mentioned 30,840, but the privy council may order more or leſs to be raiſed in the ſame proportion. *ſame act*, § 41. 74.

Where the militia is not raiſed, the county to pay 5 *l.* per head *per ann.* to be aſſeſſed as by 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. and paid to the receiver general, but kept ſeparate from the county rates, and tenants may deduct the ſame out of their rent, but not to vacate agreements between landlord and tenants where the leaſe is not at rack rent. *ſame act*, § 21, *to* 24.

Where towns are counties and joined to the county at large, and the militia is not raiſed, the 5 *l.* per head to be proportioned between them according to the land tax. *ſame act*, § 25.

The 5 *l.* per head to be paid with the land tax into the exchequer, and to be kept ſeparate, and to go in aid of counties raiſing militia, and when the militia is raiſed the county to be diſcharged from the 5 *l.* per head. *ſame act*, § 26, 27.

The lord lieutenant and two deputies, or three deputies to meet annually on the ſecond *Tueſday* in *May*; and in ſmaller counties and *Wales* two deputy lieutenants and one juſtice, or one deputy lieutenant and two juſtices, and there to appoint ſubdiviſions, to conſiſt of three deputy lieutenants, or two and one juſtice, or one and two juſtices; to be three general meetings; on the firſt to iſſue precepts, on the ſecond to proportion the number of men to be raiſed, and on the third to form regiments and companies; and four ſubmeetings; the firſt for taking in liſts, and hearing appeals; the ſecond for ſettling the proportions for ſmall diviſions; the third for ballotting, and the fourth for ſwearing and inrolling men; and at each meeting to appoint the next. *ſame act*, § 42. 91.

Any deputy lieutenant or juſtice may act in any ſubdiviſion in the county, and if there is not a ſufficient number of deputy lieutenants or juſtices at the ſubmeeting to be adjourned for fourteen days on five day's notice. *ſame act*, 89. 92.

Peers of the realm, commiſſioned or non-commiſſioned officers, or private man in the army, commiſſioned officers ſerving four years in the militia, members of either univerſity, clergymen, diſſenting teachers, conſtables or peace officers, articled clerks, apprentices, ſeamen, perſons employed in dockyards, freemen of the waterman's company, and poor men

Digitized by Google

men having three lawful children exempted. *ſame act*, § 43.

If any fraud is found on examination in regard to apprenticeſhips, the perſon bound liable to ſerve, and the maſter to forfeit 10 *l.* and if no liſt is returned, or any fraud therein, the conſtable may be impriſoned for a month, or be fined not more than 5 *l.* nor under 40 *s.* to be levied by diſtreſs; and any perſon inducing a conſtable to make a falſe return, penalty 50 *l.* and perſons refuſing to tell the name of any perſon in their houſe to forfeit 10 *l.* and if the liſt be loſt or deſtroyed, another to be made. *ſame act*, § 58. 71, 72, 73.

Pariſhes may provide volunteers, and if they pay them money may make a rate for the ſame, and the overplus to be applied as poor rates, and a perſon ſerving three years by himſelf or ſubſtitute, not liable thereto, and any perſon may appeal to the ſaid rate. *ſame act*, § 45, 46.

None but pariſh officers may inſure perſons againſt ſerving in the militia, or for providing a ſubſtitute, or paying fine, on penalty of 100 *l.* but the perſon choſen by lot may find a ſubſtitute, and perſons of the ſame pariſh may ſubſcribe for ſubſtitutes if any of them are choſen. *ſame act*, § 51, 52, 53.

Ballotted men to have ſeven days notice, and if they refuſe to be ſworn (not being *Quakers*) or to ſerve, or find a ſubſtitute, penalty 10 *l.* to be applied for a ſubſtitute, and the ſurplus as a regimental ſtock, to be levied by diſtreſs, and in default thereof may be committed for three months, and the ballotted man at the end of three years liable to ſerve again. *ſame act*, § 42. 93. 128.

Serjeants, &c. of the militia beating up for volunteers to forfeit 20 *l.* one half to the informer and the other to the regimental ſtock, and if he refuſe to declare by whoſe orders, to be committed to the houſe of correction for three months, and no officer, when the regiment is out of the county, to engage any man only a native of the county they belong to. *ſame act*, § 55, 56.

If any militia man change his place of abode in the ſame county to ſerve on, and if to another county, to ſerve on the firſt vacancy the remainder of his time, and on removing to give notice, and to have a certificate, on penalty of 20 *s.* *ſame act*, § 67.

If any militia man inliſt in the regulars, to repay the pariſh money received for ſerving, to be applied for finding another man. *ſame act*, § 54.

If an hired ſervant is ballotted to be paid his wages as by 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. and no ſubſtitute excuſed from ſerving for himſelf; but perſonally ſerving to be excuſed till it come to his turn by rotation; and if a ſubſtitute dies or be diſcharged, the principal not liable again, but the vacancy to be filled up as in caſe of death. *ſame act*, § 50. 69. 78. 61.

Deputy lieutenants and juſtices to meet annually on the laſt *Tueſday* in *May* and *October* to form regiments and companies, and to inrol, ſwear, and diſcharge men. *ſame act*, § 57, *to* 64.

Militia to be trained and exerciſed twice a year for fourteen days each, or once for twenty-eight days, on notice, and to be ſupplied with carriages, &c. and billetted, and their muſkets marked, and arms and clothes depoſited with the ſerjeants; and militia men ſelling, pawning, or loſing, or not delivering up clothes or accoutrements, to be committed to the houſe of correction, and the buyer, &c. to forfeit 5 *l.* or to be whipped. *ſame act*, § 104, *to* 112.

Non-

Digitized by Google

Noncommiſſioned officers not doing their duty, &c. to forfeit 30 *s.* or may be committed to the houſe of correction; and the commanding officer every time the militia are called out to return a true ſtate thereof to the lord lieutenant. *ſame act*, § 114. 102.

No pay, arms, &c. to be iſſued till three fifths of the militia are inrolled, and three fifths of the officers have taken their commiſſions. *ſame act*, § 107.

Pay of militia,	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Adjutant per day -	0	6	0
Serjeant - -	0	1	0
Serjeant major more per week	0	2	6
Drummer per day -	0	0	6
Drum major more per day	0	0	6
Private man per day -	0	1	0
Corporal more per day -	0	0	6
For march each man -	0	2	0
The ſame corporal more	0	1	0
Contingent expences per month each man -	0	0	5
Regimental clerk per ann.	50	0	0
Clerk of the general meetings, each meeting -	5	0	0
Subdiviſion meeting clerk, each meeting - -	1	1	0

Clothing;

Private men each -	1	10	0
Drummer - -	2	0	0
Serjeant - -	3	10	0

1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 23.

Application of the money granted for defraying the charge of the pay, &c. of the militia, &c. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34 *vol.* 26. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 27. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 28. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 32. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 29. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 30. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 31. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 32. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 33.

When the militia are from home the commanding officer four months before the three years expire, to tranſmit a liſt of the men willing to to ſerve again, to the clerk of the general meetings, who is to tranſmit a duplicate to the clerk of the ſubdiviſion meetings, where vacancies are to be filled up. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 59. § 1, 2. *vol.* 32.

When a militia man deſerts, the officer to certify the deputy lieutenants thereof, who are to ballot for another in his room. *ſame act*, § 14.

Quakers ballotted to produce a certificate of their being ſuch by two houſekeepers, quakers: and perſons employed in the King's dockyards, or at the *Tower*, *Woolwich Warren*, or the King's gunwharfs, &c. not eligible. *ſame act*, § 15, 16, 17.

Serjeants ſerving fifteen years in the militia intitled to *Chelſea* hoſpital, and thoſe already belonging thereto to receive their allowance from thence, and ſerjeants for miſbehaviour may be reduced to the ranks, though they have ſerved three years, and every militia man choſen by lot to ſerve though he changes his place of abode. *ſame act*, § 18, *to* 22.

Half of the charges paid by pariſhes for the ſupport of ſubſtitutes' families, to be repaid by the treaſurer of the county, and he is not to loſe his vote by receiving relief. *ſame act*, § 24, 25.

N. B. This clauſe repealed by 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 72. § 1. *vol.* 32.

The families of ſubſtitutes becoming chargeable, to be relieved by the pariſh they belong to, and if they ſerve for another pariſh in the ſame county, to be repaid by that pariſh, and if out of the county, to be paid out of the county rates. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 72. § 2, 3, 4. *vol.* 32.

Qua-

Digitized by Google

Qualifications of all officers above lieutenants to be tranſmitted to the clerk of the peace. *ſame act*, § 10.

Subſtitutes neglecting to be ſworn, to return the money received, and to forfeit 20 *s.* to the ballotted man, or the poor, as the juſtices ſhall direct, or be committed to the houſe of correction. *ſame act*, § 11.

A new oath for half pay officers ſerving as lieutenants of fencibles to intitle them to retain their half pay, and ſerjeants on the eſtabliſhment of *Chelſea* ſo ſerving, may retain their allowance. *ſame act*, § 17, 18.

Ballotted men neglecting to be inrolled, or to find ſubſtitutes, or to pay 10 *l.* and not having ſufficient to levy on, may be apprehended and compelled to ſerve three years from that time, and alſo puniſhed for deſertion. *ſame act*, § 22.

Lords lieutenants may accept volunteer companies and appoint officers till *December* 1, 1782. *ſame year*, *c.* 76.

Volunteers raiſed by the laſt act intitled to a diſcharge in three years, unleſs inliſted during the war, and then to remain till diſembodied, and the commiſſions to officers in volunteer companies valid. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. *vol.* 33.

Further time given to officers to qualify. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 72. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 33.

No more volunteer companies to be raiſed till authoriſed by proclamation. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 33.

Colonels, &c. to return the names of militia men having ſerved three years, and willing to ſerve three more, and juſtices, &c. immediately to make up the deficiency, and return liſts to the officer of the corps they belong to. *ſame year*, *c.* 19.

Mills.

Bakers informed againſt for adulterating flour, &c. upon 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. proving that he bought ſuch flour of a miller or mealman, naming him, and his place of abode; ſuch baker to be acquitted, and the miller or mealman offending, ſubject to penalty. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 62. § 6. *vol.* 30.

Money.

Counterfeiting copper halfpence or farthings, and receiving or paying ſuch, felony. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. § 1, 2. *vol.* 29.

Juſtice on complaint, on oath, may cauſe houſes, &c. to be ſearched for tools, &c. and the ſame may be ſeized, defaced and deſtroyed, as the juſtice ſhall direct. *ſame act*, § 3.

The treaſury may allow out of the coinage duty 1,136 *l.* 19 *s.* 10 *d.* for proſecuting coiners in 1770, beſides the 600 *l.* *per ann.* allowed by 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 57. *vol.* 29.

Act 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. extended to gold coin. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 71. *vol.* 30.

Gold coin regulated, exchanged and recoined, &c. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 70. *vol.* 30.

The warden, &c. of the mint with the King's aſſay maſter to make weights of a guinea and ſhilling reſpectively, and multiples thereof to be confirmed by the King, and then deemed ſtandard weights, and publickly deſcribed, and counterfeiting the ſame 50 *l.* penalty; but not to abridge the patent of 12 *Jac.* 1. to the founder's company company of *London*, if they have their weights

Digitized by Google

weights sized and marked according to this act. *same year*, *c.* 92.

John Whitehurst appointed to stamp weights by the last act, and may take 1 *d.* for every twelve weights marked. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 31.

The treasury may allow 1,152 *l.* 0 *s.* 8½ *d.* for prosecuting coiners in 1772, 1773, and 1774, besides the 600 *l. per ann.* &c. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 63. *vol.* 31.

See *Coin, Gold and Silver.*

Morden College.

An agreement between the crown and the trustees, for a lease to them of *Maidenstone Hill* in the parish of *Greenwich*, confirmed, and the trustees empowered to increase the salaries of the treasurer, chaplain, and poor merchants there. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 29.

Mutiny.

For punishing mutiny and desertion, and for the better payment of the army and their quarters. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 26. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 27. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 28. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 29. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 30. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 31. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 32. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 33.

N.

Naturalization.

ALL born out of the legiance of *Great Britain*, whose father by 4 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 21. was intitled to the rights of natural born subjects, to be deemed such, &c. but the provisoes in 4 *Geo.* 2. not repealed, nor 5 *Geo.* 1. altered, nor any vested right defeated. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 30.

Acts 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. and 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. explained, and *Americans* may hold places, but not in *Great Britain* or *Ireland*. *same year*, *c.* 25.

Hereafter to be a clause in every naturalization bill, That the person naturalized is not to claim in any foreign country the immunities of a *British* subject, unless he reside in *Great Britain* seven years subsequent to the first day of the session wherein such bill passes, and not to be absent more than two months at a time. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 84. *vol.* 30.

Navigable Canals.

From the river *Trent* at *Wilden* ferry, *Derbyshire*, to the river *Mersey* at *Runcorn Gap* in *Cheshire*. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 96. *vol.* 27. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 102. *vol.* 28.

From the river *Severn* between *Bewdley* and *Titton Brook* in *Derbyshire* and across the river *Trent* near *Heywood Mill* in *Staffordshire*, to communicate with the canal from the *Trent* to the *Mersey*. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 97. *vol.* 27. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 103. *vol.* 28. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 31.

From *Coventry* to communicate on *Fradley Heath* with the canal between the

Digitized by Google

the *Trent* and the *Merſey*. 8 *Geo*. 3. *c*. 36. *vol*. 28.

From the river *Trent* at *Hawford* in the pariſh of *Claines*, to *Chapel* bridge in *Droitwich* in *Worceſterſhire*. *ſame year*, *c*. 37.

From *Birmingham* to *Bilſtone*, and ſo to *Autherly* to communicate with the canal between the *Trent* and the *Merſey*. *ſame year*, *c*. 38. 9 *Geo* 3. *c*. 53. *vol*. 28.

From *Coventry* to *Oxford*. 8 *Geo*. 3 *c*. 70. *vol*. 28. 15 *Geo*. 3. *c*. 9. *vol*. 31.

To oblige the proprietors of the *Birmingham* canal to complete the ſame to *Newhall Ring*, a field near *Birmingham*. 11 *Geo*. 3. *c*. 67. *vol*. 29.

From *Leeds* bridge in *Yorkſhire* to the *North Lady's Walk* in *Liverpoole*, *Lancaſhire*, and from thence to the river *Merſey*. 10 *Geo*. 3. *c*. 114. *vol*. 28.

From *Bradford* to join the laſt canal at *Windbill* in the townſhip of *Idle*, in *Yorkſhire*. 11 *Geo*. 3. *c*. 89. *vol*. 29.

From *Market Weighton* in *Yorkſhire* to the river *Humber*. 12 *Geo*. 3. *c*. 37. *vol*. 29.

From the river *Dee* at *Cheſter* to *Midlewich* and *Nantwich*. *ſame year*, *c*. 75. 17 *Geo*. 3. *c*. 67. *vol*. 31. 18 *Geo*. 3. *c*. 21. *vol*. 32.

From *Maugan Porth* through the pariſhes of *Maugan*, *St. Columb Major*, *Little Colan*, and *St. Colomb Minor*, to *Lower St. Colomb Porth*, in *Cornwall*. 13 *Geo*. 3. *c*. 93. *vol*. 30.

Sir *John Ramſden*, bart. to make a navigable canal from the river *Calder* (between *Cooper's Bridge* and the mouth of the river *Colne*) to *King's Mill*, near *Huddersfield* in *Yorkſhire*. 14 *Geo*. 3. *c*. 13. *vol*. 30.

From the port or harbour of *Bude* in the hundred of *Stratton* in *Cornwall*, to the river *Tamer* in the pariſh of *Calſtoke*. *ſame year*, *c*. 53.

Act 10 & 11 *W*. 3. *c*. 19. amended, and a canal from the river *Aire* near *Haddeſley*, to the river *Ouze* at *Old Brick Garth* at *Quzegate End* in *Selby*, *Yorkſhire*. *ſame year*, *c*. 96.

Sir *Nigel Greſley*, bart. and *Nigel Bowyer Greſley*, his ſon, to make a canal from the coal mines in *Apedale* to *Newcaſtle under Line*. 15 *Geo*. 3. *c*. 16. *vol*. 31.

From *Stourbridge* town to *Stafford* and to the *Worceſter* canal at *Stourton*, and two cuts, one from the fence on *Penſnet Chaſe* to the junction of *Wordeſley Brooke* with the *Stour*; and the other from *Black Delph* to the leys in the pariſh of *King's Winford* in *Staffordſhire*. 16 *Geo*. 3. *c*. 28. *vol*. 31.

The proprietors of the *Trent* navigation to make a canal from the ſouth ſide of *Harecaſtle* to *Froghall*, and a railway from thence to *Caldon*, &c. *ſame year*, *c*. 32.

From lands of *Thomas Talbot Foley* in *Dudley*, to communicate with *Stourbridge* canal at *Black Delph* on *Penſnet Chaſe* in *King's Winford*. *ſame year*, *c*. 66.

From the river *Trent* in the lordſhips of *Sawley* and *Long Eaton*, in *Derbyſhire*, to *Langley Bridge* in *Derbyſhire* and *Nottinghamſhire*. 17 *Geo*. 3. *c*. 69. *vol*. 31.

From *Baſingſtoke*, *Hants*, to communicate with the river *Wey* at *Chertſey* in *Surry*, and to the ſouth eaſt ſide of the turnpike road in the pariſh of *Turgiſs*, *Hants*. 18 *Geo*. 3. *c*. 75. *vol*. 32.

Navy.

Navy officers may act as juſtices of the peace in relation to crimes con-

Digitized by Google

concerning the navy. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 28.

Newcaſtle upon Tyne.

For building a temporary bridge from thence to *Gateſhead* in the county of *Durham*. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 100. *vol.* 29.

New Gravel Lane, Middleſex.

For paving the ſtreets, &c. in the pariſh of St. *Paul's, Shadwell*, not compriſed in 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. (ſee *Nightingal Lane*). 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 54. *vol.* 31.

Newington, Surry.

For lighting and watching the road from the ſtones end next *Blackman* ſtreet to the bridge at *Walworth*. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 31.

Nightingal Lane, Middleſex.

For paving the ſtreets, &c. from thence to *Ratcliffe Croſs*. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 29.

Nonconformiſts.

Proteſtant diſſenting miniſters taking the oaths and ſubſcribing the declaration againſt popery, and the declaration in this act, to be intitled to all the privileges by 1 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 18. and 10 *An.* *c.* 1. and exempt from ſerving in the militia, and from all puniſhment by act of uniformity, and may inſtruct youth, but not hold the maſterſhip of any college, or ſchool of royal foundation, and 1 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 18. and this act deemed publick acts. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. *vol.* 32.

Norfolk.

For the employment of the poor, &c. in eaſt and weſt *Flegg* hundreds. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 31.

The like in the hundreds of *Milford* and *Launditch*. *Same year*, *c.* 59.

The like in the hundred of *Forehoe*. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 31.

Northampton.

See *Paving*.

Norwich.

For licenſing a playhouſe there. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. *vol.* 28.

O.

Oats and Oatmeal.

MAY be imported duty free. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 27. *Same year*, *c.* 40. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 28.

Oaths.

Further time allowed, and indemnity to officers, &c. who have omitted to take the oaths, &c. required. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 26. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. *vol.* 27. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. *vol.* 28. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. *vol.* 29. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. *vol.* 30. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 31. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. *vol.* 32. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 33.

For

Digitized by Google

Form of the oath of abjuration by 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 13. and 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29. altered. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 53. *vol.* 27.

Perſons profeſſing the popiſh religion, taking the oaths preſcribed by this act, may inherit lands, &c. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 60. *vol.* 32.

Orchillia Weed.

May be imported duty free. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 62. *vol.* 33.

Oxford.

For regulating the poor there. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 29.

For rebuilding *Magdalen* college, and amending the ways and ſtreets at *Oxford*. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 29.

Extended to ſeveral works in the univerſity and city of *Oxford* and ſuburbs, and the pariſh of St. *Clement*. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. *vol.* 33.

P.

Paper.

PRINTED, painted, or ſtained abroad, may be imported on a duty of 1½*d.* per ſquare yard, but not to extend to *India* paper. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 67. *vol.* 30.

The duties by 10 *An. c.* 19. and 12 *An. ſt.* 2. *c.* 9. (except as to the duties on paper printed, painted, or ſtained in *Great Britain* to ſerve for hangings, and other uſes) to ceaſe, and in lieu thereof, on all paper, &c. made in *Great Britain*, the following duties by 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 33. viz.

FIRST TABLE.

Denomination.	*Value per Ream.*			*Dimenſions, Inches.*			*Duty per Ream.*		
Writing.	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*				*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
Imperial	2	11	0	22	by	30½	0	9	0
Super Royal	1	18	0	19½		27½	0	6	9
Royal	1	9	0	19½		24	0	5	0
Medium	1	2	6	17½		22½	0	4	0
Demy	0	16	0	15½		20	0	2	9
Thick Poſt	0	13	0	15½		19½	0	2	3
Thin Poſt	0	10	0	15½		19½	0	1	9
Small Poſt	0	7	6	13½		16½	0	1	3
Fool's Cap	0	9	0	13½		16½	0	1	6
Pot	0	6	0	12½		15½	0	1	0

Digitized by Google

SECOND TABLE.

Denomination. Writing, or Copper Plate Printing.	Value per Ream. l.	s.	d.	Dimensions. Inches.		Duty per Ream. l.	s.	d.
Double Atlas	15	0	0	55 by	31½	1	10	0
Demy	0	12	0	15½	20	0	1	9
Copy or Baſtard	0	7	6	16	20½	0	1	0
Fool's Cap	0	6	0	13½	16¾	0	0	10
Littris Fool's Cap	0	6	0	13½	17½	0	0	10
Pot	0	4	0	12½	15½	0	0	8
Grand Eagle, or Double Elephant	4	0	0	26¾	40	0	11	0
Colombier	2	10	0	23½	34½	0	7	0
Atlas	3	0	0	26½	34	0	10	0
Atlas	2	0	0	26¼	34	0	6	6
Small Atlas	1	10	0	25	31	0	5	0
Imperial	1	10	0	22	30¼	0	4	9
Super Royal	1	5	0	19½	27½	0	3	6
Long Royal	1	0	0	27½	18	0	3	0
Royal	0	18	0	19¼	24	0	2	6
Demy	0	13	0	17	22	0	1	9
Short Demy, or Crowns	0	9	0	14 or 15	20¼ or 20	0	1	3
Large Fan	0	14	0	23½	20½	0	2	0
Small Fan	0	11	0	22¼	13¼	0	1	6
Elephant	0	15	0	23	28	0	2	3
Paper for the bank, or banker's bills or notes, allowing two in each ſheet, and ſo in proportion, per ream						0	2	0

THIRD TABLE.

Printing.	Value per Bundle. l.	s.	d.	Dimenſions. Inches.		Duty per Bundle. l.	s.	d.
Double Demy	1	18	0	26 by	38¼	0	5	6
Royal	1	4	0	19¼ or 20	24¼ or 26	0	3	6
Royal Inferior	0	14	0	19½	24¼	0	2	0
Medium	1	0	0	18	23	0	2	9
Demy Single	0	17	0	17½ or 19¼	22 or 21½	0	2	6
Demy Inferior	0	10	0	17½	22	0	1	6
Double Crown	0	17	0	20	30	0	2	4
Double Crown Inferior	0	12	0	20	30	0	1	9
Single Crown	0	13	0	15	20	0	2	0
Single Crown Inferior	0	8	0	15	20	0	1	3
Demy Tiſſue	0	8	0	17½	22	0	1	3
Crown Tiſſue	0	5	0	15	20	0	0	10
Double Pot	0	9	0	17	25½	0	1	6

FOURT

Digitized by Google

FOURTH TABLE.

Denomination. Ordinary and Coloured.	Dimensions. Inches.		Duty per Ream. l.	s.	d.
Cartridge	21 by	26	0	1	9
Cartridge Square	24½	25½	0	2	0
Cartridge	19¼	24	0	1	6
Elephant Common	23	28	0	1	3
Sugar Blue	21½	33	0	2	0
Ditto, ſmaller ſize	18¼	27	0	1	6
Ditto, Demy ſize	17½	22	0	1	3
Ditto, Crown ſize	15	20	0	1	3
Purple Royal	19½	24½	0	1	0
Blue Elephant	23	28	0	1	6
			per Bundle.		
Blue Royal	19½	24¾	0	2	0
Blue Demy and Bloſſom	17	22	0	1	3
Blue Crown, ſingle	15	20	0	0	9

FIFTH TABLE.

Whited Brown and Brown.	Dimenſions. Inches.		Duty per Ream.		
Royal Hand, thick	24	19¼	0	0	10
			per Bundle.		
Royal Hand	24	19¼	0	1	0
Lumber Hand	23	18	0	1	0
Double Two Pound	24	16	0	1	9
Single Two Pound	16	11	0	0	4
Middle Hand, double	33	21	0	1	6
Middle Hand	22	16	0	0	9
Small Hand, double	32	20	0	1	0
Small Hand	19¾	16	0	0	6
Couples, Pound and Half	12 / 9 or	10 / 7½	0	0	4
			per Ream.		
Imperial Cap	29	22	0	1	0
Havon Cap	24	20	0	0	9
Bag Cap	23½	19	0	0	8
Kentiſh Cap	21	18	0	0	6
Four Pounds	20	16	0	0	6
Small Cap	20	15	0	0	4
Double Four Pounds	33	20	0	1	0
Single Two Pounds	16	11	0	0	6
Couples, Pound and Half	12 / 9 or	10 / 7½	0	0	4
Paſteboard, millboard, and ſcaleboard, and glazed paper for clothiers and hotpreſſers, per hundred weight			0	4	6

Digitized by Google

The duties on the ſixty-five ſorts of paper mentioned, to be paid by the maker, and under the commiſſioners of the exciſe, with 10 *l. per cent.* on the amount of the duties. *Same act*, to § 4.

A ream to conſiſt of 20 quires of 24 ſheets each, (except double demy for newſpapers, which is to conſiſt of 25 ſheets per quire) and a bundle is to conſiſt of 40 quires of 24 ſheets each (except as above) and the duty to be paid according to the dimenſions in the act, though the name ſhould be altered. *Same act*, § 4, 5.

New fabricks to pay 18 *l. per cent. ad valorem*, according to the price at *London*, on the oath of the maker, and if undervalued, may be taken to the next exciſe office, and ſold to pay the duty, and the ſurplus one moiety to the officer, and the other to the exchequer. *Same act*, § 9.

Paper paying duty to be marked, and a drawback allowed to univerſities for all books printed by them in Latin, Greek, Oriental, or Northern languages. *Same act*, § 40, 41.

Papiſts.

Further time allowed to inrol their deeds or wills, and for the relief of proteſtant purchaſers. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 29. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. *vol.* 31. 18 *Geo.* 3, *c.* 46. *vol.* 32.

So much of 11 & 12 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. as relates to the apprehending or proſecuting popiſh biſhops, prieſts, or jeſuits, or that ſubjects them, or papiſts keeping ſchool, or educating or boarding youth in the realm, to perpetual impriſonment, or that diſables papiſts to inherit or take by deviſe or limitation any eſtate, &c. and gives the ſame to the next of kin, being a proteſtant, and ſo much of the ſame act as diſables papiſts to purchaſe, &c. and makes void all eſtates therein, &c. *repealed.* 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 60. § 1. *vol.* 32.

Perſons claiming under titles not yet litigated, to enjoy, &c. but not to affect any ſuit depending, nor to extend to thoſe who in ſix months, or hereafter on coming of age, take the oath preſcribed, nor to popiſh biſhops, prieſts, jeſuits, or ſchool-maſters, taking the oath before apprehended or proſecuted. *Same act*, to § 5. See *Ireland.*

Deputy clerks of the peace to have the ſame power as principals in adminiſtering oaths as to the execution of wills and deeds of papiſts, and the enrolment thereof. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. *vol.* 33.

Parliament.

For an additional building and more commodious paſſages to the houſe of commons. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 32. *vol.* 27.

For regulating trials of controverted elections, or returns of members for ſeven years. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 28. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. *vol.* 29.—*Made perpetual by* 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 30.

The ſpeaker to iſſue his warrant for a writ for a new election on the death of any member during the receſs, if the death is certified by two members, and fourteen day's notice in the *London Gazette*; in caſe the writ of the election of the deceaſed had been brought into office fifteen days before the end of the preceding ſeſſion. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. *vol.* 28.

Plaintiffs in ſuits in courts of record, equity, admiralty, or eccleſiaſtical, may proceed againſt members, or their ſervants, or privileged perſons, but not to arreſt members, and iſſues returned on diſtringas may be ſold, and

Digitized by Google

and obedience to be given to the rules of the court, and to extend to *Scotland*. *ſame year*, *c.* 50.

Acts 1 *Hen.* 5. & 8. 10 & 23 *Hen.* 6. ſo far as relates to the reſidence of perſons elected members, or of the electors, *repealed*. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 58. *vol.* 30.

Speaker not to iſſue his warrant for a new election, unleſs the death was certified, ſo that notice may be given fourteen days before the meeting of parliament, nor where a petition was depending at the laſt prorogation or adjournment. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. § 1. *vol.* 31.

May iſſue his warrant on a member's becoming a peer, the ſame as if he was dead. *ſame act*, § 2.

But not for *Shaftonals*, alias *Shafteſbury*, during the next receſs. *ſame act*, § 3.

Parliament may be aſſembled in fourteen days (though adjourned or prorogued for longer time) in caſe of rebellion. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. § 2. *vol.* 31.

The election of knights for *Hants* removed from *Wincheſter* to *New Alresford*. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 33.

None to vote for knights of ſhires, unleſs aſſeſſed to the land tax for his qualification ſix months before the election; but not to extend to annuities or fee farm rents (duly regiſtered) if iſſuing out of lands, &c. rated, or to perſons intitled by deſcent, marriage ſettlement, deviſe, or promotion to a living or office in 12 months before, if the qualifications have been rated two years before. *ſame year*, *c.* 17. § 1, 2.

Huſbands intitled to dower in right of their wives, though the dower is not ſet out, may vote. *ſame act*, § 12.

The clerk of the peace to attend on elections on being paid 2 *l.* 2 *s.* per day, and 1 *s.* 6 *d.* per mile for travelling charges, and after the writ is out, any perſon may ſearch his office, and have copies of duplicates on paying 6 *d.* for every 300 words, and 500 *l.* penalty on refuſal, to be recovered with coſts by action in two months by the party aggrieved, and on judgment and conviction to forfeit his office, but proſecution by others to be in 12 months. *ſame act*, *to* § 19. See *Land Tax*.

The city of *Wincheſter* and town of *Shrewſbury* exempted out of the proviſions by 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. (title *Parliament*) ſo far as relates to the removal of troops during elections; to continue whilſt there are priſoners of war at *Wincheſter*, but not to be more than three ſoldiers to each 20 priſoners, and during the ſame time the elections are to be at *Alresford*, and the poll to be adjourned to *Newport* in the *Iſle of Wight*, as by 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 7. and while priſoners in the building over the *Severn* near *Shrewſbury*, the troops neceſſary to guard them not to be removed, but one relief every 24 hours during the election, and only one ſoldier to every 20 priſoners. *ſame year*, *c.* 50. — *Continued by* 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. *vol.* 33.

Right of election for the city of *Coventry* declared to be in freemen having ſerved ſeven years apprenticeſhip, not receiving alms, being ſworn and inrolled. *ſame year*, *c.* 54.

Paving, Lighting, Cleanſing, Watching, &c.

The powers given by 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. and 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. as to *Weſtminſter* and ſeveral pariſhes in *Middleſex*, enlarged. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 50. *vol.* 26. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 54. *vol.* 27. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 29.

For paving and opening ſtreets in

Digitized by Google

London, and 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. explained. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. & 27. *vol.* 27. — See 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. (*London*).

For paving, &c. the ſtreets, &c. in *Southwark*, and granting *Sunday* tolls at *Symond's Corner*, *Blackman Street*, *Newington Butts*, the new road end of *Kent Street*, St. *George's* church, *Star Corner*, *Dock Head* and *Folly Bridge*. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 27. — Amended as to ſewers and publick buildings, and opening new ſtreets. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 29. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 75. *vol.* 30.

For paving, &c. the road from *Clarges' Street* to *Hyde Park Corner*, and from the ſouth end of *Park Lane* to the north ſide of *Hertford Street*, &c. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 54. *vol.* 27.

The like for the ſtreets in the pariſh of St. *Botolph*, *Aldgate*, and *Eaſt Smithfield* and the precinct of St. *Catherines*. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 85. *vol.* 27. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 28.

For enlarging the powers of ſeveral former acts for paving, &c. the ſtreets of *Briſtol*. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 27.

For opening paſſages and paving, &c. in the pariſh of St. *Leonard*, *Shoreditch*, and erecting a turnpike in *Holywell Street*, between the ſouth ſide of *Shoreditch* church and the north ſide of the road to *Bethnall Green*. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 28, extended to part of *Hog Lane*, in the liberty of *Norton Falgate*. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 60. *vol.* 31.

For paving, &c. the borough of *New Windſor*. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 28.

The like of the liberty of St. *Martin le Grand*. *ſame year*, *c.* 13.

The like of the town of *Gainſborough* in *Lincolnſhire*, and laying a duty on all coals ſold there. *ſame year*, *c.* 21.

Act 28 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. (ſee *Paving*) for lighting, &c. St. *Bartholomew the Great* in *London*, amended. *ſame year*, *c.* 23.

For paving, &c. St. *Nicholas* in *Rocheſter*, and *Strood* in *Kent*. *ſame year*, *c.* 32.

The like of *Plymouth*. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 28. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 29. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 30.

The like of the city of *Worceſter*, and ſupplying the ſame with water. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 28. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 29. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 33.

Act 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 53. (ſee *Paving*) relating to St. *Mary le Bone*, *repealed and altered*. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. *vol.* 28.

For paving, &c. the pariſh of St. *Mary le Bone*, and regulating weights and meaſures there. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 28. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 48. *vol.* 30.

The like of the pariſhes and wards of St. *Michael*, St. *John*, *Holy Rood*, St. *Lawrence*, *All Saints* within the bar, *All Saints* without the bar, *Eaſt Street* and *Bag Row*, in the town of *Southampton*. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 28.

The like of ſtreets in the city of *Wincheſter*. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 29.

The like of that part of *Goodman's Fields* which lies in the pariſh of *Whitechapel* in *Middleſex*. *ſame year*, *c.* 12.

The like of that part of *Whitechapel* high ſtreet which lies in the county of *Middleſex*, and alſo the foot paths of the road. *ſame year*, *c.* 15. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 32.

The like of *Wapping Street* in *Middleſex*, and for opening a paſſage from *Hermitage Street* into *Nightingal Lane*. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 29.

The like of *Roſemary Lane* from the pariſh of St. *Botolph*, *Aldgate*, to *Cable Street*, and part of the precinct of *Well Cloſe*, &c. *ſame year*, *c.* 23.

For cleanſing and lighting the town of

Digitized by Google

of *South Leith*, in *Scotland*, the territory of *St. Anthony* and *Yard Heads*, and ſupplying the ſeveral parts with freſh water. *Same year*, *c.* 30.

For paving, &c. the pariſh of St. *John*, *Clerkenwell*, in *Middleſex*. *Same year*, *c.* 33.

For cleanſing, lighting and watching the ſouth ſide of the city of *Edinburgh*. *Same year*, *c.* 36.

For paving, &c. part of the town of *Wakefield* in *Yorkſhire*. *Same year*, *c.* 44.

The like of the pariſh of St. *Luke* in *Middleſex*, and widening the weſt end of *Chiſwell Street* and the ſouth end of *Brick Lane*, &c. *Same year*, *c.* 46.

The like of *Haydon Square*, &c. in the pariſh of the *Holy Trinity* in the *Minories* in *Middleſex*. *Same year*, *c.* 54.

For lighting, &c. the burgh of *Canongate* and the liberties of *Pleaſance* and *Leith Wynd*, adjoining to the royalty of the city of *Edinburgh*. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 29.

For lighting and watching ſuch part of the town of *Iſlington* as lies in the pariſh of St. *Mary* in *Iſlington*, and eſtabliſhing a watch there. *Same year*, *c.* 17.

For paving, &c. the town and pariſh of *Chatham* in *Kent*. *Same year*, *c.* 18. — Extended to the pariſhes of St. *Margaret* and *Gillingham*. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 58. *vol.* 31.

The like of the pariſh of *Chriſt Church* in *Middleſex*, and ſuch part of *Brick Lane* as is not within the ſame pariſh. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. *vol.* 29.

The like of the part of the pariſh of St. *Sepulchre* which lies in *Middleſex*. *Same year*, *c.* 68.

The like of the part of the pariſh of St. *Pancras* in *Middleſex*, which lies on the weſt ſide of *Tottenham Court* road. *Same year*, *c.* 69.

The like of the high ſtreet, eaſt ſtreet and weſt ſtreet in the town and pariſhes of *Graveſend* and *Miltan* in *Kent*. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 30.

The like of the town of *Greenock* in *Scotland*, and for cleanſing the harbour there, and ſupplying the inhabitants with freſh water. *Same year*, *c.* 28.

For paving, &c. regulating the market and building groyns, &c. at *Brighthelmſtone* in *Suſſex*. *Same year*, *c.* 36.

For lighting, &c. the roads, &c. in the town and chapelry of *Peterſham* in *Surry*. *Same year*, *c.* 42.

The like of the town of *Kingſton upon Thames* in *Surry*. *Same year*, *c.* 61.

For paving, &c. the town of *Cardiff* in *Glamorganſhire*. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 30.

The like of the pariſh of St. *James*, *Clerkenwell* in *Middleſex*. *Same year*, *c.* 24. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 63. *vol.* 31.

The like of the ſtreets of the old artillery ground in the liberty of the tower of *London*. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 30.

The like of the city and ſuburbs of *Hereford*. *Same year*, *c.* 38.

The like of *Groſvenor Square*, and all other acts relating thereto, *repealed*. *Same year*, *c.* 52.

For regulating the watch and beadles in the city and liberty of *Weſtminſter*. *Same year*, *c.* 90.

For lighting the hamlet of *Highgate* in *Middleſex*. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. *vol.* 31.

For paving, &c. *New Gravel Lane* in the pariſh of St. *Paul*, *Shadwell*, not comprized in 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. (ſee above). *Same year*, *c.* 54.

For watering *Piccadilly* from the end of *Berkley Street* to *Hyde Park* corner. *Same year*, *c.* 57.

For lighting, &c. the pariſh of *Hampſtead*

Digitized by Google

Hampſtead in *Middleſex*. *ſame year*, *c.* 58.

The like of the part of the pariſh of St. *George* in *Middleſex*, not in the liberty of the *Tower*. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 31.

The like of the borough of *Boſton* in *Lincolnſhire*. *ſame year*, *c.* 25.

The like of the villages of *Camberwell* and *Peckham* in *Surry*, and a foot patrol eſtabliſhed between *Peckham* and *Blackman Street*, *Southwark*. *ſame year*, *c.* 26.

For paving, &c. ſtreets in the borough of *Dorcheſter* and *Colliton Row* in *Dorſetſhire*, and for preventing future buildings being thatched. *ſame year*, *c.* 27.

The like of the ſtreets of *Portſmouth*. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 62. *vol.* 28. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 59. *vol.* 31.

The like of the town of *Brecknock*, and ſupplying the ſame with water. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. *vol.* 31.

The like of the town of *Weymouth* and *Melcombe Regis*. *ſame year*, *c.* 57.

For widening, &c. ſtreets of the town of *Mancheſter* in *Lancaſhire*. *ſame year*, *c.* 63.

For paving, &c. *Wapping Street* and *Ratcliffe Highway*, and opening a communication between them, and alſo between *Old Gravel Lane* and *Virginia Street*, &c. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 31.

For lighting, &c. the road from *Blackman Street* to the bridge at *Walworth*. *ſame year*, *c.* 23.

For opening the ſtreets, &c. of the town of *Wolverhampton*. *ſame year*, *c.* 25.

For eſtabliſhing a watch in *Mile End*, *Old Town*, in the pariſh of *Stepney*. *ſame year*, *c.* 66.

For paving, &c. the city of *Glouceſter*. *ſame year*, *c.* 68.

The like of *Dover* in *Kent* and the pariſhes of St. *Mary the Virgin* and St. *James the Apoſtle* there. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 76. *vol.* 32.

The like of the ſtreets, &c. of *Norton Folgate* extraparochial, and part of *Magpie Alley* and *Bloſſom Street*. *ſame year*, *c.* 77.

The like of *Dirty Lane* and other avenues from *Whitechapel* to *Biſhopſgate Street*. *ſame year*, *c.* 80.

The like of the town of *Northampton*. *ſame year*, *c.* 79.

The like of the borough of *Bridgewater*, and for erecting a market-houſe there. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. *vol.* 32.

The like of the town of *Burton upon Trent*. *ſame year*, *c.* 39.

The like of the town of *Colcheſter*. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 33.

The like of the borough of *Deviſes* in *Wiltſhire*. *ſame year*, *c.* 36.

The like of *Henley upon Thames* in *Oxfordſhire*. *ſame year*, *c.* 33.

The like of the town of *Plymouth Dock*. *ſame year*, *c.* 72.

Pilots.

For regulating them at *King's Lynn* in *Norfolk*. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. *vol.* 30.

Plague.

The treaſury may pay 5000 *l.* for the purchaſe of lands, &c. whereon to build a lazaret to be veſted in the crown. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 57. *vol.* 29.

Plantations.

Duties on ſugar, indico, coffee, pimento, wines, wrought ſilks, callicoes, cambricks, and lawns imported into the plantations. 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 26.

Stamp duties impoſed on the plantations

Digitized by Google

tations in *America*. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. *Repealed by* 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 27.

Spirits ſhipped in *America* not to be landed in the *Iſle of Man*. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. § 5. *vol.* 26.

Acts 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. as to white pines in *Nova Scotia*, and 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. as to coffee, *continued by* 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. § 3, 4. *vol.* 27. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 86. § 6. *vol.* 30.

Prince *Rupert's Bay* and *Roſea* in *Dominica*, and *Kingſton*, *Savannah le Mer*, *Montego Bay* and *Santa Lucea* in *Jamaica*, declared free ports for one decked ſhips (except certain goods ſpecified). 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 49. *vol.* 27. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 73. *vol.* 30. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. *vol.* 30. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 33.

For indemnifying perſons againſt the penalties of the ſtamp act in *America*, and making deeds, &c. unſtamped, valid. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. *vol.* 27.

Alteration of the duties in *America* on foreign melaſſes and ſyrups, and *Britiſh* ſugar, coffee and pimento, coals, *Eaſt India* goods, cambricks, &c. and for regulating the trade with *America*, *ſame year*, *c.* 52. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 27.

Sago powder and vermicelli allowed to be imported, duty free, from the colonies in *America*. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 27. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 33.

Premiums on importing raw ſilk from *America*, viz. from *January* 1, 1770, to the ſame 1777, 25 *l. per cent.* to *January* 1, 1784, 20 *l. per cent.* and to *January* 1, 1791, 15 *l. per cent.* 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. *vol.* 28.

Importers of rum and ſpirits from the plantations may warehouſe the ſame according to 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. (ſee *Brandy*, &c.) which with ſeveral other acts are continued. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. *vol.* 29.

Acts 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. as to timber from *America*, and 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. as to ſugar from the ſame continued. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. § 4. *vol.* 29. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. *vol.* 32.

Act 21 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. and others relating to indico from *America* continued. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. § 6. *vol.* 29. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. *vol.* 31.

Foreigners may lend money on eſtates in the colonies at 5 *l. per cent. per ann.* 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 30.

Cocoa and coffee the produce of *Dominica* may be imported under the ſame regulations as ſugar and rum from thence, and one ſeventh part allowed on coffee in the huſk. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 73. *vol.* 30. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. *vol.* 31.

Duty on negroes imported to *Dominica* and exported from *Jamaica*, reduced from 30 *s.* to 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per head. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 73. § 4. *vol.* 30.

Timber the growth of *Dominica* may be imported to other *American* colonies, ſubject to 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. *ſame act*, § 5. *Continued by* 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. § 4. *vol.* 31.

Officers of the cuſtoms in *Newfoundland* may take the ſame fees as were taken at *Halifax* in *Nova Scotia* before *Jan.* 1, 1768. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. *vol.* 31.

The exerciſe of taxation over the *Britiſh* colonies in *North America* and the *Weſt Indies*, except for the regulation of commerce given up by parliament. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. § 1. *vol.* 32.

So much of 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. (ſee *America*) as impoſes a duty on tea from *Great Britain* to *America*, *repealed*. *ſame act*, § 2.

See *America*.

Digitized by Google

Plymouth.

Leaſe of ground for the improvement of the dock agreed for by the commiſſioners of the navy, confirmed. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 102. *vol.* 27.

For building a chapel at *Plymouth Dock*, in the pariſh of *Stoke Damerell*. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 85. *vol.* 28.

For veſting lands, &c. at *Plymouth* and *Sheerneſs*, in truſtees, for enlarging the dockyards, &c. and for the better defending the paſſage of the river *Thames* at *Graveſend* and *Tilbury Fort*. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. *vol.* 33.

Poor.

Poor children belonging to the ſeventeen pariſhes without the walls of *London*, the twenty-three in *Middleſex* and *Surry* within the bills of mortality, and the ten in the city and liberty of *Weſtminſter*, regulated. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. *vol.* 27. — See *Churchwardens*.

Overſeers of the poor in *England* to return anſwers on oath to the queſtions ſpecified as to the ſtate of the poor. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 31.

Poor children bound apprentices by corporations, to be provided for in the ſame manner as if bound by pariſh officers, but no perſon obliged to take an apprentice, unleſs an inhabitant or occupier of land, &c. in the pariſh whereto the child belongs. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. *vol.* 33.

Baſtards born in houſes of induſtry to belong to the pariſh where the mother is legally ſettled. *ſame act*, § 2.

For regulating the poor at *Plymouth Dock*, and in the pariſh of *Stoke Damerel*. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 72. *vol.* 33.

Porcelain.

Letters patent granted to *William Cookworthy*, of *Plymouth*, for making porcelain from moor ſtone and growan or growan clay, and aſſigned to *Richard Champion*, of *Briſtol*, continued from the 17th of *March*, 8 *Geo.* 3. for 28 years. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 52. *vol.* 31.

Portſmouth.

Goods not ſubject to duty on exportation or prohibited, may be conveyed from *Southampton* and *Portſmouth* to *Cowes* in the *Iſle of Wight*, and alſo ſheep and cattle (horſes and lambs excepted) in open boats. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 50. § 1. *vol.* 27. — See *Paving*.

Portugal.

Goods the produce of the *Portugueſe* ſettlements, may be imported into *Great Britain* or *Ireland* in *Portugueſe* ſhips, and wool, barilla, jeſuit's bark and linen yarn, may be imported from any place in neutral ſhips in amity, during the preſent hoſtilities, foreign ſhips paying alien duty. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 33.

Poſtage of Letters.

See *Poſt Office*.

Poſt Office.

Poſtage of letters as ſettled, from *London* to any port in *America*.

	s.	d.
Single	1	0
Double	2	0
Treble	3	0
Per ounce	4	0

Inland

Inland in *America*, 60 miles,

	s.	d.
Single	0	4
Double	0	8
Treble	1	0
Per ounce	1	4
100 miles, ſingle	0	8
Double	1	4
Treble	2	0
Per ounce	2	8

5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 26.

No ſhip to make entry or break bulk, till the letters are delivered to the poſt office; and ſhip letters not by packet boats, to pay 1 *d.* more each. *ſame act*, § 3, 4.

In *Great Britain* for one poſt ſtage,

	s.	d.
Single	0	1
Double	0	2
Treble	0	3
Per ounce	0	4
Two ſtages, ſingle	0	2
Double	0	4
Treble	0	6
Per ounce	0	8

and ſo in proportion; but not to extend to penny poſts, which may carry four ounces. *ſame act*, § 6, 14.

Poſtage between *England* and *Ireland*, to be through *Carliſle*, *Dumfreis*, *Port Patrick* and *Donaghaddee*, or other convenient ports. *ſame act*, § 7.

Poſtmaſter may cauſe the roads to be meaſured, and appoint penny poſt offices in any city or town and ſuburbs, and places adjacent, in *Great Britain*, *Ireland*, and *America*. *ſame act*, § 11.

None to collect letters without leave of the poſtmaſter, but letters may be ſent by penny poſt from the general poſt office. *ſame act*, § 13.

Any officer of the poſt office ſecreting, embezzling, or deſtroying letters, &c. wherewith he is intruſted, containing bank notes, &c. or ſtealing letters or robbing the mail, death. *ſame act*, § 17.

Deſtroying letters or advancing the poſtage, and not accounting for the money received, felony. *ſame act*, § 19.

1,500 *l. per ann.* allowed out of the poſt office to the clerks of the ſecretary of ſtates' office, in lieu of their franking letters. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. § 5. *vol.* 28.

Members of parliament may frank printed newſpapers, &c. 40 days before or after any prorogation, and the clerk aſſiſtant and reading clerk of the houſe of lords, and out doors clerk of the houſe of commons, are not to pay poſtage. *ſame act*, § 6, 7.

Poſt Horſes.

The duty on licences to let poſt horſes and carriages by 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. to ceaſe, and poſtmaſters, innkeepers, and others letting out horſes for hire, to pay 5 *s.* annually for a licence, and to expreſs the ſame over their doors. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. § 2. *vol.* 33.

Perſons travelling poſt by the mile, to pay 1 *d.* per mile for each horſe, and if by the day, or the diſtance not aſcertained, 1 *s.* 6 *d.* per day for each horſe. *ſame act*, § 2.

Hackney coach horſes within ten miles of *London*, exempted; but if horſes for drawing carriages are hired for leſs than two days to be deemed as hired for one day, and if hired by the mile or ſtage to be deemed as travelling poſt. *ſame act*, § 18, 33, 34.

Penalty of forging tickets or certificates 10 *l.* equally between the King and the proſecutor; if the penalties are 20 *l.* or more, may be ſued for in

Digitized by Google

in the courts at *Weſtminſter*, in three months. *ſame act*, § 48, 49, 50.

So much of 9 *An. c.* 10. as reſtrains others than poſtmaſters from letting horſes, *repealed. ſame act*, § 57.

Pot and Pearl Aſhes.

To pay for 3 years on importation 2 *s.* per hundred, avoirdupoiſe, and 6 *d.* per hundred for wood and weed aſhes, ſubject alſo to the 5 *l. per cent.* act, to be paid in ready money, and no allowance or drawback on exportation. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 33.

Prints, &c.

Inventors of hiſtorical or other prints, or who ſhall take them from pictures, models, or ſculpture, ſecured in their property for 28 years, and engraving or importing copies for ſale, ſubject to the penalty of 8 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. (ſee *Books*). 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. *vol.* 27.

Hogarth's prints veſted in his widow for 20 years, from *Jan.* 1, 1767, (except ſuch copies as have been publiſhed ſince the end of the firſt 14 years granted to him). *ſame act*, § 3.

The proprietors of prints may ſue publiſhers for damages. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 31.

Priſoners.

Priſoners charged with felonies or other crimes, or as acceſſories in *England* or *Wales*, and no bill found, or acquitted on trial, or diſcharged by proclamation for want of proſecution, to be ſet at large in the court, without paying fees to the ſheriff or gaoler, and their fee aboliſhed, and in lieu thereof the treaſurer of the county, on the judge's certificate, to pay 13 *s.* 4 *d.* for each. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 33.

All actions againſt ſheriffs, under ſheriffs, or gaolers, for the eſcape of priſoners during the late tumults, void, and the defendant may plead the general iſſue, and have double coſts. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 64. § 2. *vol.* 33. — See *Riots*.

The laſt act extended to perſons arreſted and bailed ſince the deſtruction of the goals and before they ſhall be repaired, and other priſons are ſubſtituted in lieu thereof. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 33.

No debtor to be removed by *Habeas Corpus* into the *King's Bench* or *Fleet* priſons, till repaired, and debtors in the country ſurrendering themſelves, to be committed to the county gaol. *ſame act*, § 2, 3.

See *Riots*, *Inſolvent Debtors*.

Prizes, &c.

Commiſſioners appointed to ſettle the account of prize money remaining in the agents' hands unclaimed, and the ſhare of the land forces to be divided amongſt them, but if not claimed before *Jan.* 1, 1767, forfeited. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 26.

All forfeited and unclaimed ſhares of ſeamen or marines' prize money (in conjunct expeditions) veſted in *Greenwich* hoſpital, and the ſhares of land forces unclaimed to be paid to the commiſſioners of prizes appointed by the laſt act. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 29.

Act 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. as to the manner of recovering penalties and forfeitures to *Greenwich* hoſpital, *repealed.* 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 31.

The ſole property of all prizes taken by men of war, veſted in the captors. 16 *Geo.* 3 *c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 31.

Prizes

Digitized by Google

Prizes to be appraiſed, and on ſecurity, may be ordered by the judges to be delivered to the claimants, but in default of ſecurity to be delivered to the captors. *ſame act*, § 5.

Prizes taken from the rebellious colonies, not to be ranſomed. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. § 11. *vol.* 31.

Nor neutral ſhips. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 67. § 13. *vol.* 32.

The captors may be licenſed to carry prizes into any port in *America*. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 31.

Prize goods, not the growth or produce of *Britiſh America*, taken during the continuance of 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. (ſee *America*) brought into *Great Britain*, to be warehouſed at the captor's expence, who is to pay the duties, and enumerated goods to pay *ad valorem*, but nothing for military or ſhip ſtores, or goods allowed to be imported duty free. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 32.

Such goods, on the payment of duties, may be exported or uſed for home conſumption, and unmerchantable wines not liable to duty. *ſame act*, § 4.

Extended to prizes taken from the *French*, ſubject to the ſame duties as are payable in *Great Britain* and *Ireland*, and tea or other *Eaſt India* goods taken and exported to *Ireland*, to pay the ſame duty as if they had been ſold at the *Eaſt India* company's ſale. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 32.

The two laſt acts extended to prizes taken from the *Spaniards*, and any foreign ſhip taken and condemned in the King's dominions abroad to pay duties as foreign ſhips, and ſo much of 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. as relates to tea and *Eaſt India* goods taken and exported to *Ireland*, *repealed*. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. § 3. *vol.* 33.

Eaſt India goods condemned as prize at any out port, may be brought to *London*, and there ſold on the ſame duties (except warehouſe rent) as if ſold by the company; and prize goods in the cuſtomhouſe warehouſe may be removed for exportation, on ſecurity. *ſame act*, § 4, 5.

Foreign prize tobacco to pay the ſame duties as the produce of *Britiſh America*, and on exportation, the whole duties to be drawn back; but if condemned in the King's dominions abroad, and afterwards imported into *Great Britain*, to produce a certificate of the condemnation. *ſame act*, § 6, 7.

Regulations as to commiſſions to privateers and for ſharing prizes, and as to ſalvage for recaptured veſſels. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 67. *vol.* 32.

Prizes by the King's ſhips to be divided as the King appoints, and by privateers according to contract, and the laſt act extended to letters of marque, &c. againſt *Spain*, on the payment of the duties and penalties by the laſt or this act, to be divided between the informer and *Greenwich* hoſpital (except where otherwiſe diſpoſed of). 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. *to* § 6. *vol.* 33.

Recaptured colliers, coaſting, and other veſſels, of ſmall value, the ſalvage may be ſettled by agents without an adjudication in the admiralty court. *ſame act*, § 7.

Acts 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. and 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. extended to prizes taken from the *Dutch*, and declaring that ſails, cordage, anchors and cables, maſts, yards, bowſprits, blocks, guns, gunpowder, ſhot, match, gun carriages, cartridges, and other materials thereto belonging; and all timber and iron converted into and made fit for ſhip building, or for any of the uſes and purpoſes aforeſaid; beef, pork, and butter ſalted, biſcuit, ſmall beer, peaſe and oatmeal, ſailors'

Digitized by Google

ors' clothes, hammocks, bedding, and other apparatus and inſtruments of the ſurgeons, and no other to be deemed military and ſhip's ſtores. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. § 1, 2. *vol.* 33.

Eaſt India goods condemned as prize at *London*, to be publickly ſold by the captors, and the duties paid as for the like goods brought from out-ports by the laſt act, and the purchaſers of prize goods, condemned abroad, may import the ſame as if they were the captors, on certificate. *ſame act*, § 3, 4, 5.

Prize tobacco exported before 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. may be re-imported on the ſame duty as by that act, on proving the identity thereof. *ſame act*, § 6, 7.

Agents for prizes abroad, who ſhall after *November* 1, 1781, diſpoſe thereof, or receive any bounty bills directed to make up an account for the ſame every three months, and after three years to account with *Greenwich* hoſpital, on penalty of 100 *l.* and double the balance in hand. *ſame year*, *c.* 44. *to* § 5.

Penalty of 100 *l.* for agents not accounting by former acts (except as to prizes condemned in *Great Britain*) *repealed. ſame act*, § 10.

To extend to all prizes taken before *Novem.* 1, 1781, and not diſtributed, but not to captures condemned or ſold in *Great Britain*. *ſame act*, § 11, 12.

Q.

Qualification.

SEE *Oaths*, *Militia*, *Juſtices of the Peace.*

Quebec.

Declared that all the territories in *North America* belonging to *Great Britain*, in a line ſouth of the bay of *Chaleurs* along the high lands dividing the rivers running into the river St. *Lawrence*, from thoſe falling into the ſea, to a point forty-five degrees north latitude on the eaſt bank of the river *Connecticut* in the ſame latitude, weſt, through *Lake Champlain* to the river St. *Lawrence*; thence up the ſame river to *Lake Ontario*, and through the ſame to the river *Niagara*, and thence along the eaſt and ſouth eaſt bank of *Lake Erie*, till it is interſected by the north boundary of the province of *Penſylvania*, and along the north and weſt boundaries of the ſame, till it ſtrikes the river *Ohio*; but if not ſo interſected, then to the point of the bank neareſt to the north weſt angle of *Penſylvania*, and from thence along the weſt boundary till it ſtrikes the river *Ohio*; and along the banks weſt to the river *Miſſiſſippi*, and north to the ſouth boundary of the *Hudſon's Bay* company; and alſo all territories, &c. made part of the government of *Newfoundland* ſince *February* 10, 1763, are annexed to and are part of the province of *Quebec*; but not to affect the boundaries of the other colonies, or any former grants, and all former proviſions made for *Quebec*, void. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 83. *to* § 3. *vol.* 30.

The inhabitants may profeſs the *Romiſh* religion, ſubject to 1 *Eliz. c.* 1. and on taking the oath ſpecified, and the clergy to enjoy their dues in reſpect only to ſuch as profeſs that religion, and the King may make proviſion for proteſtant clergy. *ſame act*, § 5, 6.

Refuſing the oath, ſubject to the penalties

Digitized by Google

penalties in 1 *Eliz. c.* 1. and all civil diſputes (except as to lands granted by the King) to be determined by the laws and cuſtoms of *Canada*, but the criminal law of *England* is to take place. *ſame act, to* § 11.

The King to appoint a council of not more than twenty-three, nor leſs than ſeventeen, who may make ordinances with the conſent of the governor, but not to lay taxes (except for public roads and buildings) ſubject to the King's approbation, &c. and the King may erect courts, criminal, civil and eccleſiaſtical. *ſame act, to* § 17.

On importation into the province to be paid, viz.

	s.	*d.*
For *Britiſh* brandy or ſpirits, per gallon	0	3
For rum from the *Weſt India* colonies	0	6
The like from other colonies of *America*	0	9
For foreign brandy or ſpirits from *Great Britain*	1	0
For rum or ſpirits the produce of *American* colonies not under *Great Britain*	1	0
For melaſſes and ſyrups in ſhips of *Great Britain*, *Ireland*, or this province	0	3
In other ſhips	0	6

to be paid in ſterling money of *Great Britain*, for defraying the expences of adminiſtering juſtice and the civil government of the province, and the reſidue to be diſpoſed of by parliament. *ſame year, c.* 88.

Goods paſſing the port of St. *John* near the river *Sorrel*, or brought by inland navigation (except by the river St. *Lawrence*) to be entered and pay duties, and every publick houſe to pay 1*l.* 16*s.* ſterling for a licence, and the *French* territorial revenues to continue. *ſame act, to* § 6.

R.

Raiſins (Great).

TO pay only the old ſubſidy of 10*s.* per hundred, and additional duties. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 74. *vol.* 30.

Rice.

May be exported from *North Carolina* the ſame as by 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 74. from *South Carolina* and *Georgia*. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. § 19, 20, 21. *vol.* 26. — *Both acts continued by* 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 28.

Importation of rice from *America* continued. *ſame year, c.* 4.

The like from *Eaſt* and *Weſt Florida* to the ſouthward of *Cape Finiſterre*. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. *vol.* 29.

May be imported from *America* duty free, but if exported again to pay 6*d.* per pound ſubſidy. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 32. *vol.* 29.

May be imported at *Briſtol*, *Liverpoole*, *Lancaſter*, and *Whitehaven*, as into other ports by 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 60. § 10. *vol.* 29.

The like, and to encourage the making of ſtarch thereof. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 30.

To pay duty on re-exportation. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 67. *vol.* 30.

Richmond, Surry.

For building a bridge over the river *Thames* there, and the King may grant the inheritance in fee of the ferry for that purpoſe. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 83. *vol.* 30.

Digitized by Google

Richmond, near Everton, in Lancaſhire.

For building a church or chapel there. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. *vol.* 29.

Riots.

Act 1 *Geo.* 1. *ſt.* 2. *c.* 5. § 4. extended to mills, engines for draining collieries and mines, and waggon ways and fences erected by act of parliament. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 28.

Perſons acting in ſuppreſſing the late tumults in *London*, *Weſtminſter* and *Southwark*, indemnified. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 64. *vol.* 33.

Priſoners on civil proceſs ſet at large during the ſaid tumults, and ſurrendering by *Septem.* 1, 1780, and giving notice of their place of abode, and being ready to ſurrender themſelves into cuſtody when required, not liable to arreſts, but the plaintiff may proceed. *ſame act*, § 3.

If the priſoner doth not ſurrender, the plaintiff may deliver a declaration to the gaoler, &c. give notice in the *London Gazette*, and proceed, but not to be prejudiced for not proceeding till *November* 1, 1780. *ſame act*, § 4.

Defendants ſurrendering in diſcharge of bail, and not committed for want of a place of confinement, or having given ſpecial bail, may come before a judge and be committed, and the bail diſcharged, and if the defendant comply with the above, the plaintiff or creditor may proceed; but the marſhal and warden not anſwerable for eſcapes, till the priſons are repaired. *ſame act*, § 6, 7.

Priſoners to ſurrender on notice in the *London Gazette* by the ſecretary of ſtate, that the *King's Bench* and *Fleet* priſons are properly repaired. *ſame act*, § 8.

Not to extend to *New Priſon* or the *Marſhalſea*, and till *Newgate* is repaired the ſheriff of *Middleſex* may confine priſoners in other places. *ſame act*, § 9, 10.

Rivers, Navigable.

The river *Lea* extended to *Hertford* town mill. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. *vol.* 27.

Act 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. relating to the river *Nar*, from *Lynn* to *Weſtacre* in *Norfolk*, *continued*. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 28.

The *Thames* embanked oppoſite *Durham Yard*, *Saliſbury Street*, *Cecil Street* and *Beaufort Buildings*, and the city of *London* and dean and chapter of *Weſtminſter* may try their right. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 29.

For improving and completing the navigation of the *Thames* from *London* to *Cricklade* in *Wiltſhire*. *ſame year*, *c.* 45. — Repealed as to the commiſſioners, and their authority. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 91. *vol.* 30.

For regulating the navigation of the river *Trent* from *Wilden Ferry* to *Gainſborough* in *Lincolnſhire*. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 67. *vol.* 28.

A branch of the *Trent* made navigable from *Upper Wear* in the pariſh of *Averham* in *Nottinghamſhire*, to the *Crankleys* in the pariſh of *South Muſkham*. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 86. *vol.* 30.

The river *Soar* from the *Trent* near *Loughborough* made navigable, and canals from the *Soar* to the *Ruſhes* and *Hermitage Poole* at *Loughborough*. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 94. *vol.* 27.

River *Ure* the like from the junction with the *Swale* to *Ripon* in *Yorkſhire*. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 93. *vol.* 27.

River *Ouze* the like from *Widdington Ings* at or near *Linton*, to the jun-

Digitized by Google

junction of the *Swale* and *Ure*; and also the *Swale* from the same junction to *Morton Bridge*, and the brook running from *Bedale* into the *Swale*. *Same year*, *c.* 96.

A brook, called *Codbeck*, made navigable from the river *Swale* to the borough of *Thirsk* in *Yorkshire*. *Same year*, *c.* 95.

River *Hull* and *Frodingham Beck* the like from *Ake Beck* mouth to the *Clough* on the east corner of *Fisholme*, and from the said *Clough* into or near the town of *Great Driffield* in the east riding of *Yorkshire*. *Same year*, *c.* 97.

River *Ancholme* the like from the river *Humber* at *Ferraby Sluice* in *Lincolnshire*, to the town of *Glamford Briggs*, and from thence to *Bishop Briggs*. *Same year*, *c.* 98.

To explain, &c. a private act of 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *No.* 12. for making drivers navigable, so far as relates to the river *Itching* running from *Alresford* through *Winchester* to the sea near *Southampton*. *Same year*, *c.* 87.

To extend the river *Calder* to *Salter Hebble Bridge* and to *Sowerby Bridge* in *Yorkshire*. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 71. *vol.* 28.

The river *Bure*, called *North River*, made navigable from *Coltishall* to *Aylsham Bridge* in *Norfolk*. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 29.

For amending the act 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 12. as to the river *Loyne*, alias *Lune*, and for building a quay at *Lancaster*. *Same year*, *c.* 81.

Act 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. as to the river *Thames*, *amended*, and no towing paths, &c. through gardens, orchards, yards, parks, paddocks, inclosed lawns, or planted avenues, without the consent of the owner, and the committee may fix the price of carriage and hire of horses, and taking more, penalty 20 *l.* and no vessel to moor in *Toplow* mill stream. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 91. *vol.* 30.

On the river *Thames* vessels to draw three feet of water, from *May* 1, to *November* 1, and three feet eight inches the rest of the year; and to have metal marks instead of white lines, and when the water is above the high mark, the gates to be opened, and no lock owner to be a commissioner. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 31.

Act 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *amended*, and the river *Stroudwater* made navigable from *Framilode* to *Wallbridge*. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 31.

The like of the river *Soar* from the *Trent* to *Bishop's Meadow* in *Garenton* in *Leicestershire*, and a canal from the same to the *Rushes* at *Loughborough*. *Same year*, *c.* 65.

The city of *London* may purchase the tolls for navigating the *Thames* westward from *London Bridge* in their liberty, and in lieu thereof to take

	s.	*d.*
To *Strand* on the green, or *Brentford*, per ton -	0	0½
To *Isleworth* or *Richmond*	0	1
To *Twickenham* or *Teddington* - -	0	1½
To *Kingston* or *Hamptonwick*	0	2
To *Ditton*, *Hampton Court*, *Moulsey*, or *Hampton Town* - -	0	2½
To *Sunbury*, *Walton*, *Hawford*, *Shepperton*, or *Weybridge* - -	0	3
To *Chertsey* or *Laleham*	0	3½
And to *Staines* and upwards	0	4

Nothing for vessels under three tons or pleasure boats, and may borrow 15,000 *l.* on the tolls, on annuities for lives of 45 at 8 *per cent.* and of 60 at 10 *per cent.* 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 18. *vol.* 31.

Digitized by Google

Additional tolls for navigating the river *Lea*, viz.

	s.	d.
Malt per ton, at *King's Wier*	1	3
At *Newman's Wier* -	0	11
At *Lea Bridge* or below	0	5
Between *Bromley* and the *Thames* - -	0	2
Flour per ton, at *King's Wier* and *Newman's Wier*	0	4½
At *Lea Bridge* or below	0	3
Coals per chaldron, at *Newman's Wier* - -	0	6
At *Lea Bridge* or below	0	7
Other goods per ton, at *King's Wier* and *Newman's Wier* - -	0	6
At *Lea Bridge* -	0	3
At *Bromley Lock*, &c. -	0	2
Pleasure boats at *Bromley Lock*	1	0
Empty boats unladen, not having paid - - -	5	0

19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 58. *vol.* 32.

For improving the navigation of the river *Bourn Eau*, from *Bourn* to the river *Glen* at the *Tongue's End* in *Lincolnshire*. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 33.

For continuing and making more effectual several acts for making navigable the channel from the *Hythe* at *Colchester* to *Wivenhoe*. *Same year*, *c.* 30.

For appointing new commissioners to carry on the navigation of the river *Stower* in *Essex*, according to 4 & 5 *An. c.* 15. *Same year*, *c.* 75.

Rugby School.

The trustees enabled to sell or let the estates. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 71. *vol.* 31.

Rum.

Rum imported in casks under 60 gallons (except for the use of seamen, or from *British* colonies, or for prefents) forfeited. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 28, 29. *vol.* 26.

See *Brandy, and other Spirits.*

Russian Linen and Diaper.

On importation to pay

	l.	s.	d.
If exceeding 31½ inches, and under 45 inches broad, for every 120 *English* ells -	6	0	0
If above 45 inches broad	10	0	0

and so in proportion, and if liable to other duties, to pay according to the old subsidy, and not on the oath of the importer. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 8, 9, 10. *vol.* 26.

If above 22½ inches broad, and under 31½, to pay the old subsidy at the rate of 4 *l.* for every 120 *English* ells. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 27.

S.

Sail Cloth.

ACT 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 37. *continued.* 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. *vol.* 29. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. *vol.* 32.

Acts 12 *An. st.* 1. *c.* 16. and 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 27. *continued.* 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 28. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 80. *vol.* 30.

Salt.

Officers guilty of frauds, not only to forfeit the penalty of their bonds, but also double the value, and 10*s.* per bushel. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 40. *vol.* 26.

Salt shipped for the fisheries, not to be landed, but in the presence of an

Digitized by Google

an officer, on forfeiture thereof, and alſo 10*s.* per buſhel, and 20*l.* by every perſon concerned therein, and the like for obſtructing officers on duty. *ſame act*, § 41, 42.

Salt or fiſh ſeized for nonpayment of duties, &c. *Onus probandi* on the owner. *ſame act*, § 44.

If ſalt or fiſh liable to forfeiture, the package, carriages, and cattle alſo forfeited. *ſame act*, § 45.

Foul ſalt at the works now liable to 3*s.* 4*d.* per buſhel of 56 pounds, to pay only 4*d.* per buſhel, on condition of being uſed for manure, on penalty of 60*l.* 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 28.

Act 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. as to importing ſalt to *Quebec*, *continued*. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 69. *vol.* 30. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 33.

Salt proviſions allowed to be imported to *Ireland* by 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. (ſee *Ireland*) extended to *Britiſh America* by 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. *Continued by* 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 30. — See *America*.

Additional duties on ſalt, viz.

	s.	*d.*
Foreign ſalt imported, per gallon - -	0	2½
Rock or other ſalt made in *England* or *Wales*, per gallon - -	0	0¼
In *Scotland*, per buſhel -	0	3
Brought from *Scotland* to *England* or *Wales*, per buſhel - -	0	7

20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 33.

No drawback on exportation to the *Iſle of Man* till landed there, and the exporter thither to be allowed 4 buſhels in 40 of white ſalt, and 2 in 40 of rock ſalt, and the debentures for no more than is ſhipped, though the certificate and allowance for waſte amount to more. *ſame act*, § 3, 4.

On proof of ſalt being ſunk or taken by the enemy, the duty to be returned, but no drawback without entry in ſome port of the iſland. *ſame act*, § 7, 8.

Salts uſed in curing pilchards. — See *Fiſh and Fiſheries*.

Savoy.

The King's title thereto may be proſecuted for two years. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 28.

Enlarged for two years more, but not to affect other claimants under the crown. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 29.

The high *German* church and the low *German* church, and the churchyards and burying grounds thereto belonging, and the buildings uſed as barracks, and two houſes in the *Friary* uſed by the officers, to be under the ſurvey of the exchequer, and the reſt of the precinct of the *Savoy* under the duchy of *Lancaſter*. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. *vol.* 29.

Scotland.

Act 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 30. (ſee *Exciſe*) extended to brewers, innkeepers, and victuallers, in *Scotland*. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 23. *vol.* 26.

Act 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. (ſee *Exciſe*) extended to common brewers in *Scotland*. *ſame act*, § 24.

Judges ſalaries in *Scotland* augmented. *ſame year*, *c.* 47. § 11.

Notes in *Scotland* (except poſt bills at ſeven days ſight) to be only payable on demand, on penalty of 500*l.* nor for leſs than 20*s.* ſterling. *ſame year*, *c.* 49.

Act 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. touching the tranſportation of felons, extended to *Scotland*, and penalties for making muirburn between the laſt of *March* and the firſt of *November*. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 32. *vol.* 27. — *Repealed by* 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 54. *vol.* 30.

New duty on houſes and windows

Digitized by Google

by 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. extended to *Scotland.* 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 27.

An additional allowance of 100 *l. per ann.* gaanted to the receiver general of the duties on offices in *Scotland.* 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. § 7. *vol.* 28.

For giving power to let leaſes of entailed eſtates in *Scotland.* 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. *vol.* 28.

5000 quarters of bigg may be exported annually from the iſle of *Orkney* to *Portugal* without bounty. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. *vol.* 29.

For widening the highways in *Scotland. ſame year, c.* 53.

For lighting, &c. the ſtreets, &c. of the burgh of *Canongate,* and the liberties of *Pleaſance* and *Leith Wynd* adjoining to the royalty of the city of *Edinburgh.* 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 29.

For deepening the harbour of port *Glaſgow,* &c. *ſame year, c.* 16.

For deepening the harbour of *Ayr. ſame year, c.* 22.

For regulating carters, carriages, and loaded horſes, and ſtreets and highways, &c. in *Scotland. ſame year, c.* 45.

For rendering the payment of inſolvents' debts more expeditious, and for regulating arreſtments and poinding, &c. *ſame year, c.* 72. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. *vol.* 33.

For preſerving the game, &c. in *Scotland,* preventing muirburn 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. and 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 32. are repealed. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 54. *vol.* 30.

For deepening the harbour of *Aberdeen. ſame year, c.* 29.

Criminals eſcaping from *England* to *Scotland,* or the contrary, may be apprehended and returned at the expence of the place where committed, and felons and receivers of ſtolen goods in either part of the united kingdoms, may be puniſhed in the other. *ſame year, c.* 34.

For a navigable canal from the river *Forth* in the mouth of the river *Carron* to the river *Clyde* at *Dalmuir Burnfoot,* and a collateral cut to *Glaſgow,* and a communication from the harbour of *Burrowſtounneſs* to join the ſame at the fall into the firth of *Forth.* 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 63. *vol.* 28. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 62. *vol.* 29. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 104. *vol.* 30.

Act 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 62. for navigation of the river *Clyde* to *Glaſgow,* amended, and a bridge to be built acroſs the ſaid river from the ſaid city to *Gorbells.* 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 104. *vol.* 28.

For a bridge over the river *Clyde* at *Hamilton. ſame year, c.* 93.

The dukes of *Buccleugh* and *Queenſberry,* earl of *Dumfries,* and others, directors of the bank of *Ayr,* to give bonds of 50 *l.* each for the amount of the annuities granted by them, and a premium of 480,000 *l.* with intereſt at 5 *per cent.* being 24,000 *l. per ann.* and to ſettle unentailed eſtates of 32,000 *l. per ann.* for ſecuring the payment thereof, as in the act mentioned. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 30.

For continuing the duty of 2 *d. Scots* by 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. on ale brewed at *Kingborn. ſame year, c.* 28.

For repairing the highways and bridges in the county of *Fife. ſame year, c.* 31.

To enable the bank of *Scotland* to increaſe their capital ſtock to 100000 *l.* ſterling, or 1,200,000 *l. Scots. ſame year, c.* 32.

The mode of aſcertaining the price of victual in *Scotland* by 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 7. to ceaſe, and the ſheriff four times a year to examine and fix the prices of corn, &c. and tranſmit the ſame to the collectors of the cuſtoms, and if oatmeal under 16 *s.* per boll, at eight ſtone troy, not to be imported on forfeiture, with the ſhip, &c. but if

Digitized by Google

if at or above may be imported. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. *vol.* 30.

Act 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 41. for annexing forfeited eſtates in *Scotland* to the crown, altered as to granting leaſes thereof of above 20 *l. per ann.* value. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 65. *vol.* 30.

Act 16 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. for regulating elections of members of parliament in *Scotland*, altered. *ſame year*, *c.* 81.

Colliers, coalbearers, and ſalters to be hired as other ſervants. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. *vol.* 31.

Acts of *June* 28, 1633, and *June* 15, 1693, as to the *Macgreggors*, *repealed*, and the act of *April* 26, 1661, *revived*. *ſame year*, *c.* 29.

Act 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. as to the duty on ale in *Anſtruther Eaſter* continued for 25 years. *ſame year*, *c.* 48.

For extending the duty of 2 *d. Scots* on ale in port *Glaſgow* to the town of *Newark*, and paving, &c. both towns. *ſame year*, *c.* 60.

For repairing the highways and bridges in the ſhire of *Argyle*. *ſame year*, *c.* 63.

For enlarging the former acts as to the duty on ale in the town of *Dundee*. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 31.

All natural born ſubjects may inherit in *Scotland* as heirs, though the anceſtor through whom they claim was an alien, but the claimer muſt be in being, and capable of taking at the death of the perſon laſt ſeized; and if the perſon on whom the deſcent caſt, be a daughter of an alien, and a ſon be born after, ſhe to be diveſted in favour of ſuch ſon; and if a daughter born after, they ſhall be coparceners. *ſame year*, *c.* 52.

Acts 6 *Geo.* 1. and 20 *Geo.* 2. as to the duty on ale in the town of *Burntiſland*, *continued*. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 31.

For repairing highways and bridges in the county of *Wigtown*. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 32.

Regulations with reſpect to officers ſerving in the corps of penſible men in *Scotland*. *ſame year*, *c.* 59. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 72. § 17, 18. *vol.* 32.

For repairing highways and bridges in the county of *Stirling*. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 69. *vol.* 32.

To enable *Hector Munro* to make an harbour and build a pier at *Findhorn*, in the counties of *Elgin* and *Forres*. *ſame year*, *c.* 70.

For repairing highways and bridges in the county of *Linlithgow* and *Bathgate*. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 32.

Miniſters to pay rates, &c. for a fund for the widows and children of miniſters of the church of *Scotland*, and of thoſe of the heads of colleges, &c. in *St. Andrews*, *Glaſgow*, *Edinburgh*, and *Aberdeen*, and act 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 11. *repealed*. *ſame year*, *c.* 20.

Martinmas term in the exchequer in *Scotland* to begin yearly on *Nov.* 24, and end *Dec.* 20, and *Candlemas* term to begin *Jan.* 15, and end *Feb.* 3. *ſame year*, *c.* 38.

Act 32 *Geo.* 2. for the duty on ale in the town of *Kelſo*, and for finiſhing a bridge acroſs the river *Tweed*, *continued*. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 33.

For converting the ſtatute labour in the ſtewartry of *Kirkcudbright* into money, for repairing the highways, &c. there. *ſame year*, *c.* 24.

See *Edinburgh*.

Seamen.

The treaſurer and other officers of the navy, may grant warrants as juſtices to apprehend perſons charged with forging, &c. ſeaman's tickets, wills, &c. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. § 5. *vol.* 28.

See *Navy*.

Digitized by Google

Merchants' ships may be navigated by three fourths foreign seamen till a certain time, but not to restrain the proclamation by 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. — 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 29. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 31. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 32. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 33. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 33.

Clause in 6 *An.* *c.* 37. § 37. exempting seamen in *America* from being pressed, *repealed.* 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. § 19. *vol.* 31.

For the encouragement of seamen, and speedy manning of the navy. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 67. *vol.* 32. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 33.

See *Prizes.*

Acts 2 & 3 *An.* *c.* 6. § 20. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 15. and 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. § 19. for granting protections against pressing, suspended for five months, and as to the coal trade for one month, and none to be sued for impressing in that time. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 75. *vol.* 32.

Foreign seamen serving two years aboard *British* ships during the late war, or of the present hostilities, to be deemed natural born subjects. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. § 3. *vol.* 33.

Sepulchre, (St.) London.

For relief of the poor, and paving the streets, &c. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 60. *vol.* 29.

Servants.

An annual duty of 21 *s.* to be paid by masters for each male servant, viz. maitre d' hotel, houseſteward, master of the horse, groom of the chamber, valet de chambre, butler, under butler, clerk of the kitchen, confectioner, cook, house porter, footman, running footman, coachman, groom, postillion, stable boy, helper, gardener, (not being a day labourer) parkkeeper, gamekeeper, huntsman, whipperin; but not servants employed only in husbandry, manufactures or trade, whereby the master earns a livelihood or profit. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. § 1, 2. *vol.* 31.

The duty for coachmen, &c. on jobs to be paid by the employer, and the duty to be paid for apprentices, unless those put out by the parish, but butlers, cooks, &c. of universities, servants of the royal family, and of hospitals, exempted. *Same act,* § 3, *to* 6.

To be assessed and collected in *Scotland,* the same as the duty on houses by 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 17. and to be paid half yearly. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 32.

No assessment to be impeached for mistake in servant's name, and masters having several residences, to return lists of those they mean to pay for at each place, and if the lists differ, penalty 40 *l.* 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 59. § 16. *vol.* 32.

From *May* 21, 1781, these acts to cease, and the duty to be levied by the laws of excise, and masters to give lists to the excise office, and to pay the duty there, and if a master has several residences to give duplicates, on penalty of 20 *l.* and if any servant is omitted, to pay double. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. *to* § 9. *vol.* 33.

Masters delivering lists, and paying before information, not liable to prosecution; and prosecutions in the limits of the excise office in *London* to be before the commissioners, and in other parts before justices of the peace. *Same act,* § 10, 12.

Shadwell,

Digitized by Google

Shadwell, St. Paul's.

For employing the poor there. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 66. *vol.* 28.

Sheep.

No rams to be kept in the common fields between the 25th of *Auguſt* and the 25th of *November*. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 81. § 21. *vol.* 30.

Sheriffs.

Not to take poundage on executions at the ſuit of any ſheriff or other officer, or miniſter of the crown, on bail bonds, on proſecutions for ſmuggling, or where the ſheriff would not be intitled to poundage if the proceedings were in the name of the King. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 27.

Ships.

Act 10 *An. c.* 17. § 21, 22. *repealed*, and ſhips (not belonging to the royal navy) ſtopping at or faſtening to the King's moorings or hulks, or ſo as to bear againſt the King's ſhips, unleſs neceſſitated, to forfeit 10 *l.* per tide, one moiety to *Greenwich* hoſpital, the other to the proſecutor, and may be removed, if not complying on notice. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. *vol.* 28.

No foreigner to purchaſe any ſhare in *Britiſh* ſhips without the conſent of the owners of three fourths in value. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 30.

Rule for aſcertaining the tonnage of ſhips, viz. length in a ſtraight line along the rabbet of the keel, from the back of the main ſternpoſt to a perpendicular line from the fore part of the main ſternpoſt under the bowſprit, from which ſubſtract three fifths of the breadth, the remainder is the length of the keel, to find the tonnage; and the breadth from the outſide plank, in the broadeſt place of the ſhip, above or below the main whales, excluſive of all doubling planks wrought on the ſides of the ſhip, multiplying the length of the keel by the breadth ſo taken, and that product by half the breadth, and dividing the whole by 94, the quotient is the true contents of the tonnage. *Same year, c.* 74. § 1.

Not to extend to coal ſhips, or thoſe employed in the herring fiſhery. *Same act*, § 2.

If any ſhip ſail through the paſſage by ſea between the *Atlantic* and *Pacific Oceans*, northward of 52 degrees of north latitude, the commander, &c. is to receive 20,000 *l.* 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. § 1. *vol.* 31.

Any *Britiſh* ſhip firſt approaching within one degree of the north pole, to have 5000 *l.* the commiſſioners of longitude to determine it, and the rewards to be claimed in ſix months after the ſhip's arrival in *Great Britain*. *Same act*, § 3.

See *Longitude.*

The ſole making of tools for ſhip's blocks, ſheaves and pins, ſecured to *Elizabeth Taylor*, of *Southampton*, widow. *Same year, c.* 18.

Act 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 8, 9. (during the preſent hoſtilities with *France*) not to prevent the importation of goods mentioned in the act in ſhips the property of foreigners, if built in *Great Britain*, *Ireland*, or the *Britiſh* dominions, and the maſter and three fourths of the mariners are to be *Britiſh*, or the goods from the place of production, but liable to alien duties, and ſhips already arrived are within the act. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. *vol.* 32.

The navigation act not to extend to the permiſſion of goods the growth of

Digitized by Google

of *Africa*, *Aſia*, or *America*, manufactured in foreign parts, to be imported into *Great Britain*, *Ireland*, or the iſlands of *Guernſey*, *Jerſey*, or *Man*; unleſs manufactured where grown, or can only be firſt ſhipped (except oils of cloves, cinnamon, mace, and nutmegs, or goods under particular circumſtances under other acts). *ſame year*, *c.* 48. § 1, 2.

No ſhip in the port of *London* from foreign parts to be removed out of the ſtream (except to lawful quays) before the goods are diſcharged, nor if outward bound (except on emergent occaſions) without notice to the officer of the cuſtoms, on penalty of 100 *l.* *ſame act*, § 3.

Officers may uſe lighted candles in lanthorns, guarded as directed aboard ſhips, in the harbour of *Kingſton upon Hull*, without being ſubject to the penalty by 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. — *ſame act*, § 4.

See *Harbours*.

Ships arriving ſince the 25th of *March*, 1779, or during the preſent hoſtilities, may be entered on payment of *Britiſh* duties, and if ſeized to be delivered up on payment thereof. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 33.

Shoreham.

For incapacitating *John Burnett*, and 67 others, members of the chriſtian ſociety, for voting for members of parliament for *New Shoreham*, and veſting that right in the freeholders of the rape of *Bramber*, aged 21 years, and poſſeſſing forty ſhillings *per ann.* together with the others having right to vote for the ſaid borough (except the above). 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 60. *vol.* 29.

Shoreditch, St. Leonard.

For the relief of the poor, and building a workhouſe, and purchaſing a burying ground. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 30. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 55. *vol.* 31.

Silk.

Former duties on the importation of raw ſilk to ceaſe, and to pay 1 *s.* 3 *d.* per pound of 24 ounces, and thrown ſilk 6 *d.* per pound of 16 ounces, addition, and a drawback of 1 *s.* per pound on raw ſilk, and the whole duty on thrown ſilk exported to *Ireland*, and not to be exported from thence, on forfeiture of the ſhip, &c. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 26.

5 *l.* *per cent.* on wrought ſilks and ſtuffs imported from *Perſia*, *China*, and *India*. *ſame year*, *c.* 35. § 2.

Foreign manufactured ſilk ſtockings, mits and gloves imported, may be ſeized, and the importer and vender to forfeit the goods, and alſo 200 *l.* with coſts. *ſame year*, *c.* 48. § 1.

After condemnation may be publickly ſold for exportation to foreign parts, on ſecurity ſo to do, and if a doubt as to the place of manufacture, the proof to lie on the defendant, and the perſon in whoſe cuſtody the goods are found, on diſcovering the ſeller, excuſed the penalty; and the wearer hereof, not liable to penalty. *ſame act*, § 3, *to* 10.

Penalty in 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 21. for importing foreign ribbands, laces, and girdles, increaſed to 200 *l.* with coſts, and not to be burnt, but publickly ſold for exportation to foreign parts, on ſecurity as above, and if officer neglects to ſue for the penalty, one month after condemnation, any other

Digitized by Google

may recover the ſame. *ſame act*, § 11, 13, 14.

Foreign wrought ſilks or velvets imported, forfeited, and alſo 100 *l.* with coſts, and to be ſold as above; but not to extend to ſilks and velvets made and imported from the *Eaſt Indies*, or to ſilk crapes and tiffanies made in *Italy*. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. *vol.* 27. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 31.

Act 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 34. relating to workmen, &c. (ſee *Woollens*) extended to workmen in the ſilk manufactures, and breaking or entering by force, by day or night, any houſe or ſhop with intent to cut or deſtroy any velvet, wrought ſilk, or ſilk mixed with other materials, in loom or warp, or ſhute, or tools, tackle, or utenſils, or ſhall do ſo without the conſent of the owner, felony without benefit of clergy. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. *vol.* 27. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 49. *vol.* 29. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 31.

Silk goods, &c. to be exported to *Africa*, may be removed from one port in *Great Britain* to another, on ſecurity, &c. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. § 6, 7. *vol.* 27.

So much of 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. as relates to the encouraging the ſilk manufactures, *continued*. *ſame year*, *c.* 44. § 2. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 86. § 3. *vol.* 30.

An additional duty of 17 *s.* 6 *d.* per pound on *Italian* ſilk crapes and tiffanies imported, and one half drawn back on exportation. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. § 3, 4. *vol.* 27.

Ribbands and ſilks, printed, ſtained, or painted, though not half a yard broad, to pay the duty on ſilks according to 10 *An. c.* 19. § 69. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. § 6. *vol.* 27.

Raw ſilk and mohair yarn imported from the *Streights* or *Levant* to be deemed as if imported from the grand ſeignior's dominions, and aired according to 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. § 4. *vol.* 29.

The wages of ſilk manufacturers to be ſettled, in *London* by the lord mayor, recorder and aldermen, in *Middleſex* by the juſtices, and in *Weſtminſter* and the *Tower Hamlets* by the general quarter ſeſſions, and their orders to be publiſhed in two newſpapers 3 times, at the expence of the perſons applying, and giving or taking more or leſs wages than allowed thereby, to forfeit, maſters 50 *l.* and journeymen 40 *s.* 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 68. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 30.

Juſtices, &c. may ſummon witneſſes, and commit them for not attending, and maſters employing men out of the limits to elude the act, to forfeit 50 *l.* but not to extend to the wages of foremen, and no ſilk weaver to have more than two apprentices at a time, on penalty of 20 *l.* *ſame act*, § 5, 6, 7.

Organzined thrown ſilk of the growth of *Italy*, may be imported, but not coarſer than third bolonia and tram of *Italy*, nor thrown ſilk of the growth or produce of *Turkey*, *Perſia*, *Eaſt India*, or *China*, and all organzined thrown ſilk imported by this act, to be brought to the cuſtom-houſe in *London*. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 32. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 4. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. *vol.* 33.

Skins.

Skins and raw hides may be imported from *Ireland* and *America*, duty free, (except of horſes) and the duty on ſeal ſkins, tanned or tawed in the kingdom to pay 1½ *d.* per pound exciſe, 1 *d.* per pound to be drawn back on exportation. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. *vol.* 28. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 86. *vol.* 30. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 33.

Seal

Digitized by Google

Seal ſkins caught by *Britiſh* ſubjects, may be imported duty free. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. § 10. *vol.* 31.

Raw goat ſkins may be imported duty free. *ſame year*, *c.* 35. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. *vol.* 33.

Skipton, in Yorkſhire.

The earl of *Thanet* may make a navigable canal from *Skipton Caſtle* to join that from *Leeds* to *Liverpoole* in *Hebble End* cloſe, which cloſe the truſtees of the grammar ſchool at *Skipton* may ſell to the ſaid earl for that purpoſe. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 47. *vol.* 30.

Smalts.

From *June* 24, 1782, blue, called ſmalts, may be imported duty free, during the continuance of 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 38. and 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. and an *Iriſh* act of 20 *Geo.* 3. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 33.

Soldiers.

For recruiting the land forces and marines. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 53. *vol.* 32.

Repealed, and a levy of able bodied men throughout *Great Britain* by juſtices of the peace, magiſtrates, and commiſſioners of the land tax, ſubſtituted. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 10. *vol.* 32.

Continued as to volunteers. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 37. *vol.* 33.

Sope.

Several proviſions recited from 10 *An. c.* 19. and 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. relating to the making of ſope, *repealed*, and one pound in ten allowed for waſte, and other regulations made to prevent frauds. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 14, *to* 19. *vol.* 26.

Officer impowered, with a ſpecial warrant, to ſearch ſuſpected places for ſope or candles, privately made or concealed, not having paid the duty, and the owners to forfeit 100 *l.* *ſame act*, § 20.

Makers of hard ſope opening the copper, &c. after being locked and ſealed by the exciſe officer, to forfeit 100 *l.* 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. § 7. *vol.* 29.

None reſiding in the limits of the exciſe office in *London*, to make ſope unleſs they rent 10 *l.* *per ann.* and pay pariſh rates, nor in other parts of the kingdom, unleſs they pay to church and poor. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 52. § 1. *vol.* 31.

Act 10 *An. c.* 19. § 9, & 11. *repealed*, and ſopemakers to make entries weekly, and to pay the duty in a week after or forfeit double the value of the ſope made, but not obliged to go further than the next market town, *ſame act*, § 3, *to* 5.

The furnace door of the copper to be faſtened by the officer, and the maker to pay for the locks, and refuſing or obſtructing the officer, to forfeit 50 *l.* *ſame act*, § 6, 7.

Makers to give notice of the opening of coppers, &c. twelve hours in the limits of the exciſe office in *London*, and twenty-four hours without, and the ſurveyor may examine the copper, &c. any time between five in the morning and eleven at night, and obſtructing the officer to forfeit 100 *l.* and for a private conveyance from the copper to forfeit 200 *l.* *ſame act*, *to* § 10.

Officer in the day time (with a peace officer) may break the ground to ſearch for private conveyances, and if none are found, to make good the damage, but makers may uſe pipes above ground. *ſame act*, *to* § 13.

Coppers, &c. to be cleanſed every lunar

Digitized by Google

unar month, on three day's notice, and the officer to examine the ſame, and if any hole is found, not known before, the maker liable to a penalty for concealing, &c. unleſs by accident ſince the laſt ſurvey, and notice given thereof, and neglecting to cleanſe the copper, or to give notice, or obſtructing officer, to forfeit 50 *l.* *ſame act*, § 15.

Southampton.

For regulating the poor and repairing the highways there. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 50. *vol.* 30.

Southwark.

For a new workhouſe in the pariſh of St. *Saviour*, and for opening ſeveral new ſtreets in *Southwark*. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 75. *vol.* 30.

Stamps.

	s.	*d.*
Additional ſtamps on policies of inſurance in the bills of mortality -	0	2
In other parts of *Great Britain* - -	2	6

And alſo ſubject to the duty of 6 *d.* by 12 *An.* *c.* 9. and 1 *s.* by 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. § 10. *vol.* 26.

Entry of admiſſion to freedom in any company or corporation 2 *s.* inſtead of 1 *s.* by 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 21. § 3. and 1 *s.* by 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 25. § 27. *ſame year*, *c.* 46. § 2.

If the property of more than one perſon is inſured for above 100 *l.* in one policy, void; or if any additional aſſurance not ſtamped, but any number may be inſured by one policy with five ſtamps at 5 *s.* each. *ſame act*, § 3, 4.

The allowance of 6 *l.* *per cent.* on prompt payment of ſtamp duties reduced to 4 *l.* *per cent.* from *July* 5, 1765. *ſame act*, § 5, 6.

Stewards of copyhold court to demand the ſtamp duty with their own fees, or to forfeit 100 *l.* *ſame act*, § 7.

No ſtamps to be delivered out for pamphlets or newſpapers till ſecurity is given for the duty on advertiſements. *ſame act*, § 10.

For regulating cardmakers and apprentices' indentures, &c. *ſame act*, *to* § 19.

Alehouſe keepers to ſhew their licences and clerks of the peace, &c. their books and papers, &c. tending to ſecure ſtamp duties on forfeiture, the former 40 *s.* and the latter 5 *l.* *ſame act*, § 20, & 21.

See *Ale and Alehouſes.*

Stamps ſpoiled, and not paid for by the perſon uſing them, to be changed, and counterfeiting ſtamps felony without benefit of clergy. *ſame act*, § 39, 40. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 50. § 25. *vol.* 31. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 66. § 8. *vol.* 32. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. § 9. *vol.* 33.

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
Admiſſion into the inns of court - -	4	0	0
To the degree of a bariſter at law - -	6	0	0

As an addition to raiſe the judges' ſalaries. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 26.

Policies of aſſurance on ſeveral perſons' properties under 1000 *l.*

	s.	*d.*
In one policy - -	5	0
To an higher amount	10	0

And any additional inſurance by the original policy not ſtamped, void, and the proof of the value of the inſurance to lie on the defendant. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. *to* § 7. *vol.* 27.

Allowance

Digitized by Google

Allowance of 6 *l. per cent.* for prompt payment of the duty on ale licences reduced to 4 *l. per cent.* from *Auguſt* 1, 1767. *ſame act*, § 7.

Inſurances for upwards of 1000 *l.* to have two 5 *s.* ſtamps, and any further riſque for which a premium is given, to be alſo ſtamped, or void, and proof of the value inſured to lie on the defendant. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 28.

Writing all or part of any writ, mandate, bond, affidavit, or other writing, on vellum, parchment, or paper, whereon any other writing, ſubject to the ſtamp duty, had been inſerted before, or eraſing, or ſcraping out ſuch, or cauſing the ſame to be done, or taking off the ſtamp marks, or outſide paper of playing cards, with intent to uſe the ſame again, felony, and to be tranſported for ſeven years, and breaking priſon or returning before the expiration of the time, death; and the diſcoverer of others, on conviction of the offender to be pardoned. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 48. *vol.* 29.

Stamp duties on newſpapers by 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. and 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. extended to every ſheet of ſuch papers, whether a greater or leſs number of ſheets or half ſheets. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 65. *vol.* 30.

Licences to keep madhouſes to pay each 5 *s.* 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 49. *vol.* 30.

	s.	*d.*
All deeds, &c. charged with 1 *s.* addition by 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. to pay more	1	0
Playing cards per pack more	0	6
Dice per pair more	2	6
Newſpapers, per ſheet or half ſheet, the like	0	0½

16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. *vol.* 31.

All deeds, &c. charged with 1 *s.* addition by 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 34. to pay more	1	6
Surrenders of grants or offices or deeds inrolled, more	2	6
Pollicies of aſſurance for above 1000 *l.* more	5	0
Copyhold ſurrenders and admittances (except original ſurrenders to the uſe of wills and court rolls and books) more	2	3
Surrenders and admittances of cuſtomary eſtates	4	6
Surrenders to ſuperiors in *Scotland* addition	1	6
Retour of ſervices or clare conſtat. charters of reſignation, confirmation, *novo damus*, original ſeizin on mortgage, original inſtrument, &c. of burgage tenure, each	1	6

17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 50. *vol.* 31.

Any perſon ſigning a policy of aſſurance before ſtamped, to forfeit 10 *l.* and each unſtamped policy to pay 5 *l.* beſides the ſtamp duty, or not available, nor to be given in evidence. *ſame act*, § 24.

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
Additional ſtamps for probates of wills and adminiſtrations, if the eſtate is of 100 *l.* value	1	0	0
If above 300 *l.* more	1	0	0
Copies of wills per ſkin or ſheet	0	0	1
Libels, allegations, depoſitions, or inventories, each ſkin	0	0	6
Writs of covenant and entry, and each ſkin of exemplification	0	5	0
Preſentations (if above 10 *l.* value in the King's books)	2	0	0
Diſpenſations to hold two livings	2	0	0
Debentures for drawback of			

Digitized by Google

	l. s. d.
of cuſtoms and bills of lading, each - -	0 0 8

19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 66. *vol.* 32.

Probates of wills or adminiſtrations to common ſeamen or ſoldiers not chargeable; attornies, &c. to charge as uſual for ingroſſing deeds, and not by the ſheet, and double or treble ſkins; but not to extend to deeds leſs than two ſkins. *ſame act*, § 2. 12, 13.

Additional ſtamp duties:

	l. s. d.
On advertiſements in newſpapers, or in monthly or other pamphlets, each	0 0 6
On receipts for legacies or ſhares of perſonal eſtates, not more than 20 *l.*	0 2 6
Under 100 *l.* - -	0 5 0
Above 100 *l.* - -	1 0 0

to be ſtamped before written, and if not properly ſtamped, not evidence. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. *vol.* 33.

A duty of 2 *d.* addition on each ſheet almanack for one year, printed in *Great Britain*, if for more years to pay the like for every year, but perpetual almanacks to pay only for three years. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 56. § 1, 7. *vol.* 33.

Out of theſe duties to be paid to each univerſity of *Oxford* and *Cambridge* 500 *l. per ann.* half yearly, at *Midſummer* and *Chriſtmas*, and the ſurplus to be paid into the exchequer to go to the ſinking fund. *ſame act*, § 10, 11.

Starch.

Permitted to be made from rice. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 7. § 4. *vol.* 30.

No ſtarchmakers to enter at the exciſe office in *London*, unleſs they occupy a tenement of at leaſt 10 *l. per ann.* and pay pariſh rates, and in other parts of the kingdom to pay to the church and poor. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. § 1. *vol.* 32.

Sect. 11. & 13. of *An.* 10. *c.* 26. *repealed*, and makers to enter weekly on penalty of 50 *l.* and to pay the duty in a week after, or to forfeit double, with ſeveral other regulations as to makers, &c. giving notice, &c. *ſame act*, §. 2, *&c.*

Starch, and hair powder made thereof, imported to pay an addition of 2 *d.* per pound, beſides the 5 *l. per cent.* by 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. and no drawback on exportation. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 52. *vol.* 33.

Starch made in *Great Britain* alſo to pay an addition of 1 *d.* per pound of 16 ounces avoirdupoiſe to the pound, and to pay for ſtock in hand 5 *July*, 1780, and liable to 5 *l. per cent.* beſides. *ſame act*, § 2, *&c.*

Steam Engine.

The property of a ſteam engine ſecured to *James Watt*, the inventor. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 61. *vol.* 31.

Stockings.

All framework knitted pieces and ſtockings (except ſilk) of three or more threads, to be marked with the ſame number of ilet holes and no more, but may uſe any materials or number of threads for the welt, and within three inches of the top, and ſeveral other regulations as to maſters and journeymen. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 27.

Stores.

So much of 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 35. as relates to naval ſtores from *Scotland* (ſee *Scotland*) *continued*. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 44. § 3. *vol.* 27. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 86. § 6. *vol.* 30.

Treaſurer

Digitized by Google

Treaſurer and other officers of the navy empowered by warrant to apprehend perſons ſtealing or embezzling ſtores. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. § 5. *vol.* 28.

Naval ſtores prohibited to be exported, unleſs pre-emption firſt offered to the commiſſioners of the navy. *ſame yeqr*, *c.* 35. § 2.

Unmanufactured wood (maſts excepted) may be imported from *America* duty free. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. § 2. *vol.* 29.

Act 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 12. ſo far as relates to the importation of timber and lumber from the *Britiſh* colonies continued to *Sep.* 29, 1785. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 33.

But to be entered at the cuſtom-houſe of the place of importation. *ſame act*, § 2.

Suffolk.

For the relief of the poor in *Stow* hundred. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 32. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 33.

Sugar.

Drawbacks by former acts on exportation of refined ſugar to ceaſe, and a bounty of 14 *s.* 6 *d.* per hundred weight on loaf or lump ſugar refined and exported, to be allowed in lieu thereof. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 45. § 14, 15. *vol.* 26.

And on baſtards, ground ſugar and candy, a drawback of 6 *s.* 4 *d.* per hundred weight allowed, if duly refined. *ſame act*, § 16.

No part of the old ſubſidy to be repaid on the exportation of foreign ſugar to *Ireland*. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 60. § 6. *vol.* 29.

Sugar and paneles imported from *America* without certificate, to pay duty as foreign ſugar, &c. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 58. *vol.* 32. See *Cuſtoms*.

Sugar from *Demerary* and *Eſſequibo* may be imported on the like duty as if from the *Britiſh Weſt Indies*. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 62. § 4. *vol.* 33.

Surry.

The county being ſeized of the *White Lion* or *Hangman's* acre in St. *George's Fields*, the right of common extinguiſhed in order to build an houſe of correction thereon. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 65. *vol.* 29.

Swanſea, in Glamorganſhire.

For fixing and regulating a public market there. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 30.

Sweets.

For all liquor made in *Great Britain* for ſale, by infuſion, fermentation, or otherwiſe, from foreign fruit or ſugar, or mixed with other ingredients, called ſweets, or made wines, for which no duty is already paid, a duty of 6 *s.* per barrel to be paid by the maker, and alſo 5 *per cent.* by 19 *Geo.* 3. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 52. § 5. *vol.* 33.

T.

Tallow, Hogs' Lard and Greaſe,

UNmanufactured, may be imported duty free. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 27. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 28. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 30. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 31. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 32.

Tanners.

Digitized by Google

Tanners.

Not to remove hides or ſkins, &c. from dryingplaces or ſtore rooms for 24 hours after being ſtamped by officers, on penalty of 20*l.* that they may be re-weighed by the ſupervisor, and if any additional weight the duty to be charged for the ſame. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 21. *vol.* 26.

Tanners, &c. to provide ſcales and weights, and aſſiſt in weighing on penalty of 50*l.* *ſame act*, § 22.

Tardebigg, in Worceſterſhire and Warwickſhire.

For rebuilding the pariſh church there. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 31.

Taylors.

Journeymen taylors in *London* and within five miles, to work from ſix in the morning till ſeven at night, at 2*s.* 7½*d.* per diem, and other regulations. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 28.

Tea.

Caniſters to be marked *Black* or *Green*; all bohea, congo, ſouchong, and pekoe, deemed *Black*, and all other teas, *Green*. 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. *vol.* 29.

See *Coffee*, &c.

Tetney, in Lincolnſhire.

For incloſing and draining the pariſh. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 30.

Tobacco.

Aſſiſting in running ſtalks or ſtems forfeiture of treble the value, and alſo the ſhip, boat, carriage and cattle employed. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. §. 4. *vol.* 26.

A *Capias* may be ſued out for the penalty, and bail to be given to anſwer the ſame, and may alſo proceed for the other forfeitures on 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. *ſame act*, § 5, 6.

Treaſury may compound with *W. Francis*, *John Wiggington*, &c. ſureties for *William Brown* in ſeveral tobacco bonds, but not to diſcharge *Brown*. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. *vol.* 31.

Unmanufactured tobacco exported from *Great Britain*, may be re-imported till *March* 1, 1779, in the original package on the importer's oath, and the ſame duty as when firſt imported. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. § 1, 2. *vol.* 32.

Tobacco the product of *Dominica* may be imported the ſame as ſugar and rum from thence, according to 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 49. (ſee *Plantations*) on the ſame duty as if the growth of the *Britiſh* colonies. *ſame act*, § 3.

So much of 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 34. and 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. and all other acts prohibiting the planting of tobacco in *Ireland*, *repealed*, and *Iriſh* tobacco to be exported to *Great Britain* only, and in caſks not leſs than 450 pounds each, and on the ſame duty as *American* tobacco. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 35. *vol.* 32.

Tobacco of the growth of the *American* colonies may be imported from neutral iſlands in the *Weſt Indies*, during the preſent hoſtilities, in *Britiſh* ſhips, on an additional duty of 1 *d.* per pound, and 5 *per cent.* by 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. and all duties drawn back on exportatin. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 39. *vol.* 33.

Foreign prize tobacco may be imported (ſee *Prizes*). 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 5. § 6, 7. *vol.* 33.

Digitized by Google

Tobacco Pipe Clay.

May be exported to the ſugar colonies in the *Weſt Indies*, notwithſtanding 12 & 13 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. (ſee *Wool*, &c.). 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 4. *vol.* 31. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 19. § 5. *vol.* 33.

See *Cuſtoms*.

Tolls.

For paving, &c. the ſtreets, &c. of the city and liberty of *Weſtminſter*, and parts adjacent, a ſtreet toll on *Sundays*, to be paid at the following turnpike gates, viz. That neareſt *Weſtminſter Bridge* in *Surry*, neareſt St. *James's Park* at *Pimlico*, at *Kenſington* neareſt the entrance into *Hyde Park*, that at *Hyde Park Corner*, the ſeveral gates at *Tyburn*, thoſe near St. *Mary le Bone*, at *Portland Street*, at the *Green Man*, on the road from *Paddington* to *Iſlington*, on the ſaid road eaſtward of *Tottenham Court*, at *Tottenham Court* on the northern road, and that neareſt the end of *Gray's Inn Lane*; viz.

	s.	*d.*
For a coach, &c. and ſix horſes - -	0	10
For the like with four	0	8
For the like with three or two	0	6
For a chaiſe, &c. with one	0	3
For an horſe, &c. not drawing - - -	0	1

Over and above all other tolls. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 26.

For paving, &c. the ſtreets, &c. in *Southwark*, the ſame *Sunday* tolls at theſe turnpike gates, viz. at *Symond's Corner Lambeth*, *Blackman Street Newington Butts*, *New Road Kent Street*, *Star Corner Bermondſey*, and between *Dockhead* and *Folly Bridge*. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 27.

Towards paving, &c. the ſtreets, &c. of the city of *London*, the ſame tolls on *Sundays* at the turnpike gates at *Mile End*, *Bethnal Green*, *Hackney*, *Kingſland*, *Ball's Pound* or *Pond*, *Iſlington*, *Holloway*, St. *John's Street*, *Goſwell Street* and the city road, all in the county of *Middleſex*. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 26. *vol.* 27.

Tranſportation.

Where the King's mercy is extended to offenders, on condition of being tranſported, the judge on certificate from the ſecretary of ſtate, may order the ſame, and the convict ſhall be transferred to the contractor, and ſubject to the ſame rules, and alſo to felony without benefit of clergy, on returning before the time is expired, and the ſame reward as other tranſports. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 28.

Male offenders liable to tranſportation to *America*, inſtead thereof to be kept to hard labour in raiſing ſand, ſoil, and gravel from and cleanſing the river *Thames*, or any other ſervice for the benefit of the navigation of the ſaid river, under an overſeer appointed by the quarter ſeſſions of *Middleſex*, for not leſs than three nor more than ten years; or to hard labour in the county where tried. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. *vol.* 28.

Perſons convicted of felony not within the benefit of clergy, and obtaining mercy on condition of being committed to hard labour, to receive ſuch conditional pardon from the judge. *ſame act*, § 2.

To be fed with bread, coarſe food, and water or ſmall beer, and to be clothed; and if they refuſe to work, they may be whipped and puniſhed as perſons committed to the houſe of correction; and at the end of confinement

Digitized by Google

finement to receive not under 20*s.* nor more than 3*l.* and clothing, and the King may ſhorten their term. *ſame act*, § 7. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 74. § 54. *vol.* 32.

Juſtices in other parts of *England* to prepare houſes for the reception of offenders, and reſcuing or aſſiſting them to eſcape, 20*l.* penalty, and for eſcaping, felony without benefit of clergy. 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 13, 14, 15. *vol.* 31.

Overſeers to make returns of perſons in cuſtody, on oath, in *London*, &c. every term to the court of *King's Bench*, and in the country to the aſſizes and quarter ſeſſions. *ſame act*, § 19. — *Continued by* 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 62. and 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 54. *vol.* 32.

Offenders convicted and liable to tranſportation, may be ſent to *America*, or elſewhere beyond ſea, and felony to return, or if found at large before their time is expired. 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 74. *vol.* 32.

Offenders convicted, and liable to be burnt in the hand, may be fined or whipped, but this not to abridge the power of impriſoning offenders. *ſame act*, § 3, 4.

The King may appoint three ſuperviſors to fix on ground for penitentiary houſes for confining and employing convicts liable to tranſportation, to be approved by the lord chancellor, and they to appoint a governor, chaplain, ſurgeon, or apothecary, ſtorekeeper, taſkmaſter and matron, with ſalaries, &c. and may vary the number. *ſame act*, § 5, 24.

The governor incorporated by the name of the Governor of the penitentiary houſe for males or females, in the pariſh of, &c. and he is to be accountable for all ſervants, &c. and his own and their duty. *ſame act*, § 20.

Two offenders may be ſent from *Wales* each circuit, four from *London* each ſeſſion, eight from the north circuit, ten from the midland, ten from the *Norfolk*, twelve from the *Oxford*, twelve from the weſtern, and ſixteen from the home, each circuit yearly. *ſame act*, § 25.

All males convicted (except for petty larceny) liable to tranſportation, if able to labour on the *Thames*, not leſs than one nor more than ſeven years, or if convicted capitally and pardoned, conditionally the like. *ſame act*, § 27.

Clerk of aſſize and ſheriff to have the ſame fees as on tranſportation, and reſcuing or aſſiſting to eſcape, felony, and ſubject to hard labour, and governors to have the ſame power as gaolers. *ſame act*, § 30.

The county of *Middleſex* to be allowed 300*l.* *per ann.* for extraordinary expences. *ſame act*, § 69.

So much of 16 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. as relates to the confinement of offenders, continued to *June* 1, 1784. *ſame act*, § 73.

Treaſon.

Act 7 *An. c.* 21. § 11. not to extend to indictments for counterfeiting the coin, the great or privy ſeal, ſign manual, or privy ſignet, or other indictment for high treaſon, or to any proceedings againſt offenders to be tried, &c. in the ſame manner as if for counterfeiting coin. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 53. § 3. *vol.* 27.

Trees.

Cutting down, deſtroying in the night time, or carrying away any oak, beech, aſh, elm, fir, cheſnut, or aſp, timber or other tree, ſtanding or likely to be timber, without the conſent of the owner, or digging up, &c. roots, ſhrubs, or plants in incloſed

Digitized by Google

ground, of 5 *s.* value, felony, and the offender may be tranſported for ſeven years, and alſo aſſiſtants and receivers the like. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. *vol.* 27.

Wilfully deſtroying, &c. or carrying away timber trees, viz. oak, beech, cheſnut, walnut, aſh, elm, cedar, fir, aſp, lime, ſycamore, or birch, to forfeit, for the firſt offence 20 *l.* for the ſecond offence 30 *l.* or impriſonment, and for the third offence tranſportation for ſeven years. *ſame year*, *c.* 48.

Pulling up or taking away roots, ſhrubs or plants, in private cultivated ground, for the firſt offence 40 *s.* and coſts, for the ſecond offence 5 *l.* and coſts, and for the third offence tranſportation for ſeven years. *ſame act*, § 3.

The like of wood, underwood, poles, ſticks, ſtubs, or young trees, for the firſt offence 40 *s.* for the ſecond offence 5 *l.* and for the third offence to be puniſhed as an incorrigible rogue. *ſame act*, § 4.

The laſt act extended to the King's foreſts, and to hollies, thorns, and quickſets, and alſo to the having ſuch in cuſtody. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. § 8. *vol.* 28.

A miſtake in the laſt act as to the title of 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 48. rectified. 10 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 28.

Act 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 48. extended to poplar, alder, maple, larch, and hornbeam. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 33. *vol.* 30.

Trinity Houſe.

The corporation may erect light houſes on the *Smalls* in St. *George's Channel.* 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 42. *vol.* 32.

Turnips.

Stealing growing turnips, potatoes, cabbages, parſnips, peas, or carrots (on the oath of one witneſs before one juſtice) to forfeit 10 *s.* beſides the value, and the information of the owner to be allowed, but then the forfeiture to go to the poor, and to be proſecuted within thirty days; and 23 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. *repealed.* 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 32. *vol.* 30.

Turnpikes.

Mortgagees of turnpikes in poſſeſſion and gatekeepers to account upon oath. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 5, *to* 8. *vol.* 27.

The general laws relating to turnpikes reduced into one act. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 27.

This act repealed except as to repealing the former acts. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 84. § 86. *vol.* 30.

See *Highways.*

Exemption of cattle going to water or paſture, to extend only to cattle from one pariſh to the next adjoining, and not paſſing more than two miles on the turnpike road, nor to exempt other cattle liable to toll. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 31.

So much of 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 84. (ſee *Highways*) as directs double tolls on wheels, not ſix inches broad, *repealed*, and the truſtees of turnpikes may releaſe leſſees from their contracts. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 28. *vol.* 32.

Truſtees may meet and act, though they had neglected to adjourn regularly, and carriages, &c. with army baggage, &c. exempted from tolls, and not liable to be weighed. *ſame year*, *c.* 63.

See *Highways.*

Tweed River.

The fiſhery thereof regulated. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 29.

No

Digitized by Google

No ſalmon to be taken therein between the 10th of *October* and the 10th of *January* yearly, on penalty of not more than 10 *l.* nor leſs than 40 *s.* 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. *vol.* 31.

Tythes.

For exonerating certain lands in *Eſcrick* in *Yorkſhire* therefrom. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 76. *vol.* 33.

V.

Verdegreaſe.

A Duty of 3 *d.* per pound on common verdegreaſe, and 1 *s.* per pound on cryſtallized verdegreaſe imported, beſides 5 *per cent.* thereon, and no drawback on exportation, and to be under the cuſtoms. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 32. *vol.* 33.

Ure River.

See *Bridges.*

W.

Wales.

SHERIFFS to provide lodgings, &c. for the judges at the great ſeſſions, but not to be allowed more than 10 *l.* for each ſeſſion in their accounts. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 28.

For augmenting the ſalaries of the judges of *Cheſter* and the great ſeſſions in *Wales.* 12 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 29. — See *Judges.*

If the plaintiff in perſonal actions ariſing in *Wales*, and tried in the next *Engliſh* county, do not recover 10 *l.* the defendant, if reſident in *Wales* at the time of the ſervice of the writ, to have judgment of nonſuit, unleſs the judge certify that the freehold or title of land came in queſtion, or that the cauſe was proper to be tried in an *Engliſh* county. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 51. *vol.* 30.

If in tranſitory actions in any court of record, it appears that the cauſe ariſes in *Wales*, and the damages under 10 *l.* judgment to be given for the defendant, and the plaintiff to pay coſts, deducting his debt, and though no judgment is entered, yet the verdict a bar to any new action. *ſame act*, § 2.

No judge in *Wales* may appoint a deputy only for calling and adjourning the court, receiving motions, taking and proclaiming fines, and arraigning recoveries; but the King by ſign manual may appoint judges for the next ſeſſions, inſtead of thoſe taken ill. *ſame act*, § 3, & 5.

Special juries may be granted the ſame as by the courts at *Weſtminſter*, at the expence of the party applying, and each juryman not to have more than 1 *l.* 1 *s.* *ſame act*, § 6.

Judges may empower perſons to take affidavits, to be filed, but not to be taken in ſeſſions time, and the officers uſed to take affidavits may continue ſo to do, and alſo to take and juſtify bail, and writs may be returnable the firſt *Wedneſday* of any month, or the firſt day of the next ſeſſion, at the option of the plaintiff. *ſame act*, *to* § 15.

Penalties by ſtatute recoverable in the courts at *Weſtminſter*, (except ſuch as may be ſued for in the exchequer only) the offence being committed in *Wales*, and the defendant reſident

Digitized by Google

resident there, may be sued for in the great sessions. *same act*, § 17.

Warrens.

Entering warrens in the night time and destroying conies, transportation for seven years, and whipping, fine, or imprisonment. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 26.

Warwickshire.

See *Gaols.*

Watford, Hertfordshire.

See *Churches.*

Wells, Norfolk.

See *Harbours.*

Wells, Somersetshire.

For building a town hall, &c. there.

Westminster.

2000 *l.* granted to make a passage to the house of commons from St. *Margaret's Lane* and *Old Palace Yard* by the bridge commissioners. 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 32. *vol.* 27.

For opening and widening several streets by the dean and chapter. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 61. *vol.* 31.

For building a court house in the jurisdiction of the dean and chapter, and to apply 7,500 *l.* out of the orphan's fund of *London*. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 72. *vol.* 32.

Wheat and Flour.

The duties on importation, and also the bounty on exportation discontinued. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 31. *vol.* 26.

The exportation prohibited. *same year*, *c.* 32.

See *Corn and Grain.*

Whitechapel.

See *Paving.*

Wight, Isle of.

House of industry established for the maintenance and employment of the poor there, and a grant of part of *Parkhurst Forest* for that purpose, and application of the profits of the poor's work. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. *vol.* 29.

Williams, Dr. Richard, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.

A gratuity of 2000 *l.* bestowed on him for his invention of a fast green and yellow die on cotton yarn and thread, and for discovering the secret thereof. 13 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 77. § 24. *vol.* 30.

Windows.

See *Houses.*

Wines.

The allowance of 12 *per cent.* for leakage taken off as to wines, unless imported from the place of growth, (except *Madeira* from the *American* colonies or the *East Indies*). 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 26.

And on all other wines. 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. *vol.* 27.— *Repealed as to Guernsey and Jersey by* 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 23. *vol.* 28.

Custom house officers may put a sufficient quantity of salt or vinegar into damaged wines, sold for distilling or making vinegar, pursuant to 12 *Geo.* 1.

Digitized by Google

Geo. 1. *c.* 28. 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 43. § 3. *vol.* 27.

An additional duty of 8 *l.* per ton on all *French* wine and *French* vinegar imported, and 4 *l.* per ton on all other wines and vinegar, and the duty granted by 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. to be paid without diſcount inward, and ſo much of the ſaid act as allows 12 *l. per cent.* leakage, *repealed.* 6 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 40. § 1, 2. *vol.* 27.

The remainder of the annuities on the additional duty on wines by 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 12. redeemed, and 3,500,000 *l.* raiſed by annuities and a lottery, charged thereon. 8 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 29. *vol.* 28.

N.B. One fourth part of theſe annuities redeemed by 7 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 27. — See *Annuities.*

The duty of 10 *s.* per ton on wines, &c. by 18 *Car.* 2. *c.* 5. for the coinage, &c. made perpetual by 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 28.

An additional duty of 8 *l.* 8 *s.* per ton on *French* wine and vinegar, and 4 *l.* 4 *s.* on all other wine and vinegar imported, to be levied according to 1 *Jac.* 2. *c.* 3. under the commiſſioners of the cuſtoms. 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 32.

A drawback of 3 *l.* 13 *s.* 6 *d.* per ton on the exportation of all wine (except *French*) and no *Spaniſh*, *Portugal*, or *French* wines to be imported in leſs caſks than hogſheads (except for private uſe) on forfeiture of the wine and caſks, &c. *ſame act*, § 6.

A drawback of all duties by 18 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. on wine exported to *America* or the *Eaſt Indies.* 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. *vol.* 32.

An additional duty of 8 *l.* per ton on *French* wine and vinegar, and 4 *l.* per ton on all other foreign wine imported, and alſo 5 *per cent.* by 19 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. but no addition on damaged wines, and all duties drawn back on exportation. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 30. *vol.* 33.

Wood.

Unmanufactured wood the growth and produce of *America* (except maſts, yards and bowſprits) may be imported duty free, and mahogany of the growth of the bay of *Honduras* already imported, the duty to be repaid. 11 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 41. *vol.* 29.

Woollen Manufactures.

Any perſon employed therein not returning all working tools, wool, yarn, chain, woof, or abb, delivered to be worked, to the employer or agent, or fraudulently ſteaming, damping, or watering the wool or yarn delivered, or taking off, cutting, or picking out liſt, forrel, or other mark of any piece of cloth; to be committed to the houſe of correction for one calendar month. 14 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 25. *vol.* 30. 15 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 31.

For preventing frauds in combing wool, worſted, yarn, and goods made from worſted in *Yorkſhire*, *Lancaſhire* and *Cheſhire*; committee-men appointed, viz. 18 for *Yorkſhire* and 9 for *Lancaſhire* and *Cheſhire.* 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 11. *vol.* 31.

Rules for reeling worſted yarn, viz. a yard reel to contain 36 inches and a two yard one 72 inches round, and each hank to contain 7 raps or leas of 80 threads each. *ſame act*, § 11.

Two pence in the ſhilling deducted out of the drawback on ſoap uſed in the woollen manufacture, as a fund to defray the expence of putting this act in execution. *ſame act*, § 17.

So much of 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 18. § 9. as reſtrains the conveying of wool,

Digitized by Google

wool, woolfells, mortlings, ſhorlings, woollen yarn, woolflocks, fullers' earth, fulling or tobacco pipe clay only in the day time and at the hours therein mentioned, *repealed*, but ſubject to the regulations of the acts concerning the ſame unrepealed. 20 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 55. *vol.* 33.

Woolwich.

To enable *John Bowater* to grant leaſes of a dockyard, &c. there to the commiſſioners of the navy for the King's uſe. 21 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 46. *vol.* 33.

Y.

York and Hull.

PLAYHOUSES allowed there. 9 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 17. *vol.* 28.

York Buildings Company.

For expediting the ſale of their eſtates in *Scotland*, and for the relief of their creditors. 17 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 24. *vol.* 31.

ERRATA.

Page 482. 2d col. l. 15. After *dwellinghouſes*, add *warehouſes.*
490. 2d col. antepen. Read, *to be under the juriſdiction.*
495. 2d col. l. 3. Read, *laid cordage.*
498. 2d col. l. 23. Read, *in the Britiſh.*
501. 2d col. after § 15. Add, *As to annuities and a lottery. ſame year, c.* 14. *vol.* 33.
533. 2d col. l. 33. 34. Read, *retranſfer.*
536. 1ſt col. l. 18. Read, *by their charters.*
2d col. l. 30. Read, *thoſe relating to.*
543. 1ſt col. l. 1. Read, *the ſaid duke's daughter.*

END *of the* INDEX.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN


UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 01641 4321
BOUND
DEC
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
LIBRARY